

National Library of Education
U.S. Department of Education
400 Maryland Avenue SW
Washington, D.C 20202

L 911

A3

31



NEW YORK
1895

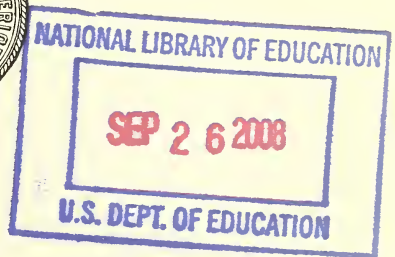
REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

FOR

THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1916

VOLUME II

NO LONGER PROPERTY OF
FALVEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1917

THE NATIONAL LIBRARY

Department of Education
Washington, D.C.

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION
REF S 8 3008
U.S. DEPT. OF EDUCATION

L
111
.93
1916-II

CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.....	Page. VII
----------------------------	--------------

INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

Table 1.—School and college enrollment in 1914.....	1
Table 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1914....	2
Table 3.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual, as indicated by the school statistics for the years named.....	6
Table 4.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individ- ual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.....	6
Table 5.—Estimated school enrollment by age groups in 1914.....	7
Table 6.—Distribution of school enrollment for 1914 according to estimated percentages.....	7
Table 7.—Progress of elementary grade enrollment for eight years.....	8
Table 8.—Elimination of high-school students.....	8
Table 9.—School enrollment and estimated cost in 1914.....	9
Table 10.—Gifts and bequests to education in 1911-1914.....	9
Table 11.—Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1914.....	9
Table 12.—Distribution of teachers for four periods.....	10
Table 13.—Statistics of public-school kindergartens for year ending June 30, 1915.....	12
Table 14.—Kindergartens other than public.....	13

CHAPTER I.—STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

General summary.....	15
Table 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years.....	19
Table 2.—Total population and school population.....	21
Table 3.—Compulsory school-attendance laws.....	22
Table 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.....	23
Table 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private- school enrollment in 1913-14.....	24
Table 6.—Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the com- mon schools at different dates.....	25
Table 7.—The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days attended, 1913-14.....	26
Table 8.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1913-14 to the enroll- ment.....	27
Table 9.—Average length of school term at various periods—Attendance compared with the school population and the enrollment.....	28
Table 10.—Number and sex of teachers in 1913-14—Percentage of men teachers.....	29
Table 11.—Teachers' wages—Length of school term, in months—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—all for 1913-14.....	30
Table 12.—School moneys received in 1913-14.....	31
Table 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1913-14, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods.....	32
Table 14.—Progress of school expenditures.....	33
Table 15.—Payments for school purposes, classified by function, 1913-14.....	34
Table 16.—(1) Percentage analysis of school expenditure; (2) average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance); (3) average daily expense per pupil; (4) average annual expense per capita of school population—all for 1913-14.....	35
Table 17.—Permanent school funds, and school lands, 1914.....	36
Table 18.—Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.....	37
Table 19.—Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.....	38
Table 20.—Wealth and school expenditure in 1912.....	39
Table 21.—Assessed value and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.....	40
Table 22.—Assessed value and school expenditure, 1902 and 1912.....	41
Table 23.—Levies on ad valorem taxes, 1912.....	42

27417

CHAPTER II.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1914-15.

	Page.
General survey.....	45
Table 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over.....	47
Table 2.—Summary of teachers and pupils by sex, in city school systems.....	49
Table 3.—Summary of attendance and personnel.....	51
Table 4.—Combined summary of attendance and personnel for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over.....	55
Table 5.—Teachers and pupils by sex in the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over.....	56
Table 6.—Percentage of enrolled pupils in average attendance.....	57
Table 7.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.....	58
Table 8.—Combined summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over.....	62
Table 9.—Expenditures per capita for pupils in average attendance.....	63
Table 10.—Summary of receipts, city school systems.....	64
Table 11.—Combined summary of receipts, city school systems, for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over.....	70
Table 12.—Summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools.....	72
Table 13.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools.....	75
Table 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools.....	110
Table 15.—Receipts of city school systems.....	129
Table 16.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.....	159
Table 17.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools.....	190
Table 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools.....	212
Table 19.—Teachers and pupils in public evening schools.....	232

CHAPTER III.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, 1914-15.

Changes in tabulated list of colleges.....	239
Degrees conferred.....	240
Benefactions.....	241
Table 1.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	242
Table 2.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	243
Table 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	244
Table 4.—Professors and instructors.....	245
Table 5.—Students.....	246
Table 6.—Students in engineering courses.....	247
Table 7.—Number of first degrees conferred on men.....	248
Table 8.—Graduate degrees conferred on men.....	249
Table 9.—Degrees conferred on women.....	250
Table 10.—Honorary degrees conferred.....	251
Table 11.—Summary of degrees conferred.....	252
Table 12.—Receipts.....	253
Table 13.—Property.....	255
Table 14.—Instructors and students.....	256
Table 15.—Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.....	276
Table 16.—Receipts from all sources.....	292
Table 17.—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.....	308

CHAPTER IV.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

General summary.....	321
Table 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.....	325
Table 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	328
Table 3.—Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	323
Table 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	334
Table 5.—Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race.....	336
Table 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	337
Table 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	339
Table 8.—Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	342
Table 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	344

	Page.
Table 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1915.....	348
Table 11.—Income from the fund derived from the land grant of 1862 or from land grants made in lieu of the grant of 1862.....	351
CHAPTER V.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, IN 1914-15.	
General summary.....	353
Statistics of schools of theology.....	361
Law.....	369
Medicine.....	374
Dentistry.....	379
Pharmacy.....	381
Veterinary medicine.....	385
CHAPTER VI.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, 1914-15.	
General survey.....	387
Statistical summaries (Tables 1-13).....	389
Instructors and students in public normal schools.....	402
Property and income of public normal schools.....	410
Instructors and students in private normal schools.....	417
Property and income of private normal schools.....	419
CHAPTER VII.—SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1915.	
Statistical summaries.....	421
Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915 (Table 2).....	424
CHAPTER VIII.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.	
General survey.....	447
Summaries of public high schools (Tables 1-13).....	451
Summaries of private high schools (Tables 14-23).....	464
Summaries of both public and private high schools (Tables 24-33).....	447
Summaries of students pursuing certain studies in public and private high schools (Tables 34-75).....	487
CHAPTER IX.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.	
General summaries.....	529
Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15 (Table 10).....	544
CHAPTER X.—STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.	
General summaries.....	585
Secondary and higher schools for the Negro race (not including public high schools, 1914-15).....	591
CHAPTER XI.—STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.	
Statistical summaries.....	601
Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1914-15.....	609
CHAPTER XII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF.	
General statement.....	621
Summaries of public schools for the blind (Tables 1-6).....	622
Statistics of public schools for the blind (Table 6).....	627
Summaries of State schools for the deaf (Tables 7-11).....	631
Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf, 1914-15 (Table 12).....	636
Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1914-15 (Table 13).....	637
Statistics of public day schools for the deaf, 1914-15 (Table 14).....	641
Statistics of private schools for the deaf, 1914-15 (Table 15).....	644
CHAPTER XIII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.	
Summaries of State and private schools for the feeble-minded (Tables 1-4).....	647
Summary of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1914-15 (Table 5).....	651
Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1914-15 (Table 6).....	652
Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1914-15 (Table 7).....	654
Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded (Table 8).....	656
Special institutions for backward and nervous children (Tables 9-10).....	658
INDEX.....	661

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF EDUCATION,
Washington, November 1, 1916.

SIR: In my letter transmitting the manuscript for Volume I of the Report of the Commissioner of Education for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1915, I called attention to the fact that it was not possible to have the material for Volume II of that report ready for the printer by October 15, as required by law (38 Stat. L., 886), and stated that under the conditions under which it must be prepared it can never be ready before about December 31. The reasons for this were set forth as follows:

For Volume II of this report original statistical information must be gathered from and with the cooperation of more than 20,000 different agencies. The information includes comprehensive statistical accounts of more than 300,000 schools of all grades and kinds, public and private, rural and urban, in all parts of the United States and its possessions, with an enrollment of more than 22,000,000 children and youth, and an annual income and expenditure of more than three-quarters of a billion of dollars. State and city systems of schools are reported by State and city officials in totals and not by individual schools, as are also systems of denominational and parochial schools. High schools, normal schools, colleges and universities, professional and technical schools, and many other institutions are reported separately by their respective officers. No officer, either of an individual school or of a school system, can furnish the information required by this office until the data necessary for the complete report of that school or system have been received, tabulated, and totaled. Officers of many schools and colleges do not try to make up their reports until after the close of the summer vacation. The work of compiling statistics for systems of schools can not be begun until after reports from the constituent parts of the system have been received. Too often is it the case that the clerical force in the office of the superintendent of schools or of the board of education is not sufficient to enable the office to do its statistical work promptly. Education offices are almost always more deficient in clerical help than other public offices. In some cases the fiscal year ends with the middle or last of July or August, instead of with the last of June. This, of course, necessitates a corresponding delay in beginning the compilation of statistics. This bureau must depend for its information wholly upon the good will of officers of school systems and individual schools and other institutions and agencies of education. There is, I believe, nowhere any National or State law or any city ordinance or charter provision requiring any person to respond to the request of this bureau for information. The bureau has no money with which to pay for the labor required in putting the information for which it asks into the required form, which, because of lack of uniformity in methods of bookkeeping and accounting, is very often not the form required for the use of the State, city, or institution reporting. It has no statistical agent who can be sent to procure information when it is delayed or withheld. No penalty can be imposed either for delay or failure. I believe no similar task is required of any

other bureau, department, or agent of the Federal Government. The delay of even a small per cent of the 20,000 unpaid voluntary correspondents of the bureau in filling out and returning the blanks and schedules on which the information is gathered for Volume II of this report causes a corresponding delay in the completion of this work by the statistical division of the bureau. After the blanks on which the material for this volume have been returned to this office they must be inspected, compared, corrected, compiled, and interpreted. Many of them must be returned for the insertion of items omitted or for the correction of items that have evidently been misunderstood or reported inaccurately. * * * I believe the Commissioner of Education has never been able to submit his report in form ready for the printer earlier than December 31, nor has it, I believe, ever been ready by this time except when special assistance was given this office by a detail of clerks from other bureaus of the Department of the Interior.

Since this manuscript could not be printed as a part of the report for the year ended June 30, 1915, I recommend that it be published as Volume II of the report for the year ended June 30, 1916. It must, however, be understood that the statements and figures refer to the earlier year.

Respectfully submitted.

P. P. CLAXTON,
Commissioner.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.

INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

By ALEX SUMMERS,
Statistician, Bureau of Education.

The greater part of this volume, beginning with Chapter II, is devoted to the educational statistics of 1915 collected by the Bureau of Education by direct correspondence with city school systems, universities and colleges, and other institutions of higher education, public and private high schools, and other schools above the grade of elementary.

The statistics of State common-school systems are furnished by the State superintendents of public instruction. The difficulty of securing prompt returns from minor school officers made it impossible for State superintendents to prepare consolidated statistics for their school systems for 1915 in time for publication in this volume. For this reason Chapter I presents the common-school statistics of 1914, which are referred to in these introductory pages. The comparative summaries which follow are for 1914 and former years.

The school and college enrollment for 1914 aggregated 22,462,342, as shown in the last line of Table 1. The number includes 1,062,806 in miscellaneous schools. This number represents little more than the fact of enrollment. It is omitted from most of the succeeding tables, the comparative summaries being based upon the total 21,399,536 as given in the first part of Table 1.

TABLE 1.—*School and college enrollment in 1914.*

Grades.	Number of pupils.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.
Elementary (kindergarten, primary, and grammar).....	17,934,982	1,626,310	19,561,292
Secondary (high schools and academies).....	1,218,804	154,857	1,373,661
Secondary (preparatory departments of higher institutions).....	22,414	63,324	85,738
Universities and colleges.....	87,820	128,673	216,493
Professional schools.....	12,289	54,777	67,066
Normal schools.....	89,537	5,749	95,286
Total for the above.....	19,365,846	2,033,690	21,399,536
City evening schools.....	610,966		610,966
Business schools.....		168,063	168,063
Reform schools.....	54,798		54,798
Schools for the deaf.....	13,370	489	13,859
Schools for the blind.....	4,971		4,971
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	15,253	687	15,940
Government Indian schools.....	32,718		32,718
Schools in Alaska supported by the Government.....	3,666		3,666
Other public schools in Alaska.....	3,100		3,100
Orphan asylums and other benevolent institutions (estimated).....		20,000	20,000
Private kindergartens (individually reported).....		74,725	74,725
Miscellaneous (art, music, etc.) (estimated).....		60,000	60,000
Total for special schools.....	738,842	323,964	1,062,806
Total for all schools in the United States.....	20,104,688	2,357,654	22,462,342

TABLE 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1914—PART I.

1	Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammar grades).		Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades). ¹		Students receiving higher instruction (see columns 6 to 10, next page).	
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
2	3	4	5	6	7	
United States.....	17,934,982	1,626,310	1,241,218	218,181	189,646	189,199
North Atlantic Division.....	4,201,847	702,964	383,098	73,446	29,745	81,494
North Central Division.....	5,647,175	614,167	498,174	61,529	90,288	63,246
South Atlantic Division.....	2,749,633	92,468	89,608	30,818	17,141	21,460
South Central Division.....	4,014,796	142,414	132,375	35,025	27,217	13,800
Western Division.....	1,321,531	74,297	137,963	17,363	25,255	9,199
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	131,697	12,930	12,958	3,228	1,789	1,383
New Hampshire.....	55,805	20,624	7,199	2,891	529	1,331
Vermont.....	59,367	6,407	5,770	1,663	799	511
Massachusetts.....	505,724	112,651	70,786	10,603	3,464	18,267
Rhode Island.....	78,672	17,405	7,833	1,278	680	1,049
Connecticut.....	194,221	48,517	17,754	5,120	996	4,076
New York.....	1,398,415	259,234	140,005	22,897	9,413	31,513
New Jersey.....	461,074	63,131	36,222	5,467	2,051	3,392
Pennsylvania.....	1,316,872	162,065	84,571	20,299	10,024	19,972
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	817,839	95,664	77,500	8,767	9,012	10,346
Indiana.....	498,498	34,446	49,999	4,598	6,715	8,002
Illinois.....	968,835	195,139	74,715	14,614	12,452	21,354
Michigan.....	522,311	63,409	50,229	4,093	11,935	2,708
Wisconsin.....	401,166	67,454	38,937	4,520	10,509	3,053
Minnesota.....	421,198	33,111	37,200	5,156	7,729	2,344
Iowa.....	471,682	38,386	46,595	5,434	6,384	4,204
Missouri.....	665,810	55,938	41,217	6,211	8,575	5,820
North Dakota.....	140,485	3,020	8,401	696	1,773	238
South Dakota.....	122,492	4,003	8,437	962	1,932	625
Nebraska.....	261,850	10,376	25,716	2,591	6,097	1,927
Kansas.....	355,009	13,221	39,228	3,887	7,175	2,625
South Atlantic Division:						
Maryland.....	33,837	3,654	2,113	346	.....	159
District of Columbia.....	234,674	17,410	10,913	3,861	1,626	4,098
Virginia.....	50,507	3,532	6,467	1,725	1,205	4,342
West Virginia.....	410,854	22,244	18,514	6,599	3,113	3,428
North Carolina.....	291,331	3,807	8,690	1,704	2,187	475
South Carolina.....	585,656	19,732	14,065	7,128	2,921	3,021
Georgia.....	370,766	8,591	8,139	2,530	2,696	1,994
Florida.....	599,319	5,846	15,923	5,678	2,760	3,342
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	172,689	7,652	4,784	1,247	474	760
Tennessee.....	518,852	28,464	13,540	4,659	3,728	2,483
Alabama.....	578,867	21,036	15,234	9,291	2,402	4,009
Mississippi.....	460,639	14,466	13,600	3,545	3,579	900
Louisiana.....	483,343	5,474	9,413	2,959	2,376	1,003
Texas.....	275,978	37,907	8,158	3,699	2,333	1,456
Arkansas.....	787,903	13,788	42,739	8,767	7,244	3,305
Oklahoma.....	429,412	4,201	10,212	1,334	1,142	596
Western Division:						
Montana.....	479,802	17,078	19,479	771	4,413	138
Wyoming.....	80,074	6,230	5,790	920	802	.....
Colorado.....	27,602	1,508	1,745	219	170	.....
New Mexico.....	102,597	6,347	15,889	973	2,786	1,338
Arizona.....	65,012	5,403	2,327	328	321	.....
Utah.....	42,110	2,929	2,278	459	657	.....
Nevada.....	89,776	3,272	7,241	3,728	1,888	.....
Idaho.....	10,688	524	1,022	.....	308	.....
Washington.....	86,385	1,490	6,131	1,120	920	56
Oregon.....	212,627	10,580	26,293	1,690	4,970	562
California.....	119,366	7,722	14,453	1,452	2,555	975
.....	425,264	28,292	54,794	6,474	9,878	6,268

¹ Includes students in public high schools, private high schools and academies, and in preparatory or academic departments of institutions of higher learning.

TABLE 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1914—PART II.

States.	Students receiving higher instruction.								
	In universities and colleges.			In schools of medicine, law, and theology. ¹			In normal schools.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States.....	87,820	128,673	216,493	12,289	54,777	67,066	89,537	5,749	95,286
North Atlantic Division.....	8,674	60,125	68,799	387	20,344	20,731	20,684	1,025	21,709
North Central Division.....	44,329	40,721	85,050	6,452	18,560	25,012	39,507	3,965	43,472
South Atlantic Division.....	8,466	12,463	20,929	1,559	8,344	9,903	7,116	653	7,769
South Central Division.....	9,948	8,843	18,791	2,157	4,911	7,068	15,112	46	15,158
Western Division.....	16,403	6,521	22,924	1,734	2,618	4,352	7,118	69	7,187
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	735	1,271	2,006	131	112	243	923	.....	923
New Hampshire.....	292	1,308	1,600	.....	23	23	237	.....	237
Vermont.....	482	511	993	118	.....	118	199	.....	199
Massachusetts.....	607	14,116	14,723	.....	3,764	3,764	2,857	387	3,244
Rhode Island.....	220	981	1,201	.....	68	68	460	.....	460
Connecticut.....	148	3,455	3,603	.....	370	370	848	251	1,099
New York.....	4,233	22,251	26,484	138	9,262	9,400	5,042	.....	5,042
New Jersey.....	.....	2,603	2,603	.....	789	789	2,051	.....	2,051
Pennsylvania.....	1,957	13,629	15,586	.....	5,956	5,956	8,067	387	8,454
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	7,394	7,663	15,057	913	2,513	3,426	705	170	875
Indiana.....	3,499	3,896	7,395	249	1,254	1,503	2,967	2,852	5,819
Illinois.....	4,023	13,024	17,047	921	7,878	8,799	7,508	452	7,960
Michigan.....	5,945	1,629	7,574	1,325	1,000	2,325	4,665	79	4,744
Wisconsin.....	4,426	2,012	6,438	343	965	1,308	5,740	76	5,816
Minnesota.....	2,975	1,661	4,636	719	549	1,268	4,035	134	4,169
Iowa.....	5,670	3,841	9,511	696	363	1,059	18	.....	18
Missouri.....	2,617	2,688	5,305	185	3,090	3,275	5,773	42	5,815
North Dakota.....	787	238	1,025	145	.....	145	841	.....	841
South Dakota.....	572	474	1,046	133	.....	133	1,227	151	1,378
Nebraska.....	2,722	1,196	3,918	400	722	1,122	2,975	9	2,984
Kansas.....	3,699	2,399	6,098	423	226	649	3,053	.....	3,053
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	159	.....	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1,165	1,626	2,791	.....	2,445	2,445	461	27	488
District of Columbia.....	549	1,710	2,259	391	2,632	3,023	265	.....	265
Virginia.....	1,539	2,334	3,873	375	1,070	1,445	1,199	24	1,223
West Virginia.....	625	299	924	78	70	148	1,484	106	1,590
North Carolina.....	1,315	2,595	3,910	221	402	623	1,385	24	1,409
South Carolina.....	1,424	1,896	3,320	244	53	297	1,028	45	1,073
Georgia.....	1,293	1,739	3,032	173	1,603	1,776	1,294	.....	1,294
Florida.....	397	264	661	77	69	146	.....	427	427
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	741	1,067	1,808	135	1,408	1,543	2,852	8	2,860
Tennessee.....	540	2,131	2,671	415	1,840	2,255	1,447	38	1,485
Alabama.....	1,302	610	1,912	317	290	607	1,960	.....	1,960
Mississippi.....	1,734	961	2,695	108	42	150	534	.....	534
Louisiana.....	659	840	1,499	48	616	664	1,626	.....	1,626
Texas.....	2,759	2,627	5,386	651	678	1,329	3,834	.....	3,834
Arkansas.....	568	489	1,057	197	37	234	377	.....	377
Oklahoma.....	1,645	138	1,783	286	.....	286	2,482	.....	2,482
Western Division:									
Montana.....	491	.....	491	48	.....	48	263	.....	263
Wyoming.....	170	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2,487	1,052	3,539	212	266	478	87	20	107
New Mexico.....	168	.....	168	.....	.....	.....	153	.....	153
Arizona.....	203	.....	203	.....	.....	.....	454	.....	454
Utah.....	1,752	.....	1,752	136	.....	136	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	308	.....	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	380	56	436	40	.....	40	500	.....	500
Washington.....	3,070	562	3,632	331	.....	331	1,569	.....	1,569
Oregon.....	1,984	613	2,597	408	362	770	163	.....	163
California.....	5,390	4,238	9,628	559	1,990	2,549	3,929	40	3,969

¹ Including schools of dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1914—PART III.*

States.	Summary of pupils, by grade.			Summary according to control.		Grand total.
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Public.	Private.	
1	17	18	19	20	21	22
United States.....	19,561,292	1,459,399	378,845	19,365,846	2,033,690	21,399,536
North Atlantic Division.....	4,904,811	456,544	111,239	4,614,690	857,904	5,472,594
North Central Division.....	6,261,342	559,703	153,534	6,235,637	738,942	6,974,579
South Atlantic Division.....	2,842,101	120,426	38,601	2,856,382	144,746	3,001,128
South Central Division.....	4,157,210	167,400	41,017	4,174,388	191,239	4,365,627
Western Division.....	1,395,828	155,326	34,454	1,484,749	100,859	1,585,608
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	144,627	16,186	3,172	146,444	17,541	163,985
New Hampshire.....	76,429	10,090	1,860	63,533	24,846	88,379
Vermont.....	65,774	7,433	1,310	65,936	8,581	74,517
Massachusetts.....	618,375	81,389	21,731	579,974	141,521	721,495
Rhode Island.....	96,077	9,111	1,729	87,185	19,732	106,917
Connecticut.....	242,738	22,874	5,072	212,971	57,713	270,684
New York.....	1,657,649	162,902	40,926	1,547,833	313,644	1,861,477
New Jersey.....	524,205	41,689	5,443	499,347	71,990	571,337
Pennsylvania.....	1,478,937	104,870	29,996	1,411,467	202,336	1,613,803
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	913,503	82,267	19,358	904,351	114,777	1,019,128
Indiana.....	532,944	54,597	14,717	555,212	47,046	602,258
Illinois.....	1,163,974	89,329	33,806	1,056,002	231,107	1,287,109
Michigan.....	585,720	54,322	14,643	584,475	70,210	654,685
Wisconsin.....	468,620	43,457	13,562	450,612	75,027	525,639
Minnesota.....	454,309	42,356	10,073	466,127	40,611	506,738
Iowa.....	510,068	52,029	10,588	524,661	48,024	572,685
Missouri.....	721,748	47,428	14,395	715,602	67,969	783,571
North Dakota.....	143,505	9,097	2,011	150,659	3,954	154,613
South Dakota.....	126,495	9,399	2,557	132,861	5,590	138,451
Nebraska.....	272,226	28,307	8,024	293,663	14,894	308,557
Kansas.....	368,230	43,115	9,800	401,412	19,733	421,145
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	37,491	2,459	159	36,109	4,000	40,109
Maryland.....	252,084	14,774	5,724	247,213	25,369	272,582
District of Columbia.....	54,039	8,192	5,547	58,179	9,599	67,778
Virginia.....	433,098	25,113	6,541	432,481	32,271	464,752
West Virginia.....	295,138	10,394	2,662	302,208	5,986	308,194
North Carolina.....	605,388	21,193	5,942	602,642	29,881	632,523
South Carolina.....	379,357	10,669	4,690	381,601	13,115	394,716
Georgia.....	605,165	21,601	6,102	618,002	14,866	632,868
Florida.....	180,341	6,031	1,234	177,947	9,659	187,606
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	547,316	18,199	6,211	536,120	35,606	571,726
Tennessee.....	599,903	24,525	6,411	596,503	34,336	630,839
Alabama.....	475,105	17,145	4,479	477,818	18,911	496,729
Mississippi.....	488,817	12,372	3,379	495,132	9,436	504,568
Louisiana.....	313,885	11,857	3,789	286,469	43,062	329,531
Texas.....	801,691	51,506	10,549	837,886	25,860	863,746
Arkansas.....	433,613	11,546	1,648	440,766	6,041	446,807
Oklahoma.....	496,880	20,250	4,551	503,694	17,987	521,681
Western Division:						
Montana.....	86,304	6,710	802	86,666	7,150	93,816
Wyoming.....	29,110	1,964	170	29,517	1,727	31,244
Colorado.....	168,944	16,862	4,124	181,272	8,658	189,930
New Mexico.....	70,415	2,655	321	67,660	5,731	73,391
Arizona.....	45,069	2,737	657	45,075	3,388	48,463
Utah.....	93,048	10,969	1,888	98,905	7,000	105,905
Nevada.....	11,212	1,022	308	12,018	524	12,542
Idaho.....	87,875	7,251	976	93,436	2,666	96,102
Washington.....	223,207	27,983	5,532	243,890	12,832	256,722
Oregon.....	127,088	15,905	3,530	136,374	10,149	146,523
California.....	453,556	61,268	16,146	489,936	41,034	530,970

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1914—PART IV.*

States.	Per cent of the whole number of pupils in each grade.			Per cent in each grade receiving public instruction.			Per cent of the total population enrolled in each grade.			
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Total.
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
United States.....	91.41	6.82	1.77	91.69	85.05	50.06	19.80	1.48	0.38	21.66
North Atlantic Division.....	89.63	8.34	2.03	85.67	83.91	26.74	17.57	1.63	.40	19.60
North Central Division.....	89.77	8.03	2.20	90.19	89.01	58.81	19.94	1.78	.49	22.21
South Atlantic Division.....	94.70	4.01	1.29	96.75	74.41	44.41	21.96	.93	.30	23.19
South Central Division.....	95.23	3.83	.94	96.57	79.08	66.36	22.45	.90	.22	23.57
Western Division.....	88.03	9.80	2.17	94.68	88.82	73.30	17.47	1.94	.43	19.84
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	88.20	9.87	1.93	91.06	80.06	56.40	18.96	2.12	.42	21.50
New Hampshire.....	86.48	11.42	2.10	73.02	71.35	28.44	17.42	2.30	.43	20.15
Vermont.....	88.27	9.97	1.76	90.26	77.63	60.99	18.21	2.06	.36	20.63
Massachusetts.....	85.71	11.28	3.01	81.78	86.97	15.94	17.15	2.26	.60	20.01
Rhode Island.....	89.87	8.52	1.61	81.88	85.97	39.33	16.25	1.54	.29	18.08
Connecticut.....	89.67	8.45	1.88	80.01	77.62	19.64	20.19	1.90	.42	22.51
New York.....	89.05	8.75	2.20	84.36	85.94	23.00	16.74	1.65	.41	18.80
New Jersey.....	91.75	7.30	.95	87.96	86.89	37.68	18.62	1.48	.19	20.29
Pennsylvania.....	91.64	6.50	1.86	89.04	80.64	33.50	17.94	1.27	.36	19.57
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	89.64	8.46	1.90	89.53	89.84	46.55	18.17	1.72	.38	20.27
Indiana.....	88.49	9.07	2.44	93.54	91.58	45.63	19.18	1.96	.53	21.67
Illinois.....	90.43	6.94	2.63	83.24	83.64	36.83	19.44	1.49	.57	21.50
Michigan.....	89.46	8.30	2.24	89.17	92.47	81.51	19.68	1.83	.49	22.00
Wisconsin.....	89.15	8.27	2.58	85.61	89.60	77.49	19.15	1.78	.55	21.48
Minnesota.....	89.65	8.36	1.99	92.71	87.83	76.73	20.52	1.91	.46	22.89
Iowa.....	89.07	9.08	1.85	92.47	89.56	60.29	22.96	2.34	.48	25.78
Missouri.....	92.11	6.05	1.84	92.25	86.90	59.57	21.40	1.40	.43	23.23
North Dakota.....	92.82	5.88	1.30	97.90	92.35	88.17	20.89	1.33	.29	22.51
South Dakota.....	91.36	6.79	1.85	96.84	89.76	75.56	19.12	1.42	.39	20.93
Nebraska.....	88.23	9.17	2.60	96.19	90.85	75.98	21.85	2.27	.65	24.77
Kansas.....	87.43	10.24	2.33	96.41	90.88	73.21	20.63	2.41	.55	23.59
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	93.47	6.13	.40	90.25	85.93	100.00	17.87	1.17	.08	19.12
Maryland.....	92.48	5.42	2.10	93.09	73.87	28.41	18.80	1.10	.43	20.33
District of Columbia.....	79.73	12.09	8.18	93.46	78.94	21.72	15.29	2.32	1.57	19.18
Virginia.....	93.19	5.40	1.41	94.86	73.72	47.59	20.14	1.17	.31	21.62
West Virginia.....	95.76	3.37	.87	98.71	83.61	82.16	22.14	.78	.20	23.12
North Carolina.....	95.71	3.35	.94	96.74	66.37	49.16	25.88	.91	.25	27.04
South Carolina.....	96.11	2.70	1.19	97.74	76.29	57.48	23.86	.67	.29	24.82
Georgia.....	95.62	3.41	.97	99.03	73.71	45.23	21.79	.78	.22	22.79
Florida.....	96.13	3.21	.66	95.76	79.32	38.41	21.26	.71	.15	22.12
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	95.73	3.18	1.09	94.80	74.40	60.02	23.28	.77	.27	24.32
Tennessee.....	95.10	3.89	1.01	96.49	62.12	37.47	26.61	1.09	.28	27.98
Alabama.....	95.65	3.45	.90	96.96	79.32	79.91	20.93	.75	.20	21.88
Mississippi.....	96.88	2.45	.67	98.88	76.08	70.32	25.70	.65	.18	26.53
Louisiana.....	95.25	3.60	1.15	87.92	68.80	61.57	17.70	.67	.21	18.58
Texas.....	92.82	5.96	1.22	98.28	82.98	68.67	18.83	1.21	.25	20.29
Arkansas.....	97.05	2.58	.37	99.03	88.45	69.30	25.71	.68	.10	26.49
Oklahoma.....	95.25	3.88	.87	96.56	96.19	96.97	24.52	1.00	.22	25.74
Western Division:										
Montana.....	91.99	7.15	.86	92.78	86.29	100.00	19.95	1.55	.19	21.69
Wyoming.....	93.17	6.29	.54	94.82	88.85	100.00	17.25	1.17	.10	18.52
Colorado.....	88.95	8.88	2.17	96.24	94.23	67.56	18.58	1.85	.45	20.88
New Mexico.....	95.94	3.62	.44	92.33	87.65	100.00	18.36	.69	.08	19.13
Arizona.....	93.00	5.65	1.35	93.50	83.23	100.00	18.85	1.15	.27	20.27
Utah.....	87.86	10.36	1.78	96.48	66.01	100.00	22.45	2.65	.45	25.55
Nevada.....	89.40	8.15	2.45	95.33	100.00	100.00	11.36	1.03	.31	12.70
Idaho.....	91.44	7.54	1.02	98.30	84.55	94.26	22.22	1.83	.25	24.30
Washington.....	86.95	10.90	2.15	95.26	93.96	89.84	15.85	1.99	.39	18.23
Oregon.....	86.74	10.85	2.41	93.92	90.87	72.38	16.23	2.03	.45	18.71
California.....	85.42	11.54	3.04	93.76	89.43	61.18	16.45	2.22	.58	19.25

For the children in average attendance in 1914 the average length of school term was a little less than 8 months, or 158.7 days. This was a gain of six-tenths of a day over the preceding year. In five

States the school terms exceeded 180 days; in 24 States the terms were from 160 to 179 days. The average term fell below 160 days in 21 States, and in 16 of these States it was below 140. Only one State fell below 120 days in average length of school term. The average number of days of attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age (i. e., 5 to 17, inclusive) was 86.7 for the United States, varying from 50.1 in the State with the lowest average to 121.6 in the State having the highest.

TABLE 3.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual, as indicated by the school statistics for the years named.

Divisions.	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1914
The United States.....	2.91	3.32	3.45	3.69	3.85	4.35	4.67	4.81	5.40	5.64
North Atlantic Division.....	4.43	4.74	4.84	5.02	4.99	5.51	5.91	6.17	6.38	6.64
North Central Division.....	3.71	3.91	4.19	4.37	4.67	5.27	5.37	5.58	6.28	6.47
South Atlantic Division.....	.80	1.70	1.90	2.19	2.42	2.73	2.95	3.26	3.93	4.23
South Central Division.....	.80	1.53	1.57	2.04	2.20	2.69	2.91	2.85	3.77	3.95
Western Division.....	2.77	3.48	3.37	3.79	3.98	5.04	4.99	5.85	6.29	6.80

At the rate of 86.7 days per year, the child entering school at 5 years of age would, in 13 years (the period of school life 5 to 18), receive 1,127 days schooling, or 5.64 years of 200 days each, as shown above. This is upon the assumption that the percentage of attendance and length of school term computed for 1914 may continue for 13 years. Table 3 compares this estimate with similar estimates for former years. If the estimate for private elementary and high schools be added to the above, the average number of days' schooling is increased to 1,232 days, or 6.16 years of 200 days each, as shown in Table 4.

TABLE 4.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.

Years.	In public schools only.		In public and private schools.	
	Days.	Years.	Days.	Years.
1870.....	582	2.91	672	3.36
1880.....	690	3.45	792	3.96
1890.....	770	3.85	892	4.46
1900.....	934	4.67	1,046	5.23
1910.....	1,079	5.40	1,173	5.87
1914.....	1,127	5.64	1,232	6.16

In 1910 the census enumerators reported the approximate number of children from each of seven age groups enrolled in school sometime between September 1, 1909, to April 15, 1910. A similar distribution of the 1914 enrollment is obtained by assigning to each age group the same ratio to the total enrollment that it bore in 1910. This estimate is shown in Table 5.

TABLE 5.—*Estimated school enrollment by age groups in 1914.*

Age groups.	Estimated population by age groups.	Enrolled in school.		Not in school.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years.....		64,199			
5 years.....	2,183,067	406,591	18.17	1,776,476	81.83
6 to 9 years.....	8,297,631	6,740,854	81.24	1,556,777	18.76
10 to 14 years.....	9,779,351	9,544,193	97.60	235,158	2.40
15 to 17 years.....	5,768,830	3,274,129	56.76	2,494,701	43.24
18 to 20 years.....	5,956,514	1,005,778	16.89	4,950,736	83.11
21 to 24 years.....	7,685,187	1,363,792	4.73	7,321,395	95.27
5 to 24 years.....	39,670,580	21,335,337	53.78	18,335,243	46.22

¹ Includes enrollment 21 years of age and over.

As already shown in Table 2, the total enrollment of 21,399,536 for 1914 was distributed as follows: 19,561,292 in elementary schools; 1,459,399 in high schools, academies, and preparatory schools; and 378,845 in higher institutions. An estimate of the number in each grade is obtained by applying the approximate percentages given in Chapter I for elementary schools and the actual percentages obtained for public and private high schools, as shown in Table 6.

TABLE 6.—*Distribution of school enrollment for 1914 according to estimated percentages.*

Grades.	Estimated per cent.	Estimated enrollment in grades.
First grade.....	23.50	4,596,904
Second grade.....	14.79	2,893,115
Third grade.....	13.91	2,720,976
Fourth grade.....	13.28	2,597,739
Fifth grade.....	11.28	2,206,514
Sixth grade.....	9.25	1,809,419
Seventh grade.....	7.63	1,492,527
Eighth grade.....	6.36	1,244,098
Total elementary.....	100.00	19,561,292
First year high school.....	40.14	585,803
Second year high school.....	26.75	390,389
Third year high school.....	18.84	274,951
Fourth year high school.....	14.27	208,256
Total high school.....	100.00	1,459,399
Higher institutions.....		378,845
Grand total.....		21,399,536

For the past eight years or more the distribution of enrollment in the eight elementary grades has not materially varied from the percentages given in the above table. Using these approximate percentages, it is found that in 1906 the first grade had 4,049,327 pupils, that 2,344,491 were in the fourth grade in 1909, and 1,212,520 in the eighth grade in 1913, while 585,803 were found in the first year of the high school in 1914. This progress of grade enrollment is shown in Table 7.

TABLE 7.—*Progress of elementary grade enrollment for 8 years.*

Years.	Elementary enrollment.	Estimated enrollment.		
		Grades.	Number.	Per cent.
1905-6.....	17,231,178	1	4,049,327	23.50
1906-7.....	17,302,515	2	2,559,042	14.79
1907-8.....	17,373,852	3	2,416,703	13.91
1908-9.....	17,654,303	4	2,344,491	13.28
1909-10.....	18,339,828	5	2,068,733	11.28
1910-11.....	18,521,022	6	1,713,195	9.25
1911-12.....	18,583,214	7	1,417,899	7.63
1912-13.....	19,064,787	8	1,212,520	6.36
1913-14.....		1st H. S.	585,803	.....

It is generally conceded that the beginners make up only about one-half of the first-grade enrollment, while repeaters or retarded pupils comprise the other half. Allowing 2,000,000 as the number of repeaters in the first grade in 1905-6, the number of beginners was 2,049,327. The enrollment of 585,803 in the first year of the high school in 1913-14 was about 28 per cent of this number.

Table 8 shows the enrollment of first-year high-school students for four successive years and the number of graduates for four years later. From this table it may be estimated that about 39 per cent or 228,463 of the 585,803 of the high-school students entering in 1913 will graduate in 1917.

TABLE 8.—*Elimination of high-school students.*

Years.	First-year students.		Fourth-year graduates.		Eliminated.
	Number.	Year of graduation.	Number.	Per cent of first-year students.	
1907-8.....	360,035	1910-11	136,442	37.90	223,593
1908-9.....	393,260	1911-12	155,656	39.58	237,604
1909-10.....	430,280	1912-13	167,117	38.84	263,163
1910-11.....	463,187	1913-14	180,909	39.06	282,278

Considering Tables 7 and 8 together it would appear that about 111 in every 1,000 pupils entering the first grade in 1905-6 will graduate from the high school in 1917. The number of students completing four-year college courses and receiving first degrees is now about 26,500. In 1921 the number may reach 30,000, or more than 14 for every 1,000 entering the first grade in 1905-6.

THE COST OF EDUCATION.

The estimated cost of education in the United States in 1914 was \$794,459,968, as shown in Table 9. The expenditures of State school systems for all public institutions and for institutions of higher education are reported with reasonable accuracy. Estimates were necessary for the remaining groups.

TABLE 9.—*School enrollment and estimated cost in 1914.*

Classification.	Enrollment, 1914.	Estimated per capita cost.	Estimated total cost.
Public elementary schools.....	17,934,982	\$27.11	\$486,165,968
Public high schools.....	1,218,804	56.54	68,911,178
Private elementary schools.....	1,626,310	32.00	52,041,920
Private high schools.....	154,857	94.10	14,572,044
Other public and private secondary schools.....	85,738	157.47	13,501,163
Universities, colleges, and professional schools.....	283,539	335.57	95,153,894
Normal schools.....	95,286	158.34	15,087,585
Commercial and business schools.....	108,063	50.00	8,403,150
Reform schools.....	54,798	157.92	8,653,700
Schools for the deaf.....	13,859	300.80	4,168,787
Schools for the blind.....	4,971	498.34	2,477,248
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	15,940	555.42	8,753,495
Government Indian schools.....	32,718	116.69	3,817,863
Schools in Alaska supported by the Federal Government.....	3,666	56.13	205,773
Other public schools in Alaska.....	3,100	50.00	155,000
Orphan asylums, etc.....	20,000	200.00	4,000,000
Private kindergartens.....	74,725	32.00	2,391,200
Miscellaneous—music, art, etc.....	60,000	100.00	6,000,000
Total.....	21,851,376	36.36	794,459,968

The Bureau of Education periodically presents tabular statements showing the amounts of gifts and bequests to education. The aggregate for 1914, so far as reported, was \$31,357,398, the greatest ever recorded for a single year. Table 10 shows the educational benefactions for four years.

TABLE 10.—*Gifts and bequests to education in 1911-1914.*

Institutions.	1911	1912	1913	1914
Universities and colleges.....	\$22,963,145	\$24,783,090	\$24,651,958	\$26,670,017
Schools of theology.....	1,552,964	1,680,754	2,336,510	1,558,281
Schools of law.....	76,776	425,867	189,453	203,067
Schools of medicine.....	955,718	1,296,288	1,203,096	1,495,773
Public normal schools.....	370,049	479,624	413,580	607,431
Private normal schools.....	799,556	133,472	199,899	116,283
Private high schools.....	915,821	1,262,215	657,383	706,546
Total.....	27,634,029	30,061,310	29,651,879	31,357,398

The grand aggregate of gifts and bequests to education for 44 years is \$584,418,082. The total for each year since 1871 is shown in Table 11.

TABLE 11.—*Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1914.*

1871.....	\$8,593,740	1895.....	\$8,240,876
1872.....	10,072,540	1896.....	11,677,048
1873.....	11,225,977	1897.....	10,049,141
1874.....	6,053,804	1898.....	10,981,209
1875.....	4,126,562	1899.....	25,332,792
1876.....	4,691,845	1900.....	15,066,561
1877.....	3,015,256	1901.....	21,158,400
1878.....	3,103,289	1902.....	20,348,739
1879.....	5,249,810	1903.....	17,915,075
1880.....	5,518,501	1904.....	17,261,375
1881.....	7,440,224	1905.....	21,827,875
1883.....	7,141,363	1906.....	23,347,070
1884.....	11,270,286	1907.....	28,585,780
1885.....	9,314,081	1908.....	19,763,421
1886.....	5,976,168	1909.....	21,192,450
1887.....	7,512,910	1910.....	24,755,663
1888.....	6,646,368	1911.....	27,634,029
1889.....	6,942,058	1912.....	30,061,310
1890.....	8,011,019	1913.....	29,651,879
1891.....	8,519,233	1914.....	31,357,398
1892.....	8,721,902		
1893.....	8,207,690		
1894.....	10,855,365		
		Total.....	584,418,082

The number of teachers employed in the United States in 1914 was 706,152. There were 169,029 men and 537,123 women. Table 12 shows the distribution of these teachers, also comparative figures for 1890, 1900, and 1910. The numbers are partly estimated for private elementary and miscellaneous schools. In the 24 years the number increased from 418,899 to 706,152.

TABLE 12.—*Distribution of teachers for four periods—PART I.*

Teachers in—	1890			1900		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Public elementary schools.....	121,877	232,925	354,802	116,416	286,274	402,690
Public high schools.....	3,648	5,472	9,120	10,172	10,200	20,372
Private elementary schools (estimated).....	6,807	15,199	22,006	6,648	19,768	26,416
Private high schools.....	3,272	3,937	7,209	4,275	5,842	10,117
Universities and colleges:						
Preparatory departments.....	5,080	1,083	6,163	2,433	1,008	3,441
Collegiate departments.....				8,450	949	9,399
Colleges for women:						
Preparatory departments.....	595	1,700	2,295	703	1,754	2,457
Collegiate departments.....						
Professional schools:						
Theology.....	744		744	994		994
Law.....	346		346	1,004		1,004
Medicine.....	2,851		2,851	4,483		4,483
Dentistry.....	541		541	1,118		1,118
Pharmacy.....	183		183	493		493
Veterinary medicine.....	93		93	185		185
Normal schools, public:						
Normal department.....			1,182	935	1,236	2,171
Other departments.....			227	133	611	744
Normal schools, private:						
Normal department.....			274	535	382	917
Other departments.....			135	257	283	540
Commercial and business schools.....	1,133	460	1,593	1,413	699	2,112
Schools for defectives and delinquents.....	564	962	1,526	813	1,650	2,463
Indian and Alaskan schools.....	644	965	1,609	1,189	1,793	2,982
Kindergartens and miscellaneous (estimated).....	1,050	4,950	6,000	1,350	7,150	8,500
Total.....	149,428	267,653	418,899	163,999	339,599	503,598

TABLE 12.—*Distribution of teachers for four periods—PART II.*

Teachers in—	1910			1914		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Public elementary schools.....	91,591	389,952	481,543	89,615	432,534	522,149
Public high schools.....	18,890	22,777	41,667	25,047	32,862	57,909
Private elementary schools (estimated).....	5,171	29,572	34,743	8,060	39,354	47,414
Private high schools.....	4,512	6,634	11,146	5,820	8,070	13,890
Universities and colleges:						
Preparatory departments.....	2,716	1,216	3,932	2,484	1,493	3,977
Collegiate departments.....	13,428	1,549	14,977	16,963	3,800	20,763
Colleges for women:						
Preparatory departments.....	91	525	616			(¹)
Collegiate departments.....	623	1,681	2,304			(¹)
Professional schools:						
Theology.....	1,453		1,453	1,516		1,516
Law.....	1,534		1,534	1,471		1,471
Medicine.....	7,586		7,586	6,955		6,955
Dentistry.....	1,546		1,546	1,532		1,532
Pharmacy.....	815		815	744		744
Veterinary medicine.....	351		351	364		364
Normal schools, public:						
Normal department.....	1,105	2,080	3,185	1,636	2,904	4,540
Other departments.....	587	1,042	1,629	605	981	1,586
Normal schools, private:						
Normal department.....	255	320	575	136	223	359
Other departments.....	248	277	525	132	131	263
Commercial and business schools.....	1,736	1,200	2,936	2,019	1,731	3,750
Schools for defectives and delinquents.....	1,134	2,352	3,486	1,175	2,728	3,903
Indian and Alaskan schools.....	1,702	2,456	4,158	1,255	1,638	2,893
Kindergartens and miscellaneous (estimated).....	1,500	8,000	9,500	1,500	8,674	10,174
Total.....	158,574	471,633	630,207	169,029	537,123	706,152

¹ Included in universities and colleges.

KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS FOR 1915.

Tables 13 and 14 are summaries of figures pertaining to kindergartens in the United States for the school year 1914-15, compiled by the Kindergarten Division of the Bureau of Education. As the statistics show, the number of kindergartens throughout the United States is fast approaching 10,000, and the total number of children enrolled, 500,000.

In 1915 the number of public-school kindergartens reported was 7,874, as compared with 7,254 in 1914, and the number of children enrolled was 409,083, as against 391,143 in 1914. The number of kindergartens other than public in 1915 was 1,612, as compared with 1,571 in 1914, and the enrollment was 77,717 as against 74,725 in 1914.

While the increase in kindergartens other than public, as compared with the figures for 1914, is not nearly so great as that in public-school kindergartens, this is due largely to the fact that many kindergartens which were supported by private funds last year have since been taken over by public-school boards and incorporated in the public-school system. Also many kindergartens have been opened as an experiment, and consequently have had sessions lasting only two, three, or four months during the past year. If successful, their sessions will be lengthened during the coming year. These kindergartens have not been listed, inasmuch as only kindergartens having sessions of five months or longer have been included in these summaries.

The total number of children enrolled in both public and other than public kindergartens, according to 1915 reports, was 486,800, as compared with 465,868 reported in 1914. Thus the total gain in the number of children enrolled is 20,932.

A study of the geographical distribution of kindergartens reveals the fact that the most noticeable gains have been made in the North Atlantic, North Central, and Western Divisions. In the North Atlantic Division, 3,579 public-school kindergartens were reported in 1915, whereas 3,389 were reported in 1914. The North Central Division shows 3,337 kindergartens, as compared with 3,070; and the Western Division 543, as against 381 in 1914.

The States which show marked increase in kindergarten enrollment in their respective divisions are: Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania in the North Atlantic; Ohio, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Nebraska, and Kansas in the North Central; Arizona and California in the Western Division. California has been particularly active during the past year. It reports the establishment of 119 new kindergartens, with an increased enrollment of 3,074 children. Pennsylvania may also be mentioned as having achieved especially commendable results along this line, as

it shows a substantial increase in the total number of children enrolled during 1914-15.

Many States have already reported their intention of establishing new kindergartens during 1915-16, so that the outlook for the coming year is most encouraging.

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of public-school kindergartens for year ending June 30, 1915.*

States.	Number of cities reporting.	Public-school kindergartens.	Number of children enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Number of kindergarten teachers.
United States.....	1,105	7,874	409,083	239,343	8,681
North Atlantic Division.....	346	3,579	188,523	106,486	3,902
North Central Division.....	599	3,337	171,982	105,324	3,463
South Atlantic Division.....	27	163	7,994	4,960	293
South Central Division.....	47	252	12,298	7,884	387
Western Division.....	86	543	28,286	14,689	636
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	14	38	1,464	1,027	57
New Hampshire.....	12	32	1,390	927	49
Vermont.....	7	15	480	354	14
Massachusetts.....	34	363	19,884	11,996	575
Rhode Island.....	5	98	4,640	2,422	100
Connecticut.....	33	212	11,363	7,735	272
New York.....	119	1,764	93,016	47,148	1,670
New Jersey.....	101	615	34,809	21,341	629
Pennsylvania.....	21	442	21,477	13,536	536
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	30	469	20,300	14,146	476
Indiana.....	26	184	7,840	5,262	169
Illinois.....	25	325	37,565	17,583	468
Michigan.....	170	684	29,805	18,333	677
Wisconsin.....	136	600	28,133	17,046	538
Minnesota.....	37	251	10,321	8,725	227
Iowa.....	77	328	9,823	7,466	251
Missouri.....	8	273	19,836	10,768	399
North Dakota.....	3	5	165	115	4
South Dakota.....	3	10	378	295	8
Nebraska.....	62	157	6,139	4,341	201
Kansas.....	22	51	1,677	1,244	45
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2	24	1,052	728	48
Maryland.....	1	77	3,610	2,106	144
District of Columbia.....	5	21	1,062	695	34
Virginia.....	2	3	153	91	2
West Virginia.....	2	7	487	218	14
North Carolina.....	2	2	62	42	2
South Carolina.....	6	19	1,033	698	32
Georgia.....	7	10	535	382	17
Florida.....					
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	7	57	2,943	1,798	66
Tennessee.....	2	5	295	229	4
Alabama.....	5	34	1,596	962	42
Mississippi.....	8	15	674	564	107
Louisiana.....	11	59	3,499	1,976	106
Texas.....	8	27	1,620	862	27
Arkansas.....	3	5	330	290	5
Oklahoma.....	3	50	1,341	1,203	30
Western Division:					
Montana.....	1	6	115	85	4
Wyoming.....	6	10	475	348	10
Colorado.....	10	100	5,638	2,960	96
New Mexico.....	6	12	398	325	8
Arizona.....	5	20	821	399	16
Utah.....	6	45	1,953	1,333	36
Nevada.....	3	5	228	143	6
Idaho.....	1	1	45	35	1
Washington.....	2	27	901	541	14
Oregon.....	1	1	15	8	1
California.....	45	316	17,697	8,512	444

TABLE 14.—*Kindergartens other than public.*

States.	Cities reporting.	Number of private kindergartens.	Number of children enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Number of kindergarten teachers.
United States.....	663	1,612	77,717	50,856	2,196
North Atlantic Division.....	220	647	33,783	23,117	941
North Central Division.....	210	506	25,737	15,827	645
South Atlantic Division.....	77	191	7,858	5,132	270
South Central Division.....	94	152	5,362	3,629	193
Western Division.....	62	116	4,977	3,151	147
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	7	8	206	142	10
New Hampshire.....	7	8	425	339	12
Vermont.....	3	3	66	36	4
Massachusetts.....	40	69	2,620	1,910	97
Rhode Island.....	6	9	531	391	16
Connecticut.....	17	41	1,470	1,226	60
New York.....	54	338	22,817	14,869	536
New Jersey.....	27	51	1,151	877	61
Pennsylvania.....	59	120	4,499	3,327	145
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	20	74	3,299	2,347	110
Indiana.....	17	86	7,468	3,007	101
Illinois.....	39	121	5,513	3,789	151
Michigan.....	20	37	1,469	1,040	49
Wisconsin.....	24	31	1,234	856	33
Minnesota.....	14	29	1,457	837	35
Iowa.....	19	32	938	741	35
Missouri.....	19	48	2,404	1,788	63
North Dakota.....	5	9	334	277	18
South Dakota.....	7	7	508	302	11
Nebraska.....	12	16	586	445	20
Kansas.....	14	16	527	398	19
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	1	11	538	239	14
Maryland.....	9	28	1,070	788	44
District of Columbia.....	1	6	200	132	10
Virginia.....	14	30	1,430	853	46
West Virginia.....	6	6	156	118	12
North Carolina.....	16	22	588	402	25
South Carolina.....	11	26	1,310	836	36
Georgia.....	14	49	2,134	1,321	60
Florida.....	5	13	632	443	32
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	13	19	532	370	23
Tennessee.....	8	18	603	448	20
Alabama.....	17	24	1,081	653	33
Mississippi.....	6	8	300	211	9
Louisiana.....	5	10	462	290	20
Texas.....	26	47	1,668	1,141	58
Arkansas.....	7	9	332	203	11
Oklahoma.....	12	17	384	313	19
Western Division:					
Montana.....	5	5	139	120	6
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	8	13	438	320	16
New Mexico.....	5	5	152	142	5
Arizona.....	4	4	197	183	4
Utah.....	2	5	212	140	8
Nevada.....	2	2	51	45	2
Idaho.....	3	3	118	98	4
Washington.....	11	21	599	402	22
Oregon.....	5	6	201	113	6
California.....	17	52	2,870	1,588	74

CHAPTER I.

STATE COMMON SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913-14.

The statistics of State common schools presented in this chapter are for the school year ended June, 1914. The other chapters of this volume include reports from city school systems and educational institutions one year later.

State superintendents of public instruction are compelled to wait upon the slow process of collecting school returns from county superintendents and other local officials. In some of the States the statistics are more than a year old before the more important items can be sent to the Bureau of Education. Sixteen months after the close of the school year 1913-14 seven State superintendents had not been able to forward the consolidated school statistics of their States for the year.

The State common-school system, as the term is here used, embraces the public elementary and high schools maintained by State and local taxation, including city and village systems.

The school census age is not the same in all the States. For purposes of comparison it is necessary to assume a uniform school age. For many years the Bureau of Education has compared the reports of enrollment and attendance with the estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age (i. e., 5 to 17, inclusive). This estimate is made annually, using the Census Bureau estimate of total population and the percentage of 5 to 17 population at the last census.

Number of children 5 to 18 years of age (5 to 17, inclusive) to every 100 persons of the total population.

	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
United States.....	31.27	30.04	29.61	28.35	26.35
North Atlantic Division.....	28.30	26.87	25.39	24.42	23.47
North Central Division.....	32.40	30.63	29.33	28.24	25.50
South Atlantic Division.....	33.02	32.24	34.04	31.79	30.34
South Central Division.....	33.92	33.13	34.76	32.84	31.03
Western Division.....	25.57	25.13	24.33	25.06	22.13

The relative decrease in the ratio of children to adult population, indicated in the preceding table, is partly due to the addition of foreign-born adults to our population, but is mainly due to the decreasing birth rate. For this reason it is probable that the esti-

mate of school population in the table which follows may be somewhat in excess of the true population. The estimated population of 5 to 18 (5 to 17, inclusive) for 1914 was 26,002,153, as shown in this synopsis. The estimate by States is given in Table 2.

Estimated school population in 1914—Children 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, in two groups—Per cent of total population.

Divisions.	5 to 14 years.		15 to 17 years.	5 to 17 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	20,188,023	20.4	5,814,130	26,002,153	26.32
North Atlantic Division.....	5,054,148	18.1	1,489,915	6,544,063	23.47
North Central Division.....	6,155,139	19.6	1,854,683	8,009,822	25.50
South Atlantic Division.....	3,092,966	23.9	823,664	3,916,630	30.34
South Central Division.....	4,519,285	24.4	1,230,459	5,749,744	31.03
Western Division.....	1,366,485	17.1	415,409	1,781,894	22.13

The number of persons of each age was not reported after the 1910 enumeration, but the population by age groups was ascertained. The number of children of each age can not be closely estimated at this time, but the approximate distribution by certain age groups, based upon the percentages of the last census; will be found in the table below. This grouping is found the most useful for comparative purposes in school statistics.

Population by age groups in 1910 and approximate apportionment for 1914.

Ages.	Years.	Population in 1910.		Estimated population July 1, 1914.
		By age groups.	Per cent.	
Under 5 years.....	4	10,631,364	11.56	11,419,081
5 years.....	1	2,035,398	2.21	2,183,067
6 to 9 years.....	4	7,725,234	8.40	8,297,631
10 to 14 years.....	5	9,107,140	9.90	9,779,351
15 to 17 years.....	3	5,372,176	5.84	5,768,830
18 to 19 years.....	2	3,691,427	4.01	3,961,131
20 years.....	1	1,854,622	2.02	1,995,383
21 years and over.....		51,454,905	56.06	55,376,810
Total.....		91,972,266	100.00	98,781,324

All the population outside of cities and places of 2,500 inhabitants and over was defined as rural by the Census Bureau in 1910. At that time the rural population was 53.7 per cent of the total population. Applying the percentages ascertained for that year, the distribution of urban and rural population for 1914 was approximately as shown in the following table:

Estimated population per square mile and urban and rural population, 1914.

Divisions.	Land area, square miles, 1910.	Population in 1914.	Population per square mile.	Urban.		Rural.	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	2,973,890	98,781,324	33.2	45,838,095	46.4	52,943,229	53.6
North Atlantic Division..	161,976	27,923,470	172.4	20,691,291	74.1	7,232,179	25.9
North Central Division..	756,368	31,403,771	41.5	14,163,101	45.1	17,240,670	54.9
South Atlantic Division..	269,071	12,941,280	48.1	3,287,085	25.4	9,654,195	74.6
South Central Division..	609,255	18,521,662	30.4	3,796,941	20.5	14,724,721	79.5
Western Division.....	1,177,220	7,791,141	6.8	3,899,677	48.8	4,091,464	51.2

The tide flowing toward the cities carries with it a large proportion of adults. While nearly 54 per cent of the total population is rural, nearly 60 per cent of the school population is found in rural communities. The exact distribution for the 5 to 17 age group can not be given, but that for the 6 to 20 group was found for 1910. Applying the same ratio, the apportionment of like population in 1914 was approximately as shown in the following table:

Urban and rural population 6 to 20 years of age, inclusive, estimated for 1914.

Divisions.	Population, 6 to 20.		Urban, 6 to 20.		Rural, 6 to 20.	
	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	29,773,585	30.14	12,384,509	41.6	17,389,076	58.4
North Atlantic Division.....	7,648,238	27.39	5,636,751	73.7	2,011,487	26.3
North Central Division.....	9,257,832	29.48	3,804,969	41.1	5,452,863	58.9
South Atlantic Division.....	4,393,561	33.95	931,136	21.2	3,462,128	78.8
South Central Division.....	6,406,643	34.59	1,095,536	17.1	5,311,107	82.9
Western Division.....	2,067,308	25.87	915,817	44.3	1,151,491	55.7

Complete returns of enrollment, by grades, in the public schools of all the States would be very useful. Only about one-third of the States attempt to collect statistics of grade enrollment, but in the number each geographical division is represented. This makes it possible to estimate with some degree of accuracy the enrollment by grades in each geographical division. Such estimate is made for elementary enrollment in the table on the following page. The table at the bottom of the same page showing high-school enrollment is not an estimate. It shows the actual enrollment by grades or years in the public high schools as reported directly to the Bureau of Education for the school year ended June, 1914.

Estimated enrollment, by grades, in the public elementary schools, 1914.

	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Elementary grades.											
First grade.....	4,214,721	23.50	744,987	17.73	1,155,977	20.47	796,019	28.95	1,240,863	30.16	314,789	23.82
Second grade.....	2,632,584	14.43	606,827	14.43	772,633	13.68	487,585	17.46	611,453	15.23	180,653	13.67
Third grade.....	2,494,756	13.91	591,787	13.37	753,333	13.34	426,468	15.51	584,956	14.57	169,949	12.86
Fourth grade.....	2,381,765	13.28	545,400	12.98	740,345	13.11	373,950	13.60	501,670	13.99	161,227	12.20
Total, first four grades.....	11,743,826	65.48	2,458,501	58.51	3,422,188	60.00	2,082,022	75.72	2,968,942	73.95	826,618	62.55
Fifth grade.....	2,023,066	11.28	607,583	12.08	652,813	11.56	273,039	9.93	442,029	11.01	145,501	11.01
Sixth grade.....	1,638,986	9.25	458,842	10.92	594,083	10.52	185,499	7.11	276,619	6.89	130,171	9.85
Seventh grade.....	1,308,439	7.63	418,504	9.96	499,210	8.84	138,306	5.03	194,718	4.85	114,312	8.65
Eighth grade.....	1,140,665	6.36	358,417	8.53	478,881	8.48	60,767	2.21	132,488	3.30	104,929	7.94
Total, second four grades.....	6,191,156	34.52	1,743,346	41.49	2,224,987	39.40	667,611	24.28	1,045,854	26.05	494,913	37.45
Total elementary.....	17,934,982	100.00	4,201,847	100.00	5,647,175	100.00	2,749,633	100.00	4,014,796	100.00	1,321,531	100.00

Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools, 1914.

	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Secondary grades.											
First year.....	497,110	40.79	155,418	41.30	192,918	39.21	37,229	43.43	55,300	43.19	56,245	41.15
Second year.....	325,960	26.74	100,789	26.79	129,803	26.38	24,183	28.21	35,733	27.90	35,452	25.93
Third year.....	226,989	18.63	68,510	18.21	94,516	19.21	17,759	18.31	23,181	18.11	25,030	18.31
Fourth year.....	168,735	13.84	51,562	13.70	74,808	15.20	8,553	9.98	13,836	10.80	19,976	14.61
Total secondary.....	1,218,804	100.00	376,279	100.00	492,045	100.00	85,724	100.00	128,653	100.00	136,703	100.00

TABLE 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years.

	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1900	1905	1910	1914
<i>I.—General statistics.</i>									
Total population.....	2 38,558,371	43,700,554	2 50,155,783	3 55,221,808	2 62,022,250	2 75,002,515	3 82,584,061	2 91,972,206	98,781,324
Persons 5 to 18 years of age.....	2 12,055,443	13,405,200	2 15,065,767	3 16,773,190	2 18,543,201	2 21,404,322	3 23,410,800	2 24,239,948	25,002,153
Pupils enrolled (duplicates excluded).....	6,871,522	8,785,678	9,867,505	11,398,024	12,732,581	15,503,110	16,468,300	17,813,852	19,153,786
Per cent of total population enrolled.....	17.82	20.10	19.67	20.27	20.32	20.51	19.94	19.56	19.39
Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years of age enrolled.....	57.00	65.54	65.50	67.96	68.61	72.43	70.35	73.49	73.66
Average daily attendance.....	4,077,317	5,248,114	6,144,143	7,297,329	8,153,635	10,632,772	11,481,531	12,827,307	14,216,489
Ratio of same to enrollment (per cent).....	59.3	59.7	62.3	64.0	64.1	68.6	69.7	72.1	74.2
Average length of school term (days).....	4 132.2	130.4	130.3	130.7	134.7	144.3	150.9	157.5	158.7
Total number of days attended by all pupils.....	539,053,423	684,189,477	800,719,970	953,451,056	1,098,232,725	1,534,822,633	1,732,845,238	2,011,477,065	2,255,057,142
Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18.....	44.7	51.0	53.1	56.8	59.2	71.8	74.0	83.0	86.7
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled.....	78.4	77.9	81.1	83.0	86.3	99.0	105.2	113.0	117.8
Male teachers.....	77,529	108,791	122,795	121,762	125,525	126,588	110,532	110,481	114,682
Female teachers.....	122,980	149,074	163,798	204,154	238,397	296,474	349,737	412,729	463,896
Whole number of teachers.....	200,515	257,865	286,593	325,916	363,922	423,062	460,269	523,210	580,058
Per cent of male teachers.....	38.7	42.2	42.8	37.4	34.5	29.9	24.0	21.1	19.8
Average monthly wages of male teachers ⁴							\$46.82	\$68.86	\$79.94
Average monthly wages of female teachers.....							\$39.41	\$53.40	\$62.57
Average for all teachers ⁴							\$41.02	\$61.70	\$66.07
Number of schoolhouses ⁵	116,312	157,364	178,122	205,315	224,526	248,279	236,826	263,474	276,460
Value of all school property.....	\$130,383,008	\$192,013,666	\$269,571,718	\$293,608,536	\$342,531,791	\$550,069,217	\$733,446,805	\$1,091,007,512	\$1,444,666,859
<i>II.—Financial statistics.</i>									
Receipts:									
From income of permanent funds and rents.....					\$7,744,765	\$7,800,740	\$13,194,042	\$14,096,555	\$16,916,690
From State taxes.....					\$20,345,323	\$34,658,098	\$44,349,285	\$64,694,701	\$87,893,320
From local taxes.....					\$97,222,426	\$118,915,304	\$210,107,770	\$312,221,882	\$423,457,487
From all other sources.....					\$11,882,282	\$13,210,769	\$34,107,962	\$42,140,839	\$51,473,977
Total received.....					\$143,194,806	\$176,564,911	\$301,819,069	\$363,063,697	\$461,743,474

¹ The figures for this year are subject to correction.

² United States census.

³ Estimated.

⁴ Several States are not included in this average.

⁵ Including buildings rented.

TABLE 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years—Continued.

	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1914 ¹
<i>II.—Financial statistics—Contd.</i>										
Per cent of total derived from—										
Income of permanent funds										
State taxes					5.4	4.4	4.2	4.4	3.2	3.01
Local taxes					18.4	19.6	17.2	14.7	14.9	15.65
All other sources					67.9	67.3	68.6	69.6	72.1	73.74
					8.3	8.7	10.6	11.3	9.8	5.60
Expenditures:										
For sites, buildings, furniture,										
libraries, and apparatus					\$26,207,011	\$29,436,940	\$35,450,820	\$56,416,168	\$69,978,370	\$91,606,460
For salaries of superintendents					\$91,836,484	\$113,872,388	\$137,687,746	\$177,462,981	\$253,915,170	\$323,610,915
and teachers					\$22,463,190	\$32,993,951	\$41,826,052	\$57,737,511	\$102,356,894	\$139,859,771
For all other purposes					\$140,506,715	\$175,809,279	\$214,964,618	\$291,616,660	\$426,250,434	\$555,077,146
Total expended	\$63,396,666	\$83,304,007	\$78,094,687	\$110,328,375	\$22,241,906	\$22,551,906	\$22,841,906	\$33,531,906	\$41,611,906	\$5,621,906
Expenditure per capita of population	\$1.04	\$1.91	\$1.56	\$1.96	\$2.24	\$2.55	\$2.84	\$3.53	\$4.64	\$5.62
Expenditure per pupil in average attendance:										
For sites, buildings, etc.					\$3.21	\$3.08	\$3.33	\$4.91	\$5.46	\$6.44
For salaries	\$9.28	\$10.43	\$9.10	\$9.99	\$11.26	\$11.93	\$12.95	\$15.46	\$19.79	\$22.76
For all other purposes					\$2.76	\$3.40	\$3.93	\$5.03	\$7.98	\$9.81
Total expenditure per pupil	\$15.55	\$15.91	\$12.71	\$15.12	\$17.23	\$18.41	\$20.21	\$25.40	\$33.23	\$39.01
Per cent of expenditure devoted to—										
Sites, buildings, etc.					18.6	16.7	16.5	19.3	16.41	16.50
Salaries	59.7	63.5	71.6	66.1	65.4	64.8	64.0	60.9	59.60	58.30
All other purposes					16.0	18.5	19.5	19.8	23.99	25.20
Average expenditure per day for each pupil (cents)—										
For salaries	7.0	8.0	7.0	7.6	8.4	8.6	9.0	10.2	12.6	14.34
For all purposes	11.8	12.2	9.7	11.6	12.8	13.2	14.0	16.8	21.1	24.60

¹The figures for this year are subject to correction.

TABLE 2.—Total population and school population.

States.	Population, 1914 (U. S. Census), estimated for July 1, 1914.	School census, by State and local officials.					Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1914. ¹
		Date of latest school census reported.	Age of persons enumerated.	Number of persons enumerated.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	98,781,324						26,002,153
North Atlantic Division.....	27,923,470						6,544,063
North Central Division.....	31,403,771						8,009,822
South Atlantic Division.....	12,941,280						3,916,630
South Central Division.....	18,521,662						5,749,744
Western Division.....	7,991,141						1,781,894
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	762,787	1914	5-21			221,271	163,602
New Hampshire.....	438,662	1912	5-16	36,353	37,127	73,480	97,339
Vermont.....	361,205	1914	5-18	40,236	39,431	79,667	84,089
Massachusetts.....	3,605,522	1913	5-15	304,655	297,936	602,591	804,752
Rhode Island.....	591,215	1914	5-18	62,496	62,342	124,838	136,807
Connecticut.....	1,202,688	1914	4-16			276,349	275,897
New York.....	9,899,761	1913	5-18	1,116,154	1,123,698	2,239,852	2,251,206
New Jersey.....	2,815,663	1914		250,705	246,194	496,899	675,477
Pennsylvania.....	8,245,967						2,054,894
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	5,026,898	1914	6-21	651,897	619,546	1,271,443	1,188,359
Indiana.....	2,779,467	1914	6-21	396,021	370,362	766,383	694,311
Illinois.....	5,986,781	1914	6-21	831,682	818,576	1,650,258	1,473,347
Michigan.....	2,976,030	1913	5-20			815,849	732,103
Wisconsin.....	2,446,716	1914	4-20	396,686	385,560	782,246	671,634
Minnesota.....	2,213,919	1912	8-16			314,005	599,529
Iowa.....	2,221,755	1914	5-25	340,136	332,806	672,942	583,655
Missouri.....	3,372,886	1914	6-20	470,410	453,553	923,963	880,323
North Dakota.....	686,966	1914	6-20	90,985	86,252	177,237	193,312
South Dakota.....	661,583	1914	6-21	87,143	83,731	170,874	183,192
Nebraska.....	1,245,873	1914	5-21	193,300	188,582	383,882	338,130
Kansas.....	1,784,897	1914	5-21	254,754	248,257	503,011	471,927
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	209,817						51,888
Maryland.....	1,311,075	1914	5-20			415,908	351,760
District of Columbia.....	353,378	1910	5-17	32,389	33,478	65,867	70,322
Virginia.....	2,150,009	1910	7-20	312,454	303,714	616,168	652,958
West Virginia.....	1,332,910	1914	6-21	205,490	194,355	399,845	385,744
North Carolina.....	2,339,452	1914	6-21			778,283	761,900
South Carolina.....	1,590,015						520,747
Georgia.....	2,776,513	1913	6-18	396,986	398,498	795,484	886,818
Florida.....	848,111	1914	6-21			275,310	234,493
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2,350,731	1913	6-20	376,899	361,056	737,955	690,880
Tennessee.....	2,254,754	1914	6-21	393,249	383,646	776,895	677,102
Alabama.....	2,269,945	1914	7-21	382,957	392,019	774,976	720,707
Mississippi.....	1,901,882	1913				737,356	619,062
Louisiana.....	1,773,482	1911				526,268	555,455
Texas.....	4,257,854	1911	7-17	504,087	487,322	991,409	1,334,411
Arkansas.....	1,686,480	1914	6-21	321,945	313,517	635,462	629,386
Oklahoma.....	2,026,534	1914	6-21	295,109	279,912	575,021	522,741
Western Division:							
Montana.....	432,614	1913	6-21	57,853	56,179	114,032	99,099
Wyoming.....	168,736	1914	6-21	17,794	16,394	34,198	34,827
Colorado.....	909,537	1914	6-21	113,728	113,444	227,172	212,842
New Mexico.....	383,551	1914	5-21			102,068	111,191
Arizona.....	239,053	1914	6-21			53,845	57,491
Utah.....	414,518	1914	6-18	59,116	58,516	117,632	120,376
Nevada.....	98,726	1914	6-18	7,017	6,506	13,523	16,201
Idaho.....	395,407	1914	6-21			113,850	113,348
Washington.....	1,407,865	1914	5-21	149,405	147,290	296,695	308,463
Oregon.....	783,239	1913	4-20	103,179	99,210	202,389	171,921
California.....	2,757,895	1910	5-17	232,383	227,855	460,238	536,135

¹ Estimates based upon the ratio of children 5 to 17, inclusive, to the total population in each State, according to the census of 1910.

TABLE 3.—Compulsory school-attendance laws.**

States.	Date of first enactment.	Present age limit.	Date of present or amended law.	Minimum period of compulsory attendance.	Average number of days in school term, 1914.	Average days attended by every child 5 to 18.	Per cent of attendance for school population.	Per cent of illiterates in population 10 to 14 years of age.	
								1900	1910
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....					158.7	86.7	54.67	7.1	4.1
North Atlantic Div.....					181.6	102.1	56.20	.9	.4
North Central Div.....					165.6	99.5	60.11	1.0	.4
South Atlantic Div.....					133.8	65.1	48.67	17.8	10.0
South Central Div.....					129.4	60.7	46.90	17.2	10.0
Western Div.....					166.2	104.6	62.92	2.8	1.7
North Atlantic Div.:									
Maine.....	1875	7-15	1899	Full school year....	167.5	115.7	69.10	2.1	.8
New Hampshire.....	1871	8-14	1901	.....do.....	*171.7	*88.2	*51.37	1.7	.3
Vermont.....	1867	8-16	1912	150 days.....	173.2	105.7	61.04	1.0	.3
Massachusetts.....	1852	2 7-14	1915	Full school year.....	184.0	111.3	60.50	.7	.2
Rhode Island.....	1883	7-15	1902	.....do.....	193.6	96.5	49.84	1.9	.6
Connecticut.....	1872	7-16	1915	.....do.....	184.7	112.5	60.91	.6	.3
New York.....	1874	7-14	1909	.....do.....	189.9	104.1	54.77	.7	.3
New Jersey.....	1875	3 7-14	1909	.....do.....	183.0	103.6	56.58	1.2	.5
Pennsylvania.....	1895	4 8-16	1915	.....do.....	172.0	94.2	54.74	1.0	.5
North Central Div.:									
Ohio.....	1877	8-16	1910	.....do.....	169.0	102.5	60.62	.5	.3
Indiana.....	1897	6 7-14	1901	.....do.....	156.2	99.3	63.54	.5	.3
Illinois.....	1883	7-16	1909	.....do.....	161.0	99.3	61.69	.8	.3
Michigan.....	1871	7-16	1905	.....do.....	*172.0	*103.5	*60.18	.7	.3
Wisconsin.....	1879	6 7-14	1915	6 months.....	168.0	80.9	48.16	.7	.3
Minnesota.....	1885	8-16	1909	Full school year....	160.0	94.6	59.10	.7	.3
Iowa.....	1902	7-16	1909	24 consecutive weeks	174.0	114.5	65.79	.4	.2
Missouri.....	1905	8-14	1909	Three-fourths of school year.	162.9	95.4	58.53	3.4	1.2
North Dakota.....	1883	8-15	1911	Full school year....	159.0	86.4	53.02	2.4	1.2
South Dakota.....	1883	8-16	1915	.....do.....	162.5	87.9	54.08	1.0	.7
Nebraska.....	1887	7-15	1905	12 weeks.....	170.0	107.7	63.33	.3	.3
Kansas.....	1874	8-15	1903	Full school year....	172.0	113.3	65.86	.5	.3
South Atlantic Div.:									
Delaware.....	1907	7-14	1909	5 months.....	170.0	7 73.9	7 43.48	4.5	1.5
Maryland.....	1902	5 8-14	8 1912	4 months.....	178.0	81.1	45.57	4.6	2.5
Dist. of Columbia.....	1864	8-14	1907	Full school year....	174.0	115.3	66.25	1.8*	.4
Virginia.....	1908	8-12	9 1908	12 weeks.....	*136.3	*58.9	*43.18	15.7	9.2
West Virginia.....	1897	8-15	1908	24 weeks.....	137.0	73.9	53.92	5.3	2.7
North Carolina.....	1907	10 8-12	1915	4 months.....	122.0	65.4	53.61	21.8	10.1
South Carolina.....	1915	5 8-14	9 1915	.....do.....	104.3	50.1	48.04	29.6	17.1
** Georgia.....	1916			.....do.....	140.0	63.4	45.30	22.8	13.6
Florida.....	1915	8-14	9 1915	At least 80 days.....	122.9	66.3	53.97	13.8	10.3
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky.....	1896	11 7-12	1912	Full school year....	*139.5	*59.5	*42.63	8.4	6.0
Tennessee.....	1905	8-14	1913	80 consecutive days.	121.5	77.3	63.66	14.9	7.5
Alabama.....	1915	8-15	12 1915	80 days.....	124.7	50.6	40.59	28.9	16.4
Mississippi.....				No compulsory law.	*123.0	*90.0	*48.77	22.4	12.8
Louisiana.....	1910	8-16	9 1914	Full school year....	130.2	45.9	35.23	32.9	24.6
Texas.....	1915	8-14	1915	1360 days in 1916-17.	*132.0	*55.4	*41.98	9.3	6.3
Arkansas.....	1909	14 8-16	15 1909	One-half school year	129.7	73.2	56.40	16.2	8.2
Oklahoma.....	1907	8-16	1913	66 per cent of school year.	136.0	70.3	51.73	13.9	2.4
Western Div.:									
Montana.....	1883	5 8-14	1913	Full school year....	163.3	104.9	64.27	1.9	1.3
Wyoming.....	1876	7-14	1909	.....do.....	139.4	96.0	68.91	.9	.5
Colorado.....	1889	8-16	1912	.....do.....	171.0	95.6	55.90	1.5	.9
New Mexico.....	1872	7-14	1909	.....do.....	135.0	60.5	44.81	19.9	11.1
Arizona.....	1899	8-16	1913	.....do.....	156.0	81.2	52.03	22.2	15.2
Utah.....	1890	8-16	1905	20 weeks.....	162.5	106.9	65.77	.7	.7
Nevada.....	1873	8-16	1911	Full school year....	160.0	84.5	52.79	8.1	4.3
Idaho.....	1887	8-18	1911	.....do.....	152.0	93.1	61.23	1.2	.4
Washington.....	1871	8-15	1909	.....do.....	176.5	103.1	58.43	.7	.4
Oregon.....	1889	9-15	1911	.....do.....	155.3	111.0	71.47	.4	.2
California.....	1874	8-15	1915	.....do.....	174.1	121.6	69.85	1.0	.6

*Statistics of 1912-13.

**Statistics of 1911-12.

***For later information see, volume I, chapter II.

1 True date may be earlier than the one given.

2 14-16 if not able to read and write.

3 7-17 if unemployed.

4 Minors between 14 and 16 legally employed must attend approved school at least 8 hours each week.

5 14-16 if unemployed.

6 Minors between 14 and 17 legally employed must attend approved schools 4 to 5 hours a week.

7 Approximate.

8 Effective only in counties in which approved by board of county school commissioners.

9 Local option.

10 In towns of over 2,000 population local boards may extend compulsory school years to 13 or 14.

11 7-12 in country districts; 7-16 in cities.

12 Effective from Oct. 1, 1917.

13 80 days in 1917-18; 100 days thereafter.

14 16-20 if unemployed.

15 Applies only in 38 counties; 8-14 years applies in 9 counties; 28 counties have no compulsory law.

TABLE 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.¹

States.	Percentages of total population.							Per cent of illiterates in population 10 years of age and over.					
	Total white population.	Native white.				Negro.	All other.	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	
		Total.	Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.	Foreign-born white.				Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
United States.....	88.9	74.4	53.8	20.5	14.5	10.7	0.4	7.7	3.7	1.1	12.7	30.4	
North Atlantic Division....	98.0	72.3	42.8	29.5	25.6	1.9	.1	5.6	1.1	1.0	15.2	7.9	
North Central Division....	97.9	82.3	54.5	27.8	15.6	1.7	.2	3.2	1.7	.8	9.2	12.8	
South Atlantic Division....	66.2	63.8	60.2	3.6	2.4	33.7	.1	16.0	8.0	1.2	13.5	32.5	
South Central Division....	72.6	70.0	65.2	4.8	2.6	27.0	.4	15.3	7.6	6.0	22.4	34.0	
Western Division.....	95.8	76.8	52.3	24.5	19.0	.8	3.4	4.4	1.7	.8	9.5	7.0	
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	99.7	84.8	66.7	18.2	14.8	.2	.1	4.1	1.4	4.5	13.7	8.0	
New Hampshire.....	99.8	77.4	53.5	23.9	22.4	.1	(?)	4.6	.8	2.1	14.5	10.6	
Vermont.....	99.5	85.5	64.4	21.1	14.0	.5	(?)	3.7	1.2	4.0	13.1	4.8	
Massachusetts.....	98.8	67.5	32.8	34.8	31.2	1.1	.1	5.2	.4	.7	12.7	8.1	
Rhode Island.....	98.1	65.3	29.5	35.9	32.8	1.8	.1	7.7	.7	1.8	17.3	9.5	
Connecticut.....	98.6	69.1	35.5	33.6	29.5	1.4	.1	6.0	.5	.8	15.4	6.3	
New York.....	98.4	68.4	35.4	33.0	29.9	1.5	.1	5.5	.8	.7	13.7	5.0	
New Jersey.....	96.4	70.5	39.8	30.7	25.9	3.5	.1	5.6	1.1	.7	14.7	9.9	
Pennsylvania.....	97.4	78.7	55.1	23.6	18.8	2.5	(?)	5.9	1.4	1.1	20.1	9.1	
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	97.6	85.1	63.6	21.5	12.5	2.3	(?)	3.2	1.7	.9	11.5	11.1	
Indiana.....	97.7	91.8	78.9	13.0	5.9	2.2	(?)	3.1	2.2	1.4	11.7	13.7	
Illinois.....	98.0	76.7	46.1	30.6	21.3	1.9	(?)	3.7	1.7	.6	10.1	10.5	
Michigan.....	99.1	77.9	43.6	34.3	21.2	.6	.3	3.3	1.0	1.2	9.3	5.7	
Wisconsin.....	99.4	77.5	32.7	44.8	22.0	.1	.4	3.2	.6	1.0	8.7	4.5	
Minnesota.....	99.2	73.0	27.7	45.3	26.2	.3	.5	3.0	.4	.6	7.6	3.4	
Iowa.....	99.3	87.0	58.6	28.4	12.3	.7	(?)	1.7	.9	.6	6.3	10.3	
Missouri.....	95.2	88.2	72.5	15.7	7.0	4.8	(?)	4.3	3.4	1.2	10.1	17.4	
North Dakota.....	98.8	71.7	28.2	43.5	27.1	.1	1.1	3.1	.3	.7	6.3	4.8	
South Dakota.....	96.6	79.3	42.1	37.2	17.2	.1	3.3	2.9	.3	.4	5.0	5.5	
Nebraska.....	99.0	84.2	53.9	30.4	14.8	.6	.4	1.9	.6	.5	7.1	7.2	
Kansas.....	96.7	88.7	71.4	17.3	8.0	3.2	.2	2.2	.8	.8	10.5	12.0	
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	84.6	76.0	63.2	12.8	8.6	15.4	(?)	8.1	3.3	.9	19.8	25.6	
Maryland.....	82.0	74.0	59.2	14.8	8.0	17.9	(?)	7.2	3.0	1.0	11.9	23.4	
District of Columbia.....	71.3	64.0	50.4	13.6	7.4	28.5	.1	4.9	.6	.4	8.2	13.5	
Virginia.....	67.4	66.1	64.3	1.8	1.3	32.6	(?)	15.2	8.2	1.2	9.2	30.0	
West Virginia.....	94.7	90.1	85.3	4.7	4.7	5.3	(?)	8.3	6.7	2.0	23.9	20.3	
North Carolina.....	68.0	67.7	67.3	.4	.3	31.6	.4	18.5	12.3	3.0	8.3	31.9	
South Carolina.....	44.8	44.4	43.7	.7	.4	55.2	(?)	25.7	10.5	1.4	6.8	38.7	
Georgia.....	54.9	54.3	53.3	1.0	.6	45.1	(?)	20.7	8.0	1.6	6.0	36.5	
Florida.....	58.9	54.4	49.7	4.8	4.5	41.0	(?)	13.8	5.2	2.2	10.5	25.5	
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	88.6	86.8	81.4	5.4	1.7	11.4	(?)	12.1	10.7	1.5	8.3	27.6	
Tennessee.....	78.3	77.5	75.7	1.8	.8	21.7	(?)	13.6	9.9	1.8	8.3	27.3	
Alabama.....	57.5	56.6	55.1	1.5	.9	42.5	(?)	22.9	10.1	2.3	11.3	40.1	
Mississippi.....	43.7	43.2	42.1	1.1	.5	56.2	.1	22.4	5.3	2.2	15.1	35.6	
Louisiana.....	56.8	53.7	46.9	6.8	3.1	43.1	.1	29.0	15.0	3.6	24.0	48.4	
Texas.....	82.2	76.1	66.8	9.3	6.2	17.7	(?)	9.9	3.3	11.6	30.0	24.6	
Arkansas.....	71.8	70.8	68.4	2.3	1.1	28.1	(?)	12.6	7.1	2.8	8.9	26.4	
Oklahoma.....	87.2	84.8	79.1	5.7	2.4	8.3	4.5	5.6	3.5	1.3	9.8	17.7	
Western Division:													
Montana.....	95.9	71.5	43.1	28.4	24.4	.5	3.6	4.8	.3	.4	9.4	7.0	
Wyoming.....	96.1	77.6	55.3	22.3	18.6	1.5	2.3	3.3	.3	.4	9.7	5.0	
Colorado.....	98.0	82.2	59.5	22.7	15.9	1.4	.5	3.7	2.0	.5	11.3	8.6	
New Mexico.....	93.1	86.1	78.1	8.0	6.9	.5	6.4	20.2	15.5	8.9	31.0	14.2	
Arizona.....	83.9	61.0	40.4	20.6	22.9	1.0	15.1	20.9	2.3	8.4	31.5	7.2	
Utah.....	98.2	81.2	46.0	35.2	17.0	.3	1.5	2.5	.4	.4	5.9	4.8	
Nevada.....	90.7	68.7	43.1	25.6	22.0	.6	8.7	6.7	.4	.5	7.6	5.5	
Idaho.....	98.0	85.6	62.5	23.1	12.4	.2	1.8	2.2	.4	.3	6.9	6.4	
Washington.....	97.1	76.0	51.3	24.7	21.1	.5	2.3	2.0	.3	.3	4.8	4.3	
Oregon.....	97.4	82.1	62.0	20.1	15.3	.2	2.4	1.9	.4	.4	6.1	3.4	
California.....	95.0	73.3	46.5	26.7	21.8	.9	4.0	3.7	.5	.6	10.0	7.1	

¹ United States census.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private-school enrollment in 1913-14.

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).						Estimated number of pupils enrolled in private schools, 1913-14.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1913-14	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,813,852	19,153,786	1,781,167
North Atlantic Division...	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	4,216,879	4,578,126	759,634
North Central Division...	3,300,660	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,981,989	6,139,220	651,743
South Atlantic Division...	603,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,573,386	2,835,357	114,924
South Central Division...	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,813,989	4,142,849	166,420
Western Division.....	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,227,609	1,458,234	88,446
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	144,620	16,035
New Hampshire.....	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	63,972	* 63,004	23,430
Vermont.....	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,615	65,137	8,000
Massachusetts.....	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	576,510	121,621
Rhode Island.....	134,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	86,505	18,561
Connecticut.....	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	190,353	211,975	52,913
New York.....	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,422,969	1,532,151	276,315
New Jersey.....	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	429,797	496,899	67,759
Pennsylvania.....	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,965	1,401,325	175,000
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	838,080	895,167	100,000
Indiana.....	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,459	548,497	36,726
Illinois.....	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	1,002,687	1,043,227	203,600
Michigan.....	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	541,501	* 572,201	66,917
Wisconsin.....	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	464,311	440,103	70,000
Minnesota.....	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	440,083	457,041	37,500
Iowa.....	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	510,661	517,559	42,000
Missouri.....	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	707,031	706,364	60,000
North Dakota.....	1,660	13,718	35,543	77,686	139,802	148,021	3,500
South Dakota.....	1,660	13,718	78,043	98,822	126,253	130,812	4,500
Nebraska.....	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	1 ^{281,375}	287,566	12,000
Kansas.....	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	398,746	392,662	15,000
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	35,950	1 ^{35,950}	4,000
Maryland.....	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	245,258	20,000
District of Columbia.....	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	55,774	56,653	5,000
Virginia.....	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	402,109	* 427,937	27,424
West Virginia.....	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,458	299,135	5,000
North Carolina.....	1 ^{115,000}	232,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	599,647	25,000
South Carolina.....	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	378,669	10,000
Georgia.....	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	555,794	615,044	10,000
Florida.....	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	148,089	177,154	8,500
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	494,863	* 532,196	32,000
Tennessee.....	1 ^{140,000}	300,217	447,950	485,354	521,753	593,437	27,000
Alabama.....	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	424,611	473,150	17,261
Mississippi.....	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	469,137	* 492,756	7,500
Louisiana.....	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	263,617	284,136	39,955
Texas.....	63,504	1 ^{220,000}	466,872	659,598	821,631	** 830,642	20,000
Arkansas.....	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	395,978	439,624	4,992
Oklahoma.....				99,602	422,399	496,908	17,712
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	85,782	7,000
Wyoming.....	1,450	2,907	7,052	14,512	24,584	29,301	1,727
Colorado.....	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	168,798	178,392	7,000
New Mexico.....	1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	56,304	67,147	5,589
Arizona.....	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	31,312	44,303	3,388
Utah.....	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	91,611	96,678	7,000
Nevada.....	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	1 ^{10,200}	11,710	524
Idaho.....	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	76,168	92,437	2,500
Washington.....	1,500	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,688	238,603	12,010
Oregon.....	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	133,819	8,705
California.....	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	368,391	480,002	33,000

* Statistics of 1912-13.

** Statistics of 1911-12.

1 Approximate.

TABLE 7.—The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days attended, 1913-14.

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Average daily attendance.	Aggregate number of days attended.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	9,601,806	9,551,980	19,153,786	14,216,459	2,255,657,142
North Atlantic Division.....	2,297,304	2,280,822	4,578,126	3,677,735	667,915,835
North Central Division.....	3,098,464	3,040,756	6,139,220	4,814,682	797,242,122
South Atlantic Division.....	1,395,846	1,439,511	2,835,357	1,906,317	255,117,570
South Central Division.....	2,063,139	2,079,710	4,142,849	2,696,622	349,014,127
Western Division.....	747,053	711,181	1,458,234	1,121,103	186,367,483
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	72,382	72,238	144,620	113,056	18,935,811
New Hampshire (1913).....	31,728	31,276	63,004	50,000	8,585,000
Vermont.....	33,028	32,109	65,137	51,324	8,891,486
Massachusetts.....			576,510	486,869	89,583,806
Rhode Island.....	43,452	43,053	86,505	68,183	13,201,980
Connecticut.....			211,975	168,060	31,033,960
New York.....	767,641	764,510	1,532,151	1,233,074	234,246,236
New Jersey.....	250,705	246,194	496,899	382,218	69,945,894
Pennsylvania.....			1,401,325	1,124,951	193,491,572
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	453,546	441,621	895,167	720,442	121,754,692
Indiana.....	277,033	271,464	548,497	441,168	68,910,444
Illinois.....	528,056	515,171	1,043,227	908,906	146,333,961
Michigan (1913).....			572,201	440,595	75,782,340
Wisconsin.....			440,103	323,476	54,343,968
Minnesota.....			457,041	354,339	56,694,243
Iowa.....			517,559	384,000	66,816,000
Missouri.....	355,369	350,995	706,364	515,233	83,945,876
North Dakota.....	76,244	71,777	148,021	102,490	16,693,820
South Dakota.....	66,355	64,457	130,812	99,078	16,102,818
Nebraska.....	146,027	141,539	287,566	214,152	36,405,840
Kansas.....	197,367	195,295	392,662	310,803	53,458,116
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware (approximate).....			35,950	22,560	3,835,200
Maryland.....			245,258	160,281	28,530,013
District of Columbia.....	27,485	29,078	56,563	46,591	8,106,834
Virginia (1913).....	211,310	216,627	427,937	281,976	38,446,776
West Virginia.....	151,868	147,267	299,135	208,004	28,496,548
North Carolina.....			599,647	408,464	49,832,608
South Carolina.....	181,166	197,503	378,669	250,163	26,071,162
Georgia.....	297,327	317,717	615,044	401,713	56,239,820
Florida.....	86,520	90,634	177,154	126,565	15,558,604
South Central Division:					
Kentucky (1913).....	267,990	264,206	532,196	294,550	41,089,725
Tennessee.....	298,712	294,725	593,437	431,053	52,367,415
Alabama.....			473,150	292,540	36,467,500
Mississippi (1913).....	244,707	248,049	492,756	301,922	37,136,406
Louisiana.....	137,524	146,612	284,136	195,670	25,474,285
Texas (1912).....	411,334	419,308	830,642	560,173	73,942,853
Arkansas.....	219,312	220,312	439,624	298,597	38,728,031
Oklahoma.....	251,425	245,483	496,908	322,117	43,807,912
Western Division:					
Montana.....	43,046	42,736	85,782	63,686	10,398,852
Wyoming.....	14,694	14,652	29,301	24,000	3,345,081
Colorado.....	91,328	87,064	178,392	118,972	20,344,212
New Mexico.....	35,522	31,625	67,147	49,823	6,726,105
Arizona.....			44,303	29,172	4,666,272
Utah.....	49,308	47,370	96,678	79,173	12,868,652
Nevada.....	5,997	5,713	11,710	8,552	1,368,320
Idaho.....			92,437	69,398	10,548,496
Washington.....	120,915	117,748	238,663	180,225	31,806,159
Oregon.....	67,588	66,231	133,819	122,869	19,081,556
California.....	247,125	232,877	480,002	374,493	65,213,783

TABLE 8.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1913-14 to the enrollment.

States.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.						Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1913-14.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1913-14	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States...	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	14,216,459	74.2
North Atlantic Div...	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,310,279	3,677,735	80.3
North Central Div...	1,911,720	2,451,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,463,915	4,814,682	78.4
South Atlantic Div...	368,111	776,798	1,126,683	1,344,334	1,687,665	1,906,317	67.2
South Central Div...	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,457	2,468,257	2,696,622	65.1
Western Div.....	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	897,191	1,121,103	76.9
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine.....	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	106,955	113,056	78.2
New Hampshire.....	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	50,101	*50,000	*79.4
Vermont.....	144,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	52,104	51,324	78.8
Massachusetts.....	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	444,090	486,869	84.5
Rhode Island.....	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,487	68,183	78.8
Connecticut.....	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	² 147,190	168,060	79.3
New York.....	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,122,649	1,233,074	80.5
New Jersey.....	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	324,239	382,218	76.9
Pennsylvania.....	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	1,001,464	1,124,951	80.3
North Central Div.:							
Ohio.....	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	648,544	720,442	80.5
Indiana.....	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,780	441,168	80.4
Illinois.....	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	779,040	908,906	87.1
Michigan.....	¹ 193,000	¹ 240,000	¹ 282,000	355,226	443,458	*440,595	*77.0
Wisconsin.....	¹ 132,000	¹ 156,000	200,457	¹ 309,800	320,439	323,476	73.5
Minnesota.....	50,694	¹ 78,400	127,025	243,224	348,500	354,339	77.5
Iowa.....	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	360,178	384,000	74.2
Missouri.....	187,024	¹ 281,000	384,627	460,012	490,390	515,233	72.9
North Dakota.....	¹ 1,040	8,530	20,694	43,500	90,149	102,490	69.2
South Dakota.....	¹ 1,040	8,530	48,327	¹ 68,000	80,032	99,078	75.7
Nebraska.....	¹ 14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	191,076	214,152	74.5
Kansas.....	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	291,329	310,803	79.2
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware.....	¹ 12,700	17,439	19,649	¹ 25,300	22,559	¹ 22,560	¹ 62.8
Maryland.....	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	145,762	160,281	65.4
Dist. of Columbia.....	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	44,627	46,591	82.4
Virginia.....	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	259,394	*281,976	*65.9
West Virginia.....	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	189,900	208,004	69.5
North Carolina.....	¹ 73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	331,335	408,464	68.1
South Carolina.....	¹ 44,700	¹ 90,600	147,799	201,295	243,901	250,163	66.1
Georgia.....	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	346,295	401,713	65.3
Florida.....	¹ 10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	103,892	126,565	71.4
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky.....	129,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	315,196	*294,550	*55.3
Tennessee.....	¹ 89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	363,953	431,053	72.6
Alabama.....	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	266,589	292,540	61.8
Mississippi.....	¹ 90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	261,384	*301,922	*61.3
Louisiana.....	¹ 40,500	¹ 54,800	87,536	146,323	182,659	195,670	68.9
Texas.....	¹ 41,000	¹ 132,000	291,941	438,779	544,691	*560,173	*67.4
Arkansas.....	¹ 46,600	¹ 54,700	¹ 148,714	195,401	255,135	298,597	67.9
Oklahoma.....				63,718	278,650	322,117	64.8
Western Div.:							
Montana.....	¹ 1,100	¹ 3,000	10,596	¹ 26,300	41,314	63,686	74.2
Wyoming.....	¹ 250	1,920	14,700	¹ 9,650	16,730	24,000	81.9
Colorado.....	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	107,520	118,972	66.7
New Mexico.....	¹ 880	3,150	¹ 13,000	22,433	37,389	49,823	74.2
Arizona.....		2,847	4,702	10,177	20,094	29,912	67.5
Utah.....	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	69,246	79,173	81.9
Nevada.....	¹ 1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	¹ 7,400	8,552	73.0
Idaho.....	¹ 600	3,863	¹ 9,500	21,962	51,137	69,398	75.1
Washington.....	¹ 3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	156,064	180,225	75.5
Oregon.....	¹ 15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	103,533	122,869	91.8
California.....	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	286,744	374,493	78.0

* Statistics of 1912-13.

** Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Approximate.² High-school attendance not reported.

TABLE 9.—Average length of school term at various periods—Attendance compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).

States.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.						Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1913-14.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1913-14.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1913-14		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	158.7	86.7	117.8
North Atlantic Division.....	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	180.2	181.6	102.1	145.9
North Central Division.....	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	165.4	165.6	99.5	129.9
South Atlantic Division.....	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	132.0	133.8	65.1	90.0
South Central Division.....	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	125.7	129.4	60.7	84.2
Western Division.....	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	163.2	166.2	104.6	127.8
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	159.0	167.5	115.7	130.9
New Hampshire.....	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	164.0	*171.7	*88.2	*136.3
Vermont.....	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	173.2	105.7	136.5
Massachusetts.....	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	186.0	184.0	111.3	155.4
Rhode Island.....	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	193.0	193.6	96.5	152.6
Connecticut.....	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	184.7	184.7	112.5	146.4
New York.....	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	187.5	189.9	104.1	152.9
New Jersey.....	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	184.0	183.0	103.6	140.8
Pennsylvania.....	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	170.0	172.0	94.2	138.1
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	170.0	169.0	102.5	136.0
Indiana.....	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	147.0	156.2	99.3	125.6
Illinois.....	146.7	159.0	155.4	152.0	171.0	161.0	99.3	140.3
Michigan.....	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	171.0	*172.0	*103.5	*132.4
Wisconsin.....	155.0	165.0	158.6	160.0	180.0	168.0	80.9	123.5
Minnesota.....	¹ 83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	149.0	160.0	94.6	124.0
Iowa.....	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	172.0	174.0	114.5	129.1
Missouri.....	90.0	¹ 104.0	129.4	144.0	155.0	162.9	95.4	118.8
North Dakota.....	¹ 75.0	¹ 96.0	113.0	155.7	147.3	159.0	86.4	112.8
South Dakota.....			145.0	129.1	165.9	162.5	87.9	123.1
Nebraska.....	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	174.0	170.0	107.7	126.6
Kansas.....	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	163.5	172.0	113.3	136.1
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	172.5	¹ 170.0	¹ 73.9	¹ 106.7
Maryland.....	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	¹ 185.0	178.0	81.1	116.3
District of Columbia.....	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	181.2	174.0	115.3	143.3
Virginia.....	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	140.0	*136.3	*58.9	*89.8
West Virginia.....	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	134.0	137.0	73.9	95.2
North Carolina.....	¹ 50.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	101.9	122.0	65.4	83.1
South Carolina.....	¹ 100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	105.1	104.3	50.1	68.8
Georgia.....	59.0	¹ 65.0	83.3	112.0	² 144.4	140.0	63.4	91.4
Florida.....			120.0	93.0	106.0	122.9	66.3	87.8
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	¹ 110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	125.0	*139.5	*59.5	*77.2
Tennessee.....	¹ 77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	130.0	121.5	77.3	88.2
Alabama.....	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	117.3	124.7	50.6	77.1
Mississippi.....	110.0	74.5	¹ 86.0	101.2	123.0	*123.0	*60.0	*75.4
Louisiana.....	¹ 65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	135.6	130.2	45.9	89.7
Texas.....	¹ 140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	131.0	**132.0	**55.4	**89.0
Arkansas.....			¹ 75.0	77.5	106.5	129.7	73.2	88.1
Oklahoma.....				95.3	140.0	136.0	70.3	88.2
Western Division:								
Montana.....	¹ 89.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	184.5	163.3	104.9	121.2
Wyoming.....		119.0	¹ 120.0	¹ 110.0	140.9	139.4	96.0	114.2
Colorado.....	92.0	¹ 132.0	144.4	149.8	156.0	171.0	95.6	114.0
New Mexico.....	¹ 111.0	111.0	¹ 67.0	96.6	100.0	135.0	60.5	100.2
Arizona.....		109.0	126.0	125.0	¹ 135.5	156.0	81.2	105.3
Utah.....	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	164.8	162.5	106.9	136.9
Nevada.....	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	¹ 145.3	160.0	84.5	113.1
Idaho.....	¹ 45.0	94.0	¹ 69.8	106.0	¹ 137.0	152.0	93.1	114.1
Washington.....	¹ 80.0	¹ 91.0	97.2	127.6	172.0	176.5	103.1	133.3
Oregon.....	¹ 90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	138.0	155.3	111.0	142.6
California.....	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	174.9	174.1	121.6	135.9

* Statistics of 1912-13.

** Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Approximate.² Includes period during which certain schools were maintained by tuition fees.

TABLE 10.—Number and sex of teachers in 1913-14—Percentage of men teachers.

States.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.					
	Men.	Women.	Total.	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1913-14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	114,662	465,396	580,058	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	19.8
North Atlantic Division..	19,255	123,742	142,997	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	14.0	13.5
North Central Division...	40,059	180,016	220,075	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	19.4	18.2
South Atlantic Division...	16,031	53,545	69,576	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	26.3	23.0
South Central Division...	30,239	66,448	96,687	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	27.4	31.3
Western Division.....	9,078	41,645	50,723	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	17.9	17.9
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	743	6,328	7,071	¹ 24.4	¹ 27.2	¹ 16.0	¹ 16.4	11.2	10.5
New Hampshire.....	*207	*2,716	*2,923	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	*7.1
Vermont.....	224	3,122	3,346	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	6.7
Massachusetts.....	1,773	15,607	17,380	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	10.2
Rhode Island.....	217	2,369	2,586	¹ 20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	8.4
Connecticut.....	333	5,534	5,867	¹ 22.1	¹ 22.8	¹ 13.4	¹ 9.0	6.2	5.7
New York.....	5,326	43,817	49,143	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	10.8
New Jersey.....	2,082	13,093	15,085	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	13.8
Pennsylvania.....	8,350	31,246	39,596	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	21.1
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	8,185	22,173	30,358	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	27.0
Indiana.....	5,811	12,638	18,449	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	31.5
Illinois.....	5,889	26,064	31,953	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.3	18.5	18.4
Michigan.....	*2,857	*16,643	*19,500	26.3	20.2	22.3	20.4	14.0	*14.7
Wisconsin.....	1,692	13,839	15,531	¹ 28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	¹ 10.9
Minnesota.....	1,901	15,019	16,920	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	11.2
Iowa.....	2,704	24,378	27,082	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	10.0
Missouri.....	4,441	14,207	18,648	65.3	58.1	41.4	37.6	26.4	23.8
North Dakota.....	1,300	6,611	7,911	¹ 24.7	¹ 40.8	¹ 28.3	¹ 28.8	17.4	16.4
South Dakota.....	1,048	5,813	6,861					16.6	15.3
Nebraska.....	1,449	10,569	12,018	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	12.1
Kansas.....	2,782	12,062	14,844	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	18.7
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1,115	1,830	1,945	¹ 29.9	46.6	¹ 31.0	25.3	13.7	¹ 12.2
Maryland.....	905	5,091	5,996	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	15.1
District of Columbia..	222	1,520	1,742	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	12.7
Virginia.....	*1,953	*9,383	*11,336	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	*17.2
West Virginia.....	4,180	5,640	9,820	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	42.6
North Carolina.....	3,059	10,196	13,255	¹ 73.2	¹ 71.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	23.1
South Carolina.....	1,554	6,119	7,673	62.4	59.5	49.6	¹ 43.5	23.1	20.3
Georgia.....	2,969	10,958	13,927	71.4	¹ 65.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	21.3
Florida.....	1,074	3,808	4,882	¹ 65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	22.0
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	*4,084	*7,752	*11,836	¹ 66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	*34.5
Tennessee.....	4,076	8,502	12,578	¹ 75.0	74.4	61.8	¹ 54.0	37.0	32.4
Alabama.....	3,007	7,205	10,212	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	29.4
Mississippi.....	*2,924	*8,029	*10,953	¹ 60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	*26.7
Louisiana.....	1,362	5,466	6,828	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	19.9
Texas.....	**6,455	**15,588	**22,043	¹ 77.3	¹ 75.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	**29.3
Arkansas.....	4,560	5,801	10,361	¹ 75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	44.0
Oklahoma.....	3,771	8,105	11,876				42.8	26.2	31.8
Western Division:									
Montana.....	526	3,252	3,778	¹ 60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	13.9
Wyoming.....	213	1,275	1,488	¹ 28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	14.3
Colorado.....	944	5,127	6,071	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	15.5
New Mexico.....	581	1,222	1,803	91.7	78.0	¹ 62.2	¹ 55.2	34.4	32.2
Arizona.....	154	942	1,096		47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	14.1
Utah.....	719	2,040	2,759		55.0	46.6	36.5	26.6	26.1
Nevada.....	96	480	576		32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8
Idaho.....	665	2,479	3,144	¹ 64.3	57.4	¹ 33.4	31.2	25.5	21.2
Washington.....	1,711	6,928	8,639	¹ 46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	19.8
Oregon.....	1,101	4,650	5,751	¹ 51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	19.1
California.....	2,368	13,250	15,618	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	15.2

* Statistics of 1912-13.

** Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Approximate.

TABLE 11.—*Teachers' wages—Length of school term, in months—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—All for 1913-14.*

States.	Average monthly salary of teachers.			Average length of school year, in months.	Average annual salary of all teachers.	Number of buildings used as schoolhouses.	Estimated value of all public property used for school purposes.
	Men.	Women.	All.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	\$79.94	\$62.57	\$66.07	7.94	\$524.60	276,460	\$1,444,666,859
North Atlantic Division	103.29	72.62	76.68	9.08	696.25	43,638	551,120,068
North Central Division	79.97	61.47	64.91	8.28	537.45	112,804	531,145,219
South Atlantic Division	65.78	44.15	49.16	6.69	328.88	40,370	82,456,810
South Central Division	64.83	51.36	55.65	6.47	360.06	58,782	113,791,909
Western Division	104.54	79.86	84.24	8.31	699.03	20,866	166,152,833
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	76.15	44.29	47.64	8.38	399.20	3,923	9,492,836
New Hampshire (1913)	112.56	43.80	48.67	8.59	418.10	1,697	6,041,185
Vermont	81.94	44.04	46.71	8.66	404.51	2,067	4,623,186
Massachusetts			79.26	9.20	729.16	4,435	88,011,194
Rhode Island	140.00	67.05	72.57	9.68	702.46	526	8,977,366
Connecticut	117.80	61.63	64.81	9.24	598.84	1,485	22,351,929
New York			99.04	9.50	940.97	12,075	225,433,687
New Jersey			93.05	9.15	851.42	2,124	57,670,226
Pennsylvania	68.06	49.44	53.37	8.60	459.31	15,306	128,518,459
North Central Division:							
Ohio	62.95	50.24	53.67	8.45	453.51	12,630	93,712,939
Indiana	80.35	74.02	76.02	7.81	593.70	8,784	49,224,882
Illinois	101.63	82.09	85.69	8.05	689.80	13,496	119,568,943
Michigan (1913)	83.18	56.50	60.41	8.60	519.92	8,718	44,369,110
Wisconsin	90.64	57.66	61.55	8.40	517.02	8,018	24,141,885
Minnesota	92.20	54.42	58.66	8.00	469.28	8,943	45,438,157
Iowa	91.60	54.66	58.35	8.70	507.61	13,859	36,125,107
Missouri	66.22	59.84	61.41	8.15	500.49	10,778	48,564,776
North Dakota	73.04	55.70	58.36	7.95	461.04	5,365	11,553,442
South Dakota	69.01	53.75	56.08	8.13	455.93	5,217	9,467,520
Nebraska	84.23	58.70	61.72	8.50	524.62	7,545	22,089,501
Kansas	82.72	69.99	72.38	8.60	622.47	9,451	26,868,957
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware (approximate)	80.00	40.00	44.87	8.50	381.40	475	1,650,000
Maryland			61.28	8.90	545.41	2,485	10,807,862
District of Columbia			115.58	8.70	1,005.56	153	10,600,000
Virginia (1913)	59.04	42.14	45.04	6.82	307.17	6,701	12,466,880
West Virginia			51.09	6.85	350.00	7,049	12,668,000
North Carolina			39.79	6.10	242.69	7,928	9,078,703
South Carolina	70.62	47.68	52.34	5.22	273.14	5,052	6,525,909
Georgia	63.62	38.27	43.68	7.00	305.76	7,758	13,851,064
Florida	68.16	48.94	53.17	6.15	327.00	2,769	4,808,392
South Central Division:							
Kentucky (1913)			51.50	6.98	359.47	8,124	13,475,541
Tennessee			52.75	6.08	320.78	7,089	14,289,970
Alabama	63.83	50.57	56.09	6.24	343.41	6,689	9,235,690
Mississippi (1913)			37.99	6.15	293.64	7,781	3,110,300
Louisiana	76.90	61.03	64.20	6.51	417.93	3,383	10,679,683
Texas (1912)	75.89	59.03	63.98	6.60	422.25	12,678	30,023,027
Arkansas			50.31	6.49	317.00	6,429	11,950,315
Oklahoma	71.56	57.74	62.13	6.80	422.48	6,609	21,027,383
Western Division:							
Montana	93.29	75.55	78.02	8.17	635.86	2,104	8,532,845
Wyoming	85.92	58.43	62.37	6.97	434.72	897	1,997,786
Colorado	89.60	65.17	68.97	8.55	593.14	2,699	16,760,089
New Mexico	65.03	64.59	64.77	6.75	437.17	1,214	2,441,886
Arizona	113.87	85.59	89.56	7.80	698.57	627	2,000,000
Utah	96.02	75.25	80.66	8.13	655.77	697	8,963,579
Nevada	126.10	85.55	92.31	8.00	738.48	363	1,588,233
Idaho	95.25	72.55	77.26	7.60	586.18	1,418	8,561,430
Washington	105.79	83.85	90.59	8.83	799.91	3,482	31,002,660
Oregon	85.59	62.95	67.28	7.77	522.77	2,634	15,629,975
California	146.31	91.86	100.12	8.70	871.02	4,731	68,674,370

TABLE 12.—School moneys received in 1913-14.

States.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From State tax or appropriation.	From local tax or appropriation.	From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	\$16,916,690	\$87,895,320	\$425,457,487	\$31,473,977	\$561,743,474
North Atlantic Division.....	1,351,374	25,649,339	163,248,127	11,738,775	201,987,615
North Central Division.....	8,886,885	22,229,642	166,986,055	8,000,330	206,102,912
South Atlantic Division.....	303,429	9,486,960	24,106,082	2,117,443	36,013,914
South Central Division.....	3,967,518	16,068,031	27,837,928	3,219,569	51,093,046
Western Division.....	2,407,484	14,461,348	43,279,295	6,397,860	66,545,987
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	28,223	1,922,472	1,698,216	60,356	3,709,267
New Hampshire (1913).....	43,298	97,150	1,602,847	140,124	1,883,419
Vermont.....	64,752	226,877	1,409,820	38,611	1,740,063
Massachusetts.....	204,879	278,104	24,107,077	360,872	24,950,932
Rhode Island.....	20,195	178,628	2,495,363	20,331	2,714,517
Connecticut.....	165,527	846,818	5,736,494	378,799	7,127,638
New York.....	349,500	5,621,363	57,876,426	9,989,679	73,836,968
New Jersey.....	475,000	9,500,000	10,570,275	750,000	21,295,275
Pennsylvania.....		6,977,927	57,751,609		64,729,536
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	277,390	2,300,714	25,397,326		27,975,430
Indiana.....	694,629	2,633,585	15,217,356	698,838	19,244,408
Illinois.....	1,095,207	3,021,000	33,034,402	1,524,998	38,675,607
Michigan (1913).....	352,323	5,148,316	10,580,833	1,912,838	17,994,330
Wisconsin.....	235,000	2,391,010	9,916,064	635,705	13,177,779
Minnesota.....	1,300,400	2,867,515	11,277,787		15,445,702
Iowa (approximate).....	200,000	1,200,000	18,200,000	1,764,594	21,364,594
Missouri.....	911,457	2,667,502	12,490,935	100,734	16,170,628
North Dakota.....	1,620,954	(1)	4,162,414	428,853	6,212,221
South Dakota.....	992,954		4,061,634	244,920	5,299,528
Nebraska.....	673,781	(2)	8,587,518	688,830	9,550,129
Kansas.....	532,790	(2)	14,059,766	(2)	14,592,556
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware (approximate).....	45,000	155,000	395,000	15,000	610,000
Maryland.....	47,108	1,637,309	3,427,248	39,408	5,151,073
District of Columbia.....		1,507,025	1,507,025	18,505	3,032,555
Virginia (1913).....	91,474	1,940,684	3,414,094	729,481	6,175,733
West Virginia.....	66,464	683,536	4,926,641		5,676,641
North Carolina.....	(3)	715,158	4,006,780	178,870	4,900,808
South Carolina.....		222,567	2,329,033	293,627	2,845,227
Georgia.....		2,429,942	2,076,347	755,868	5,262,157
Florida.....	53,383	195,739	2,023,914	86,684	2,359,720
South Central Division:					
Kentucky (1913).....	(4)	3,024,554	3,024,032	451,680	6,500,266
Tennessee.....	135,531	905,183	4,689,021	87,722	5,817,457
Alabama.....	(4)	2,983,922	4,952,353	643,315	4,579,590
Mississippi (1913).....	172,590	1,454,941	1,213,330	314,222	3,155,083
Louisiana.....	160,154	1,045,597	3,198,407	175,358	4,579,516
Texas (1912).....	2,555,257	4,991,705	5,755,471	849,672	14,152,105
Arkansas.....	34,035	1,318,821	2,828,734	171,144	4,352,734
Oklahoma.....	909,951	343,308	6,176,580	526,456	7,956,295
Western Division:					
Montana.....	572,623	2,099,604	1,898,572	170,850	4,741,649
Wyoming.....	82,573		1,013,956	1,488	1,098,017
Colorado.....	(4)	1,614,324	4,428,086	925,183	6,967,593
New Mexico.....	184,253	108,433	1,009,904	47,447	1,350,037
Arizona.....		475,529	1,005,091	343,384	1,824,004
Utah.....	(4)	850,209	2,604,230	453,531	3,907,970
Nevada.....	(4)	213,420	368,332	60,661	642,413
Idaho.....	250,000	1,179,477	2,262,582	325,581	4,017,640
Washington.....	555,500	2,239,306	7,593,094	166,677	10,554,577
Oregon.....	360,535	10,000	5,697,398	3,438,188	9,506,121
California.....	402,000	5,671,046	15,398,050	464,870	21,935,966

¹ Included in column 2.² Included in column 4.³ Included in column 5.⁴ Included in column 3.

TABLE 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1913-14, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods.

States.	Per cent of whole revenue derived from—				Expended per capita of total population.					
	Perma- nent funds and rents.	State tax.	Local tax.	Other sources.	1870- 71	1879- 80	1889- 90	1899- 1900	1909- 10	1913- 14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	3.01	15.65	75.74	5.60	\$1.75	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$4.64	\$5.62
North Atlantic Division.....	.67	12.70	80.82	5.81	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.53	6.66
North Central Division.....	4.31	10.79	81.02	3.88	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	5.52	6.77
South Atlantic Division.....	.84	26.34	66.94	5.88	.63	.68	.99	1.24	2.20	2.79
South Central Division.....	7.77	31.45	54.48	6.30	.73	.55	.97	1.08	2.42	2.78
Western Division.....	3.62	21.73	65.04	9.61	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	7.27	8.64
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	.76	51.83	45.78	1.63	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.95	5.08
New Hampshire.....	2.30	5.16	85.10	7.44	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.84	4.22
Vermont.....	3.72	13.04	81.02	2.22	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	4.32	5.44
Massachusetts.....	.82	1.11	96.62	1.45	3.73	2.30	3.70	4.93	5.98	7.07
Rhode Island.....	.74	6.58	91.93	.75	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.59	4.85
Connecticut.....	2.32	11.88	80.48	5.32	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.91	6.74
New York.....	.47	7.61	78.39	13.53	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	5.69	6.66
New Jersey.....	2.23	44.61	49.64	3.52	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	6.72	8.27
Pennsylvania.....	.....	10.78	89.22	.....	2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	5.22	6.37
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	.99	8.22	90.79	.....	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	5.35	7.00
Indiana.....	3.61	13.69	79.07	3.63	11.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	5.52	7.18
Illinois.....	2.83	7.81	85.42	3.94	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	6.04	6.52
Michigan.....	1.96	28.61	58.80	10.63	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	5.20	6.31
Wisconsin.....	1.78	18.15	75.25	4.82	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	4.64	5.65
Minnesota.....	8.42	18.56	73.02	.....	2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	6.60	8.33
Iowa.....	.93	5.62	85.19	8.26	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	5.76	7.40
Missouri.....	5.64	16.50	77.24	.62	1.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	3.97	5.19
North Dakota.....	26.09	(²)	67.01	6.90	.....	1.81	3.43	4.78	7.89	9.62
South Dakota.....	18.74	.....	76.64	4.62	1.29	1.45	3.65	4.00	6.56	8.86
Nebraska.....	6.77	(³)	86.31	6.92	2.61	2.51	3.19	4.13	6.27	8.10
Kansas.....	3.65	(³)	96.35	(³)	2.24	1.83	3.48	3.14	5.81	6.84
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	7.38	25.41	64.75	2.46	1.21	1.41	11.63	2.40	3.00	2.91
Maryland.....	.91	31.79	66.53	.77	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.92	4.12
District of Columbia.....	.....	49.69	49.69	.62	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	8.10	7.63
Virginia.....	1.48	31.43	55.28	11.81	.47	6.63	.97	1.07	2.15	2.59
West Virginia.....	1.17	12.04	86.79	.....	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.36	4.05
North Carolina.....	(⁴)	14.59	81.76	3.65	.16	2.27	.44	.50	1.38	2.16
South Carolina.....	.....	7.82	81.86	10.32	.38	.33	.39	.67	1.70	1.83
Georgia.....	.....	46.18	39.46	14.36	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.70	1.98
Florida.....	2.26	8.30	85.77	3.67	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.36	3.27
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	(⁵)	46.53	46.52	6.95	1.80	.65	1.15	1.41	2.47	2.87
Tennessee.....	2.33	15.56	80.60	1.51	1.59	.48	.86	.87	2.02	2.60
Alabama.....	(⁵)	65.16	20.79	14.05	1.36	1.40	1.59	.50	1.36	1.97
Mississippi.....	5.47	46.11	38.46	9.96	1.11	.73	.86	.89	1.52	1.48
Louisiana.....	3.50	22.83	69.84	3.83	.71	.44	.73	.82	2.57	2.72
Texas.....	18.06	35.27	40.67	6.00	1.74	1.65	1.42	1.46	3.02	3.40
Arkansas.....	.78	30.30	64.99	3.93	11.02	3.66	.90	1.04	2.04	2.59
Oklahoma.....	11.44	4.31	77.63	6.62	.....	.....	.....	1.72	4.07	3.89
Western Division:										
Montana.....	12.08	44.28	40.04	3.60	11.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	7.01	9.50
Wyoming.....	7.52	.....	92.34	.14	1.71	1.37	13.71	2.74	5.46	6.84
Colorado.....	(⁵)	23.17	63.55	13.28	1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	6.52	7.26
New Mexico.....	13.65	8.03	74.81	3.51	1.05	2.24	1.55	1.76	2.43	3.49
Arizona.....	.....	26.07	55.10	18.83	.....	1.51	3.05	2.44	4.91	8.93
Utah.....	(⁵)	21.76	66.64	11.60	11.28	.92	1.90	3.96	8.19	10.07
Nevada.....	(⁵)	33.22	57.34	9.44	1.93	3.54	3.53	5.30	7.57	6.68
Idaho.....	6.22	29.36	56.32	8.10	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.68	9.66
Washington.....	5.26	21.22	71.94	1.58	11.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	9.21	8.89
Oregon.....	3.79	.11	59.93	36.17	11.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	6.90	7.60
California.....	1.83	25.85	70.20	2.12	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.66	9.64

1 Approximate.

2 Included in column 2.

3 Included in column 4.

4 Included in column 5.

5 Included in column 3.

TABLE 14.—Progress of school expenditures.

States.	Total amount expended for schools.					
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1913-14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$69,107,612	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	\$214,964,618	\$426,250,434	\$555,077,146
North Atlantic Div.....	29,796,835	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,910,564	143,185,086	185,926,208
North Central Div.....	28,430,033	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	165,033,625	212,584,896
South Atlantic Div.....	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	26,761,897	36,053,519
South Central Div.....	4,854,834	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,316	41,637,583	51,468,803
Western Div.....	2,244,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	49,632,243	69,043,720
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine.....	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,934,263	3,874,858
New Hampshire.....	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,032,202	1,654,163	*1,853,160
Vermont.....	499,961	416,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,608,996	1,964,529
Massachusetts.....	5,579,363	4,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	20,135,745	25,492,292
Rhode Island.....	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,486,757	2,868,854
Connecticut.....	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	5,450,066	8,108,003
New York.....	9,607,904	10,296,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	51,861,986	65,936,380
New Jersey.....	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	17,064,990	23,244,096
Pennsylvania.....	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	39,988,180	52,584,036
North Central Div.:						
Ohio.....	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	25,500,216	35,172,950
Indiana.....	¹ 2,897,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	14,910,500	19,946,938
Illinois.....	6,658,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	34,036,195	39,007,314
Michigan.....	2,810,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	14,596,819	*18,782,138
Wisconsin.....	1,932,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	10,789,236	13,829,203
Minnesota.....	960,558	1,328,429	4,187,310	5,630,012	13,724,437	18,452,425
Iowa.....	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,532	12,767,210	16,442,528
Missouri.....	1,749,049	2,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,050	13,067,193	17,501,867
North Dakota.....			626,949	1,526,090	4,549,660	6,605,653
South Dakota.....	¹ 23,000	245,000	1,199,630	1,605,623	3,825,273	4,538,026
Nebraska.....	365,520	1,108,617	3,376,332	4,403,222	7,454,215	10,095,680
Kansas.....	904,323	1,818,337	4,972,967	4,622,364	9,812,671	12,210,174
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware.....	153,569	207,281	¹ 275,000	453,670	604,796	¹ 610,000
Maryland.....	1,214,729	1,544,367	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,792,424	5,522,609
Dist. of Columbia.....	373,553	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,679,564	2,665,035
Virginia.....	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,238	4,407,853	*5,577,874
West Virginia.....	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,009,123	4,094,092	5,399,382
North Carolina.....	177,498	376,062	714,900	950,317	3,037,907	5,059,351
South Carolina.....	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,951,945	2,914,638
Georgia.....	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	4,419,596	5,505,295
Florida.....	129,431	114,895	516,533	765,777	1,773,720	2,769,335
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky.....	¹ 1,075,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	5,648,644	*6,746,302
Tennessee.....	¹ 758,000	744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	4,402,575	5,867,450
Alabama.....	¹ 370,000	¹ 500,000	¹ 890,000	923,464	2,904,537	4,480,614
Mississippi.....	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	2,726,248	*2,806,562
Louisiana.....	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	4,252,244	4,829,234
Texas.....	¹ 650,000	¹ 1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	11,777,036	**14,497,750
Arkansas.....	¹ 520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	3,187,083	4,360,955
Oklahoma.....				686,095	6,739,216	7,879,906
Western Div.:						
Montana.....	¹ 35,600	78,730	364,084	923,310	2,633,521	4,110,417
Wyoming.....	¹ 7,000	28,504	¹ 225,000	253,551	796,021	1,153,847
Colorado.....	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	5,211,186	6,602,130
New Mexico.....	¹ 4,900	28,973	¹ 85,000	343,429	793,202	1,336,764
Arizona.....		61,172	181,914	299,730	1,000,628	2,135,549
Utah.....	¹ 117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	3,052,990	4,174,781
Nevada.....	¹ 85,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	619,268	659,660
Idaho.....	19,003	38,411	169,020	400,043	2,175,063	3,821,138
Washington.....	¹ 35,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	10,493,347	12,515,225
Oregon.....	¹ 160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	4,646,270	5,954,405
California.....	¹ 713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	18,210,747	26,579,804

* Statistics of 1912-13.

** Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Approximate.

TABLE 15.—*Payments for school purposes, classified by function, 1913-14.*

States.	General, professional, and business control.	Salaries of teachers and principals.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Miscellaneous expenses, principally operation and maintenance of plant.	Outlays—sites, new buildings, and equipment.	Total payments, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$12,427,775	\$923,610,915	\$11,878,291	\$115,553,705	\$91,606,460	\$555,077,146
North Atlantic Division.....	4,994,412	104,291,742	7,798,446	40,330,426	28,601,182	185,926,298
North Central Division.....	3,717,119	121,149,907	2,369,798	48,027,932	37,320,140	212,584,896
South Atlantic Division.....	2,077,780	23,549,784	618,026	3,972,518	5,835,411	36,053,519
South Central Division.....	1,450,472	35,171,664	140,876	8,493,195	6,212,596	51,468,803
Western Division.....	277,992	39,447,818	951,115	14,729,634	13,637,131	69,043,720
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	102,789	2,197,244	125,463	904,380	544,982	3,874,858
New Hampshire (1913).....	100,320	1,070,830	92,612	490,720	98,678	1,853,160
Vermont.....	112,452	1,089,027	106,242	395,057	261,751	1,964,529
Massachusetts.....	1,357,552	14,400,001	1,119,863	4,669,179	3,945,697	25,492,292
Rhode Island.....	86,416	1,730,051	97,649	461,880	492,858	2,868,554
Connecticut.....	295,284	4,180,269	307,993	1,481,045	1,843,412	8,108,003
New York.....	924,988	44,359,192	2,081,484	12,359,652	6,211,064	65,936,380
New Jersey.....	569,376	11,430,729	929,584	4,967,777	5,356,639	23,284,096
Pennsylvania.....	1,325,235	23,834,408	2,937,556	14,600,736	9,846,101	52,544,036
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	936,310	17,833,325	(1)	9,962,288	6,441,027	35,172,950
Indiana.....	(1)	11,137,478	(1)	5,538,599	3,270,861	19,946,938
Illinois.....	1,322,554	21,476,465	776,886	6,781,770	8,649,639	39,007,314
Michigan (1913).....		10,541,129		5,338,791	2,902,218	18,782,138
Wisconsin.....	384,428	8,517,866	342,776	2,601,064	1,983,069	13,829,203
Minnesota.....		9,795,093	308,486	4,665,838	3,683,008	18,452,425
Iowa.....	299,090	10,508,556	(1)	2,787,041	2,946,931	16,442,528
Missouri.....	621,195	11,251,295	406,710	2,717,146	2,505,521	17,501,867
North Dakota.....	171,971	3,443,060	83,045	1,714,987	1,192,590	6,605,653
South Dakota.....	89,661	2,795,862		1,088,024	573,479	4,538,026
Nebraska.....		5,916,259	451,895	2,163,183	1,564,343	10,095,680
Kansas.....	(5)	7,933,519	(1)	2,699,201	1,607,454	12,210,174
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (approximate).....	15,000	415,000	30,000	160,000	50,000	610,000
Maryland.....	162,355	3,271,251	238,991	561,420	1,288,592	5,522,609
District of Columbia.....	39,312	1,863,716	92,953	408,838	290,216	2,695,035
Virginia (1913).....	298,932	3,474,692	34,137	841,651	928,462	5,577,874
West Virginia.....	326,130	3,431,873	34,313	642,076	964,090	5,399,382
North Carolina.....	454,912	3,191,726	72,422	323,452	1,016,839	5,059,351
South Carolina.....	8,620	2,095,789		378,373	431,856	2,914,638
Georgia.....	269,975	4,161,256	103,009	457,115	513,940	5,505,295
Florida.....	502,544	1,644,481	12,291	259,593	350,516	2,799,335
South Central Division:						
Kentucky (1913).....	273,249	3,994,745		1,610,466	867,842	6,746,302
Tennessee.....	333,155	4,035,068	18,019	791,240	689,968	5,867,450
Alabama.....	191,244	3,451,183	48,453	339,259	430,475	4,480,614
Mississippi (1913).....	269,315	2,173,717		191,730	171,800	2,806,562
Louisiana.....	187,015	3,157,094	74,404	711,952	698,769	4,829,234
Texas (1912).....	196,494	9,815,018		2,319,656	2,166,582	14,497,750
Arkansas.....		3,287,793		653,961	419,231	4,360,985
Oklahoma.....	(5)	5,257,046	(1)	1,854,931	767,629	7,879,906
Western Division:						
Montana.....	89,940	1,647,574	149,862	1,044,800	1,178,241	4,110,417
Wyoming.....		748,773	32,471	160,581	212,019	1,153,847
Colorado.....		4,105,927		1,613,793	882,410	6,602,130
New Mexico.....	43,711	825,640	28,910	234,208	204,295	1,336,764
Arizona.....	30,572	765,662	102,034	746,854	490,427	2,135,549
Utah.....	69,301	1,845,271	186,319	1,194,352	879,538	4,174,781
Nevada.....		417,272		151,286	91,162	659,660
Idaho.....		2,067,943	130,197	978,632	644,366	3,821,138
Washington.....		7,077,754		3,029,374	2,408,097	12,515,225
Oregon.....	44,468	3,631,211		964,376	1,314,350	5,954,405
California.....	(1)	16,314,791	321,352	4,611,375	5,332,286	26,579,804

1 Included in column 5.

2 Included in column 3.

TABLE 16.—(1) Percentage analysis of school expenditure; (2) average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance); (3) average daily expense per pupil; (4) average annual expense per capita of school population—all for 1913-14.

States.	General control.	Teachers' salaries.	Text-book and other instruction expense.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Outlays.	Expense per capita of average attendance.		Average daily expense per pupil.		Average expenditure per capita of school population (5 to 18).
						For salaries only.	Total expense.	For salaries only.	Total expense.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	2.24	58.30	2.14	20.82	16.50	\$22.76	\$39.04	14.34	21.60	\$21.34
North Atlantic Division.....	2.64	56.09	4.20	21.69	15.38	28.36	50.55	15.62	27.84	28.41
North Central Division.....	1.75	56.99	1.11	22.59	17.56	25.16	44.15	15.19	26.66	26.54
South Atlantic Division.....	5.76	65.32	1.71	11.02	16.19	12.35	18.91	9.23	14.13	9.21
South Central Division.....	2.82	68.34	.27	16.50	12.07	13.04	19.95	10.08	14.72	8.95
Western Division.....	.40	57.13	1.33	21.34	19.75	35.19	61.59	21.17	37.06	38.75
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2.65	56.71	3.24	23.31	14.06	19.43	34.27	11.60	20.46	23.68
New Hampshire (1913).....	5.41	57.78	5.00	26.48	5.33	21.42	37.06	12.47	21.59	19.04
Vermont.....	5.72	55.44	5.41	20.11	13.32	21.22	38.28	12.25	22.10	23.39
Massachusetts.....	5.32	56.49	4.39	18.32	15.48	29.58	52.36	16.08	28.46	31.78
Rhode Island.....	3.01	60.31	3.40	16.10	17.18	25.37	42.08	13.10	21.74	20.67
Connecticut.....	3.64	51.56	3.80	18.26	22.74	24.87	48.24	13.47	26.12	29.53
New York.....	1.40	67.27	3.16	18.75	9.42	35.97	53.47	18.94	28.16	29.29
New Jersey.....	2.57	49.10	3.99	21.33	23.01	29.91	60.92	16.34	33.29	34.47
Pennsylvania.....	2.52	45.36	5.60	27.78	18.74	21.19	46.71	12.32	27.16	25.57
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	2.66	50.70	(1)	28.33	18.31	24.75	48.82	14.64	28.89	29.60
Indiana.....	(1)	55.83	(1)	27.77	16.40	25.25	45.21	16.17	28.94	28.73
Illinois.....	3.39	55.05	1.99	17.39	22.17	23.63	42.92	14.68	26.66	25.43
Michigan (1913).....		56.12		28.43	15.45	23.92	42.63	13.61	24.79	25.66
Wisconsin.....	2.78	61.59	2.48	18.81	14.34	26.33	42.75	15.67	25.45	20.59
Minnesota.....		53.08	1.67	25.29	19.96	27.64	52.03	17.28	32.55	30.78
Iowa.....	1.22	63.91	(1)	16.95	17.92	27.37	42.82	13.73	21.61	28.17
Missouri.....	3.55	64.29	2.32	15.52	14.82	21.84	33.97	15.41	20.85	19.88
North Dakota.....	2.60	52.12	1.26	25.96	18.06	33.59	61.45	21.13	40.53	34.17
South Dakota.....	1.78	61.61		23.97	12.64	28.23	45.80	17.37	28.18	24.77
Nebraska.....		53.60	4.48	21.43	15.49	27.63	47.14	16.25	27.73	29.86
Kansas.....	(2)	64.97	(1)	21.86	13.17	25.53	39.29	14.84	22.84	25.87
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware ³	2.46	68.03	4.92	16.39	8.20	18.40	27.04	10.82	15.91	11.76
Maryland.....	2.94	59.23	4.33	10.17	23.33	20.41	34.46	11.47	19.36	15.70
District of Columbia.....	1.46	69.15	3.45	15.17	10.77	40.00	57.84	22.99	33.24	38.32
Virginia (1913).....	5.39	62.29	.61	15.09	16.65	12.32	19.78	9.04	14.51	8.54
West Virginia.....	6.04	63.56	.64	11.89	17.87	16.50	25.93	12.04	18.95	14.00
North Carolina.....	8.99	63.09	1.43	6.39	20.10	7.81	12.39	6.40	10.16	6.64
South Carolina.....	.30	71.90		12.93	14.82	8.38	11.65	8.03	11.17	5.60
Georgia.....	4.90	75.59	1.87	8.30	9.34	10.36	13.70	7.40	9.79	6.21
Florida.....	18.15	59.38	.44	9.37	12.66	12.99	21.88	10.57	17.80	11.81
South Central Division:										
Kentucky (1913).....	4.05	59.21		23.87	12.87	13.56	22.90	9.72	16.42	9.76
Tennessee.....	5.68	68.77	.31	13.48	11.79	9.36	13.61	7.70	11.20	8.67
Alabama.....	4.27	77.02	1.08	8.02	9.61	11.71	15.32	9.39	12.29	6.22
Mississippi (1913).....	9.60	77.45		6.83	6.12	7.20	9.30	5.85	7.56	4.53
Louisiana.....	3.87	65.38	1.54	14.74	14.47	16.13	24.68	12.38	18.96	8.69
Texas (1912).....	1.36	67.70		16.00	14.94	17.52	25.88	13.27	19.61	10.86
Arkansas.....		75.39		15.00	9.61	11.01	14.60	8.49	11.26	8.24
Oklahoma.....	(1)	66.71	(1)	23.54	9.75	16.32	24.46	12.00	17.99	12.65
Western Division:										
Montana.....	2.19	40.08	3.65	25.42	28.66	25.87	64.54	15.84	39.52	41.48
Wyoming.....	64.89	2.81	13.92	18.33	31.20	48.68	22.38	34.49	33.13	
Colorado.....	62.19		24.44	13.37	34.51	55.49	20.18	32.45	31.02	
New Mexico.....	3.27	61.77	2.16	17.52	15.28	16.57	26.83	12.27	19.87	12.02
Arizona.....	1.43	35.85	4.78	34.97	22.97	25.60	71.39	16.41	45.76	37.15
Utah.....	1.66	44.20	4.46	28.61	21.07	23.31	52.73	14.34	32.45	34.68
Nevada.....		63.26		22.93	13.81	48.79	77.14	30.49	48.21	40.72
Idaho.....		54.12	3.41	25.61	16.86	29.80	55.06	19.61	36.22	33.71
Washington.....		56.35		24.21	19.24	39.27	69.44	22.25	39.31	40.57
Oregon.....	.75	60.98		16.20	22.07	29.55	48.46	19.03	31.20	34.63
California.....	(1)	61.38	1.21	17.35	20.06	43.57	70.98	25.03	40.77	49.58

¹ Included in column 5.² Included in column 3.³ Approximate.

TABLE 17.—Permanent school funds and school lands, 1914.

States.	Permanent common-school funds, State and local.	Unsold school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and school lands.
		Number of acres.	Value of same.	
1	2	3	4	5
United States.....	\$293,092,108			
North Atlantic Division.....	24,710,708			
North Central Division.....	127,053,551			
South Atlantic Division.....	8,387,792			
South Central Division.....	99,363,264			
Western Division.....	33,576,793			
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	470,383			\$470,383
New Hampshire (1909).....	59,470			59,470
Vermont.....	1,302,074	(1)	\$813,999	2,116,073
Massachusetts.....	5,000,000			5,000,000
Rhode Island (approximate).....	445,322			445,322
Connecticut (approximate).....	3,008,659			3,008,659
New York (1911).....	9,097,486			9,097,486
New Jersey (1912).....	5,327,314	(2)	(3)	5,327,314
Pennsylvania.....				
North Central Division:				
Ohio (1913).....	2,503,623	12,718	1,000,000	3,503,623
Indiana.....	11,677,457	800	41,525	11,718,982
Illinois.....	20,305,486	6,088	12,719,980	33,025,466
Michigan (1913).....	⁴ 5,312,995			5,312,995
Wisconsin.....	4,182,406	12,100	60,500	4,242,906
Minnesota.....	24,668,248	2,255,000	180,000,000	204,668,248
Iowa (1911).....	4,799,722	290	10,000	4,809,722
Missouri.....	13,758,608			13,758,608
North Dakota (1910).....	15,791,053	1,578,898	22,330,211	38,121,264
South Dakota (1912).....	5,954,805	2,142,723		8,097,528
Nebraska (1913).....	8,613,714	1,671,676	5,432,947	14,046,691
Kansas.....	9,475,404			9,475,404
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware (1910).....	944,407			944,407
Maryland (1911).....	1,024,430			1,024,430
District of Columbia.....				
Virginia (1913).....	2,694,191			2,694,191
West Virginia.....	1,000,000			1,000,000
North Carolina (1913).....	650,000	(1)	300,000	950,000
South Carolina.....				
Georgia (1911).....	⁴ 875,000	3,000	300,000	875,000
Florida (1913).....	1,499,764	204,329		1,704,093
South Central Division:				
Kentucky (1912).....	1,406,800			1,406,800
Tennessee (1912).....	⁵ 2,512,500			2,512,500
Alabama (1907).....	2,831,295			2,831,295
Mississippi (1910).....	⁶ 816,615			816,615
Louisiana (1905).....	1,759,387			1,759,387
Texas (1912).....	83,902,167	1,636,176	2,454,265	86,356,432
Arkansas.....	1,134,500			1,134,500
Oklahoma.....	5,000,000	⁷ 1,453,480	10,000,000	15,000,000
Western Division:				
Montana (1913).....	3,072,564	3,394,284		6,466,848
Wyoming.....	183,626	3,323,776	33,000,000	33,183,626
Colorado (1912).....	2,627,413			2,627,413
New Mexico (1913).....	168,410	6,261,832	25,000,000	25,168,410
Arizona (1912).....	629,848			629,848
Utah (1912).....	715,858			715,858
Nevada (1912).....	1,993,000			1,993,000
Idaho (1912).....	1,377,256	2,613,079	30,000,000	31,377,256
Washington.....	9,000,000	⁶ 1,889,424	⁷ 18,894,240	27,894,240
Oregon (1910).....	6,211,805	500,000	3,750,000	9,961,805
California (1913).....	7,597,013			7,597,013

¹ Acreage not reported.

² Riparian lands; value not reported.

³ This fund exists only as a credit on the books of the State treasurer, the moneys having been used for general purposes.

⁴ High-school endowments.

⁵ The State has sold 302,220 acres of this land for \$3,965,414, the net proceeds to be added to the permanent school fund.

⁶ Can not be sold for less than \$10 per acre.

⁷ Reported as \$40,000,000 in 1911.

TABLE 18.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.*

States.	True value of real and personal property. ¹		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of true value of all real and personal property.	
	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890
United States.....	\$43,642,000,000	\$65,037,091,197	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	Cents. 17.9	Cents. 21.6
North Atlantic Div.....	17,533,000,000	21,435,491,864	28,538,058	48,023,492	16.3	22.4
North Central Div.....	16,186,000,000	25,255,915,549	35,285,635	62,823,503	21.8	24.9
South Atlantic Div.....	3,759,000,000	5,132,980,666	5,130,452	8,767,165	13.6	17.1
South Central Div.....	3,882,000,000	6,401,281,019	4,872,829	10,678,680	12.6	16.7
Western Div.....	2,282,000,000	6,811,422,059	4,267,673	10,213,815	18.7	15.0
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine.....	511,000,000	489,134,128	1,067,991	1,327,553	20.9	27.1
New Hampshire.....	363,000,000	325,128,740	563,339	² 844,333	15.6	26.0
Vermont.....	332,000,000	265,567,323	446,217	711,072	14.8	26.8
Massachusetts.....	2,623,000,000	2,803,645,447	4,983,900	8,286,062	18.9	20.6
Rhode Island.....	400,000,000	504,162,352	526,112	884,966	13.2	17.6
Connecticut.....	779,000,000	835,120,219	1,408,375	2,157,014	18.1	25.8
New York.....	6,398,000,000	8,576,701,991	10,296,977	17,543,880	16.3	20.5
New Jersey.....	1,305,000,000	1,445,285,114	1,873,465	³ 3,340,190	14.4	23.1
Pennsylvania.....	4,942,000,000	6,190,746,550	7,369,682	12,928,422	14.9	20.9
North Central Div.:						
Ohio.....	3,238,000,000	3,951,382,384	7,166,963	10,602,238	22.1	26.8
Indiana.....	1,681,000,000	2,095,176,626	4,491,850	5,245,218	26.7	25.0
Illinois.....	3,210,000,000	5,066,751,719	7,014,092	11,645,126	21.9	23.0
Michigan.....	1,589,000,000	2,095,016,272	2,775,917	5,349,366	17.6	25.5
Wisconsin.....	1,139,000,000	1,833,308,523	2,177,023	3,801,212	19.1	20.7
Minnesota.....	792,000,000	1,691,851,927	1,328,429	4,187,310	16.8	24.7
Iowa.....	1,721,000,000	2,287,348,333	4,484,043	6,382,953	26.1	27.9
Missouri.....	1,562,000,000	2,397,902,945	2,675,364	5,434,262	17.1	22.7
North Dakota.....		337,006,506		626,949		18.6
South Dakota.....		423,141,299		1,199,630		28.2
Nebraska.....	385,000,000	1,275,683,514	1,108,617	3,376,332	28.8	26.5
Kansas.....	760,000,000	1,799,343,501	1,818,337	4,972,967	23.9	27.6
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware.....	136,000,000	175,678,795	207,281	275,600	15.2	15.7
Maryland.....	837,000,000	1,085,473,048	1,544,367	1,910,663	18.5	17.6
Dist. of Columbia.....	220,000,000	343,596,733	488,567	905,777	19.9	26.4
Virginia.....	707,000,000	862,318,070	946,169	1,694,509	13.4	18.6
West Virginia.....	350,000,000	438,954,881	707,553	1,198,493	20.2	27.3
North Carolina.....	461,000,000	584,148,999	376,662	714,900	8.2	12.2
South Carolina.....	322,000,000	400,911,303	324,629	459,936	10.1	11.2
Georgia.....	606,000,000	852,409,449	471,029	1,190,354	7.8	14.0
Florida.....	120,000,000	389,489,388	114,895	516,533	9.6	13.3
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky.....	902,000,000	1,172,232,313	1,069,030	2,140,678	11.9	18.3
Tennessee.....	705,000,000	887,956,143	744,180	1,526,241	10.6	17.2
Alabama.....	428,000,000	622,773,504	500,000	890,000	11.7	14.3
Mississippi.....	354,000,000	454,242,688	830,705	1,109,575	23.5	24.4
Louisiana.....	382,000,000	495,301,597	411,858	817,110	10.8	16.5
Texas.....	825,000,000	2,105,576,766	1,030,000	3,178,300	12.5	15.1
Arkansas.....	286,000,000	453,147,422	287,056	1,016,776	10.0	22.3
Oklahoma.....		⁶ 298,050,586				
Western Div.:						
Montana.....	40,000,000	453,135,209	78,730	364,684	19.7	8.0
Wyoming.....	54,000,000	169,773,710	28,505	225,000	5.3	13.3
Colorado.....	240,000,000	1,145,712,267	395,227	1,681,379	16.5	14.7
New Mexico.....	49,030,000	231,459,897	28,973	85,000	5.9	3.7
Arizona.....	41,000,000	188,880,976	61,172	181,914	14.9	9.6
Utah.....	114,000,000	349,411,234	132,194	394,685	11.6	11.3
Nevada.....	156,000,000	180,323,668	220,245	161,481	14.1	9.0
Idaho.....	29,000,000	207,896,561	38,411	169,620	13.2	8.1
Washington.....	62,000,000	760,698,726	112,615	958,111	18.2	12.6
Oregon.....	154,000,000	590,396,194	307,031	805,979	19.9	13.7
California.....	1,343,000,000	2,533,733,627	2,864,571	5,187,162	21.3	29.5

¹ From United States census reports.² Includes debt paid, if any.³ Amount of revenue.⁴ Dakota Territory.⁵ Includes Indian Territory.

TABLE 19.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.*

States.	True value of real and personal property. ¹		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of true value of all real and personal property.	
	1900	1904	1900	1904	1900	1904
United States.....	\$88,517,306,775	\$107,104,192,410	\$214,964,618	\$273,216,227	Cents. 24.3	Cents. 25.5
North Atlantic Div.....	32,306,482,253	38,301,588,571	83,910,564	105,332,859	26.0	27.5
North Central Div.....	33,446,949,385	40,820,672,079	86,165,827	107,663,687	25.8	26.4
South Atlantic Div.....	6,679,190,048	7,936,882,961	12,921,797	15,997,956	19.4	20.0
South Central Div.....	8,207,174,377	10,052,467,528	14,753,816	19,870,733	² 13.8	19.8
Western Div.....	7,877,610,712	9,992,581,271	17,212,614	24,441,012	21.8	24.5
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine.....	682,133,741	775,622,722	1,712,795	2,080,109	25.1	26.3
New Hampshire.....	472,143,849	516,789,204	1,652,202	1,376,899	22.3	23.6
Vermont.....	329,916,808	300,330,582	1,074,222	1,176,784	32.6	32.7
Massachusetts.....	4,358,993,856	4,956,378,913	13,826,243	16,436,668	31.7	33.2
Rhode Island.....	710,564,856	799,349,601	1,548,675	1,804,762	21.8	22.6
Connecticut.....	1,198,753,757	1,414,635,063	3,189,249	3,795,200	26.6	26.8
New York.....	12,503,330,137	14,769,042,207	33,421,491	43,730,277	26.7	29.8
New Jersey.....	2,733,593,134	3,235,619,973	6,608,692	8,838,515	24.2	27.3
Pennsylvania.....	9,315,140,116	11,473,620,306	21,476,995	26,073,565	23.1	22.7
North Central Div.:						
Ohio.....	5,019,004,453	5,946,969,466	13,335,211	15,802,002	26.6	26.6
Indiana.....	2,606,493,004	3,165,781,739	8,182,526	9,363,450	31.4	30.1
Illinois.....	6,976,476,400	8,816,556,191	17,757,145	21,792,751	25.5	24.7
Michigan.....	2,654,281,523	3,282,419,117	7,297,691	9,138,014	27.5	27.8
Wisconsin.....	2,405,354,427	2,838,678,239	5,493,370	7,885,050	22.8	27.9
Minnesota.....	2,512,620,826	3,343,722,076	5,630,013	8,073,323	22.4	24.1
Iowa.....	3,367,869,054	4,048,516,076	8,496,322	10,696,693	25.2	26.4
Missouri.....	3,244,532,987	3,759,597,451	7,816,050	9,878,198	24.1	26.3
North Dakota.....	542,380,565	735,802,909	1,528,090	2,316,346	28.1	31.5
South Dakota.....	552,732,580	679,840,939	1,605,623	2,229,135	29.0	32.9
Nebraska.....	1,626,293,203	2,009,563,633	4,493,222	4,774,146	27.1	23.8
Kansas.....	1,938,000,363	2,253,224,243	4,622,364	5,634,579	23.9	25.2
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware.....	211,711,483	230,260,976	453,670	³ 453,670	21.4	.....
Maryland.....	1,317,372,958	1,511,488,172	2,808,032	2,755,288	23.3	18.2
Dist. of Columbia.....	928,739,773	1,040,383,173	1,076,620	1,576,354	11.6	15.1
Virginia.....	1,102,309,696	1,287,970,180	1,989,238	2,137,365	18.0	16.6
West Virginia.....	659,652,551	840,000,149	2,009,123	2,531,655	30.5	39.1
North Carolina.....	681,982,120	842,072,218	950,317	2,075,566	13.9	24.6
South Carolina.....	435,678,048	585,853,222	894,004	1,191,963	18.2	20.3
Georgia.....	936,000,450	1,167,445,671	1,980,016	2,240,247	21.2	19.2
Florida.....	355,742,969	431,469,200	765,777	945,848	21.5	21.9
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky.....	1,365,130,715	1,527,486,230	3,037,968	2,662,833	22.3	17.4
Tennessee.....	956,672,000	1,104,223,979	1,751,047	2,602,141	13.3	23.6
Alabama.....	774,632,478	965,014,261	923,464	1,252,247	11.8	13.0
Mississippi.....	557,581,543	688,249,022	1,385,112	1,868,544	24.7	27.1
Louisiana.....	815,158,003	1,032,229,006	1,135,125	1,551,232	13.9	15.0
Texas.....	2,522,151,631	2,836,322,003	4,465,255	6,200,587	19.2	21.9
Arkansas.....	604,218,211	803,907,972	1,369,810	1,729,879	22.7	21.5
Oklahoma.....	⁵ 811,579,793	⁵ 1,095,035,055	² 636,095	⁵ 2,003,240	² 14.8	⁵ 17.7
Western Div.:						
Montana.....	613,897,157	746,311,213	923,310	1,226,253	15.0	16.6
Wyoming.....	281,432,079	329,572,241	253,551	³ 253,551	9.0	.....
Colorado.....	938,170,624	1,207,542,107	2,793,648	3,984,967	29.8	33.0
New Mexico.....	268,285,425	332,262,650	343,429	353,012	12.8	10.6
Arizona.....	263,015,492	306,302,305	299,730	493,823	11.4	14.3
Utah.....	412,656,095	487,768,615	1,094,757	1,637,234	26.5	34.0
Nevada.....	190,626,987	220,734,507	224,622	257,501	11.8	11.7
Idaho.....	276,374,806	342,871,863	400,043	1,001,394	14.5	29.1
Washington.....	781,599,063	1,051,671,432 ⁴	2,375,753	4,053,468	30.4	38.6
Oregon.....	682,879,729	852,053,232	1,954,420	1,803,339	25.2	21.2
California.....	3,218,573,255	4,115,491,106	6,909,351	9,491,465	21.5	22.8

¹ From United States census reports.² Excluding Indian Territory.³ Expenditures in 1900.⁴ Expenditures in 1889.⁵ Includes Indian Territory.

TABLE 20.—Wealth and school expenditure in 1912.

States.	Estimated true value of all property.			Per capita estimated wealth.	Expenditures for public schools (excluding debt paid).	Expended for public schools on each \$100 of estimated wealth.
	Taxable.	Exempt.	Total.			
United States.....	\$175,425,551,588	\$12,313,519,502	\$187,739,071,090	\$1,965	\$482,886,793	Cents. 25.7
North Atlantic Div..	52,333,998,957	5,633,090,833	58,017,089,790	2,153	158,786,190	27.4
North Central Div..	67,168,972,568	3,541,758,958	70,710,731,526	2,305	182,078,430	25.7
South Atlantic Div..	13,777,891,828	1,066,071,383	14,843,963,211	1,179	31,596,994	21.3
South Central Div..	22,030,350,816	1,034,650,461	23,065,001,277	1,291	49,299,148	21.3
Western Div.....	19,421,985,561	957,947,867	20,379,933,428	2,740	61,126,031	30.0
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine.....	1,630,366,547	39,227,480	1,069,594,027	1,420	3,151,917	29.5
New Hampshire..	613,441,572	35,878,897	649,320,469	1,493	1,826,643	28.1
Vermont.....	496,935,964	30,325,811	527,261,775	1,470	1,815,267	34.4
Massachusetts..	5,735,230,115	567,758,277	6,302,988,392	1,805	22,502,935	35.7
Rhode Island....	892,693,475	78,109,215	970,802,690	1,709	2,404,652	24.8
Connecticut....	2,153,511,444	131,943,215	2,285,454,659	1,969	6,217,127	27.2
New York.....	21,912,623,507	3,098,475,716	25,011,108,223	2,626	57,935,136	23.2
New Jersey....	5,361,917,422	331,114,356	5,743,032,778	2,140	20,374,527	35.5
Pennsylvania... North Central Div.:	14,137,272,911	1,320,257,366	15,457,530,277	1,939	42,557,986	27.5
Ohio.....	8,552,130,667	356,302,276	8,908,432,943	1,817	28,858,413	32.4
Indiana.....	4,951,061,490	243,621,010	5,194,682,500	1,894	16,443,654	31.7
Illinois.....	14,596,467,087	887,933,145	15,484,450,232	2,660	34,217,582	22.1
Michigan.....	5,169,022,582	258,000,669	5,427,022,651	1,873	16,730,370	30.8
Wisconsin.....	4,282,454,539	205,270,719	4,487,725,258	1,875	11,763,878	26.2
Minnesota.....	5,266,950,787	280,376,230	5,547,327,017	2,582	15,224,507	27.4
Iowa.....	7,437,064,834	431,359,377	7,868,454,211	3,539	14,634,982	18.6
Missouri.....	5,546,493,103	295,523,906	5,842,017,009	1,752	14,720,856	25.2
North Dakota... South Dakota... Nebraska..... Kansas.....	2,037,626,024 1,330,693,417 3,605,133,830 4,393,844,208	104,000,937 67,880,008 189,852,951 221,588,330	2,141,626,961 1,398,573,425 3,794,986,781 4,615,432,538	3,374 2,239 3,110 2,652	5,459,002 4,109,642 8,757,288 11,158,256	25.5 29.4 23.1 24.2
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware.....	293,721,979	14,226,634	307,948,613	1,493	605,000	19.6
Maryland.....	2,002,216,720	173,742,144	2,177,958,864	1,651	4,129,747	19.0
Dist. of Columbia	707,316,951	406,540,161	1,173,857,112	3,425	2,989,513	25.5
Virginia.....	2,174,685,122	115,228,594	2,289,913,786	1,086	5,262,130	23.0
West Virginia..	2,179,527,639	124,043,570	2,303,571,209	1,800	5,050,940	21.8
North Carolina..	1,745,233,696	62,340,084	1,807,573,780	794	3,777,125	20.9
South Carolina..	1,301,406,985	49,993,768	1,351,400,753	899	2,380,714	17.6
Georgia.....	2,299,197,590	83,403,276	2,382,600,866	883	5,094,430	21.4
Florida.....	1,014,585,076	34,553,152	1,049,138,228	1,307	2,327,395	22.2
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky.....	2,152,097,565	115,679,960	2,267,777,525	977	6,699,872	29.5
Tennessee.....	1,824,354,927	85,993,334	1,920,348,261	864	5,537,031	28.8
Alabama.....	2,050,014,767	77,040,163	2,127,054,930	964	3,708,418	17.4
Mississippi....	1,306,384,960	38,475,080	1,344,860,020	726	2,806,562	20.9
Louisiana.....	2,056,572,246	107,865,400	2,164,437,746	1,280	4,608,927	21.3
Texas.....	6,552,242,164	307,666,977	6,859,909,141	1,679	14,497,750	21.1
Arkansas.....	1,757,533,669	71,988,067	1,829,521,736	1,120	3,837,549	21.0
Oklahoma.....	4,321,150,418	259,941,500	4,581,091,918	2,475	7,603,039	16.6
Western Div.:						
Montana.....	1,113,008,146	36,724,840	1,149,732,986	2,834	3,354,934	29.2
Wyoming.....	344,834,812	9,010,015	353,844,827	2,241	997,022	28.2
Colorado.....	2,286,478,777	100,444,806	2,386,923,583	2,785	6,527,569	27.3
New Mexico....	501,627,424	12,165,602	513,793,026	1,440	1,112,840	21.7
Arizona.....	487,089,365	14,752,821	501,852,186	2,255	1,321,631	28.3
Utah.....	734,811,880	46,801,510	781,613,390	1,979	3,626,083	46.4
Nevada.....	441,382,820	15,626,083	457,008,910	5,038	625,562	13.7
Idaho.....	591,073,842	17,231,315	608,305,157	1,680	2,959,124	48.6
Washington....	3,054,690,780	163,669,843	3,218,360,623	2,511	10,526,931	32.7
Oregon.....	1,843,542,127	100,812,336	1,944,354,463	2,661	6,065,111	31.3
California.....	8,023,425,581	449,768,696	8,464,204,277	3,284	23,978,621	28.3

¹ Includes \$402,351,853, value of ships belonging to the U. S. Navy, and \$290,000,000, value of privately owned water-supply systems, not distributed by States.

TABLE 21.—Assessed value and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.

States.	Assessed value of all property subject to ad valorem taxation. ¹		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of assessed value of all property.	
	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890
United States.....	\$17,139,903,495	\$25,473,173,418	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	<i>Cents.</i> 45.6	<i>Cents.</i> 55.2
North Atlantic Div.....	7,730,760,539	10,908,667,585	28,538,058	48,023,492	36.9	44.0
North Central Div.....	5,463,200,287	7,676,769,418	35,285,635	62,823,563	64.6	81.8
South Atlantic Div.....	1,694,546,004	2,262,380,713	5,130,492	8,767,165	30.3	38.8
South Central Div.....	1,399,329,491	2,546,065,973	4,872,829	10,678,680	34.8	41.9
Western Div.....	852,067,174	2,079,289,729	4,267,673	10,213,815	50.1	49.1
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine.....	235,978,716	309,129,101	1,067,991	1,327,553	45.3	42.9
New Hampshire.....	205,586,805	263,059,798	565,339	2,844,333	27.5	32.1
Vermont.....	86,806,775	162,098,513	446,217	711,072	51.4	43.9
Massachusetts.....	1,584,756,802	2,134,134,626	4,983,900	8,286,062	31.4	38.5
Rhode Island.....	252,536,673	321,764,503	526,112	884,966	20.8	27.5
Connecticut.....	327,177,385	358,913,956	1,408,375	2,157,014	43.0	60.1
New York.....	2,651,940,000	3,785,910,313	10,296,977	17,543,880	38.8	46.3
New Jersey.....	702,518,361	893,859,866	1,873,465	3,340,193	26.7	37.4
Pennsylvania.....	1,683,459,016	2,639,796,909	7,369,682	12,928,422	43.8	48.6
North Central Div.:						
Ohio.....	1,534,360,508	1,778,138,477	7,166,963	10,602,238	46.7	59.6
Indiana.....	727,815,131	856,838,472	4,491,850	5,245,218	61.7	61.2
Illinois.....	786,616,394	809,682,926	7,014,092	11,645,126	89.2	143.8
Michigan.....	517,666,359	898,155,532	2,775,917	5,349,366	53.6	59.6
Wisconsin.....	406,303,185	577,066,252	2,177,023	3,801,212	53.6	65.9
Minnesota.....	258,628,687	588,820,213	1,328,429	4,187,310	51.5	71.1
Iowa.....	398,671,251	519,246,110	4,484,043	6,382,953	112.5	122.9
Missouri.....	561,939,771	887,975,928	2,675,364	5,434,262	47.6	61.2
North Dakota.....		88,203,054		626,949		71.1
South Dakota.....	20,321,530	140,154,930	245,000	1,199,630	120.6	85.6
Nebraska.....	90,585,782	184,770,305	1,108,617	3,376,332	122.4	182.7
Kansas.....	160,891,689	347,717,219	1,818,337	4,972,967	113.0	143.0
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware.....	59,951,643	66,210,519	207,281	275,000	34.6	41.5
Maryland.....	497,367,675	529,494,777	1,544,367	1,910,663	31.1	36.1
Dist. of Columbia.....	99,401,787	153,307,541	438,567	905,777	44.1	59.1
Virginia.....	318,331,441	415,249,107	966,109	1,604,509	29.7	38.6
West Virginia.....	146,991,688	186,964,770	707,553	1,198,493	48.1	64.1
North Carolina.....	156,100,262	235,300,674	376,062	714,900	24.1	30.4
South Carolina.....	133,560,135	168,262,669	324,629	450,936	24.3	26.8
Georgia.....	251,963,124	415,828,945	471,029	1,190,354	18.7	28.6
Florida.....	30,928,509	91,761,711	114,895	516,533	37.1	56.3
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky.....	370,743,384	547,596,788	1,069,030	2,140,678	28.8	39.1
Tennessee.....	228,154,432	382,760,191	744,180	1,526,241	32.6	39.9
Alabama.....	122,867,228	258,979,575	500,000	890,000	40.7	34.4
Mississippi.....	110,628,129	166,772,279	830,705	1,109,575	75.1	68.5
Louisiana.....	160,162,439	234,320,780	411,858	817,110	25.7	34.9
Texas.....	320,364,515	780,898,605	1,030,060	3,178,300	32.2	40.7
Arkansas.....	86,409,364	174,737,755	267,056	1,016,776	33.2	58.2
Oklahoma.....						
Indian Territory.....						
Western Div.:						
Montana.....	18,609,802	112,937,384	78,730	364,084	42.3	32.2
Wyoming.....	13,621,829	32,536,401	28,505	225,000	20.9	69.2
Colorado.....	74,471,693	220,554,064	395,227	1,681,379	53.1	72.2
New Mexico.....	14,675,209	43,227,686	28,973	85,000	19.7	19.7
Arizona.....	9,270,214	28,050,234	61,172	181,914	66.0	64.9
Utah.....	24,775,279	106,110,370	132,194	394,685	53.4	37.2
Nevada.....	29,291,459	25,350,094	220,245	161,481	75.2	63.7
Idaho.....	6,440,876	25,748,437	38,411	169,020	59.6	65.6
Washington.....	23,810,693	217,612,897	112,615	958,111	47.3	44.0
Oregon.....	52,522,084	166,025,731	307,031	805,979	58.5	48.5
California.....	584,578,636	1,101,136,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	49.0	47.1

¹ From United States census reports.² Includes debt paid, if any.³ Amount of revenue.

TABLE 22.—Assessed value and school expenditure, 1902 and 1912.

States.	Assessed value of all property subject to ad valorem taxation. ¹		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of assessed value of all property.	
	1902	1912	1902	1912	1902	1912
United States.....	\$35,338,316,883	\$69,452,936,104	\$235,208,465	\$482,886,793	<i>Cents.</i> 66.8	<i>Cents.</i> 69.5
North Atlantic Div.....	15,765,426,081	26,232,599,829	91,242,162	158,786,190	57.9	60.5
North Central Div.....	10,806,802,354	23,601,602,615	93,654,876	182,078,430	86.7	77.1
South Atlantic Div.....	2,896,096,772	5,816,456,645	14,159,390	31,596,994	48.9	54.3
South Central Div.....	3,301,239,995	7,339,576,129	16,780,141	49,299,148	50.8	67.2
Western Div.....	2,568,751,681	6,462,700,886	19,371,896	61,126,031	75.4	94.6
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine.....	352,228,897	416,891,264	1,794,505	3,151,917	50.9	75.6
New Hampshire.....	204,092,195	439,683,132	1,167,464	1,826,643	57.2	41.5
Vermont.....	162,787,464	221,530,142	1,093,942	1,815,267	67.2	81.9
Massachusetts.....	3,115,426,287	4,803,078,625	² 14,179,947	22,502,935	45.5	46.9
Rhode Island.....	424,398,204	619,010,208	1,708,412	2,404,652	40.3	38.8
Connecticut.....	665,094,301	1,041,334,019	3,556,442	6,217,127	53.5	59.7
New York.....	5,969,912,936	11,131,778,917	³ 7,337,654	57,935,136	63.2	52.0
New Jersey.....	952,560,540	2,490,490,534	6,676,118	20,374,527	73.2	82.8
Pennsylvania.....	3,918,925,257	5,068,802,988	23,027,678	42,557,986	58.8	84.0
North Central Div.:						
Ohio.....	1,990,885,388	6,481,059,158	14,868,999	28,858,413	74.7	44.5
Indiana.....	1,417,362,766	1,898,307,218	9,216,082	16,443,654	65.0	86.6
Illinois.....	1,030,292,435	2,343,673,232	19,025,258	34,217,582	184.7	146.0
Michigan.....	1,418,251,858	2,317,561,634	² 7,965,700	16,730,370	56.2	72.2
Wisconsin.....	1,504,346,000	2,466,636,793	² 5,881,473	11,703,878	39.1	47.7
Minnesota.....	761,760,274	1,474,585,315	6,697,589	15,224,507	87.9	103.2
Iowa.....	572,840,381	902,092,597	9,213,709	14,631,982	160.8	162.2
Missouri.....	1,246,400,682	1,860,087,956	8,169,288	14,720,856	65.5	79.1
North Dakota.....	133,876,357	293,048,119	1,677,874	5,459,002	125.3	186.3
South Dakota.....	187,531,381	354,278,413	1,847,813	4,109,642	98.5	116.0
Nebraska.....	180,091,192	463,371,889	4,286,528	8,757,288	238.0	189.0
Kansas.....	363,163,630	2,746,900,291	4,804,563	11,138,256	132.3	40.6
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware.....	68,982,660	93,814,011	4,453,670	605,000	65.8	64.5
Maryland.....	732,271,233	1,235,457,607	² 5,549,497	4,129,747	34.8	33.5
Dist. of Columbia.....	223,391,972	359,932,253	1,694,255	2,989,513	75.8	83.1
Virginia.....	502,938,916	864,962,621	² 0,012,359	5,262,139	40.0	60.8
West Virginia.....	255,488,169	1,168,012,658	2,199,350	5,030,940	86.1	43.1
North Carolina.....	346,878,923	747,500,632	1,287,276	3,777,125	37.1	50.5
South Carolina.....	195,786,316	291,531,003	985,304	2,380,714	50.3	81.7
Georgia.....	467,310,646	842,358,342	2,184,670	5,094,430	46.7	60.5
Florida.....	103,047,937	212,887,518	792,919	2,327,395	76.9	109.3
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky.....	711,258,014	1,031,174,033	² 2,851,651	6,699,872	40.1	65.0
Tennessee.....	406,215,016	625,686,792	² 1,811,454	5,337,031	44.6	88.5
Alabama.....	296,135,540	566,807,488	1,037,906	3,798,418	35.7	65.4
Mississippi.....	241,189,126	411,551,004	² 1,472,433	2,806,562	61.0	68.2
Louisiana.....	315,583,408	556,517,808	1,236,648	4,608,927	39.2	83.7
Texas.....	1,017,571,732	2,532,710,050	5,216,672	14,497,750	51.3	57.2
Arkansas.....	224,401,113	427,473,108	1,592,110	3,837,549	70.9	89.8
Oklahoma.....			1,116,231			
Indian Territory.....	88,885,986	1,193,655,846	² 425,036	7,603,039	173.4	63.7
Western Div.:						
Montana.....	185,725,657	346,550,585	² 879,882	3,354,934	47.4	96.8
Wyoming.....	43,348,356	180,750,630	4,253,551	997,022	58.5	55.2
Colorado.....	354,002,501	422,330,199	3,100,855	6,527,569	87.6	154.6
New Mexico.....	38,633,993	72,457,454	² 241,227	1,112,840	62.4	153.6
Arizona.....	39,083,228	140,338,191	376,685	1,321,631	96.4	94.2
Utah.....	118,019,462	200,299,207	1,399,186	3,626,686	118.6	181.1
Nevada.....	29,324,667	101,087,082	209,484	625,562	71.4	61.9
Idaho.....	61,355,113	167,512,157	689,636	2,959,124	112.4	176.7
Washington.....	260,940,138	1,065,086,251	2,805,455	10,526,931	107.5	104.7
Oregon.....	148,099,602	905,011,679	1,802,227	6,095,111	121.7	67.3
California.....	1,290,238,964	2,921,277,451	7,613,708	23,978,621	59.0	82.1

¹ From United States census reports.² In 1900-1901.³ Approximate.⁴ In 1899-1900.⁶ Returns imperfect.

TABLE 23.—Levies of ad valorem taxes, 1912.

States.	Total.		For purposes other than schools by—			For schools by—			Total for schools.	School levy per cent of total levy.
	State.	County.	Other civil divisions.	State.	County.	Other civil divisions.				
United States.....	\$11,173,773	\$257,127,861	\$584,614,211	\$44,409,575	\$3,817,172	\$310,694,225	\$886,980,972	28.67		
North Atlantic Division										
Maine.....	491,498,682	45,447,701	290,909,451	7,475,241	3,945,996	106,405,110	117,826,317	23.97		
New Hampshire.....	472,460,427	95,143,572	174,431,044	16,184,769	3,172,063	143,407,115	162,704,007	34.45		
North Carolina.....	91,155,556	23,704,759	34,923,167	4,186,469	4,421,882	9,721,243	18,329,614	20.11		
South Atlantic Division.....	129,386,068	58,169,878	36,623,806	11,899,018	5,871,191	13,732,277	36,591,486	28.21		
Western Division.....	165,360,305	52,601,954	47,706,743	4,725,058	14,406,010	32,428,450	51,539,518	31.18		
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	8,987,106	677,416	4,523,961	1,400,262		511,385	1,971,647	21.94		
New Hampshire.....	6,978,316	559,439	2,999,447			1,097,877	1,697,877	24.33		
Vermont.....	4,019,932	26,153	2,510,463	157,132		1,223,846	1,697,877	24.33		
Massachusetts.....	1,82,565,585	2,730,149	44,724,916			18,916,299	18,916,299	22.91		
Rhode Island.....	8,192,393		7,663,967							
Connecticut.....	16,488,928	271,642	11,217,005			1,054,285	5,000,281	30.33		
New York.....	221,467,071	19,162,044	142,143,211			52,784,514	52,784,514	23.83		
New Jersey.....	49,424,444	10,145,172	28,912,477	5,857,847			5,857,847	11.85		
Pennsylvania.....	93,374,907	11,884,686	46,209,014			30,216,904	30,216,904	32.36		
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	76,697,582	216,735	33,549,022	2,705,842		23,892,408	26,598,250	34.60		
Indiana.....	45,643,721	10,181,328	17,017,403	3,353,271		11,838,776	15,272,047	33.46		
Illinois.....	84,833,840	12,965,978	33,321,867	4,452,978		30,340,618	34,783,586	41.01		
Michigan.....	47,997,705	6,402,772	20,629,219	858,000		10,644,689	11,502,689	23.97		
Wisconsin.....	36,847,952	4,694,241	15,837,406	2,039,031		9,408,404	11,467,435	31.12		
Minnesota.....	38,107,842	6,098,518	15,094,132	1,649,041		9,934,807	12,965,520	34.02		
Iowa.....	35,369,785	2,862,183	10,789,201	369,223		13,253,637	14,347,942	38.23		
Missouri.....	35,490,627	3,528,049	13,819,507	294,011		19,110,765	10,110,765	28.49		
North Dakota.....	11,875,219	999,647	3,192,784	2,617,862		4,183,252	5,064,956	42.65		
South Dakota.....	10,719,954	1,417,936	2,313,072	3,071,907		3,917,019	3,917,019	36.64		
North Dakota.....	10,719,954	1,417,936	2,313,072	3,071,907		3,917,019	3,917,019	36.64		
Nebraska.....	10,719,954	1,417,936	2,313,072	3,071,907		3,917,019	3,917,019	36.64		
Kansas.....	27,895,223	3,296,280	6,233,906	463,372		6,530,332	7,023,704	34.99		
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1,791,222	651,559	637,668	1,579,137		482,595	482,595	26.94		
Maryland.....	16,359,539	4,130,273	9,414,233	1,579,137		538,117	2,117,254	12.94		
District of Columbia.....	5,398,984		5,398,984							
Virginia.....	33,821,901	3,034,187	5,920,261	864,963		1,910,106	2,705,049	19.57		
West Virginia.....	2,162,404	3,756,777	1,569,627			4,582,710	4,582,710	45.77		
North Carolina.....	9,989,052	3,031,664	2,824,210	1,629,501		639,835	2,664,427	29.67		
South Carolina.....	6,869,060	1,850,730	1,684,425			813,022	2,481,612	24.46		
Georgia.....	18,414,332	4,211,792	5,130,164			1,821,961	2,388,578	12.97		
Florida.....	8,435,625	2,625,778	2,324,175	212,888		371,114	2,101,389	24.91		

South Central Division:

Kentucky.....	17,668,998	2,471,062	4,454,026	6,058,330	2,676,984	881,201	1,127,395	4,685,580	26.51
Tennessee.....	14,111,832	2,187,765	4,068,827	4,600,723	938,530	1,529,256	186,631	2,654,517	18.81
Alabama.....	9,971,300	1,983,826	3,743,336	2,019,453	1,700,422	524,263	1,866,631	2,224,685	22.31
Mississippi.....	14,431,344	2,469,306	3,925,855	2,280,994	908,355	588,429	646,760	1,255,189	12.46
Louisiana.....	2,327,450	2,221,682	2,221,682	7,040,034	908,355	1,934,156	.....	2,842,511	19.76
Texas.....	82,934,987	2,532,944	10,956,708	9,581,837	4,221,175	.....	3,672,323	9,895,498	30.01
Arkansas.....	10,690,743	1,731,266	3,380,386	771,822	1,354,177	.....	3,383,092	4,737,269	44.60
Oklahoma.....	13,703,187	2,387,279	4,819,058	4,270,613	298,375	413,786	7,516,076	8,228,237	41.70
Western Division:									
Montana.....	11,244,719	2,339,216	3,940,693	1,296,086	.....	1,616,651	2,052,073	3,668,724	32.63
Wyoming.....	2,610,357	403,737	1,073,818	206,430	152,915	99,430	673,917	926,262	35.48
Colorado.....	16,931,343	1,300,930	5,140,293	3,914,489	422,330	833,643	5,319,658	6,575,681	38.84
New Mexico.....	3,426,306	239,617	1,192,702	259,617	36,229	213,325	749,880	999,434	29.17
Arizona.....	4,357,963	694,015	1,649,085	510,301	269,028	935,534	.....	1,204,562	27.64
Utah.....	6,528,959	801,198	1,333,845	1,366,789	701,045	537,025	1,787,057	3,025,127	46.33
Nevada.....	2,275,375	491,187	1,141,475	139,649	115,239	308,770	79,055	503,064	22.11
Idaho.....	6,932,314	1,016,086	2,419,440	824,840	.....	938,468	1,753,530	2,691,998	38.72
Washington.....	31,204,820	2,865,270	8,838,112	8,091,996	2,992,072	2,758,712	5,658,678	11,409,462	36.56
Oregon.....	17,138,593	1,086,014	6,258,914	4,322,801	36,200	1,563,334	3,871,330	5,470,864	31.92
California.....	62,689,556	1,219,894	19,611,547	26,773,725	.....	4,601,118	10,483,272	15,084,390	24.06

¹Includes \$9,944,221 levy on "corporate excess" not distributable between State and other civil divisions in Massachusetts.

CHAPTER II.

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1914-15.

The cities of 5,000 population and over numbered 1,233 at the last census. On account of consolidation there were 1,230 in 1915. These cities have 1,241 systems of public schools, 11 of the cities having dual systems.

The Bureau of Education began in 1911 the collection of statistics of city school systems on enlarged schedules, differing materially from those used in former years. The results of the fourth inquiry, that for 1915, are presented in this chapter.

The statistical schedule for city school systems is in two parts, printed on separate sheets. The first relates to the teaching force, enrollment, attendance, and all school statistics other than fiscal; the second part covers receipts and expenditures and value of school property. In 1911 there were 253 of the 1,243 city school systems failing to make a report on part one, and 356 making no report on part two. For 1912 there were 136 systems failing to report statistics of school attendance, and 219 making no fiscal returns. In 1913 there were 86 city systems delinquent as to attendance statistics, and 204 giving no items of receipts and expenditures. In 1914 there were 119 city systems failing to report attendance statistics and 215 from which no fiscal statistics could be obtained. The most persistent effort ever made by the bureau to collect statistics of city school systems was made in 1915, with far from satisfactory results. In the detail tables the attendance statistics of 162 systems are not reported, and the fiscal statistics of 236 systems do not appear.

For 1915 a compact presentation of the combined statistics of all the 1,241 city school systems is made. To do this it was necessary to make careful estimates for the cities not reporting. Such estimates are included in the summary, Tables 1 to 12.

The cities are arranged in four groups. All cities having 100,000 population and over in 1910 are in the first group, and all below 100,000, but having 25,000 or over, are in the second group. The third group includes all cities of 10,000 population and over, but below the second group; while the fourth group includes the remaining cities down to 5,000 population.

The statistics of the separate groups are summarized in Tables 3, 7, and 10, while the statistics of the four groups are combined in Tables 4, 8, and 11. The 1,241 systems had a combined enrollment of 6,889,309 pupils, and an average attendance of 5,587,853. For these pupils there were 184,451 teachers and 12,891 supervising officers. The running expenses of the systems amounted to \$240,943,349, while new buildings, sites, equipment, etc., added \$64,014,711, making with other payments the aggregate expenditure \$340,695,026. The salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors included in the above amounted to \$175,853,146.

Census figures show that about 42 per cent of the population of the United States will be found in the cities of 5,000 population and over. These cities have about 36 per cent of the school enrollment of the State school systems and 39 per cent of the average daily attendance. Of the public school teachers, 33 per cent will be found teaching in these cities, and they receive about 54 per cent of the salaries paid to teachers. The running expenses of these city systems amount to about 68 per cent of such expenses for State systems, and their outlays for buildings, sites, equipment, etc., reach 51 per cent. The total expenditure for public schools in these cities of 5,000 population and over amounts to 60 per cent of the aggregate expenditure of the State systems in which they are included. Of course the school year is considerably longer in the cities.

The chief value of the tables presenting statistics of city school systems in detail is in the opportunity afforded of studying the systems in groups of any size, or in any section of the country. For example, the student of education in a city of 25,000 population may wish to compare his system with a number of others of nearly the same population in any part of the country. He will select his list of cities and the desired items from the general tables presented in this chapter, preparing brief summaries similar to Tables 3 and 7, or all tabulated items of the selected group may be summarized, following the scheme applied to Groups I, II, and III in Table 1, which begins on the next page.

In Tables 1, 7, and 16 the term "Other payments" covers redemption of bonds, redemption of short-term loans, payments of warrants and orders of preceding year, payments to sinking funds, payments of interest, miscellaneous payments, including payments to trust funds, textbooks to be sold to pupils, etc.

TABLE I.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1914-15.

	Group I.— 50 cities of 100,000 population and over.		Group II.— 180 cities of 25,000 to 100,000 population. ¹		Group III.— 372 cities of 10,000 to 25,000 population. ²	
<i>I.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools.</i>						
	(3)		(3)		(3)	
Total population.....	50	20,828,649	185	8,274,512	376	5,599,543
Superintendents and assistant superintendents	50	215	184	222	368	401
Supervisors.....	50	987	174	963	310	1,020
Elementary schools and kindergartens:						
Principals.....	48	3,504	154	1,599	193	874
Regular teachers.....	50	75,040	185	34,447	376	24,072
Enrollment.....	50	3,074,273	185	1,293,433	376	934,568
Aggregate days' attendance.....	50	466,039,415	185	191,102,191	376	138,359,153
Average daily attendance.....	50	2,473,474	185	1,046,808	376	763,159
Secondary schools:						
Principals.....	47	269	162	208	241	268
Regular teachers.....	50	12,497	180	6,794	354	5,893
Enrollment.....	50	322,658	181	171,170	354	150,129
Aggregate days' attendance.....	50	48,709,071	181	26,762,981	354	23,431,500
Average daily attendance.....	50	264,595	181	146,530	354	129,478
<i>II.—Aggregate of school census, attendance and personnel in day schools.</i>						
Children of school-census age.....	50	5,914,064	185	2,068,800	376	1,500,550
Pupils in private schools.....	40	696,099	159	260,747	318	172,507
Public-school teachers, total number.....	50	87,537	185	41,241	376	29,965
Men.....	50	9,352	185	3,730	372	3,123
Women.....	50	78,185	185	37,511	376	26,837
Enrollment in day schools, total number.....	50	3,396,931	185	1,464,603	376	1,084,697
Boys.....	50	1,712,750	185	729,670	376	538,042
Girls.....	50	1,684,181	185	734,933	376	546,655
Average daily attendance.....	50	2,738,069	185	1,193,338	376	892,333
Public-school buildings.....	50	4,487	185	3,671	376	3,457
Number of rooms.....	50	76,116	185	38,258	376	29,574
Number of sittings.....	50	3,207,420	185	1,512,348	376	1,131,828
<i>III.—Receipts of city school systems.</i>						
Subventions and grants from State.....	43	\$17,069,862	150	\$7,673,262	316	\$6,155,983
Subventions and grants from county.....	14	8,806,266	48	2,738,654	116	3,511,156
Subventions and grants from other civil di- visions.....	4	37,046,206	9	141,844	29	646,908
Appropriations from city treasury.....	18	29,974,617	59	11,853,139	110	6,200,874
General property taxes.....	42	66,125,506	144	31,628,908	279	19,547,315
Rents and interest.....	29	1,624,139	102	275,866	154	158,070
Tuition and other fees from patrons.....	45	1,272,861	168	1,055,264	339	1,667,317
Total revenue receipts.....	50	152,919,457	185	53,371,997	376	37,887,623
Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.....	34	29,376,068	94	12,258,916	148	8,156,322
Sale of property and proceeds of insurance ad- justments.....	33	393,673	88	268,374	85	257,032
Other nonrevenue receipts.....	31	1,682,976	81	782,489	96	522,945
Total nonrevenue receipts.....	40	31,452,717	127	13,309,779	208	8,936,299
Grand total.....	50	184,372,174	185	68,681,776	376	46,823,922
<i>IV.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.</i>						
Board of education and business offices.....	49	2,743,626	182	837,357	321	427,794
Superintendent's office.....	50	2,407,410	183	1,006,287	358	1,129,187
Salaries and expenses of principals.....	47	9,895,714	173	3,407,638	250	1,422,195
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	50	1,429,477	166	1,230,650	242	794,873
Salaries of teachers.....	50	90,808,286	185	29,659,782	376	20,122,511
Textbooks.....	45	1,101,594	147	748,199	270	479,417
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses	49	4,620,378	178	1,549,823	330	931,185
Wages of janitors and other employees.....	50	8,260,297	185	3,241,814	372	2,239,124
Fuel.....	50	3,118,512	185	1,645,667	363	1,310,568
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	48	1,494,813	173	891,552	325	757,317
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc.....	49	5,825,959	185	2,798,310	360	1,701,467

¹ The 180 cities include 185 city school systems.² The 372 cities include 376 city school systems.³ The numbers in these columns indicate the number of city school systems reported on the items set opposite.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1914-15—Continued.

	Group I.— 50 cities of 100,000 population and over.		Group II.— 180 cities of 25,000 to 100,000 population.		Group III.— 372 cities of 10,000 to 25,000 population.	
<i>IV.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes—Continued.</i>						
	(1)		(1)		(1)	
Libraries.....	28	364,323	109	276,759	203	178,271
Promotion of health.....	33	599,975	135	276,245	202	146,616
Transportation of pupils.....	26	173,727	58	80,452	81	90,795
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	48	2,303,415	122	656,807	199	434,719
Total expenses.....	50	135,147,506	185	48,307,342	376	32,166,039
Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.....	47	32,666,492	156	12,903,946	285	11,156,321
Grand total, including other payments.....	50	186,722,580	185	69,392,201	376	47,935,999
<i>V.—Expenses and outlays for elementary schools (excluding expenses for general control and "other payments").</i>						
Salaries and expenses of principals.....	43	7,790,528	127	2,161,876	121	661,214
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	43	1,090,069	123	780,713	131	344,151
Salaries of teachers.....	45	64,138,088	139	17,236,192	212	8,559,633
Textbooks.....	41	821,887	108	395,001	148	192,497
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.....	43	2,707,339	123	726,653	178	376,804
Wages of janitors and other employees.....	45	5,983,452	128	1,785,842	201	969,719
Fuel.....	44	2,347,496	125	896,526	182	534,073
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	44	972,216	123	420,956	169	296,963
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.....	44	4,366,652	120	1,469,523	180	676,948
Libraries.....	17	147,835	48	57,569	75	26,389
Promotion of health.....	24	237,830	80	145,206	106	66,700
Transportation of pupils.....	19	151,047	33	42,531	46	47,521
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	58	1,639,364	68	172,838	74	113,121
Total expenses.....	45	92,333,803	139	26,291,456	212	12,859,733
Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.....	38	19,008,255	90	4,866,416	118	3,353,323
Grand total.....	45	111,342,058	139	31,157,872	212	16,213,056
<i>VI.—Expenses and outlays for secondary schools (excluding expenses for general control and "other payments").</i>						
Salaries and expenses of principals.....	43	1,228,509	130	459,732	162	317,588
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	23	160,595	64	118,110	75	95,752
Salaries of teachers.....	45	18,279,657	136	5,302,754	203	3,108,828
Textbooks.....	30	211,799	89	146,501	121	79,761
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.....	43	927,455	112	296,852	162	162,663
Wages of janitors and other employees.....	45	1,353,176	122	447,885	182	265,197
Fuel.....	44	505,286	118	231,299	166	149,166
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	42	281,827	113	145,360	152	105,208
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.....	42	774,766	111	324,711	160	183,325
Libraries.....	14	57,164	50	34,504	75	22,991
Promotion of health.....	11	24,004	39	12,665	65	9,685
Transportation of pupils.....	3	236	1	100	15	11,872
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	25	120,631	45	49,052	55	24,915
Total expenses.....	45	23,924,605	136	7,569,525	203	4,536,951
Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.....	34	8,847,501	66	2,886,912	93	2,505,443
Grand total.....	45	32,772,106	136	10,456,437	203	7,042,394

⁸ The numbers in these columns indicate the number of city school systems reporting on the items set opposite.

TABLE 2.—Summary of teachers and pupils by sex, in city school systems, 1914-15.

States.	Group I.				Group II.				Group III.				Group IV.			
	Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	9,352	78,185	1,712,750	1,684,181	3,730	37,511	729,670	734,933	3,128	26,837	538,012	546,655	2,978	22,730	464,418	478,660
North Atlantic Division.....	5,173	39,694	887,613	869,733	1,531	16,755	323,597	317,295	991	10,769	211,195	211,233	851	8,475	159,813	160,980
North Central Division.....	2,401	23,339	511,923	498,142	1,234	11,557	214,773	216,648	1,141	9,286	179,286	179,286	1,230	8,478	170,383	170,383
South Atlantic Division.....	528	4,481	93,066	97,383	1,225	2,661	57,995	64,313	272	1,914	43,639	46,794	284	2,270	50,777	50,777
South Central Division.....	251	3,370	71,308	75,820	364	3,712	78,094	82,043	348	2,361	55,292	60,791	330	2,270	53,664	58,240
Western Division.....	996	7,241	148,840	143,903	376	2,826	55,211	54,600	376	2,497	50,208	48,581	333	1,937	38,306	38,280
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine.....					30	345	7,060	6,730	25	357	5,891	6,036	55	623	10,025	10,620
New Hampshire.....					22	298	5,490	5,282	38	314	5,551	5,702	21	173	2,839	2,994
Vermont.....									22	228	4,010	4,030	15	203	3,322	3,202
Massachusetts.....	588	4,414	98,734	94,272	380	4,698	83,415	81,140	160	2,205	38,971	39,135	166	1,874	34,046	33,737
Rhode Island.....	87	1,033	21,861	21,410	36	1,533	9,714	9,394	18	324	6,269	6,312	23	308	5,726	5,862
Connecticut.....	77	1,033	23,010	22,693	108	1,322	29,450	29,414	65	984	19,449	19,377	42	670	12,250	12,598
New York.....	3,117	22,888	501,457	493,721	234	3,387	60,433	58,389	151	1,997	36,175	36,309	68	859	15,885	15,687
New Jersey.....	309	2,950	68,349	65,909	198	2,856	57,506	56,170	156	1,844	35,418	35,428	120	953	17,887	17,488
Pennsylvania.....	995	7,497	171,190	171,719	483	3,116	68,499	67,776	356	2,516	58,461	58,814	341	2,488	57,863	58,292
North Central Division:																
Ohio.....	713	5,978	112,891	109,237	223	1,862	36,225	35,984	243	1,787	35,107	35,828	250	1,585	31,446	31,796
Indiana.....	111	971	19,133	19,119	126	1,050	19,811	19,930	270	1,576	32,821	32,238	206	919	20,159	20,329
Illinois.....	524	6,975	177,006	168,506	209	2,051	37,217	36,952	155	1,579	30,121	29,752	177	1,517	30,653	30,601
Michigan.....	235	2,333	52,090	50,034	146	1,438	26,605	27,345	137	1,070	19,566	19,566	112	920	17,430	17,700
Wisconsin.....	196	1,380	28,003	28,091	113	1,047	19,026	18,963	82	859	15,027	15,392	76	637	10,922	11,204
Minnesota.....	236	2,055	40,345	40,345	39	373	7,287	7,124	31	315	4,864	5,025	97	768	13,210	13,564
Iowa.....					172	1,832	31,858	32,271	69	759	13,007	13,400	41	373	6,490	6,845
Missouri.....	361	3,125	71,281	72,317	77	669	13,467	14,074	35	311	6,909	7,132	96	595	13,782	14,111
North Dakota.....									13	165	2,802	2,922	5	96	1,887	1,876
South Dakota.....									23	133	2,639	2,530	19	165	2,682	2,878
Nebraska.....	28	582	10,564	10,493	29	396	7,028	6,917	6	38	1,278	1,309	41	381	7,502	7,502
Kansas.....					100	839	16,249	17,125	77	634	13,247	14,019	107	522	11,444	12,067
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware.....					14	286	5,241	5,461	33	168	4,890	4,995	21	209	5,740	6,209
Maryland.....	187	1,804	39,573	39,692												
District of Columbia.....	215	1,551	28,021	29,512												
Virginia.....	93	579	13,045	15,100	31	480	10,675	12,205	37	336	7,408	7,863	20	203	4,140	5,122
West Virginia.....					35	330	6,619	6,491	61	379	7,065	7,137	42	287	6,546	6,705
North Carolina.....					13	215	4,830	5,947	50	485	10,119	10,910	43	393	9,647	10,911

TABLE 2.—Summary of teachers and pupils by sex, in city school systems, 1914-15—Continued.

States.	Group I.				Group II.				Group III.				Group IV.			
	Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Carolina.....	33	547	12,427	13,079	16	221	5,187	6,031	14	124	3,588	4,062	31	281	7,553	8,330
Georgia.....					77	610	14,406	16,688	37	282	6,665	7,527	59	394	8,683	10,001
Florida.....					39	519	11,037	11,490	40	170	3,966	4,270	18	127	3,085	3,499
South Central Division:																
Kentucky.....	70	728	15,348	15,518	30	381	7,445	7,686	37	240	4,867	5,066	52	348	7,100	7,638
Tennessee.....	87	792	19,023	20,947	29	277	6,978	7,517	13	77	1,816	2,040	16	177	4,457	4,820
Alabama.....	39	623	12,786	13,800	12	242	5,373	6,204	20	134	2,156	3,639	22	187	4,369	4,969
Mississippi.....									28	335	7,806	9,749	31	369	8,371	9,651
Louisiana.....	35	1,227	24,131	24,965	9	103	2,588	3,031	19	173	4,531	5,383	8	111	2,663	2,660
Texas.....					204	2,070	42,128	43,344	103	703	15,911	17,016	136	756	18,461	19,524
Arkansas.....					21	213	4,193	4,612	47	291	8,029	8,280	25	99	2,860	3,252
Oklahoma.....					59	436	9,389	9,619	81	408	9,076	9,428	40	223	5,404	5,636
Western Division:																
Montana.....					29	200	3,772	3,773	39	321	5,801	5,651	4	90	1,651	1,724
Wyoming.....									3	48	969	940	11	96	1,975	2,297
Colorado.....	96	913	18,383	18,280	38	357	7,080	7,169	11	60	1,282	1,157	54	341	6,675	6,799
New Mexico.....									6	48	1,153	1,153	11	55	1,334	1,333
Arizona.....									5	160	3,400	3,226	27	194	4,384	4,261
Utah.....					66	750	14,594	14,626					27	78	2,123	1,460
Nevada.....									3	48	969	940				
Idaho.....									18	101	2,079	2,133	26	176	3,411	3,443
Washington.....	260	1,377	27,767	27,825	57	350	7,065	7,146	61	418	9,164	8,969	41	149	3,401	3,401
Oregon.....	118	882	15,862	16,137	180	1,169	22,700	21,880	20	82	1,652	1,720	45	264	4,274	4,576
California.....	522	4,063	86,828	81,361					210	1,178	23,716	22,632	87	491	8,455	8,416

TABLE 3.—Summary of attendance and personnel, 1914-15.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	City school systems.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily at- tendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	50	4,975	87,537	3,396,931	2,738,069	696,096
North Atlantic Division.....	19	2,478	44,867	1,757,346	1,415,806	332,322
North Central Division.....	15	1,422	25,803	1,010,065	831,377	308,353
South Atlantic Division.....	4	259	5,009	190,449	154,239	2,786
South Central Division.....	5	277	3,621	146,628	113,745	31,173
Western Division.....	7	539	8,237	292,443	222,902	21,462
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....						
New Hampshire.....						
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	5	255	5,002	193,009	161,770	50,584
Rhode Island.....	1	53	999	43,280	29,344	6,842
Connecticut.....	2	51	1,110	45,712	38,879	6,922
New York.....	5	1,480	26,005	995,178	805,268	162,288
New Jersey.....	3	168	3,259	134,258	114,382	4,000
Pennsylvania.....	3	471	8,492	345,909	266,163	101,676
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	5	378	6,691	222,128	183,927	69,402
Indiana.....	1	51	1,082	38,252	20,176	5,475
Illinois.....	1	316	7,499	345,512	291,255	114,000
Michigan.....	2	178	2,568	102,124	83,540	35,196
Wisconsin.....	1	83	1,576	56,094	48,472	26,072
Minnesota.....	2	141	2,291	81,300	67,115	14,708
Iowa.....						
Missouri.....	2	228	3,486	143,598	113,954	40,500
North Dakota.....						
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....	1	47	610	21,057	16,938	3,000
Kansas.....						
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	1	109	1,991	79,265	62,794	
District of Columbia.....	1	48	1,766	57,533	48,016	
Virginia.....	1	32	672	28,145	22,102	2,786
West Virginia.....						
North Carolina.....						
South Carolina.....						
Georgia.....	1	70	580	25,506	21,327	
Florida.....						
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1	62	798	30,866	24,328	8,720
Tennessee.....	2	90	879	39,970	30,911	2,453
Alabama.....	1	38	662	26,676	19,694	
Mississippi.....						
Louisiana.....	1	87	1,282	49,116	38,812	20,000
Texas.....						
Arkansas.....						
Oklahoma.....						
Western Division:						
Montana.....						
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	1	59	1,009	36,663	28,210	
New Mexico.....						
Arizona.....						
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....	2	108	1,637	55,592	45,617	5,311
Oregon.....	1	73	1,000	31,999	26,409	6,126
California.....	3	299	4,591	168,189	122,666	10,025

TABLE 3.—Summary of attendance and personnel, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily at- tendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	1 185	2,992	41,241	1,464,603	1,193,338	260,747
North Atlantic Division.....	79	1,299	18,286	640,892	535,032	136,606
North Central Division.....	59	955	12,791	431,455	353,998	71,974
South Atlantic Division.....	16	160	2,886	122,308	100,312	14,818
South Central Division.....	19	335	4,076	160,137	118,543	29,509
Western Division.....	12	243	3,202	109,811	85,453	7,840
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	2	35	375	13,790	11,911	3,648
New Hampshire.....	2	16	320	10,772	9,190	7,563
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	20	387	5,078	169,555	146,566	32,999
Rhode Island.....	4	30	569	19,138	15,556	8,460
Connecticut.....	6	97	1,670	58,864	46,933	16,939
New York.....	17	318	3,621	118,822	97,016	27,095
New Jersey.....	11	227	3,054	113,676	91,898	14,169
Pennsylvania.....	17	189	3,599	136,275	115,962	25,733
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	9	115	2,085	72,206	62,867	12,975
Indiana.....	4	77	1,176	39,741	30,012	5,000
Illinois.....	12	182	2,260	74,169	60,289	19,508
Michigan.....	9	142	1,584	53,950	44,906	10,264
Wisconsin.....	7	93	1,160	37,989	32,176	8,952
Minnesota.....	1	33	412	14,411	12,291	.....
Iowa.....	9	191	2,004	64,129	51,591	7,645
Missouri.....	3	29	746	27,541	21,136	2,376
North Dakota.....						
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....	2	41	425	13,945	11,463	1,500
Kansas.....	3	52	939	33,374	27,267	3,754
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	1	31	300	10,702	9,287	4,629
Maryland.....						
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	4	43	511	22,880	18,340	1,747
West Virginia.....	2	19	365	13,110	10,775	2,405
North Carolina.....	2	14	228	10,777	8,576	785
South Carolina.....	2	16	237	11,218	8,621	1,000
Georgia.....	3	20	687	31,094	26,923	1,752
Florida.....	2	17	558	22,527	17,790	2,500
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	3	43	411	15,131	12,100	6,441
Tennessee.....	2	39	306	14,495	11,423	2,288
Alabama.....	2	17	254	11,577	8,921	600
Mississippi.....						
Louisiana.....	1	10	112	5,619	4,162	600
Texas.....	8	166	2,244	85,472	61,065	18,330
Arkansas.....	1	20	234	8,835	7,258	1,000
Oklahoma.....	2	40	515	19,008	13,614	250
Western Division:						
Montana.....	1	19	229	7,545	5,924	3,500
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	3	33	395	14,249	10,579	.....
New Mexico.....						
Arizona.....						
Utah.....	2	59	816	29,220	23,981	1,745
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....	1	31	407	14,211	11,592	971
Oregon.....						
California.....	5	101	1,355	44,586	33,377	1,624

¹ Estimates are included for 11 city school systems not reporting.

TABLE 3.—Summary of attendance and personnel, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily at- tendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	1 376	44	2,563	29,965	1,084,697	892,637	172,507
North Atlantic Division....	157	20	1,037	11,760	422,428	354,061	85,552
North Central Division.....	122	8	901	10,407	356,934	299,626	60,312
South Atlantic Division....	26	5	160	2,216	90,403	69,897	7,154
South Central Division.....	40	7	192	2,709	116,083	90,013	11,705
Western Division.....	31	4	273	2,873	98,849	79,040	7,784
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	5	2	34	382	11,927	10,208	4,636
New Hampshire.....	7	1	39	352	11,253	9,610	4,862
Vermont.....	3	.....	23	250	8,040	6,659	2,260
Massachusetts.....	29	1	226	2,365	79,106	70,261	15,352
Rhode Island.....	4	2	22	342	12,581	9,953	3,155
Connecticut.....	14	3	91	1,049	38,826	32,172	8,196
New York.....	32	2	209	2,148	72,574	59,154	18,745
New Jersey.....	20	4	184	2,000	70,846	55,838	8,517
Pennsylvania.....	43	5	209	2,872	117,275	100,206	19,829
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	23	2	140	2,030	70,935	61,461	8,991
Indiana.....	20	2	182	1,846	65,059	52,891	11,268
Illinois.....	21	1	141	1,734	59,873	50,377	11,902
Michigan.....	15	1	109	1,207	39,158	33,243	9,411
Wisconsin.....	10	1	67	941	30,806	27,028	8,626
Minnesota.....	5	.....	37	346	9,889	8,718	2,256
Iowa.....	9	.....	95	828	26,407	22,122	2,950
Missouri.....	5	.....	16	346	14,041	11,107	1,532
North Dakota.....	2	.....	15	178	5,724	4,674	100
South Dakota.....	2	.....	21	176	5,189	4,187	1,008
Nebraska.....	1	.....	5	64	2,587	2,013	228
Kansas.....	9	1	73	711	27,266	21,805	2,040
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	3	.....	12	201	9,885	7,324	700
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	5	1	46	373	15,269	12,788	1,860
West Virginia.....	4	.....	31	440	14,202	11,102	416
North Carolina.....	5	1	55	535	21,029	15,865	1,553
South Carolina.....	2	.....	3	138	7,650	5,675	175
Georgia.....	5	1	9	319	14,132	10,885	1,550
Florida.....	2	2	4	210	8,236	6,258	900
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	4	1	12	277	9,933	8,029	867
Tennessee.....	1	.....	7	90	3,856	2,912	300
Alabama.....	4	1	9	154	6,785	5,167	2,220
Mississippi.....	5	.....	21	363	17,655	12,552	1,925
Louisiana.....	4	2	13	192	10,114	7,605	1,300
Texas.....	12	3	57	806	32,927	26,500	2,976
Arkansas.....	4	.....	30	338	16,309	12,673	1,033
Oklahoma.....	6	.....	43	489	18,504	14,575	1,084
Western Division:							
Montana.....	5	1	31	360	11,452	9,059	2,094
Wyoming.....	1	.....	4	51	1,909	1,465	125
Colorado.....	1	.....	13	71	2,439	1,862	450
New Mexico.....	1	.....	7	54	2,389	1,848	675
Arizona.....	2	1	12	165	6,626	4,926	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	1	1	4	51	1,909	1,465	125
Idaho.....	1	.....	9	122	4,212	3,218	235
Washington.....	5	.....	69	509	18,133	14,704	1,909
Oregon.....	1	.....	2	102	3,372	2,603	151
California.....	13	1	122	1,388	46,408	37,890	2,020

¹ Estimates are included for 44 city school systems not reporting.

TABLE 3.—Summary of attendance and personnel, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily at- tendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	1 630	107	2, 361	25, 708	943, 078	763, 809	96, 098
North Atlantic Division....	234	31	877	9, 002	320, 793	266, 865	33, 359
North Central Division....	225	29	930	9, 708	337, 624	277, 516	43, 038
South Atlantic Division....	57	20	134	2, 128	96, 171	73, 555	6, 191
South Central Division....	69	21	190	2, 600	111, 904	84, 857	6, 872
Western Division.....	45	6	230	2, 270	76, 586	61, 016	6, 638
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	16	4	58	678	20, 645	17, 411	1, 923
New Hampshire.....	6	1	17	194	5, 833	5, 036	2, 221
Vermont.....	6	1	17	218	6, 524	5, 423	1, 953
Massachusetts.....	49	2	249	2, 040	67, 783	59, 485	3, 704
Rhode Island.....	9	1	28	331	11, 588	9, 530	1, 236
Connecticut.....	20	7	55	712	24, 848	19, 210	5, 383
New York.....	21	2	137	927	31, 572	25, 203	2, 275
New Jersey.....	21	4	105	1, 073	35, 845	28, 908	1, 251
Pennsylvania.....	83	9	211	2, 829	116, 155	96, 659	13, 413
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	43	4	142	1, 835	63, 152	55, 120	6, 574
Indiana.....	26	4	135	1, 125	40, 488	34, 754	4, 795
Illinois.....	44	5	137	1, 694	61, 254	50, 384	10, 495
Michigan.....	23	1	112	1, 032	35, 130	27, 000	5, 355
Wisconsin.....	18	3	52	713	22, 126	19, 130	6, 421
Minnesota.....	16	2	122	865	26, 774	22, 931	2, 731
Iowa.....	9	2	32	417	13, 355	11, 234	1, 222
Missouri.....	17	5	56	691	27, 893	22, 441	1, 733
North Dakota.....	3	1	12	101	3, 763	2, 992	230
South Dakota.....	4	1	16	184	5, 560	4, 696	750
Nebraska.....	9	.....	60	422	14, 638	8, 920	1, 415
Kansas.....	13	1	54	629	23, 511	17, 914	1, 317
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	4	.....	10	230	11, 949	8, 510	1, 800
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	7	6	15	223	9, 262	7, 431	770
West Virginia.....	6	1	33	329	13, 251	10, 556	619
North Carolina.....	12	2	26	436	20, 558	15, 847	1, 332
South Carolina.....	9	2	17	312	15, 883	10, 530	305
Georgia.....	14	4	27	453	18, 684	15, 376	1, 365
Florida.....	5	5	6	145	6, 584	5, 305	.....
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	12	1	33	400	14, 768	10, 893	1, 892
Tennessee.....	6	3	9	193	9, 277	7, 040	374
Alabama.....	6	2	17	209	9, 257	6, 552	350
Mississippi.....	10	3	48	400	18, 022	13, 175	475
Louisiana.....	5	3	10	119	5, 323	3, 090	1, 100
Texas.....	20	7	41	892	37, 985	29, 908	1, 440
Arkansas.....	4	1	10	124	6, 112	5, 092	615
Oklahoma.....	6	1	22	263	11, 160	9, 107	626
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	.....	12	94	3, 375	2, 702	1, 118
Wyoming.....	3	.....	9	107	4, 272	3, 318	275
Colorado.....	7	1	58	395	13, 474	10, 656	427
New Mexico.....	2	1	5	66	2, 667	1, 776	140
Arizona.....	5	1	18	221	8, 645	5, 983	540
Utah.....	2	.....	7	105	4, 053	3, 408	600
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4	.....	38	202	6, 854	5, 784	1, 215
Washington.....	4	.....	21	190	6, 725	5, 566	518
Oregon.....	5	1	25	209	9, 450	7, 481	483
California.....	10	2	37	581	17, 071	14, 342	1, 372

¹ Estimates are included for 107 city schools systems not reporting.

TABLE 4.—Combined summary of attendance and personnel for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1914-15.

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily at- tendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	1,241	162	12,891	184,451	6,889,309	5,587,853	1,225,448
North Atlantic Division.....	489	53	5,691	83,915	3,141,459	2,571,764	587,839
North Central Division.....	421	38	4,208	58,709	2,136,078	1,762,517	483,677
South Atlantic Division.....	103	28	713	12,239	499,331	398,003	30,949
South Central Division.....	133	32	994	13,006	534,752	407,158	79,259
Western Division.....	95	11	1,285	16,582	577,689	448,411	43,724
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	23	7	127	1,435	46,362	39,530	10,207
New Hampshire.....	15	2	72	866	27,858	23,836	14,646
Vermont.....	9	1	40	468	14,564	12,082	4,213
Massachusetts.....	103	3	1,117	14,485	509,453	438,082	102,639
Rhode Island.....	18	3	133	2,241	86,587	64,383	19,693
Connecticut.....	42	10	294	4,541	168,250	137,194	37,440
New York.....	78	4	2,144	32,701	1,218,146	986,641	210,413
New Jersey.....	55	8	684	9,386	354,625	291,026	27,937
Pennsylvania.....	146	15	1,080	17,792	715,614	578,990	160,651
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	80	6	775	12,641	428,421	363,375	97,942
Indiana.....	51	6	445	5,229	183,540	143,833	26,538
Illinois.....	78	6	776	13,187	540,808	452,305	155,905
Michigan.....	49	2	541	6,391	230,362	188,689	60,226
Wisconsin.....	36	4	295	4,390	147,015	126,806	50,071
Minnesota.....	24	2	333	3,914	132,374	111,055	19,695
Iowa.....	27	3	318	3,249	103,871	84,947	11,817
Missouri.....	27	5	329	5,269	213,073	168,638	46,141
North Dakota.....	5	1	27	279	9,487	7,666	330
South Dakota.....	6	1	37	360	10,749	8,883	1,758
Nebraska.....	13	-----	153	1,521	52,227	39,334	6,143
Kansas.....	25	2	179	2,279	84,151	-66,986	7,111
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	-----	31	300	10,702	9,287	4,629
Maryland.....	8	-----	131	2,422	101,099	78,628	2,500
District of Columbia.....	1	-----	48	1,766	57,533	48,016	-----
Virginia.....	17	9	136	1,779	75,556	60,661	7,163
West Virginia.....	12	1	83	1,134	40,563	32,433	3,440
North Carolina.....	19	3	95	1,199	52,364	39,950	3,715
South Carolina.....	13	2	36	687	34,751	24,826	1,480
Georgia.....	23	5	126	2,039	89,416	74,511	4,667
Florida.....	9	8	27	913	37,347	29,333	3,400
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	20	2	150	1,886	70,698	55,350	17,920
Tennessee.....	11	3	145	1,468	67,598	52,286	5,415
Alabama.....	13	4	81	1,279	54,295	40,334	3,170
Mississippi.....	15	3	69	763	35,677	25,727	2,400
Louisiana.....	11	5	120	1,705	70,172	53,669	23,000
Texas.....	40	12	264	3,942	156,384	117,473	22,746
Arkansas.....	9	1	60	696	31,256	25,023	2,648
Oklahoma.....	14	2	105	1,267	48,672	37,296	1,960
Western Division:							
Montana.....	9	2	62	683	22,372	17,685	6,712
Wyoming.....	4	-----	13	158	6,181	4,783	400
Colorado.....	12	1	163	1,870	66,825	51,307	877
New Mexico.....	3	1	12	120	5,056	3,624	815
Arizona.....	7	2	30	386	15,271	10,909	540
Utah.....	4	-----	66	921	33,273	27,389	2,345
Nevada.....	1	1	4	51	1,909	1,465	125
Idaho.....	5	-----	47	324	11,066	9,002	1,450
Washington.....	12	-----	229	2,743	94,661	77,479	8,709
Oregon.....	7	1	100	1,411	44,821	36,493	6,710
California.....	31	3	559	7,915	276,254	208,275	15,041

¹ Estimates are included for 162 city school systems not reporting.

TABLE 5.—*Teachers and pupils by sex in the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over in 1914-15.*

States.	Teachers.				Pupils.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Percentage of male teachers.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	19,188	165,263	184,451	10.40	3,444,880	3,444,429	6,889,309
North Atlantic Division....	8,546	75,369	83,915	10.18	1,582,218	1,559,241	3,141,459
North Central Division....	6,009	52,700	58,709	10.24	1,071,585	1,064,493	2,136,078
South Atlantic Division....	1,259	10,980	12,239	10.29	240,094	259,237	499,331
South Central Division....	1,293	11,713	13,006	9.94	258,358	276,394	534,752
Western Division.....	2,081	14,501	16,582	12.55	292,625	285,064	577,689
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	110	1,325	1,435	7.67	22,976	23,386	46,362
New Hampshire.....	81	785	866	9.35	13,880	13,978	27,858
Vermont.....	37	431	468	7.91	7,332	7,232	14,564
Massachusetts.....	1,294	13,191	14,485	8.93	258,166	251,287	509,453
Rhode Island.....	164	2,077	2,241	7.32	43,603	42,984	86,587
Connecticut.....	332	4,209	4,541	7.31	84,168	84,082	168,250
New York.....	3,570	29,131	32,701	10.92	613,950	604,196	1,218,146
New Jersey.....	783	8,603	9,386	8.34	179,130	175,495	354,625
Pennsylvania.....	2,175	15,617	17,792	12.22	359,013	356,601	715,614
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1,429	11,212	12,641	11.30	215,669	212,752	428,421
Indiana.....	713	4,516	5,229	13.64	91,924	91,616	183,540
Illinois.....	1,065	12,122	13,187	8.08	274,997	265,811	540,808
Michigan.....	630	5,761	6,391	9.86	115,691	114,671	230,362
Wisconsin.....	467	3,923	4,390	10.64	73,218	73,797	147,015
Minnesota.....	403	3,511	3,914	10.30	66,316	66,058	132,374
Iowa.....	285	2,964	3,249	8.77	51,355	52,516	103,871
Missouri.....	569	4,700	5,269	10.80	105,439	107,634	213,073
North Dakota.....	18	261	279	6.45	4,689	4,798	9,487
South Dakota.....	42	318	360	11.67	5,341	5,408	10,749
Nebraska.....	104	1,417	1,521	6.84	26,006	26,221	52,227
Kansas.....	284	1,995	2,279	12.46	40,940	43,211	84,151
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	14	286	300	4.67	5,241	5,461	10,702
Maryland.....	241	2,181	2,422	9.95	50,203	50,896	101,099
District of Columbia.....	215	1,551	1,766	12.17	28,021	29,512	57,533
Virginia.....	181	1,598	1,779	10.17	35,266	40,290	75,556
West Virginia.....	138	996	1,134	12.17	20,230	20,333	40,563
North Carolina.....	106	1,093	1,199	8.83	24,596	27,768	52,364
South Carolina.....	61	626	687	8.88	16,328	18,423	34,751
Georgia.....	206	1,833	2,039	10.10	42,121	47,295	89,416
Florida.....	97	816	913	10.62	18,088	19,259	37,347
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	189	1,697	1,886	10.02	34,760	35,938	70,698
Tennessee.....	145	1,323	1,468	9.88	32,274	35,324	67,598
Alabama.....	93	1,186	1,279	7.27	25,603	28,692	54,295
Mississippi.....	59	704	763	7.73	16,277	19,400	35,677
Louisiana.....	91	1,614	1,705	5.34	33,933	36,239	70,172
Texas.....	443	3,499	3,942	11.24	76,500	79,884	156,384
Arkansas.....	93	603	696	13.36	15,082	16,174	31,256
Oklahoma.....	180	1,087	1,267	14.21	23,929	24,743	48,672
Western Division:							
Montana.....	72	611	683	10.54	11,224	11,148	22,372
Wyoming.....	14	144	158	8.86	2,944	3,237	6,181
Colorado.....	199	1,671	1,870	10.64	33,420	33,405	66,825
New Mexico.....	177	1,103	1,280	14.17	2,570	2,486	5,056
Arizona.....	32	354	386	8.29	7,784	7,487	15,271
Utah.....	93	828	921	10.09	16,717	16,556	33,273
Nevada.....	3	48	51	5.88	969	940	1,909
Idaho.....	44	280	324	13.58	5,490	5,576	11,066
Washington.....	419	2,324	2,743	15.28	47,320	47,341	94,661
Oregon.....	183	1,228	1,411	12.97	22,288	22,533	44,821
California.....	1,005	6,910	7,915	12.70	141,899	134,355	276,254

TABLE 6.—Percentage of enrolled pupils in average attendance, 1914-15.

States.	Group I.	Group II.	Group III.	Group IV.	The four groups combined.
United States.....	80.60	81.48	82.29	80.99	81.11
North Atlantic Division.....	80.57	83.48	83.82	83.19	81.87
North Central Division.....	82.03	82.05	83.94	82.20	82.51
South Atlantic Division.....	80.98	82.02	77.32	76.48	79.91
South Central Division.....	77.57	74.03	77.54	75.83	76.14
Western Division.....	76.22	77.82	70.85	79.67	77.62
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....		86.37	85.58	81.33	85.26
New Hampshire.....		85.31	85.39	86.33	85.56
Vermont.....			82.82	83.12	82.96
Massachusetts.....	83.81	86.44	88.81	87.75	85.99
Rhode Island.....	67.80	81.28	79.11	82.24	74.36
Connecticut.....	85.05	79.73	82.86	77.31	81.54
New York.....	80.92	81.65	81.51	79.82	81.00
New Jersey.....	85.20	80.84	78.82	80.64	82.07
Pennsylvania.....	76.93	85.09	85.45	83.21	80.91
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	82.80	87.07	86.64	87.28	84.82
Indiana.....	68.43	75.52	81.30	85.83	72.92
Illinois.....	84.30	81.29	84.14	82.25	83.64
Michigan.....	81.80	83.24	84.89	76.85	81.91
Wisconsin.....	86.41	84.70	87.74	86.45	86.25
Minnesota.....	82.55	85.29	88.15	85.64	83.89
Iowa.....		80.45	83.77	84.24	81.78
Missouri.....	79.36	76.74	79.10	80.45	79.15
North Dakota.....			81.66	79.51	80.81
South Dakota.....			80.68	84.46	82.64
Nebraska.....	80.44	82.20	77.81	60.94	75.31
Kansas.....		81.70	79.97	76.19	79.60
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....		86.78			86.78
Maryland.....	79.22		74.09	71.21	77.77
District of Columbia.....	83.46				83.46
Virginia.....	78.53	80.16	83.75	80.23	80.29
West Virginia.....		82.19	78.17	79.66	79.96
North Carolina.....		79.58	75.44	77.08	76.29
South Carolina.....		76.85	74.18	66.30	71.44
Georgia.....	83.62	86.59	77.02	82.30	83.33
Florida.....		78.97	75.98	80.57	78.60
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	78.81	79.97	80.83	73.76	78.29
Tennessee.....	77.34	78.81	75.52	75.89	77.35
Alabama.....	73.83	77.06	76.15	70.78	74.29
Mississippi.....			71.10	73.11	72.11
Louisiana.....	79.02	74.07	75.19	58.04	76.48
Texas.....		71.44	80.48	78.74	75.12
Arkansas.....		82.15	77.71	83.31	80.06
Oklahoma.....		71.62	78.77	81.60	76.63
Western Division:					
Montana.....		78.52	79.10	80.06	79.05
Wyoming.....			76.74	77.67	77.38
Colorado.....	76.94	74.24	76.34	79.09	76.78
New Mexico.....			77.35	66.59	71.68
Arizona.....			74.34	69.21	71.44
Utah.....		82.07		84.09	82.32
Nevada.....			76.74		76.74
Idaho.....			76.40	84.39	81.34
Washington.....	82.06	81.57	81.09	82.77	81.85
Oregon.....	82.53		77.19	79.16	81.42
California.....	72.93	74.86	81.65	84.01	75.39

TABLE 7.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914-15.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text-books and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest, and other indebtedness.	Grand total, including other payments. ¹
United States	50	\$5,151,036	\$102,133,477	\$5,721,972	\$22,141,021	\$135,147,506	\$32,666,492	\$186,722,580
N. Atlantic Div..	19	2,789,471	54,946,927	3,661,527	11,017,227	72,415,152	14,801,281	92,228,628
N. Central Div...	15	1,588,346	29,392,055	1,248,302	7,761,197	39,989,900	11,315,687	62,088,674
S. Atlantic Div...	4	120,909	4,434,682	285,389	830,167	5,671,147	1,036,313	6,773,240
S. Central Div...	5	146,015	2,896,315	82,602	597,809	3,722,741	217,980	4,835,911
Western Div.....	7	506,295	10,463,498	444,152	1,934,621	13,348,566	5,205,231	20,796,127
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....								
N. Hampshire..								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts..	5	400,626	6,154,542	410,835	1,554,105	8,520,108	1,269,327	11,422,244
Rhode Island...	1	42,909	869,758	58,468	286,673	1,257,808	340,289	1,757,349
Connecticut....	2	27,126	955,114	92,859	233,582	1,308,681	752,705	2,061,386
New York.....	5	1,506,051	34,616,196	2,177,035	5,986,290	44,285,572	7,861,143	52,692,641
New Jersey....	3	181,991	3,813,008	352,132	723,283	5,070,414	1,387,984	6,461,860
Pennsylvania...	3	630,768	8,538,309	570,198	2,233,294	11,972,569	3,279,833	17,833,148
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	5	326,180	6,473,863	315,914	1,851,421	8,967,378	2,405,741	13,290,680
Indiana.....	1	64,031	1,031,964	71,763	341,997	1,509,755	313,737	1,958,662
Illinois.....	1	524,377	10,233,732	210,566	2,288,903	13,257,578	3,125,265	24,178,431
Michigan.....	2	121,217	2,771,000	139,642	636,130	3,667,989	1,810,566	5,679,954
Wisconsin.....	1	61,634	1,662,131	83,605	494,543	2,301,913	798,577	3,103,981
Minnesota.....	2	81,409	2,469,731	142,970	754,030	3,448,140	617,514	4,083,003
Iowa.....								
Missouri.....	2	375,801	4,169,932	248,087	1,205,491	5,999,311	2,211,796	8,798,099
N. Dakota.....								
S. Dakota.....								
Nebraska.....	1	33,697	579,702	35,755	188,682	837,836	32,491	995,864
Kansas.....								
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....	1	54,879	1,621,751	125,365	262,718	2,054,713	22,674	2,087,387
Maryland.....	1	39,384	1,760,667	117,241	405,947	2,323,239	652,221	3,041,240
Virginia.....	1	14,796	477,990	28,464	89,897	611,147	260,284	871,431
West Virginia..								
N. Carolina.....								
S. Carolina.....								
Georgia.....	1	11,850	574,274	14,319	71,605	672,048	101,134	773,182
Florida.....								
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	1	57,617	704,688	42,627	197,486	1,002,418	166,201	1,301,549
Tennessee.....	2	39,554	794,153	24,889	137,910	996,506	21,109	1,088,593
Alabama.....	1	14,021	431,015	13,061	74,644	532,741	9,060	541,801
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....	1	34,823	966,459	2,025	187,769	1,191,076	21,610	1,903,968
Texas.....								
Arkansas.....								
Oklahoma.....								
Western Div.:								
Montana.....								
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	1	36,693	1,145,244	42,793	217,912	1,442,642	36,913	1,710,603
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....								
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....								
Washington.....	2	99,025	2,002,335	134,060	489,756	2,725,176	481,828	4,039,327
Oregon.....	1	69,997	1,129,328	28,827	196,786	1,424,938	957,300	2,554,979
California.....	3	300,580	6,186,591	238,472	1,030,167	7,755,810	3,729,190	12,491,218

¹ See p. 46, last paragraph.

TABLE 7.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text-books and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest, and other indebtedness.	Grand total, including other payments. ¹
United States..	2 185	\$1,843,644	\$34,298,070	\$2,298,022	\$9,867,606	\$48,307,342	\$12,903,946	\$69,392,201
N. Atlantic Div.	79	828,678	15,367,579	1,317,072	4,442,680	21,956,009	5,834,275	30,912,128
N. Central Div.	59	552,466	10,160,397	626,037	3,317,768	14,656,668	4,466,003	22,473,289
S. Atlantic Div.	16	104,975	1,944,933	79,775	505,956	2,635,639	537,729	3,779,014
S. Central Div.	19	161,413	3,254,035	83,334	739,267	4,238,049	1,059,519	5,781,572
Western Div.	12	196,112	3,571,126	191,804	861,935	4,820,977	1,006,622	6,446,198
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine	2	16,922	295,316	16,807	73,619	402,664	27,922	430,576
N. Hampshire	2	12,962	220,650	16,803	62,173	312,588	2,000	314,588
Vermont								
Massachusetts	20	207,876	4,481,734	361,920	1,213,168	6,264,698	1,692,540	8,309,747
Rhode Island	4	26,709	421,056	33,375	149,761	630,901	250,060	881,051
Connecticut	6	44,936	1,367,345	110,663	418,329	1,941,273	694,697	2,901,493
New York	17	154,574	3,073,329	187,778	912,705	4,328,386	901,922	5,864,815
New Jersey	11	134,686	2,976,137	254,161	707,933	4,072,917	938,753	5,485,553
Pennsylvania	17	230,013	2,532,012	335,565	904,992	4,002,582	1,326,381	6,724,305
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio	9	79,137	1,726,272	91,218	496,297	2,392,924	1,283,704	4,161,529
Indiana	4	42,010	947,531	25,770	326,378	1,341,689	322,922	2,029,367
Illinois	12	98,663	1,782,781	99,237	686,140	2,666,821	1,038,708	4,639,066
Michigan	9	82,013	1,210,652	109,786	426,066	1,828,517	183,515	2,434,699
Wisconsin	7	50,404	898,512	49,282	282,685	1,280,885	252,479	1,670,274
Minnesota	1	13,476	558,861	26,323	90,158	488,818	263,474	983,111
Iowa	9	78,693	1,592,449	139,512	492,930	2,303,584	588,920	3,327,214
Missouri	3	27,944	481,015	27,946	139,342	676,247	58,591	844,363
N. Dakota								
S. Dakota								
Nebraska	2	20,785	378,728	23,465	132,687	555,665	261,196	850,034
Kansas	3	59,341	783,596	33,498	245,085	1,121,520	212,494	1,533,632
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware	1	17,392	398,316	46,069	117,654	579,431	53,567	742,693
Maryland								
Dist. Columbia								
Virginia	4	19,934	335,964	7,550	67,488	430,936	46,534	477,970
West Virginia	2	13,500	259,935	8,300	139,768	421,593	263,000	716,593
N. Carolina	2	12,078	119,024	3,273	22,362	156,737	9,401	244,837
S. Carolina	2	7,532	157,544	2,362	30,559	197,997	48,405	279,954
Georgia	3	22,309	431,879	6,221	68,511	528,920	46,035	866,189
Florida	2	12,140	242,271	6,000	59,614	320,025	70,787	450,778
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky	3	19,343	318,855	12,708	64,807	415,713	8,628	707,101
Tennessee	2	9,379	220,044	4,788	35,244	269,455	6,652	276,107
Alabama	2	8,999	169,230	2,385	31,759	212,373	42,289	254,662
Mississippi								
Louisiana	1	11,434	67,463	1,500	11,706	92,103	1,570	99,173
Texas	8	78,183	1,952,072	51,747	468,769	2,550,771	975,371	3,562,502
Arkansas	1	10,123	161,219	2,382	32,154	205,878	10,884	328,594
Oklahoma	2	23,952	365,152	7,824	94,828	491,756	13,923	553,433
Western Div.:								
Montana	1	33,230	243,743	24,139	74,916	376,028	47,226	476,869
Wyoming								
Colorado	3	29,278	370,878	27,742	109,184	537,082	32,522	827,657
New Mexico								
Arizona								
Utah	2	42,213	780,926	39,290	177,335	1,039,764	198,508	1,398,201
Nevada								
Idaho								
Washington	1	30,575	450,458	27,437	99,260	607,730	183,485	938,217
Oregon								
California	5	60,816	1,725,121	73,196	401,240	2,260,373	544,881	2,805,254

¹ See p. 46, last paragraph.² Estimates are included for 25 city school systems not reporting expenditures.

TABLE 7.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text-books and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest, and other indebtedness.	Grand total, including other payments. ¹
United States	21,376	\$1,556,981	\$22,339,579	\$1,410,602	\$6,858,877	\$32,166,039	\$11,156,321	\$47,935,999
N. Atlantic Div.	157	686,784	8,859,843	757,364	2,890,953	13,194,944	4,702,339	19,808,476
N. Central Div.	122	517,307	7,639,200	423,810	2,602,258	11,182,665	4,074,538	17,370,636
S. Atlantic Div.	26	80,485	1,254,500	55,587	277,941	1,668,513	467,742	2,312,550
S. Central Div.	40	102,764	1,604,052	22,241	366,889	2,095,946	558,194	2,712,033
Western Div.	31	169,641	2,981,894	151,600	720,836	4,023,971	1,353,508	5,732,304
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.	5	18,384	224,610	20,018	90,690	353,702	251,730	605,432
N. Hampshire.	7	17,907	233,971	15,615	74,069	341,562	1,785	374,548
Vermont.	3	9,116	142,350	14,432	56,260	222,158	95,832	317,990
Massachusetts.	29	112,325	1,725,805	155,495	560,288	2,553,913	849,246	3,488,603
Rhode Island.	4	13,688	254,298	20,600	80,435	369,021	19,198	388,219
Connecticut.	14	55,475	787,342	53,307	257,597	1,153,721	511,168	1,990,393
New York.	32	128,471	1,530,002	100,214	540,934	2,299,621	423,184	3,029,261
New Jersey.	20	135,359	2,063,266	168,862	609,835	2,977,322	1,440,835	4,690,451
Pennsylvania.	43	196,059	1,898,199	208,821	620,845	2,923,924	1,109,361	4,923,579
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.	23	98,319	1,495,260	62,406	468,078	2,124,063	1,617,301	4,275,568
Indiana.	20	87,802	1,522,942	59,738	525,400	2,195,891	554,262	3,121,307
Illinois.	21	91,407	1,220,961	70,370	464,971	1,847,709	644,367	2,725,565
Michigan.	15	65,253	899,289	88,156	297,718	1,350,416	298,289	1,914,740
Wisconsin.	10	40,406	647,904	30,660	236,734	955,704	75,601	1,179,153
Minnesota.	5	28,406	253,411	24,079	100,496	386,392	139,055	592,768
Iowa.	9	32,707	603,143	28,209	190,820	854,879	239,526	1,241,257
Missouri.	5	12,995	187,075	6,902	63,136	270,108	272,931	646,454
N. Dakota.	2	9,640	149,030	8,250	39,008	205,928	56,013	294,307
S. Dakota.	2	16,089	148,789	15,875	68,798	249,551	42,830	402,063
Nebraska.	1	2,934	42,388	3,716	14,831	63,869	3,588	77,128
Kansas.	9	31,349	489,098	25,449	132,259	678,155	130,295	900,263
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.								
Maryland.	3	7,962	148,856	7,213	29,357	193,388	5,000	206,572
Dist. Columbia.								
Virginia.	5	11,198	173,213	1,940	42,834	229,185	7,086	238,431
West Virginia.	4	14,688	264,024	18,775	86,623	384,110	298,760	768,667
N. Carolina.	5	20,936	287,157	11,092	52,244	371,429	99,509	516,052
S. Carolina.	2	4,907	67,095	398	8,328	80,728	21,264	122,924
Georgia.	5	10,972	185,980	9,973	35,388	242,313	11,370	262,543
Florida.	2	9,822	128,175	6,196	23,167	167,360	24,753	197,361
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.	4	11,705	172,347	4,768	45,042	233,862	46,837	290,749
Tennessee.	1	2,453	46,527		8,338	57,318	178	68,805
Alabama.	4	10,205	97,995	853	20,861	129,914	1,242	134,560
Mississippi.	5	12,182	202,045	4,486	31,678	250,391	199,066	463,996
Louisiana.	4	1,800	79,030	3,250	15,165	99,245		112,635
Texas.	12	30,440	498,189	2,356	120,499	651,484	225,743	911,163
Arkansas.	4	11,846	210,771	5,188	44,915	272,720	33,698	426,862
Oklahoma.	6	22,133	297,148	1,340	80,391	401,012	51,430	303,263
Western Div.:								
Montana.	5	31,050	392,554	20,302	118,782	562,688	114,313	749,879
Wyoming.	1	4,083	47,895	4,728	16,380	73,086		78,176
Colorado.	1	2,600	67,027		22,332	93,959		111,391
New Mexico.	1	3,545	51,267	2,042	14,253	71,107	48,888	135,410
Arizona.	2	11,010	159,090	6,477	32,821	209,398	68,260	277,658
Utah.								
Nevada.	1	3,250	37,769	7,479	8,067	49,560	69,556	156,420
Idaho.	1	8,466	135,428	10,724	51,045	205,668	40,746	246,625
Washington.	5	27,631	534,211	30,823	110,724	703,389	114,180	940,852
Oregon.	1	3,400	66,350	800	17,600	87,650	9,200	137,550
California.	13	74,606	1,490,303	75,725	328,832	1,969,466	888,365	2,898,343

¹ See p. 46, last paragraph.² Estimates are included for 69 city school systems not reporting expenditures.

TABLE 7.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text books and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest, and other indebtedness.	Grand total, including other payments. ¹
United States	2 630	\$1,560,994	\$17,092,765	\$1,178,379	\$5,490,324	\$25,322,462	\$7,287,952	\$36,644,246
N. Atlantic Div. . .	234	576,116	5,940,721	609,380	2,098,124	9,224,341	2,249,479	12,979,721
N. Central Div. . .	225	590,970	6,451,382	401,216	2,322,003	9,765,571	3,114,207	14,660,119
S. Atlantic Div. . .	57	110,219	1,173,560	34,243	242,892	1,560,914	746,255	2,537,285
S. Central Div. . .	69	144,995	1,489,520	15,702	282,783	1,933,000	185,403	2,355,010
Western Div.	45	138,694	2,037,582	117,838	544,522	2,838,636	992,608	4,112,111
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.	16	20,482	342,548	38,042	116,433	517,505	47,196	574,686
New Hampshire.	6	9,923	92,576	7,732	51,252	161,483	22,691	190,680
Vermont.	6	14,632	142,943	16,886	56,778	231,239	90,208	338,438
Massachusetts.	49	113,418	1,432,386	144,614	538,848	2,229,266	364,429	2,675,224
Rhode Island.	9	18,469	174,952	13,311	75,095	281,827	11,864	295,351
Connecticut.	20	37,454	430,608	31,309	157,161	656,532	223,417	894,382
New York.	24	62,249	613,744	27,485	223,134	926,612	296,264	1,427,343
New Jersey.	21	83,155	956,658	97,690	292,243	1,429,746	308,446	1,917,033
Pennsylvania.	83	216,334	1,754,306	232,311	587,180	2,790,131	884,964	4,666,584
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.	43	102,202	1,193,855	51,986	384,254	1,732,297	826,929	2,963,156
Indiana.	26	70,880	839,427	32,258	235,336	1,177,901	173,669	1,561,917
Illinois.	44	105,808	954,517	47,446	447,424	1,435,195	726,098	2,362,130
Michigan.	23	56,207	700,383	44,436	313,447	1,114,473	61,031	1,555,993
Wisconsin.	18	40,766	460,117	28,577	198,187	727,647	91,089	851,283
Minnesota.	16	74,006	682,515	72,969	339,618	1,169,108	514,498	1,865,643
Iowa.	9	20,244	255,720	17,004	85,556	378,524	53,517	459,485
Missouri.	17	39,833	441,923	35,316	137,618	654,690	420,524	1,189,418
North Dakota.	3	9,188	78,466	4,331	30,107	122,092	58,570	215,905
South Dakota.	4	13,133	147,711	10,968	55,403	227,215	53,181	321,431
Nebraska.	9	23,565	280,894	31,797	85,513	421,769	41,340	527,827
Kansas.	13	35,138	415,854	24,128	129,540	604,660	93,761	785,931
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.								
Maryland.	4	1,500	141,554	9,378	35,511	187,943		195,303
Dist. of Columbia.								
Virginia.	7	5,807	95,502	1,154	18,832	121,295	392	125,392
West Virginia.	6	28,856	289,300	13,268	78,044	409,468	428,772	921,183
North Carolina.	12	22,558	209,415	3,134	46,019	281,126	157,799	522,072
South Carolina.	9	15,321	136,723	1,545	25,419	179,008	127,262	332,579
Georgia.	14	29,302	227,122	4,611	28,919	289,954	31,930	342,206
Florida.	5	6,875	73,944	1,153	10,148	92,120	100	98,250
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.	12	28,634	233,110	4,170	61,276	327,190	12,099	417,760
Tennessee.	6	11,532	89,874	768	12,443	114,617	7,047	132,744
Alabama.	6	12,269	86,927	2,734	13,204	115,134	892	132,394
Mississippi.	10	23,020	206,179	2,059	31,450	262,708	70,400	343,643
Louisiana.	5	4,850	66,750	190	9,965	81,755		97,655
Texas.	20	44,150	601,542	2,996	110,907	759,595	66,306	868,153
Arkansas.	4	8,140	49,720	380	8,160	66,400	120	79,960
Oklahoma.	6	12,400	155,418	2,405	35,378	205,601	28,539	282,701
Western Div.:								
Montana.	3	9,888	87,853	3,793	25,653	127,187	2,034	140,813
Wyoming.	3	11,429	92,009	12,098	30,095	145,631	1,200	153,557
Colorado.	7	29,229	352,004	14,700	105,328	501,261	10,643	572,429
New Mexico.	2	5,275	42,385	1,642	8,855	58,157	8,543	74,610
Arizona.	5	11,053	229,499	13,089	84,208	337,849	308,097	668,853
Utah.	2	6,422	64,995	5,994	18,397	95,808	11,327	127,659
Nevada.								
Idaho.	4	11,497	173,914	13,928	65,043	264,382	166,147	472,777
Washington.	4	14,313	159,323	11,239	63,540	228,415	127,683	377,893
Oregon.	5	14,846	236,543	6,867	52,416	310,672	218,670	587,785
California.	10	24,742	599,057	34,488	110,987	769,274	138,264	935,735

¹ See p. 46, last paragraph.² Estimates are included for 142 city school systems not reporting expenditures.

TABLE 8.—Combined summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1914-15.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendents' offices).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text-books and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest and other indebtedness.	Grand total, including other payments. ¹
United States	21,241	\$10,112,655	\$175,863,891	\$10,608,975	\$44,357,828	\$240,943,349	\$64,014,711	\$340,695,026
N. Atlantic Div.	489	4,881,049	85,115,070	6,345,343	20,448,984	116,790,446	27,677,374	155,928,953
N. Central Div.	421	3,249,089	53,643,124	2,699,365	16,003,226	75,594,804	22,970,435	116,592,718
S. Atlantic Div.	103	416,588	8,807,675	454,994	1,856,956	11,536,213	2,788,039	15,402,089
S. Central Div.	133	555,187	9,243,922	203,879	1,986,748	11,989,736	2,020,894	15,684,526
Western Div.	95	1,010,742	19,054,100	905,394	4,061,914	25,032,150	8,557,969	37,086,740
N. Atlantic Div.								
Maine.....	23	55,788	862,474	74,867	280,742	1,273,871	326,848	1,610,694
N. Hampshire	15	40,792	547,197	40,150	187,494	815,633	26,476	879,816
Vermont.....	9	23,748	285,293	31,318	113,038	453,397	186,040	656,428
Massachusetts	103	834,245	13,794,467	1,072,864	3,866,409	19,567,985	4,175,542	25,895,818
Rhode Island	18	101,775	1,720,064	125,754	591,964	2,539,557	621,411	3,321,970
Connecticut...	42	164,991	3,540,409	288,138	1,066,669	5,060,207	2,181,987	7,847,654
New York.....	78	1,851,345	39,833,271	2,492,512	7,663,063	51,840,191	9,482,512	63,014,060
New Jersey...	55	535,191	9,809,069	872,845	2,333,294	13,550,399	4,076,018	18,554,897
Pennsylvania	146	1,273,174	14,722,826	1,346,895	4,346,311	21,689,206	6,600,539	34,147,616
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	80	605,838	10,889,250	521,524	3,200,050	15,216,662	6,133,675	24,690,933
Indiana.....	51	264,723	4,341,864	180,529	1,429,120	6,225,236	1,364,590	8,671,253
Illinois.....	78	820,255	14,191,991	427,619	3,767,438	19,207,803	5,534,378	33,905,192
Michigan.....	49	324,690	5,581,324	382,020	1,673,361	7,961,395	2,353,941	11,585,386
Wisconsin.....	36	193,210	3,668,664	192,124	1,212,149	5,266,147	1,217,746	6,804,691
Minnesota....	21	197,297	3,744,518	266,341	1,284,302	5,492,458	1,534,541	7,524,525
Iowa.....	24	131,644	2,451,312	184,725	769,306	3,536,987	881,963	5,027,956
Missouri.....	27	456,373	5,279,945	318,251	1,545,587	7,600,356	2,963,842	11,478,334
North Dakota	5	18,828	227,496	12,581	69,115	328,020	111,583	510,275
South Dakota	6	29,222	296,500	26,843	124,201	476,766	96,011	723,494
Nebraska.....	13	80,981	1,281,712	94,733	421,713	1,879,139	338,615	2,500,853
Kansas.....	25	125,828	1,688,548	83,075	506,884	2,404,353	436,550	3,219,826
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....	1	17,392	398,316	46,069	117,654	579,431	53,587	742,693
Maryland.....	8	64,341	1,912,161	141,956	327,586	2,446,044	27,674	2,489,262
Dist. of Columbia	1	39,384	1,760,667	117,241	405,947	2,323,239	652,221	3,041,240
Virginia.....	17	51,735	1,082,669	39,108	219,051	1,392,563	314,296	1,713,224
West Virginia	12	57,134	813,259	40,343	304,435	1,215,171	990,532	2,406,443
N. Carolina...	19	55,572	615,596	17,499	120,625	809,292	266,709	1,282,961
S. Carolina...	13	27,760	361,362	4,305	64,306	457,733	196,931	755,757
Georgia.....	23	74,433	1,419,255	35,124	204,423	1,733,235	190,469	2,244,120
Florida.....	9	28,837	444,390	13,349	92,929	579,505	95,640	746,389
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	20	117,299	1,429,000	64,273	368,611	1,979,183	233,765	2,717,159
Tennessee....	11	62,918	1,150,598	30,445	193,935	1,437,896	34,986	1,566,249
Alabama.....	13	45,494	785,167	19,033	140,468	990,162	53,483	1,063,417
Mississippi...	15	35,202	408,224	6,545	63,128	513,099	269,466	807,639
Louisiana....	11	52,907	1,179,702	6,965	224,605	1,464,179	23,180	2,213,431
Texas.....	40	152,773	3,051,803	57,099	700,175	3,961,850	1,267,420	5,341,818
Arkansas....	9	30,109	421,710	7,950	85,229	544,998	44,702	835,416
Oklahoma....	14	58,485	817,718	11,569	210,597	1,098,369	93,892	1,139,397
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	9	74,168	724,150	48,234	219,351	1,065,903	163,573	1,367,561
Wyoming.....	4	15,512	139,904	16,826	46,475	218,717	1,200	231,733
Colorado....	12	97,800	1,935,153	85,235	454,756	2,572,944	80,078	3,222,080
New Mexico...	3	8,820	93,652	3,684	23,108	129,264	57,431	210,020
Arizona.....	7	22,063	388,589	19,566	117,029	547,247	376,357	946,511
Utah.....	4	48,635	845,921	45,284	195,732	1,135,572	209,835	1,525,860
Nevada.....	1	3,250	37,709	474	8,067	49,560	69,556	156,420
Idaho.....	5	19,963	309,342	24,657	116,088	470,050	206,893	719,402
Washington...	12	171,544	3,146,327	203,559	743,280	4,264,710	907,176	6,296,289
Oregon.....	7	88,243	1,432,221	35,994	266,802	1,823,260	1,185,170	3,280,314
California...	31	460,744	10,001,072	421,881	1,871,226	12,754,923	5,300,700	19,130,550

¹ See p. 46, last paragraph.² Including estimates for city school systems not reporting, as indicated in preceding tables.

TABLE 9.—Expenditures per capita for pupils in average attendance in 1914-15.¹

States.	Group I.	Group II.	Group III.	Group IV.	The four groups combined.
United States.....	\$49.36	\$40.48	\$36.03	\$33.15	\$43.12
North Atlantic Division.....	51.15	41.04	37.27	34.57	45.41
North Central Division.....	48.10	41.40	37.32	35.19	42.89
South Atlantic Division.....	36.77	26.27	23.87	21.22	28.98
South Central Division.....	32.73	35.75	23.28	22.78	29.45
Western Division.....	59.90	56.42	50.91	46.52	55.82
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....		33.81	34.65	29.72	32.23
New Hampshire.....		34.01	35.54	32.07	34.22
Vermont.....			33.36	42.64	37.53
Massachusetts.....	52.67	42.74	36.35	37.48	44.67
Rhode Island.....	42.86	40.56	37.08	29.57	39.44
Connecticut.....	33.66	41.86	35.86	34.18	36.88
New York.....	54.99	44.62	38.88	36.77	52.54
New Jersey.....	44.33	44.32	53.32	49.46	46.56
Pennsylvania.....	44.08	34.52	29.18	28.87	37.46
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	48.75	38.06	34.56	31.43	41.83
Indiana.....	57.68	44.71	41.52	33.89	43.28
Illinois.....	45.52	44.23	36.68	28.49	42.47
Michigan.....	43.91	40.72	40.62	41.28	42.19
Wisconsin.....	47.49	39.81	35.36	38.04	41.53
Minnesota.....	51.37	39.77	44.32	50.98	49.46
Iowa.....		44.65	38.64	33.69	41.64
Missouri.....	52.65	32.00	24.38	29.17	45.07
North Dakota.....			44.06	40.81	42.79
South Dakota.....			59.60	48.38	53.67
Nebraska.....	49.46	48.47	31.73	47.28	47.77
Kansas.....		41.13	31.10	33.75	35.90
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....		62.39			62.39
Maryland.....	32.88		26.40	22.08	31.11
District of Columbia.....	48.38				48.38
Virginia.....	27.65	23.50	17.92	16.32	22.96
West Virginia.....		39.13	34.60	38.79	37.47
North Carolina.....		18.28	23.41	17.74	20.26
South Carolina.....		22.96	14.23	16.99	18.44
Georgia.....	31.51	19.65	22.26	18.86	23.26
Florida.....		17.99	26.74	17.36	19.74
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	41.20	34.36	29.13	30.03	35.76
Tennessee.....	32.24	23.59	19.68	16.28	27.50
Alabama.....	27.05	23.81	25.14	17.57	24.55
Mississippi.....			19.95	19.94	19.94
Louisiana.....	30.69	22.13	13.05	26.46	27.28
Texas.....		41.77	24.58	25.40	33.73
Arkansas.....		28.37	21.52	13.04	21.78
Oklahoma.....		36.12	27.51	22.58	29.45
Western Division:					
Montana.....		63.48	62.11	47.07	60.27
Wyoming.....			49.88	43.89	45.73
Colorado.....	51.14	50.77	49.39	47.04	50.15
New Mexico.....			38.48	32.75	35.67
Arizona.....			42.51	56.47	50.16
Utah.....		43.36		28.11	41.46
Nevada.....			33.83		33.83
Idaho.....			63.91	45.71	52.22
Washington.....	59.15	52.43	47.83	41.04	55.04
Oregon.....	53.96		33.67	41.53	49.96
California.....	63.23	67.72	51.98	53.64	61.24

¹ Cost of buildings and sites not included in total expenditures.

South Carolina.....	1	773,013	773,013	10,078	10,678	783,691
Georgia.....	1	264,456	264,456	6,362	6,559	1,184,642
Florida.....	1	703,785	703,785	1,467	1,453	1,209,213
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky.....	2	290,875	290,875	60	1,400	1,581
Tennessee.....	1	213,364	213,364	9,778	700,000	1,846,981
Alabama.....	1	658,059	658,059	12,345	700,000	1,846,981
Mississippi.....	1	1,146,981	1,146,981	700,000	700,000	1,846,981
Louisiana.....	1	1,146,981	1,146,981	700,000	700,000	1,846,981
Texas.....	1	1,146,981	1,146,981	700,000	700,000	1,846,981
Arkansas.....	1	1,146,981	1,146,981	700,000	700,000	1,846,981
Oklahoma.....	1	1,146,981	1,146,981	700,000	700,000	1,846,981
Western Div.:						
Montana.....	1	91,456	91,456	731,580	1,533	1,707,640
Wyoming.....	1	91,456	91,456	731,580	1,533	1,707,640
Colorado.....	1	79,063	79,063	317,062	38,801	182,480
New Mexico.....	1	1,134,216	1,134,216	92,208	1,400	1,707,640
Arizona.....	1	1,071,591	1,071,591	273,801	1,400	1,707,640
Utah.....	1	709,930	709,930	612,083	5,135	3,530,408
Nevada.....	2	79,063	79,063	317,062	7,703	2,352,514
Idaho.....	3	1,745,656	1,745,656	1,248,626	6,549	11,803,357
Washington.....	2	79,063	79,063	317,062	38,801	182,480
Oregon.....	3	1,745,656	1,745,656	1,248,626	6,549	11,803,357
California.....	3	1,745,656	1,745,656	1,248,626	6,549	11,803,357

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

United States.....	2185	\$7,678,262	\$2,738,654	\$141,844	\$11,853,199	\$31,628,908	\$275,866	\$1,055,264	\$55,371,997	\$12,258,916	\$268,374	\$782,480	\$13,309,779	\$68,081,776
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine.....	2	69,499	69,499	330,446	314,588	8,808,953	12,252,779	67,288	310,963	24,802,543	137,270	415,187	5,515,001	30,317,544
New Hampshire.....	2	69,499	69,499	330,446	314,588	8,808,953	12,252,779	67,288	310,963	24,802,543	137,270	415,187	5,515,001	30,317,544
Vermont.....	20	683	1,458	5,566,965	1,462,805	8,808,953	12,252,779	67,288	310,963	24,802,543	137,270	415,187	5,515,001	30,317,544
Rhode Island.....	4	14,912	15,554	696,559	1,151,592	8,808,953	12,252,779	67,288	310,963	24,802,543	137,270	415,187	5,515,001	30,317,544
Connecticut.....	6	188,563	8,064	696,559	1,151,592	8,808,953	12,252,779	67,288	310,963	24,802,543	137,270	415,187	5,515,001	30,317,544
New York.....	17	407,466	8,064	696,559	1,151,592	8,808,953	12,252,779	67,288	310,963	24,802,543	137,270	415,187	5,515,001	30,317,544
New Jersey.....	11	1,917,210	113,098	934,463	1,287,126	10,633	30,745	4,323,275	1,412,116	117,257	15,262	34,025	597,408	5,897,381
Pennsylvania.....	17	600,543	6,000	3,981,798	3,981,798	46,245	75,345	4,716,286	1,406,788	87,523	287,239	1,781,550	1,781,550	6,497,836
North Central Div.:														
Ohio.....	9	207,052	1,627	4,846	6,222,719	10,422	48,425	3,252,510	1,048,549	8,576	155,121	1,212,546	1,212,546	4,465,056
Indiana.....	4	185,192	614,921	423,752	2,541,548	2,541,548	48,425	3,252,510	1,048,549	8,576	155,121	1,212,546	1,212,546	4,465,056
Illinois.....	12	217,158	614,921	423,752	2,541,548	2,541,548	48,425	3,252,510	1,048,549	8,576	155,121	1,212,546	1,212,546	4,465,056

* Estimates are included for 1 city school system not reporting receipts.

* Estimates are included for 29 city school systems not reporting receipts.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Idaho.....	1	189,077	192,102	401,486	711	786,063	179,374	961	3	180,338	966,401		
Washington.....	5	512,397	527,134	471,762	666,861	3,340	20,365	3,167	4,844	149,398	2,351,257		
Oregon.....													
California.....													
United States.....	1 376	\$6,155,983	\$3,511,156	\$646,908	\$6,200,874	\$19,547,315	\$158,070	\$1,667,317	\$37,887,623	\$8,156,322	\$522,945	\$8,936,290	\$46,823,922
North Atlantic Div.....	137	2,379,153	108,375	318,758	4,083,104	7,478,791	50,916	714,177	15,133,284	3,344,923	191,584	3,623,519	18,756,808
North Central Div.....	122	1,900,192	1,852,509	40,724	1,286,092	8,106,727	77,861	561,861	13,048,630	3,147,031	196,610	3,371,311	17,330,280
South Atlantic Div.....	26	200,238	258,251	27,332	304,855	682,376	9,485	76,186	1,808,763	417,931	7,622	425,923	2,231,686
South Central Div.....	4	348,840	132,135	65,292	230,207	990,333	16,228	144,560	2,248,195	717,360	111,600	841,302	3,089,697
Western Div.....	31	1,127,560	1,099,556	194,792	236,686	1,948,445	3,570	137,533	4,748,442	529,512	22,346	674,014	5,422,456
North Atlantic Div.:													
Maine.....	5	191,665		170,127				3,437	365,229	6,370	1,710	8,592	373,821
New Hampshire.....	7	8,607		312,282		4,199	5,166	23,468	353,722		289	356	354,078
Vermont.....	3	16,807		147,053		46,014	502	11,465	221,841	15,000		15,000	236,841
Massachusetts.....	29	3,160		151,860		560,880	1,431	41,468	2,613,903	356,681	585	358,072	2,971,975
Rhode Island.....	4	14,731		343,687		5,547		4,888	2,613,903				368,853
Connecticut.....	14	117,924		669,719		2,077,115	753	60,517	1,279,842	634,442	2,226	636,671	1,916,513
New York.....	32	263,008	7,196	1,972	140,769	1,964	1,964	133,559	2,625,583	413,959	1,904	8,475	424,338
New Jersey.....	20	238,205	98,048	54,698	443,838	1,430,935	9,775	146,820	3,492,319	711,198	77,258	828,600	4,271,000
Pennsylvania.....	43	505,046	3,131	53	3,083,357	31,925	288,555	3,861,992	1,207,273	6,462	188,063	1,351,800	5,213,792
North Central Div.:													
Ohio.....	23	175,822	325,891	2,070	260,843	1,572,862	24,737	79,877	2,442,102	1,288,302	92,341	1,388,350	3,830,452
Indiana.....	20	623,067	1,045,191	11,376	218,578	798,031	13,962	40,430	2,750,175	208,495	627	51,718	460,840
Illinois.....	21	160,293	170,348	6,430	8,569	1,986,027	10,401	72,753	2,493,961	229,500	2,918	14,487	2,740,066
Michigan.....	15	445,374	3,766	7,828	191,076	882,253	2,926	39,866	1,572,589	321,606	17,476	345,361	1,917,950
Wisconsin.....	10	176,769	120,519	353,227	367,475	3,400	30,560	1,032,050	110,411	2,094	636	113,141	1,165,191
Minnesota.....	5	118,523	3,603		374,096		14,432	110,088	620,742	44,399	1,801	167,029	668,572
Iowa.....	9	55,627	5,462		922,128		2,878	28,891	1,014,986	165,101	1,152	107,029	1,182,015
Missouri.....	5	38,235	5,236		241,050		2,594	32,696	331,311	300,000	4,455	305,851	637,162
North Dakota.....	2	29,052	15,837		310,850		2,712	359,672	20,000	20,000	4,455	20,675	380,347
South Dakota.....	2	37,731		94,205	207,556	1,944	100,054	441,490	183,940	909	184,949	626,339	67,583
Nebraska.....	1	5,754		60,810	60,810	954	67,518	50	15	65	15	65	67,583
Kansas.....	9	33,945	156,656	80,304	513,632	1,826	15,980	802,343	75,217	3,627	11,601	90,445	892,738
South Atlantic Div.:													
Delaware.....	3	41,611	32,347	56,271	42,689	530	5,245	178,693					178,693
Dist. Columbia.....	5	51,195	40,246	92,071	40,047	668	4,935	229,162	251,729	6,861			229,162
Virginia.....	5	29,368	163,058	37,745	434,354	5,542	28,754	498,048	383,228	130,048			756,638
North Carolina.....	5	20,544	27,332		33,452		3,160	84,488	29,719	761			114,968
South Carolina.....	2	53,112	2,086	118,768	61,180	2,700	16,463	254,309	6,000	642			30,048
Georgia.....	5	24,952					180,835						114,968
Florida.....	2												6,642
	2												163

1 Estimates are included for 66 city school systems not reporting receipts.

TABLE 10.—Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

States.	City school systems.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil di- visions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
South Central Div.:														
Kentucky.....	4	\$71,676	\$1,350		\$162,432	\$5,301	\$18,443	\$239,202	\$4,451	\$4,451		\$4,451	\$83,653	
Tennessee.....	1	9,000	23,861	19,256	14,645	4	4	52,121	19,907	19,907		\$49	72,477	
Alabama.....	4	24,000	42,740		\$27,800		13,069	122,254			\$425	10,739	122,011	
Mississippi.....	5	68,207	3,714	\$690	47,295	1,249	7,949	260,816	110,847	110,847			382,227	
Louisiana.....	4	20,000	26,081		75,000		9,987	115,458					115,458	
Texas.....	12	287,502	5,881	33,440	191,375	6,029	76,783	741,122	40,000	40,000	11,500	59	51,559	
Arkansas.....	4	42,536	49,620		201,632	3,649	2,621	300,658	39,814	39,814	617	94,953	135,384	
Oklahoma.....	6	45,919	38,888	31,162	256,491		24,704	897,104	502,341	502,341		5,400	507,741	
Western Div.:														
Montana.....	5	113,251	224,175		342,262		2,449	687,785	128,260	128,260	1,050	18,406	147,716	
Wyoming.....	1	20,101	16,977		41,559	278	79,524						79,524	
Colorado.....	1	13,371			108,677		2,482	124,530					124,530	
New Mexico.....	1		13,569		69,685	1,920	4,475	85,658				250	85,908	
Arizona.....	2	35,586	134,871		45,741			216,198	30,000	30,000	1,500		247,698	
Utah.....	1	27,904	25,160		25,250		58,715	137,038	35,931	35,931	10,925	56	46,912	
Nevada.....	1	27,904	34,062		9,453	700	2,204	206,548			235	1,281	208,064	
Idaho.....	1	225,791	204,885		469,916	363	2,402	697,857			95,300	541	95,841	
Washington.....	5	40,000			95,000	300	2,250	157,500					1,023,698	
Oregon.....	1	651,536	441,158	194,792	740,902		46,357	2,145,754	335,321	335,321	13,146	1,812	350,279	
California.....	13				70,989								2,496,033	

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

United States.....	1,630	\$4,559,205	\$2,512,741	\$704,281	\$3,204,166	\$17,120,809	\$131,570	\$1,462,601	\$29,695,373	\$5,889,172	\$212,063	\$407,045	\$6,508,280	\$36,203,653
North Atlantic Div.:														
North Atlantic Div.....	234	1,540,248	185,232	176,740	1,901,422	6,379,349	39,773	547,582	10,770,346	1,905,097	68,237	109,530	2,082,864	12,853,210
North Central Div.....	225	1,501,684	1,185,585	137,715	472,793	7,812,630	64,171	615,635	11,790,173	2,440,713	28,637	207,685	2,677,085	14,467,208
South Atlantic Div.....	57	296,211	259,309	80,827	245,022	1,081	113,074	1,737,057	521,258	521,258	55,206	30,383	596,885	2,333,942
South Central Div.....	69	320,885	142,123	4,722	520,762	746,691	18,808	119,693	2,073,592	272,300		36,621	308,921	2,382,513
Western Div.....	45	760,197	740,512	304,277	64,167	1,330,606	7,739	66,707	3,324,205	749,776	59,983	32,816	842,575	4,166,780
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine.....	16	257,162		1,860	136,890	202,297	982	19,474	618,665	17,500	297	1,472	19,269	637,934
New Hampshire.....	6	9,808			107,794	120	6,571	168,447	20,500	20,500	1,025	612	22,137	190,584
Vermont.....	6	15,011			126,083	78,309	870	17,895	238,168	80,862		10,344	91,206	329,374

Massachusetts.....	49	7, 267	689	42, 796	1, 025, 026	1, 084, 772	4, 314	80, 683	2, 245, 544	16, 307	15, 868	284, 569	2, 480, 113
Rhode Island.....	4	44, 023			230, 250	50, 867	1, 611	5, 566	332, 320	177	96	273	332, 593
Connecticut.....	20	83, 011		18, 005	177, 453	441, 800	1, 817	47, 525	769, 071	1, 190	772	64, 945	834, 016
New York.....	24	327, 471		5, 121	937, 056	937, 056	5, 827	116, 242	1, 201, 441	8, 500	3, 473	219, 534	1, 490, 979
New Jersey.....	21	474, 233		173, 912	96, 907	678, 203	6, 050	81, 184	1, 623, 024	168, 500	203	169, 168	1, 792, 192
Pennsylvania.....	83	512, 256		3, 432	1, 019	2, 861, 891	19, 112	172, 442	3, 573, 662	40, 276	76, 660	1, 261, 763	4, 835, 425
North Central Div.:													
Ohio.....	43	187, 077		2, 324	45, 000	1, 432, 591	26, 473	110, 701	1, 953, 497	4, 908	9, 251	873, 526	2, 817, 023
Indiana.....	26	197, 657		47, 643	57, 737	1, 508, 442	8, 532	172, 922	1, 472, 680	395, 657	4, 967	342, 055	1, 844, 735
Illinois.....	44	142, 758		4, 658		1, 636, 028	5, 248	34, 277	1, 830, 731	568, 132	628	575, 460	2, 406, 191
Michigan.....	23	347, 020		8, 703		866, 261	1, 806	58, 989	1, 304, 096	211, 540	2, 330	24, 840	1, 542, 806
Wisconsin.....	18	134, 280		1, 164	17, 650	274, 902	3, 014	744, 840	32, 456	927	40, 119	30, 301	818, 341
Minnesota.....	16	193, 857		43, 326	197, 644	997, 187	3, 014	78, 010	1, 588, 360	113, 432	885	167, 563	1, 755, 923
Iowa.....	9	23, 928		9, 428	90, 000	306, 991	1, 819	450, 647	450, 647	800	760	41, 131	491, 778
Missouri.....	17	79, 722		67, 866	942	564, 237	12, 816	52, 984	785, 688	242, 827	192	259, 473	1, 045, 558
North Dakota.....	4	23, 838		12, 314		137, 228	782	11, 115	175, 977	281	16, 821	176, 450	176, 450
South Dakota.....	4	32, 000				242, 443		5, 379	279, 912	44, 000	1, 531	337, 816	337, 816
Nebraska.....	9	27, 636			6, 500	382, 287	264	41, 975	491, 221			491, 221	491, 221
Kansas.....	13	105, 801		77, 429	57, 019	464, 033	781	7, 451	712, 514	24, 038	22, 408	40, 852	759, 366
South Atlantic Div.:													
Delaware.....	4	83, 061				2, 728	132	1, 244	215, 232				215, 232
Maryland.....	7	32, 170		26, 030	58, 460	2, 932	9, 640	126, 282	483, 304	157, 950	13, 923	217, 591	129, 282
Dist. Columbia.....	6	23, 967		33, 810	23, 329	131, 044	931	33, 730	316, 952	224, 873	124	224, 997	700, 895
Virginia.....	12	12, 662		20, 987	8, 900	148, 412	18	11, 727	216, 900	94, 510	599	104, 403	541, 949
West Virginia.....	9	1, 830			117, 806	70, 163		39, 800	294, 355	43, 953	194	49, 776	321, 303
North Carolina.....	14	64, 261			36, 527			10, 731	81, 002		118		344, 161
South Carolina.....	5	12, 260		21, 484									81, 120
Florida.....	12	103, 041		20, 250	167, 616	28, 622	12, 186	34, 262	365, 977	11, 220	28, 278	39, 498	405, 475
South Central Div.:													
Kentucky.....	6	16, 200		42, 314	13, 982	44, 992		3, 275	120, 763				120, 763
Tennessee.....	6	10, 787		34, 294	32, 362	14, 653		26, 181	118, 497	13, 740	8	13, 748	132, 175
Alabama.....	10	56, 180		2, 500	1, 162	43, 338	4, 000	15, 966	256, 771	65, 000	8, 335	73, 335	330, 106
Mississippi.....	5	13, 900		29, 920	2, 200	42, 432		725	90, 607				90, 607
Louisiana.....	20	270, 022		11, 271	2, 000	205, 992		34, 779	799, 184	48, 000	45, 000	70, 000	847, 184
Texas.....	4	22, 054				57, 824	36	1, 410	81, 324	70, 000	7, 000	151, 324	151, 324
Arkansas.....	6	28, 701		1, 574	55, 362	149, 847	2, 050	3, 005	240, 539	64, 340		64, 340	304, 879
Oklahoma.....	3	24, 177		78, 840		47, 235		424	151, 111		2, 634		153, 745
Western Div.:													
Montana.....	3	50, 298		25, 284		40, 428		765	144, 925				144, 925
Wyoming.....	7	82, 706		119, 148		402, 284		8, 689	614, 432	15, 008	2, 832	17, 840	632, 272
Colorado.....	2	14, 225				67, 118		1, 456	82, 799				82, 799
New Mexico.....	5	38, 706		140, 057		165, 373		25	371, 883	265, 848	22, 920	292, 126	664, 009
Arizona.....	2	42, 617		27, 220		58, 552		120	132, 076				132, 076
Utah.....	4	37, 246		74, 138		100, 354		4, 259	282, 515			41, 579	324, 306
Nevada.....	4	86, 420		77, 272		103, 888		11, 482	298, 062	90, 000		90, 000	358, 062
Idaho.....	5	28, 197		98, 665		232, 783		911	378, 225	243, 643	38	247, 899	626, 124
Washington.....	4	355, 515		6, 475		102, 591		33, 612	898, 177	130, 285		130, 285	1, 048, 462
Oregon.....	10			244, 796	64, 167								
California.....													

1 Estimates are included for 131 city school systems not reporting receipts.

TABLE 11.—Combined summary of receipts, city school systems, for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1914-15.

States.	City school systems.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
United States.....	11,241	\$35,463,312	\$17,568,817	\$88,539,239	\$42,232,856	\$134,422,358	\$2,189,645	\$5,458,043	\$275,874,450	\$55,680,478	\$1,131,142	\$3,395,455	\$60,207,075	\$336,081,525
North Atlantic Div.....	489	14,132,660	446,200	36,885,377	26,892,167	47,988,979	567,117	2,111,564	120,023,164	19,772,585	360,623	2,049,071	22,182,279	151,205,443
North Central Div.....	421	9,833,051	9,179,176	318,551	5,282,801	62,780,017	1,395,508	2,005,473	90,975,473	25,971,837	43,680	944,675	26,637,202	117,617,109
South Atlantic Div.....	103	1,848,616	783,670	18,139	6,639,474	3,156,963	18,763	391,200	13,972,841	2,292,941	63,890	131,629	2,398,285	16,371,109
South Central Div.....	133	2,942,632	1,130,251	728,073	2,288,125	5,081,023	103,109	379,706	12,653,523	2,858,615	37,778	161,610	3,058,009	15,711,532
Western Div.....	95	5,385,453	6,023,320	499,069	1,110,159	13,415,836	134,788	480,564	29,249,449	5,374,360	248,153	108,964	5,981,317	35,189,766
North Atlantic Div.....	23	518,326	.....	1,860	637,463	202,297	982	25,354	1,886,282	34,995	1,066	3,182	39,243	1,425,525
Maine.....	15	18,415	.....	.....	734,664	48,353	5,286	30,039	836,757	20,500	1,062	901	22,493	859,250
New Hampshire.....	9	31,818	.....	.....	273,136	124,323	1,372	29,360	460,069	95,802	.....	10,344	106,206	566,215
Vermont.....	103	94,334	2,147	194,656	17,135,454	4,248,301	6,301	256,937	21,038,130	2,810,629	29,336	457,149	3,297,114	25,235,244
Massachusetts.....	18	105,918	.....	.....	2,743,634	112,475	1,614	72,798	3,036,439	345,000	177	551	345,728	3,382,167
Rhode Island.....	42	440,969	.....	.....	3,204,558	2,045,388	3,239	502,008	6,158,439	978,486	21,465	2,998	1,002,949	7,156,388
Connecticut.....	78	3,286,969	.....	.....	3,267,068	13,144,835	62,897	323,616	53,514,917	5,169,144	57,978	735,633	6,022,755	59,537,672
New York.....	55	6,613,052	387,058	165,233	2,074,649	4,910,843	62,776	280,854	14,504,465	3,389,111	94,629	160,866	3,644,606	18,149,071
New Jersey.....	146	3,014,159	12,641	9,840	1,544	23,151,264	422,680	580,598	27,192,726	6,928,858	154,880	617,447	7,701,185	34,893,911
Pennsylvania.....	80	1,351,512	4,996,418	13,141	305,843	11,187,076	246,128	373,612	18,479,730	7,372,664	81,097	257,272	7,711,033	26,190,763
North Central Div.....	1	1,363,341	2,147,065	59,436	281,161	3,358,438	45,509	390,794	7,465,744	1,156,899	21,651	147,409	1,325,959	8,971,703
Indiana.....	71	1,631,146	178,110	11,108	511,441	20,722,751	693,869	241,335	23,989,760	9,475,181	36,911	176,529	9,688,621	33,678,381
Illinois.....	49	2,093,642	14,951	62,548	3,181,831	3,088,186	55,104	106,033	9,056,299	1,972,476	46,598	77,575	2,096,649	11,152,949
Michigan.....	36	965,056	748,267	97,031	2,999,320	2,999,320	9,984	160,363	5,676,364	1,730,737	35,424	59,214	1,825,375	7,501,749
Wisconsin.....	24	850,341	523,427	43,326	17,940	4,398,139	20,028	103,170	6,046,373	691,449	290,965	55,899	697,113	6,814,086
Minnesota.....	27	196,180	173,012	9,428	90,000	3,840,732	16,820	113,480	4,459,712	653,291	24,374	16,554	6,014,531	5,154,531
Iowa.....	27	690,518	103,131	21,823	90,942	7,819,776	256,522	308,024	9,200,736	1,732,492	21,526	40,313	1,803,331	11,004,067
Missouri.....	6	52,891	28,151	720	94,205	448,078	1,983	3,827	535,649	20,000	501	647	21,148	546,797
North Dakota.....	6	69,821	.....	.....	.....	449,999	1,944	105,433	721,402	227,940	1,531	13,282	242,753	964,155
South Dakota.....	12	108,508	32,559	6,500	6,500	2,051,896	8,276	24,252	2,961,901	27,804	24,405	48,454	78,753	2,340,658
Nebraska.....	25	179,996	231,088	.....	137,323	2,302,018	9,701	88,680	2,901,803	332,904	5,617	42,527	381,048	3,282,851
Kansas.....	1	209,852	.....	.....	352,695	1,545	1,430	3,703	569,223	.....	.....	110,000	110,000	679,223
Delaware.....	8	187,045	160,414	.....	2,225,808	45,417	662	9,217	2,628,564	.....	.....	.....	2,628,564	3,508,090
Maryland.....	1	7,72,740	.....	.....	1,772,740	.....	.....	32,940	3,898,020	.....	.....	.....	3,898,020	1,688,170
Dist. of Columbia.....	17	225,994	40,246	26,030	1,181,142	182,270	668	31,654	1,688,004	.....	.....	.....	166	1,688,170
Virginia.....	12	88,203	.....	.....	.....	36,206	8,202	36,206	1,531,419	900,879	10	156	976,981	2,408,460
West Virginia.....	19	13,990	262,514	33,810	61,074	1,398,808	8,202	31,419	1,531,419	900,879	53,179	13,923	976,981	2,408,460
North Carolina.....	19	13,990	262,514	33,810	61,074	415,648	2,238	38,682	825,956	480,921	221	126	481,274	1,307,230

13	South Carolina.....	2, 030	45, 570	48, 319	19, 900	352, 801	170	15, 802	514, 522	411, 810	10, 055	599	422, 464	937, 056
23	Georgia.....	311, 546	259, 442	.....	1, 009, 587	236, 978	7, 338	79, 372	1, 924, 318	165, 331	427	6, 344	172, 102	2, 096, 420
9	Florida.....	37, 212	21, 484	.....	36, 527	473, 498	.....	124, 024	692, 745	235, 000	.....	281	235, 281	928, 026
South Central Div.:														
20	Kentucky.....	587, 949	21, 600	.....	218, 594	1, 188, 219	24, 832	85, 959	2, 127, 153	396, 067	6, 597	28, 643	431, 307	2, 558, 460
11	Tennessee.....	25, 200	769, 960	.....	290, 088	452, 389	1, 467	47, 797	1, 586, 898	93, 571	521	902	94, 960	1, 681, 862
13	Alabama.....	323, 475	77, 034	150	396, 552	167, 074	60	45, 604	1, 009, 949	13, 740	1, 400	189	15, 329	1, 025, 278
15	Mississippi.....	124, 387	6, 214	1, 852	90, 633	265, 337	5, 249	23, 915	1, 517, 587	175, 847	425	19, 074	195, 346	712, 933
11	Louisiana.....	246, 013	106, 001	659, 469	279, 780	116, 297	12, 151	14, 057	1, 433, 768	810, 000	.....	.....	810, 000	2, 243, 768
40	Texas.....	1, 408, 177	31, 616	35, 440	957, 116	1, 480, 301	45, 066	128, 230	4, 085, 946	549, 273	12, 970	3, 272	565, 515	4, 651, 461
9	Arkansas.....	118, 223	49, 620	.....	.....	498, 924	4, 343	5, 618	676, 728	253, 436	15, 617	95, 417	364, 470	1, 041, 198
14	Oklahoma.....	109, 212	68, 200	31, 162	55, 362	913, 085	9, 941	28, 526	1, 215, 494	566, 681	248	14, 119	581, 048	1, 796, 542
Western Div.:														
9	Montana.....	186, 713	697, 201	.....	5, 648	389, 497	435	6, 586	1, 286, 080	128, 260	1, 050	41, 435	170, 745	1, 456, 825
4	Wyoming.....	70, 369	44, 633	25, 284	.....	81, 987	752	1, 374	224, 449	.....	.....	.....	224, 449	
12	Colorado.....	245, 007	850, 728	.....	.....	1, 761, 306	38, 087	28, 635	2, 024, 363	362, 245	16, 908	10, 025	389, 178	3, 313, 541
3	New Mexico.....	14, 225	13, 569	.....	.....	136, 803	1, 929	1, 931	168, 457	.....	.....	250	168, 707	
7	Arizona.....	74, 292	274, 928	27, 722	.....	211, 114	2, 654	.....	588, 051	295, 848	4, 858	22, 920	323, 626	911, 707
4	Utah.....	305, 065	187, 599	.....	125, 591	708, 177	3, 664	5, 576	1, 336, 672	46, 062	10, 767	1, 590	58, 419	1, 395, 091
1	Nevada.....	27, 904	25, 169	.....	.....	25, 250	.....	.....	137, 038	35, 931	.....	56	46, 912	183, 950
5	Idaho.....	37, 246	108, 190	.....	100, 049	169, 807	4, 959	8, 812	489, 063	.....	41, 814	1, 493	43, 307	183, 370
12	Washington.....	1, 211, 218	1, 091, 342	.....	.....	2, 917, 670	5, 034	31, 732	2, 256, 996	811, 299	104, 565	5, 679	921, 573	6, 178, 569
7	Oregon.....	147, 200	415, 727	6, 475	.....	2, 222, 097	19, 574	18, 585	2, 829, 718	243, 643	31, 046	12, 011	286, 700	3, 116, 418
31	California.....	3, 265, 124	2, 314, 414	489, 588	818, 911	6, 792, 148	59, 729	318, 618	14, 008, 532	3, 651, 212	29, 190	13, 205	3, 690, 607	17, 699, 139

Including estimates for city school systems not reporting, as indicated in preceding tables.

TABLE 12.—Summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914-15.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States....	5,164	6,031	11,195	2,266	3,336	5,602	300,353	203,900	513,253
North Atlantic Div....	3,110	3,588	6,698	886	1,499	2,385	186,818	129,311	316,129
North Central Div....	1,354	1,737	3,091	928	1,460	2,388	81,861	48,198	130,059
South Atlantic Div....	222	225	447	146	103	249	10,692	9,489	20,181
South Central Div....	79	108	187	60	90	150	5,267	2,007	7,274
Western Division....	399	373	772	246	184	430	24,715	14,895	39,610
North Atlantic Div.:									
Massachusetts.....	404	745	1,149	217	440	657	19,689	12,905	32,594
Rhode Island.....	59	153	212	18	86	104	4,071	2,467	6,538
Connecticut.....	51	19	70	11	19	30	2,437	1,052	3,489
New York.....	1,963	1,773	3,736	199	324	523	119,200	80,944	200,144
New Jersey.....	259	313	572	191	250	441	14,308	9,660	23,968
Pennsylvania.....	374	585	959	250	380	630	27,113	22,283	49,396
North Central Div.:									
Ohio.....	363	224	587	196	137	333	18,299	9,604	27,903
Indiana.....	39	36	75	33	19	52	556	1,235	1,791
Illinois.....	375	876	1,251	375	876	1,251	29,634	15,212	44,846
Michigan.....	225	186	411	119	121	243	9,513	5,607	15,120
Wisconsin.....	13	31	44	13	31	44	1,640	718	2,358
Minnesota.....	65	91	156	44	64	108	3,422	2,750	6,172
Missouri.....	274	275	549	148	191	339	17,794	12,837	30,631
Nebraska.....		18	18		18	18	1,003	235	1,238
South Atlantic Div.:									
Maryland.....	101	51	152	60	15	75	5,487	4,160	9,647
Dist. of Columbia..	53	90	143	45	43	88	2,391	2,313	4,704
Virginia.....	64	63	127	41	44	85	2,218	2,635	4,853
Georgia.....	4	21	25		1	1	596	381	977
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky.....	12	17	29	10	5	15	735	311	1,046
Tennessee.....	12	10	22	9	9	18	708	306	1,014
Alabama.....	16	7	23	16	6	22	679	269	948
Louisiana.....	39	74	113	25	70	95	3,145	1,121	4,266
Western Division:									
Colorado.....	13	26	39	13	21	34	1,233	658	1,891
Washington.....	137	91	228	106	40	146	5,223	3,918	9,141
Oregon.....	49	52	101	18	10	28	2,763	1,943	4,706
California.....	200	204	404	109	113	222	15,496	8,376	23,872

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

United States....	1,376	2,093	3,469	842	1,396	2,238	66,732	41,505	108,237
North Atlantic Div....	924	1,632	2,556	481	1,040	1,521	47,733	27,543	75,276
North Central Div....	286	300	586	227	232	459	9,902	7,319	17,221
South Atlantic Div....	27	20	47	25	17	42	1,213	431	1,644
South Central Div....	53	58	111	49	52	101	2,470	1,523	3,993
Western Division....	86	83	169	60	55	115	5,414	4,689	10,103
North Atlantic Div.:									
Maine.....	12	10	22				231	198	429
New Hampshire....	26	25	51	2	8	10	881	292	1,173
Massachusetts.....	311	826	1,137	148	499	647	17,038	10,437	27,475
Rhode Island.....	41	77	118	11	44	55	1,830	822	2,652
Connecticut.....	81	148	229	45	120	165	5,884	3,277	9,161
New York.....	167	214	381	90	147	237	7,922	3,652	11,574
New Jersey.....	135	222	357	68	156	224	7,977	3,928	11,905
Pennsylvania.....	151	110	261	117	66	183	5,970	4,937	10,907
North Central Div.:									
Ohio.....	10		10	4		4	312	45	357
Indiana.....	26	17	43	21	15	36	979	1,096	2,075
Illinois.....	26	53	79	25	46	71	1,351	786	2,137
Michigan.....	76	62	138	66	55	121	1,442	1,051	2,493
Wisconsin.....	53	71	124	30	44	74	2,118	1,510	3,628
Minnesota.....	7	2	9	4	2	6	247	103	350
Iowa.....	47	66	113	41	50	91	1,599	1,233	2,832
Nebraska.....	9	11	20	4	7	11	400	200	600
Kansas.....	32	18	50	32	13	45	1,424	1,295	2,719

TABLE 12.—Summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914-15—Con.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
South Atlantic Div.:									
Delaware.....	2	4	6	2	4	6	100	78	178
Virginia.....	12	5	17	12	5	17	600	176	776
West Virginia.....	8	8	16	8	8	16	178	178	356
South Carolina.....	5	11	16	3	8	11	335	177	512
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky.....	7	17	24	6	13	19	393	370	763
Texas.....	44	41	85	42	39	81	2,033	1,153	3,186
Oklahoma.....	2	2	4	1	1	2	38	38	76
Western Division:									
Colorado.....	2	3	5	2	1	3	220	143	363
Utah.....	25	20	45	17	15	32	813	520	1,333
Washington.....	42	45	87	33	35	68	2,876	3,129	6,005
California.....	17	15	32	8	4	12	1,505	897	2,402

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

United States...	608	958	1,566	395	662	1,057	25,219	17,116	42,335
North Atlantic Div....	288	556	844	179	387	566	14,325	7,301	21,626
North Central Div....	232	329	561	165	236	401	7,506	6,989	14,495
South Atlantic Div....	22	19	41	10	9	19	976	666	1,642
South Central Div....	6	8	14	6	7	13	231	213	444
Western Division.....	60	46	106	35	23	58	2,181	1,947	4,128
North Atlantic Div.:									
Maine.....	2	12	14	1	9	10	124	44	168
New Hampshire.....	2	5	7	1	3	4	170	37	207
Vermont.....	5	5	10	1	1	2	87	28	115
Massachusetts.....	81	271	352	47	178	225	4,529	2,350	6,879
Rhode Island.....	20	25	45	2	15	17	491	212	703
Connecticut.....	27	45	72	11	29	40	1,685	841	2,526
New York.....	37	78	115	29	66	95	2,255	1,224	3,479
New Jersey.....	55	80	135	42	56	98	2,573	1,318	3,891
Pennsylvania.....	59	40	99	45	31	76	2,411	1,247	3,658
North Central Div.:									
Ohio.....	48	44	92	37	33	70	1,069	1,246	2,315
Indiana.....	55	83	138	44	48	92	2,701	2,673	5,374
Illinois.....	9	14	23	8	14	22	409	227	636
Michigan.....	27	40	67	26	35	61	511	426	937
Wisconsin.....	70	91	161	29	52	81	1,863	2,139	4,002
Minnesota.....	9	44	53	7	42	49	706	124	830
Iowa.....	4	4	8	4	4	8	80	54	134
Missouri.....	1	4	5	1	4	5	19	56	75
Kansas.....	9	5	14	9	4	13	148	44	192
South Atlantic Div.:									
Virginia.....	7	7	14	1	1	2	310	155	465
West Virginia.....	6	3	9	6	3	9	125	159	284
North Carolina.....	5	5	10	2	5	7	220	208	428
South Carolina.....	4	5	9	1	1	2	138	144	282
Georgia.....	6	6	12	6	6	12	183	155	338
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky.....	2	2	4	2	2	4	40	20	60
Arkansas.....	5	3	8	5	2	7	100	120	220
Oklahoma.....	1	3	4	1	3	4	91	73	164
Western Division:									
New Mexico.....	4	3	7	3	2	5	149	61	210
Idaho.....	2	4	6	1	4	5	30	70	100
Washington.....	31	16	47	10	3	13	812	754	1,566
California.....	23	23	46	21	14	35	1,190	1,062	2,252

TABLE 12.—Summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914-15—Con.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States...	244	388	632	177	304	481	9,519	5,049	14,568
North Atlantic Div....	115	210	325	84	165	249	5,259	1,975	7,234
North Central Div....	85	111	196	63	85	148	2,374	1,865	4,239
South Atlantic Div....	12	19	31	6	16	22	583	263	846
South Central Div....	13	30	43	13	30	43	434	135	569
Western Division.....	19	18	37	11	8	19	889	811	1,680
North Atlantic Div:									
Maine.....	14	15	29	7	11	18	277	245	522
New Hampshire....	1	6	7	1	5	6	75	11	86
Massachusetts....	39	111	150	28	83	111	2,171	791	2,962
Rhode Island.....	11	30	41	9	26	35	607	192	799
Connecticut.....	3	9	12	.....	6	6	113	68	181
New York.....	9	10	19	6	8	14	263	91	354
New Jersey.....	18	9	27	16	8	24	567	258	825
Pennsylvania.....	20	20	40	17	18	35	1,186	319	1,505
North Central Div:									
Ohio.....	19	13	32	16	11	27	373	424	797
Indiana.....	3	9	12	3	4	7	125	402	527
Illinois.....	21	19	40	15	11	26	490	219	709
Wisconsin.....	23	21	44	14	11	25	397	462	859
Minnesota.....	16	46	62	14	46	60	903	284	1,187
Iowa.....	1	2	3	.....	1	1	36	64	100
Missouri.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	35	10	45
Nebraska.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15
South Atlantic Div:									
West Virginia....	1	1	2	1	1	2	10	13	23
North Carolina....	6	4	10	2	3	5	285	.....	285
South Carolina....	4	14	18	2	12	14	273	250	523
Georgia.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	15	.....	15
South Central Div:									
Kentucky.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	18	15	33
Tennessee.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	10	25
Mississippi.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	21	.....	21
Louisiana.....	2	5	7	2	5	7	30	10	40
Oklahoma.....	6	24	30	6	24	30	350	100	450
Western Division:									
Arizona.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	30	8	38
Utah.....	5	2	7	3	2	5	12	14	26
Oregon.....	4	4	8	4	4	8	280	79	359
California.....	7	12	19	1	2	3	547	710	1,257

TABLE 13.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914-15.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.								
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15					
ALABAMA:																			
Birmingham.....	132,685	175	2	10	23	571	24,077	3,111,675	17,781	3	91	2,599	334,775	1,913					
CALIFORNIA:																			
Los Angeles.....	319,198	187	5	43	93	2,048	72,050	9,072,077	48,514	9	565	12,756	1,730,424	9,253					
Oakland.....	150,174	186½	1	17	35	628	28,652	3,753,742	20,127	3	151	4,045	576,142	3,089					
San Francisco *.....	416,942	190½	5	7	76	1,081	46,843	7,341,393	38,485	5	118	3,843	609,219	3,198					
COLORADO:																			
Denver.....	213,381	185	1	7	45	801	32,193	4,508,080	24,368	6	208	4,470	710,770	3,842					
CONNECTICUT:																			
Bridgeport.....	102,054	179	1	13	24	388	17,467	2,709,194	15,093	1	34	1,060	167,969	941					
New Haven *.....	133,605	190	4	8	.....	595	24,298	3,860,667	20,319	.....	93	2,887	479,359	2,526			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:																			
Washington.....	331,069	178	3	20	16	1,441	50,871	7,470,838	41,971	9	325	6,662	1,076,010	6,045					
GEORGIA:																			
Atlanta.....	154,839	181	3	7	56	517	23,789	3,570,241	19,727	4	63	1,717	289,582	1,900					
ILLINOIS:																			
Chicago.....	2,185,283	191	15	9	269	6,588	318,593	50,792,965	265,932	23	911	26,919	4,836,080	25,323					
INDIANA:																			
Indianapolis.....	233,650	178	4	29	18	894	33,626	3,931,190	22,085	.....	188	4,626	728,262	4,091				
KENTUCKY:																			
Louisville.....	223,928	190½	6	10	42	674	27,850	4,116,814	21,554	4	124	3,016	521,512	2,774					
LOUISIANA:																			
New Orleans.....	339,075	176	3	14	66	1,158	45,323	6,237,792	35,442	4	124	3,793	594,120	3,370					
MARYLAND:																			
Baltimore.....	558,485	191	7	9	88	1,770	73,725	11,157,888	58,114	5	221	5,540	856,384	4,080					
MASSACHUSETTS:																			
Boston.....	686,092	183	6	48	72	2,339	102,270	15,568,542	85,074	17	529	17,182	2,729,675	14,755					
Cambridge.....	104,839	185½	4	2	23	386	14,021	2,273,362	12,255	2	106	2,628	427,614	2,299					
Fall River.....	119,286	185	1	6	.....	499	15,617	2,386,315	12,899	.....	72	1,418	240,130	1,298			
Lowell.....	106,294	178	2	8	12	264	11,797	1,715,538	9,665	.....	4	1,626	255,900	1,400				
Worcester.....	145,986	187	4	15	28	613	23,054	3,569,849	19,090	4	146	3,396	567,545	3,035					

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 13.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.									
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.					
					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15					
MICHIGAN:																			
Detroit.....	465,766	184	4	21	98	1,647	74,661	11,286,940	61,391	8	337	9,619	365,126	7,419					
Grand Rapids.....	112,571	192	2	10	32	471	15,519	2,478,528	12,909	3	93	2,325	349,632	1,821					
MINNESOTA:																			
Minneapolis.....	301,408	189	4	7	52	1,222	44,040	6,730,234	35,610	7	306	7,459	1,280,066	6,773					
St. Paul.....	214,744	190	2	9	56	709	26,493	4,148,080	21,832	4	154	3,308	551,000	2,900					
MISSOURI:																			
Kansas City.....	248,381	190	4	11	57	1,003	38,487	5,666,864	29,826	6	237	5,922	935,389	4,923					
St. Louis.....	687,029	195	5	38	101	1,923	92,210	14,111,370	72,366	6	323	6,979	1,333,605	6,839					
NEBRASKA:																			
Omaha.....	124,096	185	2	9	34	482	18,465	2,748,545	14,857	2	128	2,592	384,985	2,081					
NEW JERSEY:																			
Jersey City.....	267,779	195	5	8	40	855	37,566	5,935,410	30,438	2	138	3,908	697,515	3,577					
Newark.....	347,467	179	2	18	50	1,530	65,647	10,172,869	56,792	4	204	4,347	774,669	4,291					
Paterson.....	125,600	193	1	13	24	462	20,727	3,350,904	17,362	1	70	2,063	371,022	1,922					
NEW YORK:																			
Albany.....	100,253	184	1	4	23	320	11,808	1,734,545	9,427	1	61	1,737	255,576	1,389					
Buffalo.....	423,715	190	5	10	67	1,562	60,328	8,715,280	45,870	5	210	5,322	819,843	4,306					
New York.....	4,766,883	189	35	243	918	19,770	785,003	122,891,375	648,546	22	2,515	74,367	9,616,006	50,745					
Rochester.....	218,149	186	3	27	39	809	31,853	4,418,570	23,756	3	129	2,779	443,643	2,886					
Syracuse.....	137,249	178	2	24	37	489	18,680	2,952,832	16,575	11	110	2,901	407,074	2,269					
OHIO:																			
Cincinnati.....	368,784	191	3	10	62	1,206	45,707	6,923,328	36,059	6	215	4,692	782,485	4,122					
Cleveland.....	566,476	183	6	29	98	2,574	87,279	13,047,384	71,297	9	457	9,803	1,398,119	7,640					
Columbus.....	181,511	189	4	10	48	702	23,231	3,976,749	21,041	8	191	4,273	667,718	3,533					
Dayton.....	116,577	188	1	11	19	433	15,508	2,489,533	13,242	3	93	2,770	444,733	2,366					
Toledo.....	168,497	190	2	12	35	726	26,219	4,244,600	22,340	2	94	2,646	434,530	2,287					
OREGON:																			
Portland.....	207,214	191	3	10	55	776	27,607	.....	.....	5	224	4,392	.....	.....			
PENNSYLVANIA:																			
Philadelphia.....	1,549,008	195	16	54	181	4,927	222,576	32,768,385	168,043	10	764	16,193	2,676,570	13,726					
Pittsburgh.....	533,905	195	5	52	119	1,897	76,338	11,372,595	58,321	10	284	6,703	1,232,010	6,318					
Scranton.....	129,867	192	1	11	10	550	22,089	3,458,688	18,014	2	70	2,010	334,272	1,741					

RHODE ISLAND:	224,326	182½	4	10	34	841	39,257	4,803,801	26,277	5	158	4,023	555,073	3,067
Providence.....														
TENNESSEE:	131,105	182	2	7	31	450	19,065	2,560,828	14,070	6	66	1,684	233,202	1,392
Memphis.....	110,364	182	1	9	32	314	17,740	2,572,690	14,135	2	49	1,481	230,139	1,314
Nashville.....														
VIRGINIA:	127,628	181	4	4	22	599	25,627	3,645,702	20,142	2	73	2,518	354,760	1,960
Richmond.....														
WASHINGTON:	237,194	184	4	8	57	873	30,960	4,692,931	25,505	6	250	6,005	940,892	5,116
Seattle.....	104,402	181	1	7	23	402	15,271	2,250,733	12,435	2	112	3,356	463,665	2,561
Spokane.....														
Tacoma.....														
Vancouver.....														
Walla Walla.....														
Yakima.....														
Waukegan.....														
Milwaukee.....														

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:	51,521	168	1	2		98	4,648	624,062	3,715	1	17	548	78,452	467
Montgomery.....	38,136													
Little Rock.....	45,941	174	1	6	12	198	7,705	1,114,956	6,408	1	36	1,130	147,865	850
CALIFORNIA:	40,434	189½	1	4	9	193	7,825	1,035,505	5,461	1	67	1,799	208,117	1,411
Berkeley.....	30,291	169	1	3	3	200	6,054	810,435	4,794	2	80	1,672	242,640	1,422
Pasadena.....	44,696	178	1	20	16	259	8,522	1,067,986	6,000	2	58	1,251	201,495	1,132
Sacramento.....	39,578	179	1	13	8	216	8,846	1,167,975	6,525	1	88	1,948	268,679	1,501
San Diego.....	28,946	182½	2	3	9	143	5,292	733,486	4,022	1	51	1,377	204,140	1,109
San Jose.....														
COLORADO:	29,078	180	1	4	12	120	4,921	642,240	3,568	1	36	1,136	165,960	922
Colorado Springs.....														
Pueblo.....														
District No. 20.....	44,395	179	1	2		123	4,085	518,563	2,897		22	523	82,435	461
District No. 1.....		185	1	6	4	74	3,095	432,345	2,337	1	20	489	72,890	394
CONNECTICUT:	98,915	180	1		24	486	16,716	2,478,960	13,772	3	94	2,257	355,140	1,973
Hartford.....	32,066	181½	1		15	142	4,040	690,164	3,795	1	35	802	132,819	732
Meriden.....	43,916	182	1	6	6	202	9,049	1,033,962	5,791	1	34	1,029	167,076	918
New Britain.....	28,219	182	1	4	3	117	3,529	536,687	2,949					
Norwich.....	28,836	190	1	8	10	133	5,760		4,355	1	23	696	571	
Stamford *.....	73,141	183½	1	6	1	364	13,084	2,020,362	11,010		40	1,202	195,794	1,067
Waterbury.....														
DELAWARE:	87,411	187	2	2	26	255	9,573	1,549,295	8,285	1	45	1,129	187,374	1,002
Wilmington.....														
FLORIDA:	57,699	160	1	5	5	314	11,587			2	17	450		
Jacksonville *.....	37,782													
Tampa.....														
GEORGIA:	41,040	181	1	2	7	226	10,456	1,780,316	9,836	3	27	544	83,984	464
Augusta.....	40,665	180	1	2		196	9,609			1	31	821		
Macon.....	65,064	180	2	1		189	8,996	1,402,920	7,794		13	608	96,300	535
Savannah.....														

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 13.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ILLINOIS:														
Aurora.....	29,807	{	1	5	2	63	2,427	376,447	1,933	1	24	531	87,450	457
East side.....	194	194	1	6		35	1,488	213,775	1,125	1	17	338	56,098	295
West side.....	176	176	2	4		93	3,289	472,820	2,685	1	32	653	94,872	536
Bloomington.....	27,871	184	4	4	2	79	5,044			1	21	596		
Danville.....	31,140	171	3	16		158	5,944	794,825	4,648	1	43	1,038	147,197	861
Decatur.....	53,547	195	1	4	11	295	8,982	1,358,588	7,007	1	34	688	126,685	650
East St. Louis.....	25,976	181	1	6	11	113	3,307	557,600	3,080	1	35	938	151,956	839
East St. Louis, West side.....	24,976	181	1	6	11	113	3,307	557,600	3,080	1	35	938	151,956	839
East St. Louis, East side.....	34,670	169	1	3	1	105	8,227,837			2	63	1,378	211,557	1,100
Peoria.....	66,950	183	1	14	20	294	10,569	1,311,060	3,312	2	63	1,378	211,557	1,100
Quincy.....	36,587	188	1	5	12	132	4,010	610,549	3,282	2	22	589	92,079	490
Rockford.....	45,401	187	1	5	12	132	4,010	610,549	3,282	2	22	589	92,079	490
Springfield.....	51,678	191	1	5	17	246	8,174	1,228,760	6,433	1	41	1,002	151,960	796
INDIANA:														
Evansville *.....	69,647	184	1	6	12	247	9,623	1,202,788	6,537	2	44	1,045	253,605	1,378
Fort Wayne.....	63,933	192	1	6	12	228	7,299	1,141,440	5,945	1	41	930	140,544	732
South Bend.....	53,684	180	2	7	16	252	8,335	1,095,300	6,085	1	50	1,126	153,000	850
Terre Haute *.....	58,157	190	3	7	265	10,133				1	59	1,250		
IOWA:														
Cedar Rapids.....	32,811	186½	1	10	11	169	6,379	932,127	4,998	1	38	938	165,612	888
Clinton.....	25,577	185	9	78	9	78	2,461			1	20	449		
Council Bluffs *.....	29,292	175	1	4	10	128	5,714	792,750	4,530	1	30	762	108,675	621
Davenport.....	43,028	189	1	7	13	268	7,214	1,074,220	5,678	1	40	1,047	164,967	863
Des Moines.....	86,368	182½	2	7	40	486	16,982	2,376,333	13,021	3	108	2,778	460,285	2,522
Dubuque.....	38,494													
Sioux City.....	47,828	170	1	10	19	247	7,910	1,138,539	6,697	1	58	1,287	176,031	1,035
Waterloo.....														
East side.....		{	1	3	7	76	2,642	381,040	2,165	1	19	412	60,368	343
West side.....	26,092	176	1			67	2,175				18	380		
KANSAS:														
Kansas City.....	82,331	174	1	3	6	337	13,622	1,918,524	11,026	2	71	1,746	259,086	1,489
Topeka.....	43,684	174	4	4	14	197	6,886	978,402	5,623	1	54	1,410	225,504	1,296
Wichita.....	52,450	175	1	3	15	227	8,101	1,106,493	6,666	1	53	1,479	204,304	1,167

TABLE 13.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TENNESSEE:														
Chattanooga	44,694	176	1	6	14	152	7,452	1,013,020	5,682	1	20	667	89,877	576
Knoxville	36,346	177	1	4	10	107	5,515	789,219	4,458	2	27	861	125,076	707
TEXAS:														
Austin *	29,860	172	1	2	7	88	3,287	424,375	2,467	1	37	980	124,637	725
Dallas	92,104	170	1	6	11	194	7,060	940,365	5,533	2	25	651	83,878	492
El Paso	39,279													
Fort Worth	73,312	171	1	6	8	116	5,714	641,250	3,750	2	22	626	76,950	450
Galveston	36,981	172	1	8	22	329	12,939	1,660,296	9,653	2	61	1,572	228,188	1,326
Houston *	78,800	172	1	6	23	373	15,289	1,712,381	10,253	2	63	1,441	209,215	1,236
San Antonio	96,614	167	1	6	6	22	6,322	822,353	4,781	1	35	1,050	144,090	838
Waco	26,425	172	1	3	12	166								
UTAH:														
Orden	25,580	173	1	5	11	161	5,865	853,860	4,987	1	32	720	108,470	627
Salt Lake City	92,777	182	3	6	29	539	20,464	3,022,183	16,605	3	84	2,171	320,029	1,762
VIRGINIA:														
Lynchburg	29,494													
Norfolk	67,452	181	1	1	6	96	4,581	678,669	3,749	1	12	546	81,088	448
Portsmouth	33,190	173	1	1	10	164	6,812	951,327	5,499	1	15	362	64,149	313
Roanoke *	34,874													
WASHINGTON:														
Tacoma	83,743	192	3	6	20	305	11,717	1,864,570	9,711	2	102	2,494	361,072	1,881
WEST VIRGINIA:														
Huntington	31,101	173	1	8	7	151	6,633	930,199	5,377	1	29	542	85,144	492
Wheeling	41,641	185½	1			164	5,369			1	21	606		
WISCONSIN:														
Green Bay *	25,236	193	2	2	7	83	3,726	588,650	3,050	2	34	701	124,992	644
La Crosse	30,417	187½	1	3	6	105	4,000	609,410	3,242	1	41	907	157,564	842
Madison	25,531	180	2	8	121	3,894	599,183	3,329	3,359	1	59	1,084	181,772	1,069
Oshkosh	33,062	195	1	4	11	118	4,066	650,715	3,337	1	35	807	139,620	716
Sheboygan	38,002	189	1	3	11	174	6,298	1,045,555	5,532	1	42	843	140,156	741
Shawano	26,398	195	2	2	8	117	4,017	653,323	3,350	1	16	442	78,697	404
Superior	40,384	184	1	3	9	174	6,274	988,098	5,098	1	41	930	162,315	882

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

State	City	177	1	1	30	1,546	206,577	1,167		3	59	8,974	50
ALABAMA:													
	Anniston *	12,794	1	1					1,167			8,974	50
	Bessemer	10,864	1				203,714		1,157	5	144	19,336	110
	Gadsden *	10,557	1		35	1,013	206,442	1,223		8	206	32,662	193
	Selma.....	13,649	2	1	33	1,400							
ARIZONA:													
	Phoenix.....	11,134	2	2	100	4,096	461,748	2,798					
	Tucson.....	13,193											
ARKANSAS:													
	Argenta.....	11,138	1		46	3,370				6	130		
	Fort Smith.....	23,975	1	2	93	4,119				18	739		
	Hof Springs.....	14,434	1	2	56	3,249		2,203	3	23	338		291
	Pine Bluff.....	15,102	1	3			396,540					52,380	
CALIFORNIA:													
	Alameda.....	23,383	1	10	94	3,841	589,440	3,070	1	26	690	100,992	526
	Bakersfield.....	12,727	2	1	65	2,530	360,600	2,128		16	419	63,525	337
	Eureka.....	11,845	1	3	47	1,767	291,840	1,536	1	41	1,054	155,180	869
	Fresno.....	24,892	1	6	177	6,814	1,034,122	5,812	1	67	1,606	227,718	1,249
	Long Beach.....	17,809	1	7	145	5,813	745,359	4,359	1	33	597	90,180	501
	Pomona.....	10,207	1	4	79	2,307	324,142	1,918	1	23	514	77,844	453
	Redlands.....	10,449	1		59	1,476	229,049	1,332	2	31	733	108,162	638
	Riverside.....	15,212	2	2	83	2,687	394,158	2,334	2	24	465	74,493	407
	San Bernardino *	12,779	1	3	65	2,400	374,314	2,410	1	23	458	79,869	429
	Santa Barbara.....	11,659	1		57	2,065	262,358	1,410	1	17	392	59,455	327
	Santa Cruz.....	11,146	1	5	50	1,613	229,492	1,267	1	10	252	32,575	177
	Stockton.....	23,253											
	Vallejo.....	11,340	1		36	1,384	222,557	1,203	1	16	343		
COLORADO:													
	Trinidad.....	10,204	1	5	55	2,096				15	383		301
CONNECTICUT:													
	Ansonia.....	15,152	1	2	65	2,482	461,242	2,386	1	11	310	57,970	301
	Bristol.....	13,502	1	5	52	2,509	414,403	2,222	1	17	559	95,651	507
	Danbury.....	23,502	1	4	2	73	437,307	2,326	1	14	383	58,506	311
	Greenwich *.....	15,463	1	3	90	3,350							
	Manchester— Town schools												
	Ninth district.....	13,641	1	2	51	1,883	288,374	1,559	1	11	314	51,452	278
	Middletown.....	11,851	1	3	33	1,389	215,336	1,177	1	28	689	116,388	636
	Naugatuck.....	12,722	1	3	52	2,172	331,575	1,791	1	11	355	58,385	310
	New London.....	19,659	1	2	105	3,770	536,251	2,830	2	37	1,163	178,286	969
	Norwalk.....	24,211	1	2	84	3,201	503,238	2,736	2				
	Orange.....	11,272	1		63	2,715	408,338	2,244	1	12	308	59,694	326
	Torrington.....	16,840	1	1	4	1,048	308,767	1,698	1	9	318	51,622	258
	Wallingford.....	11,155	1	3	60	2,045							
	Windham.....	12,004											
FLORIDA: 1													
	Key West.....	19,945											
	Pensacola.....	22,982											

1 In most Florida cities the public schools are not separated from the county systems.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 13.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Superintendents.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.				
					Princi-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Average daily at-tendance.	Princi-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Average daily at-tendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
GEORGIA:															
Athens.....	14,913	177	1	1	1	67	2,927	365,505	2,065	13	8	311	50,091	283	
Brunswick.....	10,182	180	1	1	1	26	1,112	156,420	869	8	207	217	32,580	181	
Columbus.....	20,554	170	1	1	1	95	3,768	.....	.....	10	350	.....	.....	.....
Rome.....	12,099	180	1	1	1	39	2,262	368,706	2,048	6	176	.....	28,688	159
Waycross.....	14,485	180	1	1	1	39	2,262	368,706	2,048	6	176	.....	28,688	159
IDAHO:															
Boise.....	17,358	186	1	7	1	89	3,156	.....	.....	1	33	1,056	.....	.....
ILLINOIS:															
Alton.....	17,528	190	1	2	1	86	2,894	461,130	2,427	1	19	508	82,840	436	
Belleville.....	21,122	192	1	3	1	65	2,771	462,720	2,410	10	10	244	40,704	212	
Cairo.....	14,548	181	1	2	1	60	2,345	344,548	1,904	1	17	318	50,139	277	
Canon.....	10,453	176	1	3	1	56	1,989	324,850	1,846	1	13	360	56,095	318	
Champaign.....	12,421	180	1	5	1	61	2,064	314,448	1,737	1	25	645	102,396	577	
Chicago Heights.....	14,525	193	1	1	1	52	2,518	391,334	2,028	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chester*.....	14,557	193	1	2	1	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evansston.....	185	185	2	8	1	105	3,081	446,960	2,416	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Freeport.....	17,567	188½	1	1	1	43	1,681	258,420	1,397	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galesburg.....	22,089	175	1	3	1	69	2,431	400,363	2,123	1	22	601	102,180	538	
Jacksonville.....	15,326	180	2	2	1	82	3,219	520,945	1,339	5	23	789	48,297	268	
Kankakee.....	13,986	189	1	1	3	62	2,198	328,215	1,784	1	15	363	61,185	323	
La Salle.....	11,557	191½	1	1	1	32	1,354	215,566	1,125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln.....	10,892	183	1	1	7	52	2,374	.....	.....	1	12	286	.....	.....
Mattoon.....	10,456	176	1	6	1	135	3,832	570,636	3,242	2	26	709	105,998	602	
Moline.....	24,199	178½	1	4	9	122	4,307	621,079	3,477	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Park.....	24,335	175	1	3	2	98	3,708	536,066	3,067	2	24	713	105,371	612	
Rock Island.....	14,253	194	1	3	5	59	2,144	365,182	1,882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Streator.....	14,253	194	1	3	5	59	2,144	365,182	1,882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waukegan.....	16,069	184½	1	1	62	2,188	.....	380,840	2,098	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	178	1	4	4	95	3,659	558,564	3,138	25	647	105,554	593
	179	1	8	4	79	2,848	419,476	2,370	24	610	87,288	469
INDIANA:												
Anderson.....	22,476											
East Chicago.....	19,098											
Elkhart.....	19,282											
Elwood.....	11,028											
Gary.....	16,802											
Hammond*.....	20,925	1	7	101	4,796	520,118	2,858	2,858	14	314	50,988	280
Huntington.....	10,272	1	2	46	1,549	239,760	1,332	1,332	16	415	62,820	349
Jeffersonville.....	10,412	1	2	39	1,380	225,923	1,286	1,286	15	290	48,620	278
Kokomo.....	17,010	1	4	74	3,305	448,973	2,492	2,492	18	536	83,826	466
La Fayette.....	20,081	1	4	71	2,492	383,132	2,082	2,082	24	507	79,196	430
Laporte.....	10,525	1	3	36	1,523	235,507	1,261	1,261	12	284	46,002	245
Logansport.....	19,050	2	3	77	2,732	393,227	2,247	2,247	18	534	92,210	527
Marion.....	19,359	1	6	93	3,468	502,994	3,044	3,044	23	590	100,000	583
Michigan City.....	19,027	1	1	65	2,464	358,750	2,050	2,050	13	408	59,150	338
Mishawaka.....	11,885	1	4	51	1,646	257,880	1,431	1,431	10	218	37,260	207
Muncie.....	24,005	1	6	8	3,992	579,780	3,221	3,221	21	573	79,020	439
New Albany.....	20,629	1	5	79	3,188	450,000	3,188	3,188	19	428	84,000	464
Peru.....	10,910	1	3	47	1,715	253,296	1,490	1,490	12	215	32,384	184
Richmond.....	22,324	1	2	85	3,608	467,216	2,885	2,885	1	31	59,404	674
Vincennes.....	14,895	1	6	69	2,891	381,960	2,122	2,122	18	371	55,620	309
IOWA:												
Boone.....	10,347	1	4	55	1,981	300,644	1,723	1,723	16	429	61,733	354
Burlington.....	24,324	1	5	103	3,408	547,000	2,965	2,965	1	566	100,037	554
Fort Dodge*.....	15,543	1	4	62	2,310	334,497	1,890	1,890	21	323	55,368	313
Iowa City.....	10,091	2	11	37	1,200	180,000	1,200	1,200	20	600	60,000	313
Keokuk.....	14,008	1	2	6	2,181	323,812	1,789	1,789	13	355	53,036	293
Marshalltown.....	13,374	1	5	65	2,287	352,143	1,917	1,917	25	563	88,169	479
Mason City.....	11,230	2	4	68					18			
Muscatine.....	16,178	1	4	71	2,050	310,966	1,718	1,718	1	400	59,134	327
Ottumwa.....	22,012	1	5	10	4,297	628,758	3,438	3,438	26	670	99,180	551
KANSAS:												
Archison.....	16,429											
Coffeyville.....	12,657	1	2	76	3,122	387,900	2,155	2,155	1	20	69,882	388
Fort Scott.....	10,463	1	3	44	1,833	258,514	1,435	1,435	17	474	67,056	387
Hutchinson.....	16,364	1	3	71	3,205	432,128	2,522	2,522	25	575	80,209	472
Independence.....	10,480	1	1	51	1,891	270,360	1,502	1,502	25	691	107,645	611
Lawrence.....	12,374	2	7	43	1,952	288,464	2,001	2,001	2	25	79,428	469
Leavenworth.....	19,363	1	3	74	2,387	359,637	2,001	2,001	13	361	49,601	288
Parsons.....	12,463	1	4	47	2,173	311,016	1,777	1,777	13	487	86,171	511
Pittsburg.....	14,755	1	4	68	3,393	476,360	2,754	2,754	18	387	71,183	411
KENTUCKY:												
Frankfort.....	10,465	1	2	43	1,509	216,000	1,125	1,125	16	258	46,080	240
Henderson.....	11,452	1	2	55	2,140	317,462	1,707	1,707	13	228	40,525	218
Owensboro.....	16,011	1	1	59	2,357	322,257	1,771	1,771	16	426	64,008	346
Paducah.....	22,780											
LOUISIANA:												
Alexandria.....	11,213											
Baton Rouge.....	14,897	1	3	28	1,506	196,948	1,166	1,166	11	360	48,528	287
Lake Charles.....	11,449											
Monroe*.....	10,209	1	3	34	1,945	288,574	1,594	1,594	9	265	46,336	256

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 13.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
															6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MAINE:															
Auburn.....	15,064	177	1	4	1	75	2,248	298,900	1,708	1	16	440	73,445	397	
Augusta.....	13,211														
Bangor.....	24,803														
Bridgford*.....	17,079	164	1	3											
Waterville*.....	11,458	172½	1	4	3	50	1,661	226,485	1,313	1	8	203	29,222	167	
MARYLAND:															
Cumberland*.....	21,829	183	2	2											
Frederick*.....	10,411	174	2	2	2	44	1,858	244,470	1,405			10	294	276	
Hagerstown*.....	16,507	180	2	2		70	3,665	479,650	2,650			12	378	327	
MASSACHUSETTS:															
Adams.....	13,026	186	1	3	4	39	1,473	242,480	1,305	1	7	219	36,289	196	
Arlington.....	11,187														
Attleboro.....	16,215	183	1	2	3	81	2,525	403,716	2,206	1	17	359	60,444	329	
Beverly.....	18,650	173	1	6	8	106	3,596	523,387	3,065	1	31	960	151,879	834	
Clinton.....	13,075	189½	1			49	1,754	280,811	1,579	1	17	335	52,184	284	
Frammingham.....	12,948	183	1	4	4	61	2,238	371,833	2,055	1	13	397	69,498	351	
Gardner.....	14,699	186	1	4		11	1,950	315,745	1,636		51	402	64,589	349	
Gloucester.....	24,398	192½	1	4	2	115	4,065	635,412	3,766	1	21	638	108,824	582	
Greenfield.....	10,427	188½	1	3		60	2,062	343,026	1,848	1	13	257	49,936	237	
Leominster.....	17,580	184	1	5		69	2,233	361,866	1,972	1	11	456	80,506	413	
Marlboro.....	14,579	184	1	4	4	46	1,611	292,971	1,437	1	16	479	78,246	414	
Medford.....	23,150	183	1	5	6	116	4,393	703,225	3,855	1	47	1,091	187,227	1,007	
Melrose.....	15,715	177	1	5	5	61	2,085	328,858	1,883	1	30	805	129,430	723	
Methuen.....	11,458	177	1	4		64	2,389	365,315	2,003	1	9	248	43,348	221	
Millis.....	13,050	192	1	4		55	2,044	325,513	1,792	1	10	283	48,814	265	
Newburyport.....	14,949	181	1	6		60	1,638	266,794	1,474	1	19	472	80,274	444	
North Adams.....	22,019	183½	1	6	7	84	2,863	449,288	2,406	1	18	481	80,464	428	
Northampton.....	19,431	187½	1	5	3	77	2,351	427,766	2,239	1	15	341	57,201	301	
Peabody.....	16,721	180	1	3		69	2,352	370,272	2,059	1	17	497	82,218	452	
Plymouth.....	12,111	191	1	3		63	2,114	371,944	1,939	1	10	281	48,095	259	
Revere.....	18,219	177	1	2	5	115	4,543	722,993	4,089	1	17	480	72,824	409	
Southbridge.....	12,592	188	1	1		32	1,095	163,808	869		7	138	22,350	119	

Wakefield.....	11,404	182	1	2	3	61	1,986	318,827	1,747	1	17	415	65,700	365
Watertown.....	12,875	177	1	6	2	53	2,012	318,268	1,810	1	13	307	53,143	280
Webster.....	11,509	183	1	3	4	28	1,307	390,997	715	1	7	.....	30,339	167
Westfield.....	16,014	185	1	6	6	83	2,570	469,163	2,534	1	17	379	63,480	334
Weymouth.....	12,835	190	1	4	.....	59	2,276	387,364	2,039	1	10	326	54,605	284
Winthrop.....	10,132	180 ²	1	2	1	47	1,824	290,084	1,607	1	22	553	87,903	487
Woburn.....	13,308	180	1	.....	.....	61	2,497	405,360	2,252	1	15	498	81,803	454
MICHIGAN:														
Adrian.....	10,763	185	1	3	.....	31	1,351	210,271	1,137	2	18	421	71,669	387
Alpena.....	12,706	190	1	3	.....	42	1,297	237,120	1,248	.....	10	238	44,789	235
Ann Arbor.....	14,117	185	2	3	1	62	2,065	330,040	1,784	1	33	772	118,400	340
Escanaba.....	13,194	195	1	3	.....	60	2,262	370,500	1,900	1	16	357	64,350	610
Holland.....	10,940	194	1	4	7	51	.....	341,768	1,772	1	18	.....	58,394	301
Ironwood.....	12,821	191	1	4	.....	.....	2,561	431,931	2,286	.....	.....	442	76,242	372
Ishpeming.....	12,448	186	1	3	.....	68	2,074	329,861	1,768	1	20	562	92,862	499
Manistee*.....	12,381	197	1	6	.....	57	1,609	288,905	1,365	1	14	322	56,145	285
Marquette.....	11,503	186	1	2	.....	53	1,615	236,502	1,272	1	21	385	63,798	343
Menominee.....	10,507	190	1	5	.....	56	1,934	318,323	1,674	1	10	358	64,774	341
Muskegon.....	24,082	191	1	5	9	112	4,200	683,186	3,606	2	46	733	121,924	609
Pontiac.....	14,532	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Huron.....	18,863	190	1	7	1	78	2,873	476,852	2,510	1	14	474	81,293	427
Sault Ste. Marie.....	12,615	191	1	2	.....	47	2,224	282,861	1,481	.....	16	420	72,781	381
Traverse City.....	12,115	183	1	6	.....	52	1,827	272,103	1,471	.....	15	479	73,041	395
MINNESOTA:														
Mankato.....	10,365	175	1	1	.....	37	1,255	188,409	1,077	1	20	474	67,333	385
St. Cloud.....	10,600	180	1	3	5	30	1,844	.....	.....	1	10	235	.....	.....
Stillwater.....	10,198	174	1	3	.....	33	1,052	.....	.....	1	15	379	.....	.....
Virginia.....	10,473	189	1	5	.....	85	2,848	496,231	2,625	1	20	277	47,740	252
Winona.....	18,583	190	1	5	8	71	2,047	.....	.....	1	19	478	.....	.....
MISSISSIPPI:														
Hattiesburg.....	11,733	180	1	1	.....	43	2,684	.....	.....	.....	12	335	.....	.....
Jackson.....	20,262	180	1	3	2	66	3,800	456,660	2,537	1	25	575	93,240	518
Meridian.....	23,285	165	1	1	5	97	4,816	583,440	3,536	1	15	513	68,013	412
Natchez*.....	11,791	180	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vicksburg*.....	20,814	176	1	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI:														
Hannibal.....	18,341	178	1	.....	4	67	2,865	413,152	2,327	1	17	435	61,565	340
Jefferson City.....	11,830	175	1	.....	.....	43	1,774	.....	.....	.....	10	226	.....	.....
Moberly.....	10,923	174	1	2	.....	40	1,919	.....	.....	1	13	332	.....	.....
Sedalia.....	17,822	180	1	.....	1	83	3,167	.....	.....	.....	16	473	.....	.....
Webb City.....	11,817	170	1	.....	.....	46	2,519	317,199	1,872	1	11	329	45,607	254
MONTANA:														
Anaconda*.....	10,134	188	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Billings*.....	10,031	181	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Falls.....	13,948	177	1	4	3	88	3,090	456,225	2,574	1	23	543	86,795	463
Helena.....	12,515	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missoula.....	12,869	178	1	4	.....	62	1,946	273,015	1,533	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA:														
Grand Island.....	10,326	178	1	3	.....	50	2,264	313,821	1,763	1	14	323	44,426	250

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 13.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.			
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEVADA:														
Reno.....	10,867													
NEW HAMPSHIRE:														
Berlin.....	11,780	182	1	3		22								
Concord—														
Peacock district.	21,497	183	1	8	1	64	2,062	302,504	1,653	2	43	896	148,309	816
Union district *.	13,247	175	1	4		32	1,079	160,717	929	1	12	314	51,693	286
Dover.....	10,068	170	2	6		41	1,464	212,352	1,249		12	358	55,927	329
Keene.....	10,183	172	1	2		29	1,012	148,957	876		9	184	30,279	168
Portsmouth *.	11,269	179	1	1	1	43	1,672	249,771	1,395	1	14	403	64,555	361
NEW JERSEY:														
Asbury Park.....	10,450	181½	1	7	2	75	2,471	481,500	2,547	1	17	340	70,626	374
Bloomfield.....	15,070	189	1	6	5	104	3,299	481,500	2,547	1	19	439	70,626	374
Bridgeton.....	14,209	184½	1	6		54	2,369	3,694	2,822	1	16	498		
Garfield.....	10,213	192	1			73	3,694	541,888	2,822					
Hackensack.....	14,050	185	1	3	5	109	3,090	464,325	2,510	1	20	474	81,657	441
Harrison.....	14,498													
Irrington.....	11,877	190	1	3	6	84	3,701	575,356	3,028		9	228	39,980	184
Kearny (post office Arlington).	18,659	190	2	8	7	102	3,745	581,157	3,060	1	18	365	66,629	348
Long Branch.....	13,298	190	1	2	3	63	2,607				11	494		
Milville.....	12,451	190	1	1	7	62	2,480				1	19		
Montclair.....	21,550	183	1	7	7	140	3,758	537,713	2,938	1	34	741	119,442	653
Morristown.....	12,507													
New Brunswick.....	23,388	187	1	1	5	80	3,421	510,363	2,730	1	14	492	76,855	410
North Bergen.....	15,662	197	1	2	5	106	4,251	646,023	3,279					
Phillipsburg.....	13,903													
Plainfield.....	21,550	183	1	5	5	106	3,587	517,544	2,828	1	29	758	116,803	658
Town of Union (post office Weehawken).	21,023													
Weehawken.....	11,228	190		2	3	61	2,031	295,518	1,555					
West New York.....	13,560	195	1	3	5	90	4,303	653,285	3,263	1				
West Orange.....	10,980	187	1	5	2	70	2,254				8	207		

CITY	180	1	5	44	2,080	287,440	1,537	1	10	309	45,192	251
NEW MEXICO:												
Albuquerque.....	11,020	1	5	.....	2,080	287,440	1,537	1	10	309	45,192	251
NEW YORK:												
Batavia.....	11,613	1	5	.....	1,922	275,083	1,460	1	12	380	60,531	324
Beacon.....	10,029	1	2	.....	1,503	200,405	1,055	2	6	145	24,918	131
Cohoes.....	24,709	1	2	1	1,974	285,500	1,519	2	8	177	23,876	127
Corning.....	13,730	1	4	.....	800	125,215	684	.....	12	308	51,433	281
Cortland.....	11,504	1	4	4	1,442	226,202	1,210	1	15	362	59,380	317
Dunkirk.....	17,221	1	5	.....	2,496	394,792	2,067	.....	18	399	58,978	309
Fulton.....	10,480	2	3	5	1,805	284,566	1,545	.....	15	361	54,467	296
Geneva,*.....	12,448	1	2	4	1,301	180,737	936	.....	20	443	59,606	309
Glens Falls.....	15,243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloversville.....	20,642	1	2	0	3,057	487,994	2,525	1	22	539	78,946	408
Hornell.....	13,617	1	4	5	1,834	312,761	1,644	1	23	432	70,518	373
Hudson.....	11,417	1	3	34	1,417	219,326	1,178	.....	9	233	36,237	199
Ithaca.....	14,802	1	3	.....	2,283	317,950	1,682	.....	29	629	107,746	570
Johnstown.....	10,447	1	4	.....	1,517	251,853	1,324	1	13	351	51,107	294
Lackawanna.....	14,549	1	1	.....	1,730	254,063	1,330	.....	6	110	17,493	91
Little Falls.....	12,273	1	1	.....	1,107	173,699	934	.....	11	234	34,988	190
Lockport.....	17,970	2	1	.....	2,772	391,286	2,062	1	20	417	64,832	350
Middleton.....	15,313	1	3	.....	2,281	344,634	1,894	.....	16	388	58,978	324
North Tonawanda.....	11,955	1	6	5	1,748	259,999	1,372	1	10	259	42,200	223
Ogdensburg.....	15,933	1	3	.....	1,596	257,878	1,350	.....	11	280	46,871	247
Olean.....	14,743	1	3	5	3,223	510,340	2,672	1	25	503	74,360	400
Ossining.....	11,480	1	5	2	1,486	241,920	1,280	1	13	279	44,037	233
Oswego.....	23,368	1	2	2	2,632	.....	.....	1	26	687	.....	.....
Peachkill.....	.....	1	1	.....	1,069	162,138	886	1	10	183	29,280	100
District No. 7.....	15,245	1	1	.....	1,119	163,199	882	1	8	156	25,810	135
District No. 8.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plattsburg.....	11,138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Chester.....	12,809	2	3	5	3,034	486,456	2,560	1	16	308	46,774	253
Rensselaer.....	10,711	1	1	3	1,413	203,760	1,132	.....	8	194	28,800	160
Rome.....	20,497	1	5	58	2,547	404,542	2,134	1	17	456	73,182	383
Saratoga Springs.....	12,693	1	4	.....	1,810	272,732	1,482	1	14	374	62,007	335
Watervliet.....	15,074	1	5	5	3,233	510,340	2,672	1	20	329	49,765	269
White Plains.....	15,949	1	4	6	3,190	459,420	2,470	1	12	603	89,674	482
NORTH CAROLINA:												
Asheville.....	18,762	1	3	5	3,985	539,738	2,933	1	13	411	55,458	301
Durham.....	18,241	1	4	1	3,147	424,230	2,370	1	16	453	70,200	390
Greensboro.....	15,895	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raleigh.....	19,218	1	6	11	3,699	494,593	2,943	1	11	375	46,307	276
Winston-Salem.....	22,700	1	4	6	4,742	589,420	3,427	1	12	361	53,830	313
NORTH DAKOTA:												
Fargo.....	14,331	1	3	5	2,437	.....	.....	1	25	457	.....	.....
Grand Forks*.....	12,478	1	2	1	2,363	.....	.....	1	27	477	.....	.....
OHIO:												
Alliance.....	15,083	1	4	.....	2,776	429,478	2,469	1	23	542	88,466	497
Ashtabula.....	18,266	1	6	4	2,787	.....	.....	1	14	475	.....	.....
Bellaire.....	12,946	1	5	.....	2,287	371,203	2,109	1	14	370	61,477	349

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 13.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.						
		Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OHIO—Continued:														
Cambridge.....	11,327	180	1	3	6	55	2,429	310,596	1,716	1	16	389	57,558	318
Chillicothe.....	14,908	181	1	2	..	63	2,131	650,085	3,758	1	11	358	98,219	386
East Liverpool.....	20,387	173	1	2	..	105	4,407	352,274	1,933	1	20	449	87,569	539
Elvira.....	14,825	182	2	..	1	78	2,267	..	..	..	..	582	..	..
Findlay.....	14,858	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fronton.....	13,147	173	1	1	7	61	2,250	338,499	1,961	1	13	299	42,897	248
Lakewood.....	15,181	182	1	3	7	86	3,316	542,285	2,980	1	26	562	89,417	491
Lancaster.....	13,093	179	1	2	3	56	2,149	312,437	1,737	1	13	394	66,913	374
Mansfield *.....	20,768	176	1	5	1	120	3,261	542,080	3,080	1	21	604	96,272	547
Marietta.....	12,923	179	1	4	..	56	2,311	342,770	1,915	1	15	501	73,560	411
Marion.....	18,232	173	1	5	..	92	3,557	..	..	1	17	536	..	..
Massillon.....	13,879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Middletown.....	13,152	195	1	4	6	69	2,680	440,505	2,259	1	14	355	63,180	324
Norwood *.....	16,185	192	1	..	4	65	2,194	352,704	1,837	1	10	339	49,536	258
Piqua.....	13,388	181	1	2	1	56	1,854	283,689	1,567	1	15	342	52,281	289
Portsmouth.....	23,481	182	1	3	..	112	4,751	694,470	3,816	1	20	523	81,527	448
Sandusky.....	19,989	188	1	4	..	70	2,270	..	..	1	19	520	..	..
Steubenville *.....	22,391	186	1	1	..	90	3,343	494,946	2,661	1	12	363	65,658	353
Tiffin.....	11,894	181	1	1	..	38	1,385	215,752	1,192	1	11	381	64,617	357
Warren *.....	11,981	182	1	1	..	45	2,120	360,542	1,981	1	16	481	75,712	416
OKLAHOMA:														
Chickasha.....	10,320	178	1	1	4	44	2,317	273,764	1,538	1	10	259	37,380	210
Enid *.....	13,739	176	1	2	..	48	2,457	340,744	1,936	1	17	509	72,504	412
Guthrie.....	11,694	170	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
McAlester.....	12,954	169	1	1	7	41	1,952	226,940	1,342	1	14	243	36,023	216
Shawnee.....	12,474	176	1	1	..	60	2,475	335,652	1,907	1	20	486	75,504	429
Tulsa.....	18,181	173	1	7	11	147	5,224	..	..	1	28	574	..	..
OREGON:														
Salem.....	14,094	166½	1	1	..	69	2,545	330,974	1,979	1	33	827	103,126	624
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Beaver Falls.....	12,191	180	1	4	..	45	1,761	262,980	1,461	1	15	329	53,280	296
Bethlehem.....	12,837	195	1	2	..	45	1,913	327,405	1,679	1	11	364	64,350	330
Braddock.....	19,357	180	1	4	4	54	2,367	352,560	1,958	1	8	254	38,000	211

Bradford *	14,541	180	1	2	53	2,140	318,407	1,769	14	442	68,145	378
Butler	20,728	180	1	1	3	3,093	467,025	2,595	22	740	114,913	638
Cardonale *	17,040	195	1	1	1	1,553	243,820	1,283	13	327	55,880	294
Carlisle	10,303	190	1	1	33	1,553	243,820	1,283	13	327	55,880	294
Carmegie	10,009	180	1	1	41	2,036	.....	.....	10	267	.....	.....
Chambersburg	11,800	180	1	1	41	2,036	.....	.....	10	267	.....	.....
Cotatesville	11,084	180	1	2	41	1,581	244,080	1,356	5	139	23,040	128
Columbia *	11,454	180	2	5	60	2,263	.....	.....	16	475	.....	.....
Concordville	12,845	180	1	4	59	2,210	363,000	2,017	11	413	69,300	385
DuBois	12,623	180	1	4	66	3,300	401,580	2,231	14	420	.....	.....
Dunmore	17,615	195	1	7	66	2,619	.....	.....	9	161	25,920	144
Duquesne	15,727	180	1	4	66	2,619	.....	.....	9	161	25,920	144
Farrell	10,190	180	1	4	66	2,619	.....	.....	9	161	25,920	144
Greensburg	13,012	180	1	2	63	2,856	421,020	2,339	10	275	46,980	261
Homesburg	18,713	180	1	2	69	2,781	423,398	2,352	15	478	78,949	439
Lebanon	19,240	180	1	1	36	1,483	270,600	1,388	4	78	15,015	77
McLees Rocks	14,702	195	1	1	55	2,749	437,040	2,428	4	193	31,680	176
Mahanoy City	15,936	180	1	1	58	1,941	261,468	1,452	16	539	79,603	442
Meadville	12,780	180	1	6	2	855	449,863	2,513	1	172	24,525	137
Messena	11,775	179	1	1	47	2,107	311,148	1,729	6	201	31,033	172
Mount Carmel	17,532	190	1	1	78	3,685	612,560	3,224	7	201	34,200	180
Nanticoke	18,877	190	1	1	78	3,685	612,560	3,224	7	201	34,200	180
North Braddock *	11,824	180	2	3	53	2,191	339,399	1,885	5	339, 90	16,020	89
OH City	15,687	180	1	2	53	2,191	339,399	1,885	5	339, 90	16,020	89
Old Forge *	11,324	180	1	2	37	1,360	217,300	1,144	4	270	46,170	243
Phoenixville	10,743	190	1	2	65	2,521	452,205	2,319	6	189	29,640	152
Pittstown	16,627	195	1	1	53	2,745	435,119	2,417	6	199	31,716	176
Plymouth *	16,996	180	1	2	65	2,142	350,025	1,795	13	308	67,470	346
Pottstown	15,599	195	1	2	69	2,864	516,420	2,718	12	349	43,700	230
Pottsville	20,236	190	1	2	69	2,864	516,420	2,718	12	349	43,700	230
Shamokin	19,588	180	1	6	67	3,175	.....	.....	11	433	.....	.....
Sharon	15,270	180	1	5	68	2,885	432,540	2,403	13	399	64,620	359
South Bethlehem	19,973	180	1	2	42	1,660	247,576	1,451	11	242	40,302	224
Steelton *	14,246	172	1	2	54	2,485	376,920	2,094	12	445	71,820	399
Sumbury	13,770	180	1	1	54	2,485	376,920	2,094	12	445	71,820	399
Uniontown *	13,344	180	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Warren	11,080	180	1	1	67	2,453	386,100	2,145	20	313	47,880	266
Washington	18,778	180	1	4	90	3,463	502,920	2,794	1	202	81,000	450
West Chester	11,767	195	1	3	27	1,554	237,900	1,220	16	422	74,880	384
Wilkinsburg	18,324	180	1	5	73	2,823	.....	.....	1	527	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND:												
Central Falls	22,754	179	1	3	55	2,011	280,326	1,569	7	180	27,807	152
Cranston (post office, Providence)	21,107	176	1	3	117	4,664	.....	.....	14	474	.....	.....
Cumberland (post office, Manville)	10,107	176	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
East Providence	15,808	180	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA:												
Greenville *	15,741	180	1	1	59	3,186	499,140	2,820	8	269	34,869	197
Spartanburg	17,517	177	1	1	61	3,877	.....	.....	10	288	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 13.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.				
					Princi-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Average daily at-tendance.	Princi-pals.	Regu-lar teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Average daily at-tendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
SOUTH DAKOTA:															
Aberdeen.....	10,753	175	1	3	2	62	1,505	387,152	2,163	1	11	434			
Sioux Falls.....	14,094	179	1	3	9	76	2,636			1	27	534	78,420	438	
TENNESSEE:															
Jackson.....	15,779	180	1		5	59	2,987	388,540	2,158	1	31	869	185,720	754	
TEXAS:															
Beaumont.....	20,640	175	1	1	9	98	4,187	571,396	3,265	2	24	659	96,838	553	
Brownsville.....	10,517	163	1	1		31	1,007	118,166	725	1	6	51	6,816	42	
Clennette.....	10,364	180	2	1	5	44	2,474			2	20	513			
Denison.....	13,632	174½	1	2		59	2,660	376,920	2,160		16	557	68,655	390	
Laredo.....	14,855														
Marshall*.....	11,452	176	1	1		45	2,178	267,736	1,521		15	426	58,329	331	
Fatesime*.....	10,482	175	1			56	1,790	234,668	1,341	1	12	351	51,455	294	
Paris.....	11,239														
San Angelo.....	10,321	173	1			40	1,536	204,349	1,181		10	277	40,839	236	
Sherman.....	12,412	175	1	1		55	2,366	366,810	2,102		18	483	74,865	421	
Temple.....	10,993	176	1	2		45	2,085	251,429	1,429	1	14	489	76,572	435	
Tyler.....	10,400														
VERMONT:															
Barre.....	10,734	171	1	2		51	2,231	331,163	1,932		17	463	74,034	433	
Burlington.....	20,468	182	1	4	9	89	2,496	528,212	1,823	1	26	566	99,940	526	
Rutland*.....	13,546	183	1	4		51	1,852	283,981	1,563		16	432	69,939	382	
VIRGINIA:															
Alexandria.....	15,329	187			1	36	2,067	319,209	1,707		7	204	33,473	179	
Danville.....	19,020														
Newport News.....	20,205														
Petersburg*.....	24,127	182	2	2	4	62	3,702	544,544	2,992	1	15	321	67,340	370	
Staunton*.....	10,604	180	1	2		25	1,121	167,400	930	2	7	188	30,600	170	
WASHINGTON:															
Aberdeen*.....	13,660	182	3	7	2	47	1,710	254,689	1,399	1	15	253	35,663	196	
Bellingham.....	24,298	185½	1	5	12	96	3,921	585,930	3,180	2	31	875	128,484	692	
Everett.....	24,814	180	1	7	7	113	4,089	600,447	3,336	1	41	840	137,511	764	
North Yakima.....	14,082	180	1	2	5	63	2,814	387,621	2,133	1	23	583	85,848	477	
Walla Walla.....	19,364	181	1	4	4	54	2,431			2	23	617			

WEST VIRGINIA:														
Bluefield.....	11,188	173	1	3	.....	92	1,878	711,447	4,100	1	12	277	69,030	390
Charleston.....	22,996	174	2	3	7	141	5,362	216,200	1,175	2	21	482	33,120	180
Martinsburg.....	10,698	184	1	.....	.....	41	1,535	582,565	3,149	2	7	201	119,362	645
Parkersburg.....	17,842	185	1	3	5	99	3,785	.....	.....	.....	27	702	.....	.....
WISCONSIN:														
Appleton.....	16,773	176	1	1	4	79	2,206	328,472	1,866	1	23	434	72,849	414
Ashland.....	11,594	185	1	2	4	44	1,703	235,418	1,897	1	19	487	76,900	415
Beloit.....	15,125	183	1	.....	.....	82	3,245	484,748	2,649	1	26	619	91,488	500
Eau Claire.....	18,310	188	1	4	.....	89	3,041	510,549	2,714	1	19	471	79,477	423
Fond du Lac.....	18,797	190	2	2	9	60	2,073	317,787	1,673	1	17	444	68,505	360
Janesville *.....	13,894	192	1	3	5	109	3,123	581,137	3,027	1	11	512	80,571	417
Kenosha.....	21,371	192	1	4	1	55	1,785	311,875	1,624	1	18	525	91,728	478
Manitowoc.....	13,027	192	1	3	.....	54	2,405	394,640	2,122	1	13	401	68,984	370
Marquette.....	14,610	186	1	3	2	77	3,233	487,847	2,741	1	28	587	89,190	501
Wausau.....	16,560	178	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheyenne.....	11,320	183	1	2	.....	42	1,625	.....	.....	1	9	284	.....	.....

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:														
Dothan.....	7,016	176½	1	2	.....	19	644	89,389	509	.....	9	229	29,270	163
Florence.....	6,689	172	1	.....	.....	18	856	108,188	629	.....	4	76	10,148	59
Huntsville.....	7,611	172	1	.....	.....	22	1,286	136,089	795	.....	7	213	29,906	171
New Decatur.....	6,118	169	1	.....	.....	24	1,160	.....	.....	.....	5	113	.....	.....
Talladega.....	3,854	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuscaloosa.....	8,407	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARIZONA:														
Bisbee.....	9,019	177	2	2	.....	44	2,467	294,680	1,665	1	17	220	26,501	150
Douglas.....	6,437	166	1	2	4	62	2,613	326,233	1,965	1	12	135	25,333	132
Globe.....	7,083	185	1	1	.....	28	1,091	135,166	730	1	10	271	42,330	229
Morenci.....	5,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prescott.....	5,092	182	1	.....	.....	18	774	81,788	449	.....	6	120	17,651	97
ARKANSAS:														
Helena *.....	8,772	177	1	4	.....	22	1,357	228,153	1,289	.....	14	191	32,037	181
Jonesboro.....	7,123	160	1	2	.....	31	1,837	256,960	1,604	.....	6	171	25,918	162
Paragould *.....	5,248	158	.....	.....	.....	12	993	108,800	680	.....	5	100	14,240	90
TEXARKANA:														
Alhambra.....	5,021	176	1	.....	.....	50	1,220	188,509	1,071	1	23	404	61,180	348
Marysville *.....	5,430	200	1	3	3	53	1,304	.....	.....	2	12	177	.....	223
Napa.....	5,791	189	.....	5	1	25	997	169,910	899	.....	12	273	42,147	.....
Petaluma.....	3,880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	6,802	189	1	.....	.....	63	.....	357,588	1,892	.....	5	151	35,910	100
San Luis Obispo.....	5,157	179	1	.....	.....	21	743	111,738	632	.....	13	151	23,564	123
San Rafael.....	5,934	188	1	.....	.....	19	675	114,492	609	1	11	214	31,584	168

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 13.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.			
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
CALIFORNIA—Continued.														
Santa Ana.....	8,429	168	1	2	1	76	2,371	327,432	1,949		41	733	113,904	678
Santa Monica.....	7,847													
Santa Rosa.....	7,817		1	1		45				1	15			
COLORADO:														
Boulder.....	9,539	174	1	7		41	1,519	222,644	1,279	1	22	643	93,469	537
Canon City.....	5,162	174	1			33	830	109,098	627	1	8	208	31,146	179
Cripple Creek*.....	6,206	177	1	3	4	58	2,008			2	13	332		
Fort Collins.....	8,210	172	1	5	5	48	1,983			1	12	323		
Grand Junction.....	7,754	190	1	5		44	1,672	244,060	1,285		12	313	57,037	300
Greely.....	8,179													
Leadville.....	7,508	185	1	5	0	32	1,084			1	12	233		
CONNECTICUT:														
Brantford*.....	6,047	186	1			29	1,299	174,960	945		7	138	22,946	120
Derby.....	8,982	183	1	2		29	1,069				8	181		
East Hartford.....	8,138	181	1	2		30	1,973	282,777	1,538		9	277	43,800	260
Enfield.....	9,719	192	1	1		39	1,463	239,050	1,244		9	288	48,420	252
Fairfield.....	6,134													
Groton.....	6,495													
Hamden.....	5,850													
Huntington (post office, Shelton).....	6,515	180	2	2		31	1,295	206,640	1,148		8	135	21,960	122
Killingly.....	6,564	182	1	1		28	831	116,910	649		8	190	31,654	167
New Milford.....	5,010	184	1	1		25	972	140,287	762	175	5	177	28,538	155
Plainfield.....	6,719	183	1	1		32	984	132,254	723	4	4	101	16,670	88
Plymouth.....	5,021	183	1		1	28	1,131	167,628	916		4	74	11,712	64
Putnam.....	7,280													
Southington.....	6,516	184	1	2		45	1,470	236,994	1,289		8	195	34,333	183
Stafford*.....	5,233	180	1	1		11	363			1	5	87		
Stonington.....	9,154													
Stratford.....	5,712													
Vernon.....	9,087													
Westport.....	4,259	188	1			21	732	113,552	604		5	112	17,860	95
Winchester (post office, Winsted).....	8,679	183	1	2	2	28	1,120	168,817	922					

FLORIDA:													
Gainesville.....	6,183												
Leake City.....	5,032												
Miami.....	5,471												
St. Augustine.....	5,494												
Tallahassee.....	5,018												
GEORGIA:													
Albany.....	8,190	169	1		30	1,045					6	105	
Americus.....	8,063	175	1	2	32	1,329					6	228	
Cordele.....	5,883												
Dalton.....	5,324												
Dublin.....	5,795	178	1		31	1,327	162,000		900		6	150	23,400
Elberton.....	6,483	180	1	1	17	629	99,846		555		8	127	20,781
Fitzgerald.....	5,795	179	1		26	1,392	171,303		957	1	7	169	15,143
Gainesville*.....	5,925	178	1		27	1,351	217,160		1,220		4	163	25,810
Giffin.....	7,478												
Lagrange*.....	5,587	175	1		36	1,431	193,125		1,103	1	4	90	12,250
Marietta.....	5,949	177	1	1	21	1,123			960		4	103	
Newnan.....	5,548	180	1		24	1,149	172,800			1	8	162	25,200
Thomasville.....	6,727												
Valdosta.....	7,656	175	1		31	1,470	237,650		1,358		6	139	21,350
IDAHO:													
Coeur d'Alene*.....	7,291	180	3	2	5	1,424	219,600		1,220	1	18	260	41,400
Lewiston.....	6,043	160	1	3	3	878	103,625		670	2	20	456	62,231
Pocatello.....	9,110	163	1	5	36	1,082	224,004		1,361	1	10	240	30,106
Twin Falls.....	5,258	166	1	2	39	1,483	221,618		1,359	1	17	441	57,389
ILLINOIS:													
Beardstown.....	6,107	181	1		30	1,219	178,068		984		9	232	36,714
Belvidere*.....	7,253	184	1	4	4	1,072	177,679		966	1	15	255	42,850
Berwyn.....	5,841	195	1	2	4	1,769	280,615		1,439				
Blue Island.....	8,043	191	1		31	1,239	211,628		1,108		13	216	37,818
Carbondale.....	5,411	174	1	4									
Centralia.....	9,680	181	1	3	52	2,115	301,973		1,668				
Charleston.....	5,884	185	1		21	831	128,744		696		9	160	28,516
Clinton.....	5,165	181	1		28	1,142	163,828		905		11	258	41,400
Collinsville.....	7,478												
De Kalb.....	8,102	187	1	2	3	1,313	209,403		1,121				
Dixon.....													
North side.....	7,216	184	1	3	18	472				1	5	93	
South side.....													
Dundee.....	5,100	180	1	2	15	505	89,500		497		10	120	21,400
Duquoin*.....	5,454	177	1		22	1,196	145,317		821		6	130	
Edwardsville.....	5,014	182	1	1	24	997	152,594		835	1	9	205	33,722
Forest Park.....	6,594	187	1		30	1,413	243,147		1,300				
Granite City.....	9,903	180	1	6	65	1,965	304,392		1,691	1	10	226	33,689
Harrisburg.....	5,309												
Harvey.....	7,227	183	1		28	1,115	171,485		937				
Herrin.....	6,861												
Kewanee.....	9,307	178	1	4	56	1,805	261,852			1	14	322	60,714
La Grange.....	5,282												

* Statistics of 1913-14.

Crawfordsville.....	9,371	178	1	1	4	39	1,712	255,488	1,323	2	13	424	66,126	371
Frankfort.....	8,634	180	1	4	4	46	1,690	259,364	1,441	1	13	406	60,317	335
Goshen.....	8,514	178	1	2	1	37	1,350	194,554	1,003	1	15	306	49,484	278
Greensburg.....	9,420													
Hartford City.....	6,187													
Lebanon.....	5,474	180	1	3	3	25	915	129,420	719	1	13	312	50,400	280
Linton.....	5,906													
Madison.....	6,934	179	1	3	3	25	1,059	155,995	871	1	9	210	31,033	173
Mount Vernon.....	5,563	162½	1	3	4	26	909	126,123	798	1	11	324	46,818	265
Newcastle.....	9,446	178	1	1	1	38	1,831	312,070	1,738	1	13	258	43,471	253
Noblesville.....	5,073	180	1	2	2	22	759	125,630	698	1	7	210	32,189	179
Portland.....	5,130	180	1	2	2	24	996	149,760	832	1	8	203	31,140	173
Princeton.....	6,448													
Seymour.....	6,305	178	1	2	4	22	1,051	153,863	864	1	9	251	40,650	234
Shelbyville.....	9,500	178	1	4	4	44	1,742	251,158	1,411	1	12	334	51,620	290
Valparaiso.....	6,987	178	1	4	3	26	1,904	149,698	841	2	10	225	34,532	194
Wabash.....	8,687	175	1	6	2	40	1,462	216,633	1,237	1	14	255	40,617	232
Washington.....	7,854	176	1	2	3	27	1,177	199,584	1,134	1	11	276	43,296	246
Whiting.....	6,587	181½	1	5	5	29	956	123,821	682	1	11	185	33,533	173
IOWA:														
Cedar Falls.....	5,012	173	1	2	2	25	762	105,319	609	1	11	216	33,254	192
Centerville.....	6,836	175	1	2	1	39	1,589	240,313	1,373	1	14	322	51,090	292
Charles City.....	5,892	185½	1	1	1	37	1,063	158,106	850	1	10	205	34,330	184
Creston.....	6,924													
Fort Madison.....	8,900	176	1	2	5	32	1,083	151,052	834	1	11	211	30,210	195
Grimmell.....	5,036	173½	1	1	1	24	970	140,179	808	1	18	378	58,503	337
Oelwein*.....	6,028	175	1	2	2	25	943			1	7	166		
Oskaloosa.....	9,466	177	1	1	1	51	1,873	270,102	1,526	1	18	355	56,817	321
Webster City.....	5,208													
KANSAS:														
Arkansas City.....	7,508	170	1	2	2	40	1,611	222,165	1,307	1	12	292	43,896	257
Chanute.....	9,272	175	1	1	1	48	2,142	320,368	1,831	1	9	225	35,173	201
Emporia.....	9,058	175	1	1	7	30	1,586	208,250	1,190	1	22	514	75,600	432
Gallena.....	6,096	176	1	1	1	30	1,285			1	6	215		
Iola.....	9,032	176	1	1	1	46	1,907	285,460	1,622	1	13	345	49,026	275
Junction City.....	5,508	175	1	3	3	24	1,054	150,180	858	1	10	249	35,888	205
Manhattan.....	9,722													
Newton.....	7,802	172	1	4	4	43	1,239	173,454	1,008	1	9	343	52,989	308
Ottawa.....	7,650	174	1	1	1	35	1,583	221,676	1,274	1	12	316	48,516	279
Rosedale.....	5,960	176	1	1	1	37	1,519	200,112	1,137	1	8	130	19,712	112
Salina.....	9,688	176	1	2	1	52	1,828	254,272	1,447	1	20	433	64,064	364
Wellington.....	7,034	167½	1	1	1	30	1,225	169,378	1,009	1	18	543	87,711	507
Winfield.....	6,700	173	1	2	2	30	1,258	179,870	1,040	1	18	543	87,711	507
KENTUCKY:														
Ashland.....	8,688	180	1	2	4	45	1,740	269,640	1,498	1	8	176	20,520	115
Bellevue (post. office, Newport).....	6,683	195	1	1	1	34	1,505	220,770	1,168	1	6	187	25,119	133
Bowling Green.....	9,173	189	1	2	1	34	1,505	220,770	1,168	1	6	187	25,119	133
Danville.....	5,420													
Dayton.....	6,979	194	1	1	1	24	926	150,350	775	1	5	63	10,670	55
Hopkinsville.....	9,419	192	1	1	1	27	1,084			1	10	269		

* Statistics of 1913-14.

Frostburg.....	180	1	1	22	1,165	1,118	1	8	165	219
Salisbury.....	1175	1	1	36	1,599	728	1	16	305	216
MASSACHUSETTS:										
Abington.....	182	1	2	9	808	131,505	1	20	232	203
Amesbury.....	184	1	1	22	667	109,304	1	10	227	205
Amherst.....	188	1	4	21	832	132,391	1	6	237	205
Andover.....	7,301	1	1	36	1,422	230,384	1	9	282	251
Athol.....	187½	1	2	28	1,024	159,984	1	10	271	247
Belmont.....	176	1	2	31	1,050	154,432	1	3	99	80
Blackstone.....	179½	1	3	45	1,748	272,115	1	9	252	215
Braintree.....	8,066	1	2	33	1,039	146,301	1	7	136	130
Bridgewater.....	7,688	1	1	26	853	133,585	1	7	146	131
Chelmsford.....	5,010	1	2	25	899	136,048	1	21	451	407
Concord.....	6,421	1	3	34	1,598	251,674	1	10	310	268
Danvers.....	9,407	1	3	52	1,808	295,893	1	15	357	319
Dedham.....	9,284	1	2	36	1,555	181,315	1	10	224	194
Easthampton.....	8,524	1	1	27	856	136,327	1	11	191	276
Easton.....	5,139	1	2	24	910	166,289	1	11	290	206
Fairhaven.....	5,122	1	4	31	1,020	119,570	1	5	225	105
Framingham.....	5,641	1	2	22	780	119,570	1	9	119	206
Grafton.....	5,705	1	2	34	1,100	167,996	1	7	228	198
Great Barrington.....	5,926	1	1	25	872	148,669	1	9	257	230
Hudson.....	6,713	1	3	25	872	148,669	1	9	257	230
Ipswich.....	5,777	1	1	38	915	149,630	1	13	139	130
Mansfield.....	5,183	1	1	34	1,209	164,474	1	9	215	128
Marblehead.....	7,338	1	3	26	1,039	203,444	1	5	148	128
Maynard.....	6,390	1	2	37	1,384	190,371	1	8	248	228
Middleboro.....	8,214	1	3	58	1,242	190,371	1	13	317	285
Milton.....	7,924	1	1	34	982	163,959	1	10	280	249
Montague.....	6,866	1	4	30	1,683	301,257	1	12	386	344
Natick.....	6,866	1	4	32	1,032	174,055	1	8	180	160
Needham.....	5,026	1	3	29	1,023	166,789	1	6	94	86
North Andover.....	8,507	1	3	45	1,516	230,860	1	8	214	191
North Attleboro.....	9,562	1	4	40	1,594	256,721	1	6	168	154
Northbridge.....	8,807	1	2	58	1,704	309,937	1	11	228	206
Norwood.....	8,014	1	3	58	1,704	309,937	1	11	228	206
Orange.....	5,282	1	4	22	729	111,596	1	8	193	178
Palmer.....	8,610	1	3	44	1,548	255,785	1	8	171	158
Reading.....	5,818	1	5	25	1,092	147,145	1	12	322	258
Reading (cont. office, Lynn).....	6,928	1	3	25	1,001	173,600	1	10	244	226
Saugus (post office, Lynn).....	8,047	1	6	49	1,934	315,028	1	9	289	252
Spencer.....	6,740	1	4	18	614	88,875	1	4	105	100
Stoneham.....	7,090	1	5	25	861	123,297	1	10	314	275
Stoughton.....	6,316	1	2	22	948	141,085	1	5	133	119
Swampscott.....	6,204	1	4	29	1,084	171,839	1	11	249	238
Ware.....	8,774	1	2	33	1,274	202,669	1	7	149	136
Wellesley.....	5,413	1	2	32	869	132,739	1	10	233	205
Westboro.....	5,446	1	1	15	571	90,803	1	7	154	141
West Springfield.....	9,224	1	2	55	2,214	323,819	1	11	304	269

1 Colored schools, 126 days.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 13.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools and actually in session.				Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.				Secondary schools.				
		2	3	4	5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.																
Whitman.....	7,292	184	1	1	3	20	1,171	202,216	1,099	9	233	40,377	219			
Winchendon.....	3,678	187	1	1	5	33	1,994	151,087	812	7	161	29,647	155			
Winchester.....	9,369	178	1	1	3	47	1,504	241,614	1,363	1	358	57,995	322			
MICHIGAN:																
Albion.....	5,833	180	1	1	2	24	1,122	161,449	897	1	14	43,904	243			
Benton Harbor.....	9,185	192	1	1	2	38	2,317	187,955	989	1	10	26,442	139			
Bozette City.....	5,218	190	1	1	4	32	1,250	218,455	1,181	1	7	42,234	228			
Cadillac.....	8,375	185	1	1	6	51	1,867	169,065	867	1	18	207	36,465	187		
Cheboygan.....	6,859	195	1	1	2	29	1,087	141,345	784	1	8	45,808	241			
Coldwater.....	5,945	181	1	1	2	30	1,004	176,085	903	1	11	264	45,808	241		
Dowagiac.....	5,088	195	1	1	1	30	1,024	176,085	903	1	9	34,710	178			
Grand Haven.....	5,856	194	1	1	2	32	1,427	241,437	1,245	1	14	48,577	250			
Hancock.....	8,981	194	1	1	2	22	977	290,435	1,486	1	11	265	309			
Hillsdale.....	5,001	190	1	1	4	22	1,907	142,008	732	1	13	351	60,468	309		
Houghton.....	5,113	195	1	1	5	53	1,907	142,008	732	1	8	213	36,666	189		
Ionia.....	5,030	194	1	1	3	25	946	410,516	2,105	1	16	363	59,775	306		
Iron Mountain.....	9,216	195	1	1	4	55	2,346	145,100	771	1	10	234	43,714	230		
Ludington.....	6,893	185	1	1	4	47	1,426	182,590	961	1	9	254	31,920	168		
Monroe.....	6,883	188	1	1	4	26	971	222,000	1,200	1	10	195	47,730	258		
Mount Clemens.....	7,707	190	1	1	4	34	1,204	163,881	881	1	16	310	29,032	157		
Neargate.....	8,460	185	1	1	1	36	1,430	280,377	1,532	1	12	172	45,931	251		
Niles.....	5,156	185	1	1	1	44	974	146,640	752	1	15	250	33,735	173		
Owosso*.....	9,639	183	1	1	5	44	1,833	140,904	787	1	8	184	33,735	173		
St. Joseph.....	5,036	195	1	1	2	25	903	125,970	646	1	11	212	23,303	130		
Three Rivers.....	3,072	188	1	1	2	24	688	140,904	787	1	9	166	55,965	287		
Wyandotte.....	8,287	179	1	1	5	29	1,047	204,868	1,177	1	11	317	47,850	275		
Ypsilanti.....	6,230	195	1	1	5	23	783	173,304	996	1	18	315	68,556	394		
MINNESOTA:																
Albert Lea.....	6,192	174	1	1	3	34	1,339	156,055	867	1	9	189	27,606	183		
Austin.....	6,960	174	1	1	11	27	1,042	204,868	1,177	1	18	315	47,850	275		
Bemidji*.....	5,039	180	1	1	2	23	1,096	173,304	996	2	16	594	68,556	394		
Brainerd.....	8,526	180	1	1	2	23	1,096	156,055	867	1	9	189	27,606	183		

Chisholm.....	7,684	185	1	4	59	1,748	292,336	1,580	1	7	131	20,379	110
Cloquet.....	7,031	180	1	2	29	1,120	178,049	989	2	13	236	37,167	206
Crookston.....	7,539	172	3	10	32	1,043	316,622	1,711	1	18	279	31,727	172
Eveleth.....	7,636	185	1	10	26	1,853	199,813	1,148	1	37	183	35,332	203
Faribault.....	9,001	180	1	11	29	1,266	381,810	1,958	1	16	222	50,211	279
Fergus Falls.....	6,887	174	1	11	78	2,418	164,055	911	1	10	274	28,570	145
Hibbing.....	8,832	195	2	11	28	1,034	113,087	794	1	12	317	38,510	220
Little Falls.....	6,078	180	1	3	16	707	138,950	794	1	16	259	38,510	220
New Um.....	5,648	190	1	3	27	1,130	138,950	794	1	12	317	38,510	220
Owatonna.....	5,658	175	1	2	32	1,197	138,950	794	1	12	317	38,510	220
Red Wing.....	5,048	180	1	3	27	1,197	138,950	794	1	12	317	38,510	220
Rochester.....	7,844	180	1	3	32	1,197	138,950	794	1	12	317	38,510	220
Messersippi.....	7,844	180	1	3	32	1,197	138,950	794	1	12	317	38,510	220
Biloxi.....	8,049	180	1	3	32	1,197	138,950	794	1	12	317	38,510	220
Brookhaven.....	5,243	180	1	3	32	1,197	138,950	794	1	12	317	38,510	220
Columbus*.....	8,988	180	1	2	31	1,883	171,280	1,181	1	8	350	42,008	237
Corinth.....	5,020	180	1	6	14	593	171,280	1,181	1	8	98	42,008	237
Greenville.....	9,610	150	1	5	40	1,786	171,280	1,181	1	9	269	42,008	237
Greenwood.....	3,836	170	1	1	17	1,071	124,425	711	1	6	148	12,915	74
Gulport*.....	6,386	175	1	2	20	790	308,170	2,092	1	11	209	28,232	160
Laurel.....	8,465	176	1	2	65	3,252	230,850	1,282	1	10	150	25,650	142
McComb.....	6,257	180	1	3	23	1,350	230,850	1,282	1	10	150	25,650	142
Yazoo City*.....	6,796	180	1	3	23	1,350	230,850	1,282	1	10	150	25,650	142
MISSOURI:													
Brookfield.....	5,749	180	1	2	32	1,662	206,849	1,501	1	8	120	62,712	340
Cape Girardeau*.....	8,475	180	1	3	40	1,872	206,849	1,501	1	15	378	62,712	340
Carthage.....	9,483	179	1	3	40	1,872	206,849	1,501	1	15	378	62,712	340
Chillicothe.....	6,265	179	1	1	40	1,620	229,848	1,284	1	18	514	81,917	459
Columbia.....	9,662	179	1	1	18	1,353	173,814	982	1	6	105	14,868	84
Flat River.....	5,112	177	1	1	20	771	112,466	635	1	6	166	25,665	145
Fulton.....	5,228	177	1	4	51	2,101	303,555	1,715	1	14	391	61,242	346
Independence.....	9,859	177	1	5	23	1,021	136,063	763	1	12	376	63,257	356
Kirksville.....	6,347	178	1	1	22	1,213	167,068	908	1	9	130	21,643	118
Lexington.....	5,242	184	1	2	19	824	119,751	669	1	11	301	47,256	264
Mexico.....	5,939	179	1	1	31	1,376	206,298	1,155	1	11	294	47,714	271
Nevada.....	7,176	176	1	2	38	1,966	206,298	1,155	1	11	221	47,714	271
Poplar Bluff.....	6,916	180	1	1	37	1,946	206,298	1,155	1	10	273	47,714	271
St. Charles.....	9,437	180	1	3	37	1,946	206,298	1,155	1	10	273	47,714	271
Trenton.....	5,656	190	1	3	37	1,946	206,298	1,155	1	10	273	47,714	271
Webster Groves*.....	7,080	190	1	3	37	1,946	206,298	1,155	1	10	273	47,714	271
Wellston (post office, St. Louis).....	7,312	190	1	3	37	1,946	206,298	1,155	1	10	273	47,714	271
MONTANA:													
Bozeman.....	5,107	180	1	3	36	1,048	154,463	858	1	10	426	61,142	372
Kalispell.....	5,549	181½	1	3	32	1,321	185,722	1,021	1	11	242	37,876	214
Livingston*.....	5,359	170	1	3	26	1,006	139,818	883	1	18	290	45,068	261
NEBRASKA:													
Beatrice.....	9,356	177	1	2	41	1,674	242,310	1,343	1	19	426	61,142	372
Columbus.....	5,014	174	1	3	22	928	135,969	785	2	11	242	37,876	214
Farbry.....	3,294	175	1	3	22	1,037	144,484	835	2	18	290	45,068	261
Fremont.....	8,718	171	1	3	42	1,737	239,401	1,400	2	14	361	55,427	324

*Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 13.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEBRASKA—Continued.														
Hastings.....	9,338	176	1	6	5	52	1,942	.....	.....	1	19	402	.....	.....
Kearney.....	6,202	175	1	5	6	36	1,274	.....	1,010	1	11	303	44,275	253
Nebraska City.....	5,488	174	1	4	.....	31	1,183	.....	.....	1	11	267	.....	.....
Norfolk.....	6,025	157	1	3	1	33	1,151	.....	.....	1	8	186	.....	.....
York.....	6,235	179	1	3	.....	22	934	128,660	714	1	10	241	36,711	209
NEW HAMPSHIRE:														
Claremont.....	7,529	169½	1	3	.....	29	890	101,278	824	.....	10	221	71,050	201
Derry.....	5,123	167	1	1	.....	26	867	120,886	724	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	6,132	168	1	1	.....	20	623	88,536	527	1	9	224	33,293	197
Lebanon.....	5,718	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rochester.....	8,868	174	1	1	.....	32	1,217	180,017	1,032	.....	10	292	49,132	262
Somersworth*.....	6,704	185	1	1	.....	24	562	80,475	435	1	5	90	16,650	90
NEW JERSEY:														
Burlington.....	8,336	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dover*.....	7,468	189	1	.....	.....	39	1,723	.....	.....	.....	9	282	.....	.....
Englewood.....	9,924	188	1	6	3	55	1,796	270,532	1,439	1	14	412	65,481	348
Gloucester.....	9,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guttenberg.....	5,647	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hammononton.....	5,088	186	.....	.....	1	44	1,509	198,590	1,068	.....	7	141	21,275	114
North Plainfield*.....	6,117	179	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nutley.....	6,009	188	1	2	2	44	1,654	247,972	1,317	1	7	145	23,663	126
Princeton.....	5,136	184	.....	.....	.....	26	829	109,898	607	.....	7	169	27,883	143
Rahway.....	9,337	188	1	5	2	38	1,474	.....	.....	.....	12	316	.....	.....
Red Bank.....	7,398	188	.....	.....	.....	40	1,431	209,131	1,112	.....	9	262	42,833	228
Ridgewood.....	5,416	188	1	1	4	47	1,206	184,249	980	.....	12	364	60,371	324
Roosevelt (post office, Chrome).....	5,786	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rutherford.....	7,045	182	1	7	6	45	1,577	230,803	1,268	1	13	316	53,378	293
Salern.....	6,614	186½	.....	.....	.....	38	1,379	203,782	1,092	.....	8	225	38,410	206
Somerville.....	5,060	185	1	2	.....	29	1,105	164,807	891	1	11	277	44,946	243
South Amboy.....	7,007	190	1	.....	.....	20	673	.....	.....	.....	5	82	.....	.....
South Orange.....	6,014	185	1	1	4	49	1,450	215,611	1,166	1	11	263	43,702	236

Summit.....	7,500	187	1	4	40	1,343	196,858	1,051	.....	9	218	34,374	186
Vineyard.....	5,282	187	1	2	58	2,737	.....	.....	.....	9	269	.....	.....
Westfield*.....	6,420	183	1	4	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO:													
Roswell.....	6,172	171	1	2	29	1,372	152,529	882	1	13	401	58,855	348
Santa Fe.....	5,072	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK:													
Albion.....	5,016	186	1	.....	20	684	109,856	590	1	14	316	40,480	218
Canandaigua.....	7,217	187 ^{1/2}	1	6	25	816	129,970	687	1	17	288	51,465	279
Catskill.....	5,296	184	1	2	19	825	97,014	527	1	9	145	24,403	132
Fredonia.....	5,285	187	1	3	27	801	125,763	672	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haverstraw*.....	5,669	182	1	1	16	778	110,955	610	1	10	212	32,247	164
Herkimer.....	7,520	187	1	3	34	1,365	211,947	1,132	1	10	255	37,513	292
Hoosick Falls.....	5,532	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hudson Falls.....	5,189	191	1	1	30	1,039	155,090	812	1	8	234	.....	.....
Ilion.....	6,588	180	1	2	22	1,379	191,737	1,036	1	11	287	40,917	253
Malone*.....	6,467	188	1	.....	26	1,252	186,496	992	1	10	257	45,120	240
Mamaroneck.....	6,699	191	1	3	32	1,256	180,075	942	1	10	152	22,668	119
Mechanicville.....	6,634	185	1	2	41	1,615	244,726	1,323	1	5	145	20,593	112
Medina.....	3,683	186	1	3	23	763	109,133	618	1	11	167	29,799	133
Newark*.....	6,227	192	1	.....	27	839	136,512	711	1	10	191	27,810	144
North Tarrytown.....	5,421	184	1	1	19	763	113,568	616	1	6	92	15,238	84
Norwich.....	7,422	187	1	1	32	1,306	.....	.....	.....	13	292	.....	.....
Oneida*.....	8,317	183	1	2	4	1,322	186,477	1,019	1	13	273	48,624	235
Oneonta.....	9,491	185	1	9	20	1,269	167,791	907	1	15	328	54,966	297
Port Jervis.....	9,564	189 ^{1/2}	1	3	46	1,468	225,633	1,206	1	19	357	52,426	284
Salamanca.....	5,792	189	1	4	27	1,200	187,269	991	1	8	218	35,435	188
Seneca Falls*.....	6,588	187	1	2	17	747	105,842	566	1	8	140	21,390	115
Solvay.....	5,139	177	1	.....	40	1,066	168,396	960	1	10	205	30,565	164
Tarrytown.....	5,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tonawanda*.....	8,290	190	1	3	37	1,331	199,908	1,052	1	11	258	38,085	200
NORTH CAROLINA:													
Concord.....	8,715	170	1	.....	35	1,647	213,010	1,253	1	4	135	21,260	125
Elizabeth City.....	8,412	169	1	.....	31	1,576	199,082	1,178	1	5	149	19,942	118
Payetteville.....	7,045	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gastonia.....	5,739	160	1	1	33	1,823	195,360	1,221	1	5	147	20,000	125
Goldsboro.....	6,107	180	1	1	34	1,608	229,865	1,483	1	6	161	24,490	153
High Point*.....	9,525	155	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kinston.....	6,995	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newbern.....	9,961	163	1	1	33	1,776	205,598	1,261	1	6	147	19,431	119
Rocky Mount.....	8,051	175	1	3	40	1,801	.....	.....	.....	6	187	.....	.....
Salisbury.....	7,153	166	1	1	26	1,510	199,065	1,199	1	7	219	26,214	157
Washington.....	6,211	156	1	.....	28	1,209	.....	.....	.....	6	136	.....	.....
Wilson.....	6,717	177	1	1	31	1,609	199,883	1,129	1	6	140	21,594	122
NORTH DAKOTA:													
Bismarck*.....	5,443	190	1	.....	21	794	116,744	614	1	10	200	33,230	175
Devils Lake.....	5,157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minot.....	6,188	184	1	4	26	1,264	187,680	1,020	1	12	184	29,808	162

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 13.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Ottawa:																
Ashland.....	6,795		182		1		39	1,270				11		285		
Athens.....	5,463		173			23	25	1,807	135,472	783		13		303	48,234	279
Barborton.....	9,410		182		2	43	1,801	205,000	1,621		1	14		299	44,564	245
Bellevue.....	8,238		175		2	33	1,259	189,174	1,081	1	9			273	42,000	240
Bellevue Green.....	9,209		174		1	28	1,650	150,396	862	1	10			214	33,996	195
Bowling Green.....	8,122		182		2	30	1,360	212,775	1,159	1	11			366	61,521	335
Bucyrus.....	6,621		173		3	30	1,139	171,500	980		6			170	27,125	135
Canal Dover *.....	6,714		183		1	33	1,047							174		
Circleville.....	8,319		175		3	37	1,439	210,000	1,200		14			239	45,130	258
Conneaut.....	9,603		174		5	55	1,541	240,232	1,383		5			339	53,924	302
Coshocton.....	7,327				1	29	890							233		
Defiance.....	9,076		179		2	33	1,289	197,940	1,117	1	14			447	73,914	404
Delaware.....	5,038		180		1	17	641	103,302	574		7			126	21,840	121
Delphos.....	9,179		169		4	64	1,932	286,484	1,717	1	27			538	91,350	522
East Cleveland.....	9,597		174		2	38	1,470	212,789	1,223		10			284	46,398	266
Postora.....	9,939		173		2	44	1,353	211,088	1,223	1	14			313	50,196	282
Fremon't.....	7,214		173		3	28	974	149,631	865		10			164	41,500	240
Gallion.....	5,560		178		1	28	871	135,636	762	1	7			153	24,340	137
Gallipolis.....	6,237		176		1	31	1,004	155,255	882		15			176	52,548	259
Greenview.....	5,468		175		1	23	1,174	172,881	988		6			169	27,067	194
Jackson.....	7,185															
Kenton.....	9,133		173		2	37	2,088	313,346	1,801					258	43,173	252
Martins Ferry.....	9,087		182		2	30	1,371	219,856	1,208	1	14			428	73,528	404
Mount Vernon.....	6,082		174		1	37	1,317	208,692	1,200		8			261	42,520	244
Nelsonville.....	8,542		173		1	42	1,628	269,128	1,553		10			272	44,625	258
New Philadelphia.....	8,361		174		2	37	1,612	239,351	1,376	1	9			247	41,479	238
Niles.....	8,361		181		5	30	1,081	162,900	900	1	9			240	39,277	217
Norwalk *.....	7,858		182		3	21	721	127,358	698		10			288	50,048	272
Painesville.....	9,310		189		2	18	776	124,291	683		7			215	35,633	195
Ravenna.....	5,002		189		1	22	580	97,335	513	1	3			55	9,450	50
St. Bernard.....	5,732		170		1	21	899	125,145	730	1	7			230	34,348	202

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

8,943	174	1	4	40	1,540	219,897	1,264	10	298	46,659	268
6,607	180 ²	1		32	1,120	166,046		14	313	50,844	284
6,122	179	1		24	1,004	156,021	874	15	358	35,617	196
7,739	180 ²	1	2	24	1,376	136,799	750	7	194	31,000	179
7,157	180	1		29	1,104	192,240	1,068	12	342	56,520	314
5,349		1		36	1,395	201,985	1,172	9	252	39,853	225
7,277	173	1		31	1,439			9	229		
6,875		1	3	23	1,123	156,112	887	15	358	56,144	319
7,769	172	2	1	41	1,374	194,167	1,129	11	280	48,254	251
8,706	172	1									
OKLAHOMA:											
8,618	177	1	2	32	1,893	290,811	1,643	1	303	50,268	284
6,181	174	1	3	50	2,092	272,638	1,508	8	169	24,858	142
5,330	175	1		25	1,379			5	122		
7,872	175	1	2	35	1,424			11	283		
7,788		1									
8,233	170	1	2	40	1,678	265,880	1,564	7	169		
OREGON:											
5,020	174	1	2	20	823			12	286		
9,599	185	1	3	38	1,510	240,676	1,301	15	281	38,380	207
6,742	173	1	4	32	1,234			16	260		
9,009	169 ²	1	4	56	1,900			32	613		
8,840		1									
PENNSYLVANIA:											
5,205	169	1	1	35	1,246	193,402	1,146	4	86	12,947	72
7,191	177	1		33	1,454			3	40		
6,855	180	1		21	797	123,122	684	5	142	23,674	132
5,001	176	1	1	21	826			3	75		
5,369	180	1	1	24	1,928	156,915	872	6	126	20,873	115
6,323	200	2	5	22	1,050	167,400	837	8	178	32,000	160
5,357	180	1	3	24	1,971	149,286	829	1	200	33,247	185
5,345	180	1		25	1,171	163,800	910	3	64	9,900	55
7,413	180	1	2	27	1,179	186,120	1,034	1	333	53,820	299
9,256	178	1	1	24	1,115	160,070	901	4	87	14,671	78
6,117	195	1	2	27	1,117	166,030	854				
6,250	180	1	1	18	717	118,560	608	5	122	23,010	118
9,615	180	1	2	44	2,059	318,240	1,768	15	265	45,000	250
6,851	180	1	2	33	320			13	1,258		
5,154	180	1		22	1,081			3	65		
7,480	190	1	3	23	736	114,000	600	5	108	17,480	92
5,252	180	1	1	24	904	160,441	891	6	160	25,805	143
6,991	180	1		22	990	153,540	833	9	231	35,100	135
7,517	180	1		26	1,139			5	163		
6,305	195	1		29	1,217	197,535	1,013	5	130	23,985	123
9,331	180	1	1	36	1,779			3	50		
8,174	180	1	2	43	2,009	296,100	1,615	6	155	23,940	133
7,487	180	1	5	38	1,814	290,520	1,614	6	107	17,280	96
5,046	180	1	1	14	738	112,140	623	4	72	10,440	58
5,615	180	1	1	19	793	140,400	780				

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 13.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.								
	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.														
Edwardsville (post office, Wilkes-Barre).....	8,407	177	1	1	1	35	1,889	285,501	1,613	.....	4	106	16,461	93
Etna (post office, Pitsburgh).....	5,830	180	1	1	1	29	737	127,080	709	.....	3	68	9,312	52
Forest City.....	5,749	180	1	1	1	18	1,006	162,099	904	.....	5	140	23,220	129
Franklin.....	9,767	180	1	1	4	24	1,228	208,260	1,157	1	5	53	8,315	46
Freeland.....	6,197	180	1	1	1	27	1,196	153,188	898	.....	9	203	43,100	255
Gilberton.....	5,401	171	1	2	1	25	1,232	165,500	974	.....	5	207	34,050	189
Greensport.....	5,540	170	1	1	1	31	1,340	206,972	1,150	.....	6	262	42,568	236
Hanover.....	7,057	180	1	1	1	28	1,155	188,090	1,045	.....	5	194	30,240	168
Huntingdon.....	6,861	180	1	1	1	19	1,412	195,300	1,085	.....	4	127	19,980	111
Indiana.....	5,749	180	1	2	1	27	1,173	170,640	948	.....	4	182	23,220	129
Jeanette.....	8,077	180	1	1	1	22	1,478	243,100	1,351	1	7	266	40,140	223
Jersey Shore.....	5,381	180	1	1	1	37	1,170	209,700	1,165	.....	6	170	26,525	149
Junata.....	5,285	180	1	1	1	32	1,170	209,700	1,165	.....	9	78	.....	.....
Kane.....	6,626	180	1	1	1	30	1,571	220,639	1,253	.....	3	135	22,320	124
Kingsston.....	6,449	176	1	1	1	30	1,069	297,180	1,651	1	7	108	52,159	290
Knoxville.....	5,651	190	1	1	2	38	2,170	297,180	1,651	1	12	310	16,740	93
Lansford.....	8,321	180	1	2	2	37	1,490	230,038	1,278	1	3	108	44,460	247
Larksville (post office, Wilkes-Barre)*.....	9,288	180	1	2	1	21	922	136,800	760	.....	8	258	39,677	220
Laurel.....	8,777	180	1	2	1	24	1,619	246,120	1,369	.....	8	233	11,700	65
Lehighton.....	5,316	180	1	1	1	28	1,022	154,686	902	.....	3	73	17,697	98
Levittown.....	8,166	180	1	2	1	18	970	123,280	696	.....	4	111	17,697	98
Lock Haven.....	7,722	173	1	1	1	20	1,006	143,825	818	.....	2	70	.....	.....
Luzerne*.....	5,726	180	1	1	1	23	861	143,825	818	.....	10	239	31,200	190
Middletown.....	5,374	178	1	5	1	29	1,246	257,400	1,430	.....	7	210	25,000	140
Milvale.....	7,861	180	1	1	1	23	1,490	213,500	1,185	.....	5	160	36,400	200
Milton.....	7,460	180	1	1	1	23	1,490	213,500	1,185	.....	8	205	36,400	200
Minersville.....	7,240	180	1	3	1	35	1,557	181,013	1,069	.....	5	136	23,131	129
Monongahela*.....	7,598	180	2	2	1	24	1,082	181,013	1,069	.....	5	167	25,560	142
Mount Pleasant.....	5,812	180	1	1	1	23	772	113,111	628	.....	7	177	25,560	142
Mumhall.....	5,185	180	1	1	1	41	1,541	235,200	1,307	1	16	432	65,700	368
New Brighton.....	8,329	180	1	2	1	41	1,541	235,200	1,307	1	16	432	65,700	368
New Kensington.....	7,707	180	1	4	1	36	1,237	191,880	1,066	1	16	432	65,700	368

Northampton.....	8,729	1	1	1	32	1,169	199,290	1,022	4	136	24,570	126
Olyphant.....	8,505	1	1	1	36	1,770	253,620	1,409	2	58	8,640	48
Punxsutawney.....	9,638	1	1	1	42	1,822	287,280	1,506	8	270	45,000	250
Rankin (post office, Bradnock).....	5,012	1	2	1	26	1,115	206,700	1,060				
Ridgway.....	5,408	1	2	2	24	962	140,420	826	6	186	29,750	175
Rochester.....	5,903	1	2	2	25	1,012	157,544	875	8	132	20,996	117
St. Clair (Schuylkill Co.).....	6,455	1	1	1	14	481	67,500	375	4	85	13,500	75
St. Marys.....	6,346	1	1	1	30	1,302	197,295	1,095	7	204	31,655	172
Savoy.....	6,426	1	1	1	24	1,079			8	220		
Scottdale*.....	5,456	1	1	1					1			
Sharpsburg.....	8,153	1	2	2	20	995	142,131	803	3	25	4,071	22
Swissvale.....	7,381	1	2	2								
Swyerville (post-office, Wilkes-Barre).....	5,396	1	1	1								
Tamaqua.....	9,462	1	1	1	41	2,056			5	143		
Tarleton.....	7,414	1	2	2	33	1,449	211,140	1,173	1	305	49,860	277
Taylor*.....	9,060	1	1	1	34	1,820			3	77		
Throop*.....	8,133	1	2	4								
Titusville.....	8,533	1	1	1	39	1,301	197,950	1,070	10	218	34,410	185
Tyrone.....	7,176	1	1	1								
Waynesboro.....	7,199	1	1	1	24				4			
West Berwick.....	5,512	1	1	1								
West Pittston.....	6,848	1	2	2	33	1,170	205,335	1,053				
Wilmerding.....	6,133	1	1	1	35	1,504	261,720	1,454	7	116	17,100	95
Windber.....	8,013	1	1	1								
Winton.....	5,280	1	2	3								
RHODE ISLAND:												
Bristol.....	8,565	1	2	2	35	1,648			1	147		
Burrillville (post office, Harrisville).....	7,878	1	1	1	35	1,383	206,322	1,140	3	66	10,839	62
Coventry.....	5,848	1	1	1	27	778	118,476	632				
Johnston (post office, Providence).....	9,935	1	1	1	39	1,393	187,958	1,024				
Lincoln (post office, Central Falls).....	9,825	1	1	1	44	1,066	176,526	928				
North Providence.....	5,407	1	2	2	29	1,089	187,274	966				
South Kingstown.....	5,176	1	2	2	26	1,132	161,100	895	4	78	10,080	56
Warren*.....	6,385	1	3	3	39	1,496	216,415	1,225	1	223	36,749	197
Westerly.....	8,696	1	1	1	55	3,300	489,600	2,720	1	269	35,640	198
SOUTH CAROLINA:												
Anderson.....	9,654	1	1	1								
Florence.....	7,057	1	1	1	30				9			
Georgetown.....	5,530	1	1	1								
Greenwood*.....	6,614	1	1	1	24	1,188	166,482	925	4	180	29,070	161
Newberry.....	5,028	1	1	1	14	669	92,310	548	4	145	19,040	112
Orangeburg.....	5,906	1	1	1	20	1,038	124,960	715	6	103	15,840	85
Rock Hill.....	7,216	1	1	1	30	1,666			13	380		
Sumter.....	8,109	1	2	2	30				6			
Union*.....	5,623	1	1	1								
SOUTH DAKOTA:												
Huron.....	5,791	1	1	1	34	1,361			6	260		
Lead*.....	8,392	1	1	1	30	979	148,251	833	1	332	48,778	274
Mitchell*.....	6,315	1	1	1	38	1,149	174,876	988	16	271	44,604	252
Watertown.....	7,010	2	1	1								

* Statistics of 1913-14.

1 Does not include colored schools.

TABLE 13.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
TENNESSEE:															
Bristol *	7,148														
Clarksville	8,548	174	1			26	1,272	158,597	912			224	32,374	186	
Cleveland	5,549	180	1				1,207				80				
Columbia	5,754														
Johnson City	8,502														
Park City (postoffice, Knoxville)	5,126	170	1		2	25	1,476	175,416	1,032	1	9	281	22,494	132	
TEXAS:															
Abilene	9,204														
Amarillo	9,957	171	1				1,494					317			
Brownwood *	6,967	176	1			26	1,359	172,366	979		9	294	41,007	234	
Corpus Christi	8,222														
Corsicana	9,749														
Emm *	5,669	162	1			25	1,345				7	202			
Gainesville	7,624	173	1			28	1,369	186,767	1,080		10	279	43,371	250	
Greenville	8,850	177	1			45	2,118	281,863	1,592	1	15	434	61,706	349	
Hillsboro	6,115	173	1	2		35	1,483	182,286	1,054		11	306	43,123	240	
Houston Heights	6,684	170		1		45	1,724	254,305	1,496	1	12	252	27,649	163	
Longview	5,155	180		1		20	1,301				8	124			
Orange	5,327	173	1	1		27	1,294	164,263	949		7	169	23,831	137	
Port Arthur	7,663														
Southur Springs	5,151	167	1			23	1,191	135,951	814		6	130	19,105	114	
Taylor	5,314														
Terrell	7,650	173	1	1		45	2,180	371,711	2,153		13	249	38,724	221	
Texasiana	9,790														
Waxahatchie	6,205					29	1,175	161,920	920	1	7	310	42,592	242	
Weatherford *	5,074	176	1	1		46	2,579	317,057	1,822	1	11	325	45,646	262	
Wichita Falls	8,200	174	1	1		1									
UTAH:															
Logan	7,522	167	1	2		47	1,836	247,828	1,484			174	22,418	128	
Provo	8,925	175	1	1		51	2,043	314,266	1,796						
VERMONT:															
Bonnington	8,698														
Brattleboro	7,541	178	1	5		23	774	116,053	650	1	10	247	41,276	226	

Montpelier.....	7,856	170	1			28	886	132,679	792		11	235	37,995	210
Rockingham (post office Falls).....	6,207	175	1			31	890	114,964	657		12	229	36,274	207
St. Albans.....	6,381	176	1			27	1,000	141,407	808	1	9	200	33,039	186
St. Johnsbury *.....	8,098	184	1	3		36	1,152	167,256	909					
VIRGINIA:														
Bristol.....	6,247	170	1			26	1,147	152,819	803		7	137	19,097	116
Charlottesville.....	6,765													
Clifton Forge.....	5,748													
Fredericksburg.....	5,874													
Hampson.....	2,505													
Suffolk.....	7,008													
Winchester.....	5,864													
WASHINGTON:														
Centralia.....	7,311	178	1	1		36	1,603	233,879	1,315	1	11	302	44,076	247
Hoquiam *.....	8,171	182	1	5	4	37	1,245	194,249	1,085	1	8	386	56,337	315
Olympia.....	6,996	179	1	1		34	1,363	202,336	1,124	1	14	385	54,212	301
Vancouver.....	9,300	180	1	2		35	1,939	380,656	2,175	1	14	414	59,500	340
WEST VIRGINIA:														
Clarksburg.....	9,201	175	1	3	6	71	2,344	204,996	1,158	1	8	220	34,914	197
Elkins.....	5,290	177	1	1		26	1,771	234,171	1,323	1	18	453	66,375	375
Fairmont *.....	9,711	177	1	3	5	47	2,254	317,504	1,804		15	402	63,008	358
Grafton.....	7,563					49	1,531				8	194		
Morgantown.....	9,450	176	1	4		40	1,159	187,764	1,061		19	306	47,482	268
Moundsville *.....	8,918	178	1	1		33	773	127,886	688		12	307	50,676	272
WISCONSIN:														
Antigo *.....	7,196	177	2			25	1,085	161,423	873		12	137	26,226	131
Baraboo.....	6,824	186	1			26	1,225	176,751	998		13	309	45,542	238
Beaver Dam *.....	6,758	190	1			31	640	89,829	485		9	136	21,834	118
Chippewa Falls.....	8,893					22	907	145,751	828		11	292	47,623	270
Grand Rapids *.....	6,521	177	1	2		28	1,209	188,455	1,064	1	13	340	58,404	329
Marshfield.....	5,783					30	956	139,991	773		7	243	40,219	229
Menasha.....	6,081	185	1			31	1,225	176,751	998		13	309	45,542	238
Menomonee.....	5,036	176	1	3		22	640	89,829	485		9	136	21,834	118
Merrill.....	8,689	177	1	1	3	28	907	145,751	828		11	292	47,623	270
Neenah.....	5,734	181	1	3		38	1,209	188,455	1,064	1	13	340	58,404	329
Oconto.....	5,029					30	956	139,991	773		7	243	40,219	229
Portage *.....	5,440	187	1			17	613	95,500	511		11	176	29,506	158
Rhineland.....	5,637	178	1			27	1,029	159,666	897		11	238	39,160	220
South Milwaukee.....	6,092	195	1	1		23	928	147,420	756		8	116	20,085	103
Stevens Point.....	8,692	191	1	4		34	1,017	163,392	873	1	10	253	43,605	233
Watertown.....	8,829	191	1	1		22	712	128,047	670		12	281	49,660	260
Waukesha.....	8,740	180	1	1		34	1,323	195,019	1,082		15	294	51,423	283
West Allis.....	6,645	195	1	9	1	39	1,401	237,730	1,219	1	7	212	36,000	185
WYOMING:														
Laramie.....	8,237	185½	1	1		22	728	88,401	477	1	9	177	28,039	151
Rock Springs.....	5,778	178	1			26	1,477	200,718	1,156		7	224	37,432	182
Sheridan.....	8,408	174	1	4		33	1,361	195,615	1,124		10	305	39,696	228

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALABAMA:									
Birmingham.....	7-21	48,258	.....	662	26,676	19,694	54	572	23,033
CALIFORNIA:									
Los Angeles.....	.....	.....	.....	2,613	84,806	57,767	154	2,048	71,809
Oakland.....	.....	.....	.....	779	32,097	23,216	45	658	29,333
San Francisco*.....	.....	.....	10,025	1,199	50,686	41,683	90	1,218	46,096
COLORADO:									
Denver.....	6-21	49,768	.....	1,009	36,663	28,210	66	863	36,438
CONNECTICUT:									
Bridgeport.....	4-16	22,939	3,620	422	18,527	16,034	31	389	18,988
New Haven*.....	4-16	31,615	3,302	688	27,185	22,845	55	599	25,275
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:									
Washington.....	5-17	65,867	.....	1,766	57,533	48,016	153	1,359	55,027
GEORGIA:									
Atlanta.....	6-18	32,149	.....	580	25,506	21,327	61	545	23,846
ILLINOIS:									
Chicago.....	-21	954,413	114,000	7,499	345,512	291,255	296	6,784	301,379
INDIANA:									
Indianapolis.....	6-21	57,261	5,475	1,082	38,252	26,176	71	812	37,540
KENTUCKY:									
Louisville.....	6-20	58,508	*8,720	798	30,866	24,328	57	815	31,140
LOUISIANA:									
New Orleans.....	6-18	81,734	20,000	1,282	49,116	38,812	87	1,300	70,000
MARYLAND:									
Baltimore.....	6-18	88,464	.....	1,991	79,265	62,794	111	2,041	83,287
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Boston.....	5-16	134,104	26,009	2,868	119,452	99,829	250	2,847	125,366
Cambridge.....	5-16	18,002	5,258	492	16,649	14,554	35	393	.....
Fall River.....	5-16	24,714	8,000	571	17,035	14,197	56	409	19,300
Lowell.....	5-16	16,551	7,000	312	13,423	11,065	50	307	13,813
Worcester.....	5-16	26,836	4,317	759	26,450	22,125	74	696	28,672
MICHIGAN:									
Detroit.....	5-20	133,155	27,835	2,004	84,280	68,810	105	1,741	66,122
Grand Rapids.....	5-20	31,033	7,361	564	17,844	14,730	37	515	16,851
MINNESOTA:									
Minneapolis.....	5-16	54,900	5,000	1,428	51,499	42,383	76	1,193	49,550
St. Paul.....	6-16	.....	.....	863	29,801	24,732	62	873	30,000
MISSOURI:									
Kansas City.....	6-20	82,954	10,500	1,240	44,409	34,749	82	1,041	50,754
St. Louis.....	6-20	159,285	30,000	2,246	99,189	79,205	120	2,080	102,096
NEBRASKA:									
Omaha.....	5-21	28,947	3,000	610	21,057	16,938	36	614	22,300
NEW JERSEY:									
Jersey City.....	.....	.....	.....	993	41,474	34,015	36	891	40,936
Newark.....	.....	.....	.....	1,734	69,994	61,083	67	1,465	69,747
Paterson.....	.....	.....	4,000	532	22,790	19,284	26	540	21,627
NEW YORK:									
Albany.....	4-18	20,481	6,016	381	13,545	10,816	25	339	14,669
Buffalo.....	4-18	100,134	27,870	1,802	65,650	50,176	81	1,799	66,616
New York.....	5-20	1,855,311	113,023	22,285	859,970	699,291	569	17,736	754,792
Rochester.....	4-18	52,934	12,228	938	34,732	26,141	44	.....	26,648
Syracuse.....	4-17	26,726	3,161	599	21,281	18,844	38	569	22,855
OHIO:									
Cincinnati.....	6-21	85,394	21,454	1,421	50,399	40,181	68	1,136	52,684
Cleveland.....	6-21	171,141	34,005	3,031	97,082	78,937	110	2,426	102,660
Columbus.....	6-21	42,184	5,087	893	27,504	24,574	58	775	30,340
Dayton.....	6-21	27,764	.....	526	18,278	15,608	37	473	18,145
Toledo.....	6-21	46,269	8,856	820	28,865	24,627	43	795	31,665
OREGON:									
Portland.....	4-19	44,935	6,126	1,000	31,999	26,409	65	1,075	36,360
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Philadelphia.....	6-16	299,522	69,984	5,691	238,769	181,769	329	4,892	232,537
Pittsburgh.....	4-16	97,407	26,192	2,181	83,041	64,639	131	2,137	62,596
Scranton.....	6-16	30,617	5,500	620	24,099	19,755	48	554	26,592
RHODE ISLAND:									
Providence.....	5-17	49,285	6,842	999	43,280	29,344	107	740	35,736
TENNESSEE:									
Memphis.....	6-21	38,244	1,453	516	20,749	15,462	31	441	20,219
Nashville.....	6-21	41,178	1,000	363	19,221	15,449	34	411	14,310
VIRGINIA:									
Richmond.....	7-20	34,944	2,786	672	28,145	22,102	43	673	21,058

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
WASHINGTON:									
Seattle	5-21	49,946	.....	1,123	36,965	30,621	81	1,032	39,886
Spokane	5-21	22,223	1,835	514	18,627	14,996	38	418	18,126
WISCONSIN:									
Milwaukee	4-20	131,186	26,072	1,576	56,094	48,472	64	1,291	51,952

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:									
Montgomery	7-21	10,332	600	115	5,196	4,182	14	105	4,602
ARKANSAS:									
Little Rock	6-21	20,560	1,000	234	8,835	7,258	22	211	9,495
CALIFORNIA:									
Berkeley .....	.....	.....	874	260	9,624	6,872	25	226	8,493
Pasadena .....	.....	.....	750	280	7,726	6,216	50	.....	.....
Sacramento .....	.....	.....	.....	317	9,773	7,132	22	255	9,572
San Diego .....	.....	.....	.....	304	10,794	8,026	26	322	12,810
San Jose .....	.....	.....	.....	194	6,669	5,131	12	175	.....
COLORADO:									
Colorado Springs	6-21	7,698	.....	156	6,057	4,490	16	147	6,383
Pueblo—									
District No. 20	6-21	.....	.....	145	4,608	3,358	12	100	4,500
District No. 1	6-21	5,285	.....	94	3,584	2,731	12	174	5,500
CONNECTICUT:									
Hartford	4-16	24,456	4,664	580	18,973	15,745	22	554	23,252
Meriden	4-16	7,518	1,783	177	5,542	4,527	18	142	5,868
New Britain	4-16	12,725	3,351	236	10,078	6,709	17	219	8,163
Norwich	4-16	5,957	1,958	117	3,529	2,949	23	121	4,063
Stamford*	4-16	7,098	928	156	6,456	4,926	24	159	5,566
Waterbury	4-16	21,681	4,255	404	14,286	12,077	33	343	14,554
DELAWARE:									
Wilmington	7-14	15,905	4,629	300	10,702	9,287	31	316	11,591
FLORIDA:									
Jacksonville*	6-21	15,000	500	331	12,037	9,496	16	.....	.....
GEORGIA:									
Augusta	6-18	17,856	1,552	253	11,000	10,300	55	220	.....
Macon	6-18	18,752	.....	227	10,490	8,294	52	239	10,755
Savannah	6-18	14,607	200	207	9,604	8,329	14	206	.....
ILLINOIS:									
Aurora—									
East side	6-21	10,133	1,822	87	2,958	2,390	10	80	2,830
West side	6-21	2,317	302	52	1,826	1,420	5	49	1,638
Bloomington	6-21	5,704	1,011	125	3,942	3,231	11	113	4,887
Danville	6-21	5,334	565	100	3,849	3,157	9	76	4,255
Decatur	6-21	9,919	1,067	201	6,980	5,509	16	213	7,577
East St. Louis	6-21	28,118	2,934	259	9,670	7,657	28	240	9,783
Elgin	6-21	5,423	485	148	4,335	3,919	12	146	5,000
Joliet	6-21	13,460	3,192	195	5,865	4,821	24	156	6,000
Peoria	-21	22,911	3,000	357	12,037	9,412	22	292	13,300
Quincy	6-21	10,315	2,150	154	4,599	3,772	16	154	4,815
Rockford	6-21	12,047	1,054	295	8,932	7,772	21	238	8,714
Springfield	6-21	13,715	1,926	287	9,176	7,229	19	213	8,749
INDIANA:									
Evansville*	6-21	19,881	2,000	291	10,668	7,915	24	335	10,760
Fort Wayne	6-21	18,772	.....	269	8,229	6,677	18	230	8,000
South Bend	6-21	16,657	3,000	301	9,461	6,935	18	325	10,235
Terre Haute*	6-21	16,291	.....	315	11,383	8,485	27	.....	.....
IOWA:									
Cedar Rapids	5-21	10,934	1,195	207	7,317	5,886	17	215	10,750
Clinton	5-21	5,040	500	98	2,910	2,445	14	91	3,345
Council Bluffs* .....	.....	.....	.....	158	6,476	5,151	16	167	6,313
Davenport	5-21	12,232	800	308	8,261	6,541	17	250	10,000
Des Moines	5-21	25,785	800	594	19,760	15,543	70	574	20,400
Sioux City	5-21	14,867	1,200	305	9,197	7,732	25	276	9,720
Waterloo—									
East side	5-21	5,158	900	95	3,054	2,508	10	120	.....
West side	5-21	3,340	100	85	2,555	2,013	7	80	2,400

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
KANSAS:									
Kansas City.....	5-21	26,670	2,662	408	15,368	12,515	46	.....	.....
Topeka.....	5-21	11,906	792	251	8,426	6,919	24	241	9,000
Wichita.....	5-21	12,700	300	280	9,580	7,833	29	252	9,984
KENTUCKY:									
Covington.....	6-20	15,531	4,200	159	5,808	4,601	12	148	5,570
Lexington.....	6-20	10,589	1,609	162	5,898	4,608	11	131	5,479
Newport.....	6-21	6,899	632	90	3,425	2,891	8	95	3,760
LOUISIANA:									
Shreveport.....	6-18	8,857	600	112	5,619	4,162	12	115	4,380
MAINE:									
Lewiston.....	5-21	10,221	2,548	83	3,256	2,315	23	95	3,083
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Brockton.....	5-16	10,300	1,100	292	10,534	9,596	30	298	11,485
Brookline.....	5-15	3,956	593	178	4,702	3,873	22	151	6,342
Chelsea.....	5-16	7,827	.....	182	7,682	6,351	8	168	7,621
Chicopee.....	7-14	4,437	1,895	129	4,157	3,457	18	141	4,678
Everett.....	5-16	7,224	55	198	7,300	6,658	17	181	7,627
Fitchburg.....	5-16	8,019	2,497	155	4,965	4,208	24	177	5,310
Haverhill.....	5-14	8,187	.....	207	7,189	6,488	33	222	8,876
Holyoke.....	5-16	11,263	5,130	239	7,764	6,464	20	219	8,692
Lawrence.....	5-16	14,206	.....	323	9,284	9,207	29	259	11,146
Lynn.....	5-16	15,259	4,000	347	13,509	12,329	46	314	14,449
Malden.....	6-15	9,043	2,292	247	7,924	6,864	19	189	9,660
New Bedford.....	5-16	20,058	4,035	397	16,256	12,431	32	336	15,877
Newton.....	5-16	7,479	.....	279	7,618	6,535	30	225	9,186
Pittsfield.....	5-16	7,667	769	224	6,897	6,072	24	160	8,488
Quincy.....	5-16	10,287	650	191	6,911	6,014	14	185	7,810
Salem.....	5-16	6,109	1,675	151	5,500	4,826	18	.....	.....
Somerville.....	5-15	13,513	1,941	438	13,656	12,189	27	337	13,955
Springfield.....	5-16	17,480	2,769	620	19,329	15,552	38	414	16,157
Taunton.....	5-16	6,285	1,445	173	5,016	4,568	30	125	5,800
Waltham.....	5-15	4,492	2,153	108	3,362	2,884	17	112	3,736
MICHIGAN:									
Battle Creek.....	5-20	6,753	300	162	5,730	4,692	12	161	5,577
Bay City.....	5-21	13,381	2,700	212	7,384	6,759	18	237	7,865
Calumet*.....	5-20	7,352	1,064	208	6,098	5,203	20	170	7,220
Flint.....	5-20	8,612	300	192	7,570	6,540	14	174	7,653
Jackson.....	5-19	8,108	1,200	156	5,636	4,625	18	157	5,885
Kalamazoo.....	5-20	9,659	1,300	238	6,724	4,979	13	264	7,200
Lansing*.....	5-20	7,118	1,100	146	5,617	4,859	17	112	5,589
Saginaw—									
East side.....	5-20	8,761	1,300	156	5,044	4,113	15	162	5,280
West side.....	5-20	6,845	1,000	114	4,147	3,136	11	.....	3,469
MINNESOTA:									
Duluth.....	6-16	12,907	.....	412	14,411	12,291	40	.....	16,362
MISSOURI:									
Joplin.....	6-20	7,877	190	179	7,324	5,328	20	175	6,760
St. Joseph.....	6-20	19,030	1,500	370	11,951	9,637	32	348	13,000
Springfield.....	6-20	8,952	686	197	8,266	6,171	21	177	9,300
NEBRASKA:									
Lincoln.....	5-21	12,600	.....	270	9,339	7,642	19	244	9,800
South Omaha.....	5-21	7,724	1,500	155	4,606	3,821	16	156	5,800
NEW HAMPSHIRE:									
Manchester.....	5-16	13,356	7,563	217	7,504	6,224	27	192	7,839
Nashua.....	6-14	3,268	.....	103	3,268	2,966	20	103	.....
NEW JERSEY:									
Atlantic City.....			1,155	260	8,800	6,727	13	216	9,030
Bayonne.....			.....	316	12,297	10,113	13	301	12,549
Camden.....			2,500	459	16,689	12,560	36	407	14,951
East Orange.....			.....	222	7,137	5,889	10	193	7,129
Elizabeth.....			.....	276	10,893	9,356	12	229	9,418
Hoboken.....	6-21	21,949	2,254	288	10,911	8,727	10	262	11,228
Orange.....			.....	123	5,130	4,377	8	.....	.....
Passaic.....			2,810	298	10,745	8,651	.....	224	9,452
Perth Amboy.....			.....	168	7,464	6,685	12	165	7,112
Trenton.....			.....	482	16,615	13,255	31	373	16,776
West Hoboken.....			.....	162	6,995	5,558	7	111	5,297

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW YORK:									
Amsterdam.....	5-18	6,760	1,700	102	3,854	3,400	11	120	4,168
Auburn.....	4-18	7,053	1,897	157	4,260	3,516	14	142	5,160
Binghamton.....	5-18	9,311	.....	267	7,492	6,024	15	.....	7,501
Elmira.....	5-18	6,687	1,440	202	5,409	4,532	13	217	6,382
Jamestown.....	4-18	7,503	568	200	6,713	5,508	14	159	7,068
Kingston*.....	5-18	5,514	1,200	105	3,819	3,198	9	113	4,193
Mount Vernon.....	4-18	7,373	950	219	7,098	6,202	13	184	7,421
Newburgh.....	5-18	5,917	350	131	4,457	3,851	8	119	4,611
New Rochelle.....	5-18	7,300	865	192	6,418	5,144	11	175	6,694
Niagara Falls.....	5-18	6,479	1,686	188	6,031	5,024	13	174	5,962
Poughkeepsie.....	5-18	5,671	1,335	123	5,387	4,104	12	133	4,571
Schenectady.....	4-18	17,700	2,037	451	14,062	11,792	24	351	14,780
Troy—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union district.....	.....	.....	.....	223	6,812	5,572	18	249	7,950
Lansingburg district.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utica.....	5-18	.....	.....	76	1,988	1,644	6	72	2,220
4-18.....	.....	17,047	2,750	386	14,050	10,271	24	310	12,695
Watertown.....	5-18	5,626	60	146	5,216	4,433	12	156	6,006
Yonkers.....	4-18	22,787	5,000	453	15,156	12,801	24	420	13,099
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Charlotte.....	6-21	11,821	485	143	6,579	4,984	11	139	6,052
Wilmington.....	6-21	6,299	.....	85	4,198	3,592	9	99	4,300
OHIO:									
Akron.....	6-21	21,129	2,000	481	17,115	14,176	24	475	19,680
Canton.....	6-21	15,532	1,500	271	9,358	8,250	23	230	9,943
Hamilton.....	6-21	9,793	1,500	152	4,644	4,113	13	151	5,347
Lima*.....	6-21	8,510	1,275	160	5,857	4,859	13	178	6,067
Lorain.....	6-21	8,312	1,100	137	4,960	4,479	10	128	5,172
Newark.....	6-21	6,351	600	122	4,398	3,901	15	128	5,054
Springfield.....	6-21	13,580	1,500	231	8,390	7,064	20	266	9,185
Youngstown.....	.....	.....	.....	420	12,817	12,200	42	355	18,249
Zanesville.....	6-21	6,197	500	111	4,667	3,825	15	112	4,740
OKLAHOMA:									
Muskogee.....	6-21	8,862	250	138	5,863	4,349	12	167	6,680
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Allentown.....	6-16	10,465	1,310	204	8,926	7,817	22	198	9,570
Altoona.....	6-16	10,262	2,500	248	8,602	7,418	17	260	9,400
Chester.....	6-21	.....	1,174	176	5,903	4,764	22	172	6,862
Easton.....	6-16	3,657	451	133	4,987	4,119	15	109	5,428
Erie.....	6-16	13,945	4,931	331	10,503	8,553	22	253	10,065
Harrisburg.....	6-16	11,430	400	311	11,421	9,640	28	286	11,200
Hazleton.....	6-16	6,600	1,400	132	5,616	4,761	13	125	5,500
Johnstown.....	6-16	10,724	3,556	275	8,804	7,868	25	291	.....
Lancaster.....	6-16	9,863	1,524	167	6,860	5,840	21	165	7,571
McKeesport*.....	6-16	8,547	1,010	207	7,733	7,370	14	186	8,000
New Castle.....	6-16	7,013	649	194	7,467	6,126	16	206	7,493
Norristown.....	6-16	5,248	.....	104	3,974	3,171	11	121	4,840
Reading.....	6-16	18,549	2,241	355	14,738	12,551	45	360	15,480
Wilkes-Barre.....	6-16	15,004	1,100	288	12,101	10,434	23	275	13,500
Williamsport.....	6-16	5,932	775	138	5,610	4,695	16	138	5,520
York.....	6-16	7,995	672	204	7,414	6,074	22	196	7,744
RHODE ISLAND:									
Newport.....	5-18	5,506	1,360	121	3,971	3,448	15	93	4,032
Pawtucket.....	5-17	12,810	3,078	255	8,328	6,678	28	212	8,472
Warwick.....	5-17	3,018	738	64	2,305	1,851	18	55	2,534
Woonsocket.....	5-18	9,256	3,284	129	4,534	3,579	21	102	5,163
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Charleston.....	.....	.....	.....	139	6,381	4,739	8	138	15,882
Columbia.....	6-21	7,000	1,000	98	4,837	3,882	11	103	5,100
TENNESSEE:									
Chattanooga.....	6-21	12,619	1,838	172	8,119	6,258	15	182	8,124
Knoxville.....	6-21	12,395	.....	134	6,376	5,165	16	130	5,436
TEXAS:									
Austin*.....	7-17	4,197	500	125	4,267	3,192	8	132	5,081
El Paso.....	7-17	11,863	2,000	219	7,711	6,025	13	191	6,246
Galveston.....	7-19	.....	1,000	138	6,340	4,200	10	124	5,050

* Statistics of 1913-14.

1 Excludes boys' high school.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TEXAS—Continued:									
Houston*.....	7-17	21,754	2,000	390	14,555	10,979	30	341	15,496
San Antonio.....	7-17	23,320	6,000	436	16,730	11,506	33	368	14,868
Waco.....	7-17	7,158	330	201	7,372	5,619	16	180	7,907
UTAH:									
Ogden.....	6-18	8,266	800	193	6,585	5,614	13	180	.....
Salt Lake City.....	6-18	25,620	945	623	22,635	18,367	30	516	22,731
VIRGINIA:									
Portsmouth.....	7-19	7,848	679	108	5,127	4,197	14	105	5,000
Roanoke*.....	7-19	8,167	768	179	7,174	5,812	10	.....	7,900
WASHINGTON:									
Tacoma.....	5-21	19,644	971	407	14,211	11,592	34	428	15,773
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Huntington.....	6-21	10,409	205	180	7,195	5,869	20	161	6,115
Wheeling.....	6-21	10,563	2,200	185	5,915	4,906	13	785	7,426
WISCONSIN:									
Green Bay*.....	4-20	8,909	2,500	117	4,427	3,694	14	108	4,032
La Crosse.....	4-20	9,365	1,782	146	4,907	4,084	12	152	5,743
Madison.....	7-14	7,868	1,598	180	4,978	4,338	14	118	5,146
Oshkosh.....	4-20	9,625	.....	153	4,873	4,053	13	135	5,505
Racine.....	4-19	12,421	.....	216	7,141	6,273	14	202	7,774
Sheboygan.....	4-20	8,973	2,022	133	4,459	3,754	11	105	4,373
Superior.....	4-20	9,837	1,050	215	7,204	5,980	12	201	6,647

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:									
Anniston*.....	7-21	5,081	500	33	1,605	1,217	6	36	1,600
Gadsden*.....	7-20	3,225	110	40	1,757	1,267	6	42	1,775
Selma.....	7-21	3,572	1,500	41	1,666	1,416	5	55	1,678
ARIZONA:									
Phoenix.....	6-21	6,020	.....	100	4,096	2,798	12	93	4,200
ARKANSAS:									
Argenta.....	6-21	4,500	225	52	3,500	2,857	7	60	2,000
Fort Smith.....	6-21	9,236	525	121	4,858	3,195	11	121	5,180
Hot Springs.....	6-21	.....	.....	69	3,607	2,494	10	70	.....
Pine Bluff.....	6-21	.....	283	96	4,344	4,127	11	80	2,412
CALIFORNIA:									
Alameda.....	.....	.....	.....	120	4,531	3,596	8	120	4,860
Bakersfield.....	.....	.....	80	65	2,530	2,128	8	71	2,840
Eureka.....	.....	.....	240	63	2,186	1,873	10	88	3,520
Fresno.....	.....	.....	.....	218	7,868	6,681	16	177	7,868
Long Beach.....	.....	.....	.....	212	7,419	5,608	13	.....	.....
Pomona.....	.....	.....	100	112	2,904	2,419	16	129	4,350
Redlands.....	.....	.....	.....	82	1,990	1,785	10	94	2,475
Riverside.....	.....	.....	.....	114	3,420	2,972	17	130	3,875
San Bernardino*.....	.....	.....	.....	89	2,865	2,419	17	89	2,865
Santa Barbara.....	.....	.....	500	80	2,523	1,839	17	84	.....
Santa Cruz.....	.....	.....	.....	67	2,005	1,594	8	49	.....
Vallejo.....	.....	.....	500	46	1,636	1,380	8	51	.....
COLORADO:									
Trinidad.....	6-21	3,160	450	71	2,439	1,862	7	84	.....
CONNECTICUT:									
Ansonia.....	4-16	4,324	700	80	2,875	.....	7	70	2,900
Bristol.....	4-16	3,348	528	63	2,819	2,687	14	65	2,899
Danbury.....	4-16	4,977	1,115	90	3,176	2,729	17	80	3,254
Greenwich*.....	4-16	4,140	672	104	3,733	2,637	20	102	3,611
Manchester—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ninth district.....	4-16	2,053	11	62	2,197	1,837	6	66	2,480
Middletown.....	4-16	2,592	797	61	2,078	1,813	5	66	2,219
Naugatuck.....	4-16	3,183	693	63	2,527	2,101	12	58	2,323
New London.....	4-16	4,766	850	105	3,770	2,930	8	97	4,081
Norwalk.....	4-16	5,868	733	121	4,364	3,765	19	115	.....
Torrington.....	4-16	4,449	918	75	3,083	2,570	11	64	2,830
Wallingford.....	4-16	2,853	243	69	2,366	1,956	13	66	2,595

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
GEORGIA:									
Athens.....	6-18	3,681	250	80	3,238	2,348	10	80	3,200
Brunswick.....			200	34	1,319	1,050	4	33	1,500
Columbus.....	6-18	5,346	450	105	4,118	3,129	11	126	4,096
Waycross.....	6-18	2,987	350	45	2,438	2,207	8	63	2,520
IDAHO:									
Boise.....	6-21	6,370	235	122	4,212	3,218	10	127	5,545
ILLINOIS:									
Alton.....	6-21	6,240	1,055	105	3,402	2,863	14	93	3,916
Belleville.....	1-21	9,403		75	3,015	2,622	9	73	
Cairo.....	6-21	5,994	407	77	2,663	2,181	11	75	2,623
Canton.....	-21	4,123	90	69	2,349	2,164	9	63	
Champaign.....	6-21	4,510	360	86	2,739	2,314	10	103	2,380
Chicago Heights.....	6-21	4,510	670	52	2,518	2,028	7	50	2,256
Cicero*.....	6-21	6,648	1,291	65					
Evanston—									
District No. 75.....	6-21	4,699	306	105	3,081	2,416	9	102	3,062
District No. 76.....	6-21	2,760	500	43	1,661	1,397	4	44	1,760
Freeport.....	6-21	4,473	586	91	3,032	2,661	9	90	2,880
Galesburg.....	6-21	7,929	300	114	3,988	3,418	12	115	4,500
Jacksonville.....	6-21			85	2,078	1,607	8	96	2,788
Kankakee.....	6-21	7,111	1,024	81	2,554	2,107	10	70	2,700
La Salle.....			955	32	1,354	1,125	5	32	1,350
Mattoon.....	6-21	3,791		64	2,600	2,238	9	70	2,800
Moline.....	6-21	5,559	680	161	4,541	3,844	15		4,261
Oak Park.....	6-21	6,912	270	122	4,307	3,477	9	125	4,200
Rock Island.....	6-21	5,933	1,090	122	4,421	3,669	13	147	5,264
Streator.....	6-21	4,201	765	59	2,144	1,882	10	59	2,425
Waukegan.....	-21	6,678	782	62	2,188	2,098	6	56	2,232
INDIANA:									
Anderson.....	6-21	6,835	350	120	4,306	3,731	12	118	4,513
East Chicago.....	6-21	6,719	1,275	103	3,458	2,839	6	124	3,584
Gary.....				142	4,789	4,044			
Hammond*.....	6-21	7,336	2,000	115	5,110	3,138	10	131	5,240
Huntington.....	7-21	2,913	400	62	1,964	1,681	6	56	2,222
Jeffersonville.....	6-21	4,370		54	1,670	1,564	6	65	2,000
Kokomo.....	6-21	4,930	250	92	3,841	2,958	9	83	3,276
La Fayette.....	6-21	5,610		95	2,999	2,512	10	136	3,450
Laporte.....	6-21	3,074	500	48	1,807	1,506	4	66	1,600
Logansport.....			750	95	3,266	2,774	11	100	3,400
Marion.....	6-21	6,333	150	116	4,058	3,294	13	123	4,500
Michigan City.....	6-21	6,154	1,200	78	2,872	2,388	10	89	2,959
Mishawaka.....	6-21	3,755	500	61	1,864	1,638	6	60	2,125
Muncie.....	6-21	7,734	340	143	4,567	3,660	10		5,000
New Albany.....	6-21	7,143	800	98	3,616	2,975	13	99	4,000
Peru.....	6-21	2,597	356	59	1,930	1,680	7	69	2,060
Richmond.....	6-21	5,693		116	4,292	3,559	11	120	
Vincennes.....	6-21	4,407	400	87	3,262	2,431	8	90	4,500
IOWA:									
Boone.....	5-21	2,954	250	71	2,410	2,077	8	70	2,500
Burlington.....	5-21	5,669	500	129	3,974	3,519	13	117	4,170
Fort Dodge*.....	5-21	4,437		83	2,633	2,203	9	85	
Iowa City.....	5-21	2,515	500	57	1,800	1,594	9	70	2,000
Keokuk.....	5-21	3,570	425	66	2,536	2,082	10	70	2,784
Marshalltown.....	5-21	3,737	275	90	2,850	2,393	9	94	2,850
Mason City.....	5-21	3,289	260	86			11	96	2,900
Muscatine.....	5-21	3,996	540	91	2,450	2,045	9	95	2,800
Ottumwa.....	5-21	6,799	200	155	4,967	3,989	14	122	5,000
KANSAS:									
Colleyville.....	5-21	3,658	25	96	3,524	2,543	10	88	3,524
Fort Scott.....	5-21	2,719	70	61	2,307	1,822	11	65	2,500
Hutchinson.....	5-21	5,013	150	96	3,780	2,994	9	100	4,005
Independence.....	5-21	2,977	155	51	1,891	1,502	6	54	1,890
Lawrence.....	5-21			68	2,643	2,250	9	69	2,700
Leavenworth.....	5-21	5,733	1,190	97	2,927	2,470	11	85	3,650
Parsons.....	6-21	3,234		60	2,534	2,065	6	77	
Pittsburg.....	5-21	4,517		86	3,880	3,165	8	85	4,090

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
KENTUCKY:									
Frankfort.....	6-21	2,318	100	59	1,767	1,365	7	54	1,767
Henderson.....	6-20	3,534	409	68	2,368	1,925	8	76	2,540
Owensboro.....	6-20	4,317	358	75	2,783	2,117	8	91	3,613
LOUISIANA:									
Baton Rouge.....	6-18	4,524	350	39	1,866	1,453	4	52	1,941
Monroe*.....	6-21	2,682	350	43	2,210	1,850	3	44	2,150
MAINE:									
Auburn.....	5-21	5,088	600	91	2,688	2,105	28	89	2,850
Biddeford*.....	5-21	6,740	1,997	53	1,279	1,060	18	54	1,685
Waterville*.....	5-21	3,777	824	58	1,864	1,480	9	54	2,000
MARYLAND:									
Cumberland*.....	6-20	6,319	700	65	3,690	2,666	8	65	3,700
Frederick*.....	6-21	2,152	.....	54	2,152	1,681	6	64	2,200
Hagerstown*.....	6-21	3,557	.....	82	4,043	2,977	8	84	4,800
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Adams.....	5-16	2,794	835	46	1,692	1,501	9	58	1,860
Attleboro.....	5-16	3,372	288	98	2,884	2,535	17	102	3,630
Beverly.....	5-16	4,008	49	137	4,556	3,929	12	133	6,116
Clinton.....	5-16	2,465	586	66	5,089	1,863	12	57	2,725
Framingham.....	5-16	2,651	30	74	2,635	2,406	12	69	3,042
Gardner.....	5-16	3,057	118	62	2,352	2,045	11	65	2,500
Gloucester.....	5-16	4,668	239	136	4,703	4,348	23	134	5,340
Greenfield.....	5-15	2,167	.....	73	2,319	2,085	19	67	2,400
Leominster.....	5-16	3,726	598	88	2,689	2,885	13	77	3,012
Marlboro.....	5-16	3,036	758	62	2,090	1,851	6	54	2,292
Medford.....	5-15	5,082	227	163	5,481	4,862	17	143	5,968
Melrose.....	5-16	3,293	400	91	2,890	2,586	11	97	3,436
Methuen.....	5-16	3,094	338	73	2,617	2,314	17	79	3,040
Milford.....	5-16	2,820	500	65	2,327	2,057	17	61	2,468
Newburyport.....	5-16	2,601	746	79	2,110	1,918	10	60	2,469
North Adams.....	5-15	4,725	1,321	102	3,344	2,834	10	96	3,679
Northampton.....	5-16	3,640	1,175	92	2,922	2,590	18	101	.....
Peabody.....	5-16	3,107	600	86	2,829	2,511	11	84	3,310
Plymouth.....	5-16	2,464	.....	73	2,395	2,198	23	71	.....
Revere.....	5-16	4,646	295	132	5,023	4,498	12	113	5,223
Southbridge.....	.....	.....	1,112	39	1,233	988	11	30	1,463
Wakefield.....	5-16	2,294	.....	78	2,401	2,112	10	66	2,791
Watertown.....	5-16	2,650	900	66	2,319	2,090	9	69	2,360
Webster.....	5-16	2,698	1,558	35	1,140	882	7	25	959
Westfield.....	5-16	3,344	421	100	2,949	2,868	18	102	3,289
Weymouth.....	5-16	2,467	.....	69	2,602	2,323	16	70	2,959
Winthrop.....	5-16	2,157	.....	69	2,377	2,094	5	56	2,386
Woburn.....	5-15	3,427	.....	76	2,995	2,706	14	78	3,245
MICHIGAN:									
Adrian.....	5-21	2,576	300	49	1,772	1,524	7	62	3,230
Alpena.....	5-20	3,590	1,126	52	1,555	1,483	10	53	2,237
Ann Arbor.....	5-20	3,786	315	95	2,837	2,424	8	96	3,200
Escanaba.....	5-20	4,107	726	76	2,619	2,230	8	61	2,680
Holland.....	5-20	3,463	600	69	2,444	2,073	7	75	2,430
Ironwood.....	5-20	4,200	500	92	3,003	2,658	11	86	3,000
Ishpeming.....	5-20	3,713	400	88	2,636	2,267	9	80	2,800
Manistee*.....	5-20	3,374	1,157	71	1,931	1,650	6	75	2,052
Marquette.....	5-20	3,519	1,200	74	2,000	1,615	12	74	2,500
Menominee.....	5-20	3,597	482	66	2,292	2,015	10	63	2,580
Muskegon.....	5-19	6,942	838	158	4,933	4,215	19	168	.....
Port Huron.....	5-20	6,376	600	92	3,349	2,937	15	88	3,950
Sault Ste. Marie.....	5-20	3,635	496	63	2,644	1,862	7	59	2,389
Traverse City.....	5-20	2,655	356	67	2,306	1,866	5	.....	.....
MINNESOTA:									
Mankato.....	5-16	2,320	912	57	1,729	1,462	5	73	1,903
St. Cloud.....	-19	2,213	1,134	46	1,079	920	.....	41	.....
Stillwater.....	5-16	1,425	210	48	1,431	1,272	7	.....	.....
Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	105	3,125	2,877	12	77	2,953
Winona.....	5-16	3,298	.....	90	2,525	2,187	9	88	2,566

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MISSISSIPPI:									
Hattiesburg.....	5-21	4,896	.....	55	3,019	.....	7	43	2,150
Jackson.....	5-21	.....	.....	91	4,375	3,055	8	.....	.....
Meridian.....	5-21	8,870	900	112	5,329	3,948	13	122	5,985
Natchez*.....	5-21	5,074	350	47	2,378	.....	5	.....	.....
Vicksburg*.....	5-21	5,645	.....	58	2,554	1,898	6	.....	.....
MISSOURI:									
Hannibal.....	6-20	5,665	400	84	3,300	2,667	10	94	3,435
Jefferson City.....	6-20	3,077	582	53	2,000	1,502	8	76	2,120
Moberly.....	6-20	.....	300	53	2,251	1,819	6	54	.....
Sedalia.....	6-20	3,642	250	99	3,642	2,993	12	100	3,600
Webb City.....	6-20	3,350	.....	57	2,848	2,126	6	62	2,635
MONTANA:									
Anaconda*.....	-21	5,301	1,000	50	1,385	.....	6	50	1,500
Billings*.....	6-21	2,622	200	75	2,542	1,818	10	90	.....
Great Falls.....	6-21	4,568	200	111	3,633	3,067	12	118	3,749
Missoula.....	6-21	3,430	347	62	1,946	1,533	9	64	2,000
NEBRASKA:									
Grand Island.....	5-21	3,149	228	64	2,587	2,013	7	66	2,455
NEW HAMPSHIRE:									
Berlin.....	5-16	3,249	1,800	38	1,329	1,155	.....	36	1,300
Concord— Union district*.....	5-16	3,278	671	107	2,958	2,469	15	96	3,658
Dover.....	5-16	2,158	976	44	1,393	1,215	12	50	1,667
Keene.....	5-16	1,969	275	53	1,822	1,578	15	41	2,050
Laconia.....	5-16	1,732	690	38	1,196	1,044	10	51	1,200
Portsmouth*.....	5-16	2,283	450	57	2,075	1,756	11	58	2,000
NEW JERSEY:									
Asbury Park.....	.....	.....	.....	92	2,811	2,045	4	70	.....
Bloomfield.....	.....	.....	686	123	3,738	2,921	9	106	3,917
Bridgeton.....	5-18	3,007	.....	70	2,897	2,241	7	64	.....
Garfield.....	.....	.....	31	73	3,694	2,822	4	51	2,436
Hackensack.....	.....	.....	606	129	3,564	2,951	5	118	3,610
Irvington.....	.....	.....	.....	93	4,019	3,212	8	89	4,074
Kearny (post office, Arlington).....	5-16	4,500	725	120	4,110	3,408	8	112	4,160
Long Branch.....	.....	.....	150	82	3,101	2,481	9	91	3,190
Millville.....	5-21	2,715	161	73	2,715	2,176	10	68	3,034
Montclair.....	.....	.....	883	174	4,499	3,591	12	112	4,456
New Brunswick.....	5-20	6,980	1,467	94	3,913	3,140	6	76	3,238
North Bergen.....	.....	.....	193	106	4,251	3,279	10	80	3,736
Plainfield.....	.....	.....	732	135	4,325	3,466	9	93	.....
Weehawken.....	.....	.....	.....	61	2,021	1,555	3	57	1,850
West New York.....	.....	.....	1,000	90	4,303	3,263	6	90	4,010
West Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	78	2,461	2,016	9	77	3,301
NEW MEXICO:									
Albuquerque.....	5-21	5,097	675	54	2,389	1,848	6	69	2,050
NEW YORK:									
Batavia.....	5-18	2,477	556	58	2,302	1,784	7	59	2,198
Beacon.....	4-17	2,359	400	43	1,648	1,186	3	31	1,643
Cohoes.....	5-18	5,127	.....	66	2,151	1,646	10	55	2,300
Corning (Dist. No. 9).....	5-18	1,931	756	34	1,108	965	4	34	1,250
Cortland.....	5-18	2,128	29	44	1,804	1,527	5	58	1,677
Dunkirk.....	4-18	4,716	1,435	82	2,895	2,376	9	93	2,711
Fulton.....	5-18	2,478	190	65	2,166	1,841	8	64	2,520
Geneva.....	4-18	2,919	875	69	1,744	1,245	5	72	1,856
Gloversville.....	5-18	3,746	63	103	3,593	2,933	10	103	3,742
Hornell.....	4-18	3,163	550	76	2,266	2,017	6	72	2,590
Hudson.....	4-18	2,049	.....	43	1,650	1,377	3	43	1,600
Ithaca.....	5-18	2,632	300	76	2,912	2,252	5	64	2,610
Johnstown.....	.....	.....	.....	60	1,878	1,618	6	54	2,317
Lackawanna.....	4-18	3,431	1,110	48	1,840	1,421	5	48	1,725
Little Falls.....	5-18	2,073	728	40	1,341	1,124	3	43	1,677
Lockport.....	4-18	.....	724	100	3,189	2,412	10	83	3,526
Middletown.....	4-18	2,785	344	76	2,669	2,218	8	46	2,431
North Tonawanda.....	5-18	3,358	.....	72	2,007	1,595	6	.....	2,151

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW YORK—Contd.									
Ogdensburg.....	7-16	3,315	940	59	1,876	1,597	9	66	2,445
Olean.....	5-18	4,271	500	116	3,726	3,072	10	92	3,920
Ossining.....	.....	.....	.....	53	1,765	1,513	3	50	1,675
Oswego.....	4-18	5,586	1,330	115	3,319	2,819	12	97	4,125
Peekskill—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 7....	5-18	1,429	357	40	1,252	1,046	3	43	1,568
District No. 8....	5-18	1,389	90	32	1,275	1,017	2	35	1,221
Port Chester.....	5-18	3,446	220	104	3,342	2,813	6	72	3,295
Rensselaer.....	5-18	2,320	720	54	1,607	1,292	3	49	1,826
Rome.....	5-18	3,566	850	75	3,003	2,517	7	68	2,900
Saratoga Springs....	5-18	2,384	306	60	2,184	1,817	6	61	2,519
Watervliet.....	4-18	3,414	1,161	67	1,950	1,567	6	71	2,400
White Plains.....	5-18	3,914	675	99	3,793	2,952	9	99	3,424
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Asheville.....	6-21	7,091	488	103	4,396	3,234	15	101	3,980
Durham.....	6-20	6,063	150	95	3,600	2,760	8	110	3,500
Raleigh.....	.....	.....	.....	115	4,074	3,219	12	87	2,400
Winston-Salem.....	6-21	9,954	300	132	5,103	3,740	13	129	5,200
NORTH DAKOTA:									
Fargo.....	6-21	4,439	.....	94	2,884	2,413	9	92	2,795
Grand Forks*.....	6-21	4,739	100	84	2,840	2,261	6	90	3,000
OHIO:									
Alliance.....	6-21	4,052	120	94	3,318	2,966	10	103	3,966
Ashtabula.....	.....	.....	.....	83	3,262	2,834	11	90	3,311
Bellaire.....	.....	.....	.....	72	2,657	2,458	9	72	3,014
Cambridge.....	.....	.....	.....	71	2,818	2,685	7	75	.....
Chillicothe.....	6-21	3,676	330	74	2,489	2,034	6	80	3,280
East Liverpool.....	6-21	5,695	300	125	4,856	4,153	20	125	.....
Elyria.....	6-21	.....	500	102	2,849	2,472	10	99	3,347
Ironton.....	6-21	3,948	308	74	2,549	2,209	7	74	2,500
Lakewood.....	6-21	5,568	.....	112	3,878	3,471	8	.....	3,648
Lancaster.....	6-21	4,104	500	69	2,543	2,111	6	67	2,539
Mansfield*.....	6-21	5,550	.....	141	3,865	3,627	11	116	.....
Marietta.....	6-21	3,649	278	71	2,812	2,326	9	72	3,156
Marion.....	6-21	6,172	550	109	4,093	3,488	12	115	4,200
Middletown.....	6-21	4,748	530	83	3,035	2,583	9	96	3,844
Norwood*.....	6-21	4,939	700	75	2,533	2,095	6	71	2,938
Piqua.....	6-21	3,521	475	71	2,196	1,856	9	71	2,819
Portsmouth.....	6-21	7,266	350	132	5,274	4,264	13	135	5,474
Sandusky.....	6-21	5,695	.....	89	2,790	2,541	7	89	2,790
Steubenville*.....	6-21	6,675	1,000	102	3,706	3,014	10	112	4,175
Tiffin.....	6-21	3,772	575	47	1,766	1,549	5	45	1,920
Warren*.....	6-21	3,140	.....	61	2,601	2,397	8	60	2,864
OKLAHOMA:									
Chickasha.....	6-21	2,640	.....	54	2,576	1,748	5	61	1,965
Enid*.....	6-21	2,930	59	65	2,966	2,348	9	66	2,500
Guthrie.....	6-21	2,698	150	60	2,008	1,527	8	86	.....
McAlester.....	6-21	2,348	.....	55	2,195	1,558	7	64	3,070
Shawnee.....	6-21	3,608	.....	80	2,961	2,336	9	96	2,944
Tulsa.....	6-21	7,372	450	175	5,798	5,058	13	167	6,500
OREGON:									
Salem.....	4-20	4,520	151	102	3,372	2,603	9	107	2,950
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Beaver Falls.....	6-16	1,939	345	60	2,090	1,757	7	55	2,100
Bethlehem.....	6-16	2,514	230	56	2,277	2,009	7	54	2,400
Braddock.....	6-16	4,125	1,600	62	2,621	2,169	5	85	3,000
Bradford*.....	6-16	2,701	275	67	2,582	2,147	9	70	2,745
Butler.....	6-16	3,706	1,000	89	3,333	3,233	7	86	3,590
Carbondale*.....	6-16	3,663	440	71	3,412	2,746	11	72	3,600
Carlisle.....	6-16	1,809	150	46	1,880	1,677	7	46	1,890
Chambersburg.....	6-16	2,204	45	51	2,303	1,919	8	53	.....
Columbia*.....	6-16	2,023	350	46	1,720	1,484	7	45	1,860
Connessville.....	6-16	2,860	400	76	2,738	2,289	8	70	.....
Dubois.....	6-21	2,856	600	70	2,623	2,402	6	70	2,800
Dunmore.....	6-16	4,745	630	81	3,720	3,255	11	77	3,745
Duquesne.....	.....	.....	.....	75	2,780	2,375	7	74	2,800
Farrell.....	6-16	1,865	62	45	1,900	1,721	4	45	1,984

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.									
Homestead.....	6-16	3,131	800	73	3,131	2,600	7	74	3,350
Lebanon.....	6-16	3,450	356	84	3,259	2,791	11	85	3,359
McKees Rocks.....	6-16	2,720	1,400	40	1,561	1,465	4	39	1,800
Mahanoy City.....	6-16	3,740	300	61	2,942	2,604	7	68	3,270
Meadville.....	6-16	2,200	384	74	2,480	1,894	6	66	2,622
Monessen.....	6-16	2,866	100	70	3,027	2,650	7	82	3,000
Mount Carmel.....	6-16	4,172	1,500	53	2,308	1,901	7	69	2,820
Nanticoke.....				85	3,886	3,404	8	79	3,949
North Braddock.....	6-16	2,645	425	58	2,281	1,974	4	61	2,581
Old Forge*.....				47	2,597	1,997			
Phoenixville.....	6-16	1,977	350	41	1,630	1,387	5	51	2,300
Pittston.....	6-16	4,432	800	71	2,710	2,471	7	56	2,535
Plymouth*.....	6-14	3,771	827	59	2,944	2,593	7	57	2,950
Pottsville.....	6-16	2,615	180	78	2,550	2,141	22	76	3,197
Pottsville.....	6-16	3,532	600	81	3,213	2,948	12	83	3,420
Shamokin.....	6-16	4,749	1,000	78	3,608	3,246	7	78	3,600
Sharon.....	6-16	3,834	550	81	3,284	2,762	11	76	3,400
Steelton*.....			450	53	1,902	1,675	7	52	2,332
Sunbury.....	6-16	2,416		66	2,930	2,493	9	62	3,000
Uniontown*.....				21	2,757		7	84	3,000
Warren.....		2,536	240	87	2,766	2,411	7	86	3,080
Washington.....		3,739	288	112	3,970	3,244	8	98	3,625
West Chester.....	6-18	1,910	310	53	1,976	1,604	5	58	1,690
Wilkinsburg.....	6-16	3,095	290	96	3,350	2,877	6	112	3,700
RHODE ISLAND:									
Central Falls.....	5-18	5,836	2,415	62	2,191	1,721	10	58	2,446
Cranston (post office, Providence).....	5-18	5,112	40	131	5,138	3,732	22	108	4,255
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Greenville*.....	6-21			67	3,485	2,658	6	66	3,000
Spartanburg.....	6-21		175	71	4,165	3,017	8	70	3,800
SOUTH DAKOTA:									
Aberdeen.....	6-21	2,953	400	73	1,999	1,586	7	75	2,100
Sioux Falls.....	6-21	4,537	608	103	3,190	2,601	13	120	3,121
TENNESSEE:									
Jackson.....	6-21	5,089	300	90	3,856	2,912	8		3,930
TEXAS:									
Beaumont.....	7-17	5,382	225	122	4,846	3,818	12	111	4,830
Brownsville.....	7-21	3,513	900	37	1,118	767	2	29	983
Cleburne.....	7-21	3,007	260	64	2,987	2,830	9	85	3,300
Denison.....	7-17	2,040	170	75	3,217	2,550	10	85	3,050
Marshall*.....	7-17	3,752	250	60	2,604	1,852	8	57	2,610
Palestine*.....	7-21	2,806		68	2,141	1,635	10	54	2,148
San Angelo.....	7-18	2,114	311	50	1,813	1,417	7	53	1,950
Sherman.....	7-17	3,144	300	73	2,849	2,523		107	2,650
Temple.....	7-17	2,428	65	59	2,574	1,864	8	65	2,590
VERMONT:									
Barre.....	5-18	2,530	20	68	2,694	2,365	9	65	2,900
Burlington.....	5-18		1,500	115	3,062	2,349	13		3,500
Rutland*.....	5-18	3,232	740	67	2,284	1,945	10	68	2,700
VIRGINIA:									
Alexandria.....	7-20	4,333	450	43	2,271	1,886	6	47	1,750
Newport News.....	7-20	4,801	100	101	3,465	3,221	8	86	
Petersburg*.....	7-20	5,708	545	82	4,140	3,362	8	78	3,200
Staunton*.....	6-20	1,930	450	32	1,319	1,100	4	34	1,600
WASHINGTON:									
Aberdeen*.....	5-21	2,508	122	62	1,963	1,595	7	50	2,200
Bellingham.....	5-21	7,399	345	130	4,796	3,852	13	156	5,201
Everett.....	5-21	5,910	465	154	4,929	4,100	11	150	5,465
North Yakima.....	5-21	4,013	509	86	3,397	2,630	9	98	4,300
Walla Walla.....	5-21	3,982	468	77	3,048	2,527	7	86	3,600
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Bluefield.....	6-21	4,953	25	104	2,135	1,463		64	2,055
Charleston.....	6-21	8,286		162	5,844	4,490	15	165	6,600
Martinsburg.....	6-21	2,459	166	48	1,736	1,355	6	46	1,797
Parkersburg.....	6-21	5,996	225	126	4,487	3,794	16	122	4,489

*Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
WISCONSIN:									
Appleton.....	4-20	5,703	1,725	102	2,640	2,280	10	95	3,047
Ashland.....	4-20	4,381	1,200	63	2,190	2,012	7	63	2,586
Beloit.....	4-20	4,144	.....	108	3,864	3,149	14	95	3,700
Fond du Lac.....	4-20	5,283	623	108	3,512	3,137	10	96	3,877
Janesville*.....	4-20	3,827	.....	77	2,517	2,033	10	75	2,400
Kenosha.....	4-20	7,152	1,550	130	3,635	3,444	8	112	3,948
Manitowoc.....	4-20	5,005	1,200	73	2,310	2,102	7	97	2,400
Marinette.....	4-20	.....	1,000	67	2,806	2,492	7	65	3,100
Wausau.....	4-20	6,240	705	105	3,820	3,242	9	95	3,925
WYOMING:									
Cheyenne.....	6-21	2,465	125	51	1,909	1,465	10	56	1,925

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:									
Dothan.....	7-21	.....	.....	28	873	672	3	32	1,147
Florence.....	7-21	1,990	140	22	932	688	5	22	856
Huntsville.....	7-21	2,076	150	29	1,499	966	3	36	1,880
New Decatur.....	7-21	2,005	.....	29	1,273	974	7	30	1,250
ARIZONA:									
Bisbee.....	6-21	3,233	205	61	2,687	1,815	9	74	2,528
Douglas.....	6-21	4,241	25	74	2,808	2,117	9	75	2,800
Globe.....	6-21	1,261	30	38	1,362	959	8	46	1,170
Prescott.....	6-21	951	140	24	894	546	4	34	925
ARKANSAS:									
Helena.....	6-21	.....	.....	36	1,548	1,470	4	34	1,314
Jonesboro.....	6-21	3,502	348	37	2,008	1,766	7	39	1,975
Paragould*.....	6-21	1,677	237	17	1,093	770	3	18	1,050
CALIFORNIA:									
Alhambra.....	.....	.....	.....	73	1,624	1,419	12	60	.....
Marysville*.....	.....	1,304	147	65	1,481	1,114	42	.....	1,700
Napa.....	.....	.....	120	37	1,270	1,122	5	33	1,400
Richmond.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	2,082	9	.....	.....
San Luis Obispo.....	.....	.....	.....	34	894	755	3	33	950
San Rafael.....	.....	.....	385	30	890	777	5	32	1,000
Santa Ana.....	.....	.....	.....	117	3,104	2,627	15	121	4,410
Santa Rosa.....	.....	.....	100	60	.....	.....	7	70	.....
COLORADO:									
Boulder.....	6-21	2,864	185	63	2,162	1,816	9	61	3,185
Canon City.....	6-21	1,303	50	41	1,038	806	7	40	1,210
Cripple Creek*.....	6-21	3,314	65	71	2,340	1,920	14	80	2,500
Fort Collins.....	6-21	.....	.....	60	2,306	1,694	7	58	.....
Grand Junction.....	6-21	2,099	127	56	1,985	1,585	9	59	2,360
Leadville.....	6-21	2,178	.....	44	1,337	1,141	7	39	1,734
CONNECTICUT:									
Branford*.....	4-16	1,600	.....	36	1,437	1,065	10	34	1,564
Derby.....	4-16	2,246	760	37	1,240	1,074	4	33	1,377
East Hartford.....	4-16	.....	41	59	2,250	1,818	12	48	2,405
Enfield.....	4-15	2,288	423	48	1,751	1,496	12	48	1,809
Huntington (post office, Shelton).....	4-16	1,747	58	39	1,430	1,270	6	39	1,574
Killingly.....	4-16	1,325	308	36	1,021	816	12	39	1,394
New Milford.....	4-16	1,208	9	30	1,147	917	16	31	1,225
Plainfield.....	4-16	1,670	632	36	1,035	811	12	38	1,281
Plymouth.....	4-16	1,314	4	32	1,205	980	9	30	1,310
Southington.....	4-16	1,880	4	53	1,665	1,472	14	48	2,194
Stafford*.....	.....	.....	.....	16	450	.....	1	17	500
Westport.....	4-16	1,063	252	26	894	699	10	25	850
Winchester (post office, Winsted).....	4-16	1,990	728	28	1,120	922	6	34	1,230
GEORGIA:									
Albany.....	6-18	2,035	425	36	1,150	982	3	38	1,750
Americus.....	6-18	2,394	.....	38	1,657	1,350	5	45	2,000
Dublin.....	6-18	1,718	100	37	1,477	1,040	5	44	1,200
Elberton.....	.....	.....	.....	25	756	670	2	28	800

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15.—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
GEORGIA—Continued.									
Fitzgerald.....				33	1,561	1,100	4	35	1,300
Gainesville*.....	6-18	1,860	150	31	1,514	1,365	3	31	1,500
Lagrange*.....	6-18	2,233	240	40	1,521	1,173	6	40	1,600
Marietta.....	6-18	1,457		25	1,226	933	3	31	1,419
Newnan.....				32	1,311	1,100	7	32	1,450
Valdosta.....	6-18	2,464	225	37	1,609	1,480	5	36	1,650
IDAHO:									
Coeur d'Alene*.....	6-21	2,292	608	58	1,684	1,450	10	61	1,800
Lewiston.....	6-21	2,021	460	42	1,314	1,043	6	72	1,690
Pocatello.....	6-21	2,270	125	46	1,932	1,554	5	34	1,615
Twin Falls.....	6-20	2,187	22	56	1,924	1,737	3	61	2,109
ILLINOIS:									
Beardstown.....	6-21	1,760	42	39	1,451	1,187	6	42	1,560
Belvidere*.....	6-21	2,758	204	48	1,327	1,198	6	49	1,338
Berwyn.....	6-21	2,383	63	48	1,769	1,439	7	37	1,480
Blue Island.....				44	1,455	1,306		44	1,626
Carbondale.....	6-21	1,532	250	30	1,048	845	3	33	960
Centralia.....	-21	4,154	307	52	2,115	1,668	7	48	2,092
Charleston.....	-21	2,434		30	991	850	4	37	1,140
Clinton.....	6-21	1,512	200	39	1,400	1,133	5	40	1,500
DeKalb.....	-21	3,359	100	26	1,313	1,121	3	29	1,340
Dixon—									
North side.....	6-21	1,376		23	565	512	3	16	580
Dundee.....	6-21	1,269	425	25	625	615	2	23	635
Duquoin*.....	6-21	1,505	195	28	1,326		4	32	
Edwardsville.....	6-21	1,769	510	33	1,202	1,020	3	36	1,200
Forest Park.....	6-21	2,725	196	30	1,413	1,300	4	30	1,450
Granite City.....	1-21	4,818	316	75	2,191	1,878	6	61	2,724
Harvey.....	6-21	2,519	183	28	1,115	937	5	27	1,200
Kewanee.....	-21	5,021	410	70	2,127	1,808	8	77	3,624
Litchfield.....	6-21	1,222	225	32	1,032	992	5	27	1,150
Macomb.....				28	1,041	802	4	27	990
Madison.....	6-21	1,441	158	31	1,221	870	4	28	1,453
Marion.....	-21	3,630	20	46	2,054	1,654	6	41	1,920
Maywood.....	1-21	6,986	789	58	2,220	1,888	9	58	2,445
Monmouth.....	1-21	3,668	67	59	1,916	1,650	6	65	2,129
Mount Carmel.....	6-21	1,912	362	37	1,560	1,325	6	40	1,594
Mount Vernon.....	6-21	3,119		55	2,291	1,915	6	58	2,400
Murphysboro.....	6-21	2,446	402	35	1,541	1,256	4	34	1,525
Olney.....	6-21	1,318	66	27	1,036	804	3	30	1,160
Ottawa.....	6-21	2,883	786	39	1,280	1,069	5	47	1,488
Pana.....	1-21	3,544	400	32	1,033	841	5	30	1,100
Paris.....	6-21	2,022	102	60	1,824	1,696	6	62	2,703
Pekin*.....	6-21	3,184	85	60	2,164	1,900	9	56	2,380
Peru.....	6-21	2,563	900	25	768	665	4	16	900
Pontiac.....	-21	2,271	204	28	831	705	4	24	840
Spring Valley.....	6-21	3,569		44	1,703	1,397	6	60	2,000
Staunton.....	6-21	2,119	483	25	1,003	912	4	26	1,250
Sterling—									
District No. 8.....	6-21	911	265	11	319	257	2	10	458
District No. 11.....	6-21	1,128	200	23	813	562	3	22	850
Taylorville.....	-21	3,094	48	37	1,377	1,126	4	32	1,300
Urbana.....	6-21	2,643	20	59	2,160	1,803	7	66	2,100
INDIANA:									
Alexandria.....	6-21	1,381	133	23	813	778	4	24	895
Bedford.....	6-21	3,024	120	58	2,038	1,878	5	59	
Bloomington.....	7-21	2,940		70	2,412	1,982	7	90	2,655
Brazil*.....	6-21	2,786	240	59	2,101	1,684	8	55	2,100
Clinton.....	6-21	2,650	325	42	1,812	1,508	7	45	1,690
Columbus.....	6-21	2,233	410	55	1,939	1,803	7	55	2,470
Connorsville.....	6-21	1,844	200	36	1,338	1,165	4	40	1,550
Crawfordsville.....	6-21	2,315	90	52	2,136	1,694	8	65	600
Frankfort.....	6-21	2,530		59	2,066	1,776	5	55	
Goshen.....	6-21	2,030	76	52	1,656	1,371	7	53	
Lebanon.....	6-21	1,336		38	1,227	999	4	46	1,200
Madison.....	6-21	2,000	225	34	1,269	1,044	5	45	1,670
Mount Vernon.....	6-21	1,649	127	37	1,233	1,063	5	44	1,353

*Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
INDIANA—Continued.									
Newcastle.....	6-21	2,222	.....	51	2,089	1,991	6	60	.....
Noblesville.....	6-20	1,111	6	29	969	877	4	36	1,360
Portland.....	6-21	1,199	.....	32	1,199	1,005	4	32	1,300
Seymour.....	6-21	1,735	280	31	1,302	1,098	5	36	1,400
Shelbyville.....	6-21	2,525	120	56	2,076	1,701	8	63	2,520
Valparaiso.....	6-21	1,353	363	36	1,129	1,035	3	36	1,129
Wabash.....	6-21	2,078	.....	54	1,717	1,470	6	55	2,450
Washington.....	6-21	2,439	750	38	1,453	1,380	4	76	1,740
Whiting.....	6-21	2,181	500	40	1,141	855	6	43	1,420
IOWA:									
Cedar Falls.....	5-21	1,431	85	36	978	801	5	34	1,050
Centerville.....	5-21	2,346	30	53	1,911	1,665	5	54	.....
Charles City.....	5-21	1,595	150	47	1,208	1,036	6	51	1,300
Fort Madison.....	5-21	2,731	600	43	1,294	1,029	5	37	1,160
Grinnell.....	5-21	1,497	1	42	1,348	1,145	5	43	1,220
Oakwein*.....	5-21	1,776	325	32	1,109	901	5	38	1,000
Oskaloosa.....	5-21	3,438	.....	69	2,228	1,847	6	69	2,310
KANSAS:									
Arkansas City.....	5-21	2,212	.....	52	1,903	1,564	7	51	2,040
Chanute.....	5-21	3,025	.....	57	2,367	2,031	6	67	3,000
Emporia.....	5-21	2,787	300	52	2,100	1,622	8	74	2,550
Galena*.....	5-21	1,960	35	36	1,500	.....	6	40	1,600
Iola.....	5-21	2,607	10	59	2,252	1,900	7	62	1,715
Junction City.....	5-21	.....	123	34	1,303	1,063	5	35	1,385
Newton.....	5-21	2,312	163	52	1,602	1,316	5	55	2,720
Ottawa.....	5-21	2,639	.....	47	1,899	1,553	5	49	1,856
Rosedale.....	5-21	2,412	200	45	1,649	1,249	7	50	1,770
Salina.....	5-21	3,167	201	72	2,261	1,811	10	75	2,150
Wellington.....	5-21	1,630	45	30	1,225	1,009	5	31	1,295
Winfield.....	.....	.....	40	48	1,801	1,547	6	55	2,350
KENTUCKY:									
Ashland.....	6-20	2,563	209	53	1,916	1,613	6	51	1,960
Bellevue (post office, Newport).....	6-20	1,775	400	22	800	659	.....	29	1,200
Bowling Green.....	6-20	2,329	202	40	1,692	1,301	5	46	2,575
Dayton.....	6-20	2,086	260	29	989	830	3	26	1,040
Hopkinsville.....	6-20	1,370	27	37	1,353	1,094	4	34	1,370
Mayfield.....	6-20	1,523	25	29	1,279	1,001	4	33	1,400
Maysville.....	6-20	1,619	169	30	1,110	877	6	32	1,500
Middlesboro.....	6-20	2,375	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	20	1,000
Paris.....	6-20	2,134	100	31	1,151	862	2	30	1,200
Richmond.....	6-20	1,651	250	34	1,239	878	4	46	1,450
Winchester.....	6-20	2,000	.....	40	1,200	900	3	40	1,000
LOUISIANA:									
La Fayette.....	6-18	1,593	450	22	995	.....	.....	22	600
Morgan City*.....	.....	.....	.....	17	708	.....	2	19	950
MAINE:									
Bath.....	5-21	2,811	106	60	1,838	1,690	15	59	2,340
Brewer*.....	5-21	1,728	24	33	1,221	1,034	11	32	1,412
Calais.....	5-21	2,230	110	36	1,274	1,081	11	36	1,674
Caribou.....	5-21	2,021	5	47	1,504	1,161	29	44	1,740
Gardiner.....	5-21	1,879	7	42	1,200	1,010	11	31	1,400
Presque Isle.....	5-21	1,785	.....	45	1,404	1,146	25	40	1,600
Rockland.....	5-21	1,851	15	41	1,363	1,106	8	38	1,500
Rumford.....	5-21	2,337	360	52	1,359	1,146	17	45	1,656
Saco.....	5-21	1,712	82	32	1,056	807	11	28	1,046
Sanford*.....	5-21	3,248	580	46	1,369	1,167	14	51	1,824
Skowhegan.....	5-21	1,680	148	33	954	768	16	35	1,248
South Portland.....	5-21	2,334	25	60	1,687	1,595	14	55	1,800
MARYLAND:									
Annapolis.....	.....	.....	.....	118	7,762	5,327	123	229	5,327
Cambridge*.....	.....	.....	.....	30	953	856	4	31	1,008
Frostburg.....	6-21	.....	1,800	30	1,325	.....	3	29	1,100
Salisbury.....	.....	.....	.....	52	1,904	1,327	7	52	.....
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Abington.....	5-16	890	.....	29	1,040	944	3	30	1,260
Amesbury.....	5-16	1,534	623	32	894	805	9	25	1,037
Amherst.....	5-16	927	18	27	1,069	917	9	28	1,085

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.									
Athol	5-16	1,524	15	45	1,704	1,483	11	45	1,742
Belmont	5-16	1,257	40	38	1,295	1,156	6	38	1,520
Blackstone	5-16	1,123	20	34	1,149	941	11	28	.....
Braintree	5-16	1,845	44	54	2,000	1,650	9	53	1,970
Bridgewater	5-16	1,021	.....	40	1,175	1,021	8	33	1,430
Chelmsford	5-16	1,060	30	33	999	874	10	31	1,175
Concord	5-14	1,041	170	46	1,350	1,134	6	53	1,505
Danvers	5-16	1,738	12	44	1,908	1,674	10	50	2,001
Dedham	5-16	2,220	100	67	2,165	1,954	7	59	2,578
Easthampton	5-16	1,562	376	46	1,379	1,213	7	45	1,780
Easton	5-15	1,016	.....	38	1,147	1,023	9	33	1,208
Fairhaven	5-16	1,238	225	35	1,100	1,038	5	87	.....
Franklin	5-16	1,180	.....	40	1,245	1,152	11	36	1,500
Grafton	5-16	932	1	27	899	753	6	27	1,015
Great Barrington	5-16	1,196	10	41	1,328	1,128	11	42	1,400
Hudson	5-16	1,154	.....	34	1,129	1,040	7	28	1,220
Mansfield	5-16	1,052	.....	51	1,054	910	11	35	1,259
Marblehead	5-16	1,189	.....	43	1,424	1,211	6	46	1,320
Maynard	5-16	1,138	.....	31	1,187	1,046	3	34	1,308
Middleboro	5-16	1,436	.....	45	1,632	1,352	20	41	.....
Milton	5-16	1,496	.....	71	1,559	1,341	8	52	1,460
Montague	5-16	1,220	150	44	1,262	1,144	.....	47	.....
Natick	.....	.....	.....	42	2,069	1,817	12	48	2,500
Needham	5-16	1,236	11	40	1,222	1,144	10	45	1,610
North Andover	5-16	1,066	.....	35	1,117	992	10	35	1,094
North Attleboro	5-16	1,636	.....	53	1,730	1,492	12	46	1,874
Northbridge	5-16	1,831	.....	46	1,762	1,604	11	47	2,470
Norwood	5-16	1,975	.....	69	1,932	1,886	8	50	2,366
Orange	5-16	880	.....	30	922	815	8	30	.....
Palmer	5-16	1,479	260	52	1,719	1,583	8	48	1,792
Reading	5-16	1,212	.....	37	1,414	1,105	7	47	1,450
Rockland	5-16	1,190	.....	35	1,245	1,153	10	32	.....
Saugus (post office, Lynn)	5-16	2,120	.....	58	2,223	1,946	14	53	2,586
Spencer	5-16	1,068	350	22	719	592	9	25	880
Stoneham	5-16	1,321	358	35	1,175	1,022	6	40	1,341
Stoughton	5-16	1,196	200	27	1,081	938	11	29	1,705
Swampscott	5-16	1,198	6	40	1,333	1,201	5	39	1,555
Ware	5-16	1,863	392	40	1,423	1,271	11	42	1,450
Wellesley	5-16	899	45	42	1,102	983	7	47	1,446
Westboro	5-16	647	.....	22	725	663	4	20	750
West Springfield	5-16	.....	48	66	2,518	2,088	12	60	2,342
Whitman	5-16	1,376	100	29	1,404	1,318	6	37	1,415
Winchendon	5-16	992	.....	40	1,155	967	9	35	1,400
Winchester	5-16	1,913	100	65	1,862	1,685	10	71	2,530
MICHIGAN:									
Albion*	5-20	1,562	.....	34	1,379	1,093	5	23	1,345
Benton Harbor	5-20	2,482	.....	68	2,607	1,874	8	71	2,697
Boyme City	5-20	1,515	.....	39	1,418	1,128	4	42	1,610
Cadillac	5-20	2,235	160	69	2,166	1,409	7	63	2,250
Cheboygan	5-20	2,224	473	37	1,294	1,054	8	48	1,482
Coldwater	5-20	1,263	100	41	1,268	1,025	5	37	1,225
Grand Haven	5-20	1,684	.....	39	1,222	1,198	3	38	1,415
Hancock	5-20	2,567	1,000	46	1,691	1,495	4	47	1,490
Hillsdale	5-20	.....	.....	33	1,242	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houghton	5-20	2,904	377	66	2,258	1,795	13	78	3,084
Ionia	5-20	1,375	250	33	1,159	921	5	36	989
Iron Mountain	5-20	3,207	.....	71	2,709	2,411	9	73	2,962
Ludington	5-20	2,811	525	57	1,660	1,492	7	56	1,640
Monroe	5-20	2,090	360	35	1,230	1,001	5	36	1,240
Mount Clemens	5-20	2,323	800	44	1,399	1,129	7	43	1,374
Negaunee	5-20	2,841	400	52	1,740	1,458	9	56	1,745
Niles	5-20	1,391	.....	36	1,146	1,038	8	40	1,179
Owosso*	5-20	2,558	400	59	2,083	1,783	4	48	1,800
St. Joseph	5-20	1,725	260	33	1,087	925	3	30	1,094
Three Rivers	5-20	1,000	.....	35	900	.....	.....	5	45
Wyandotte	5-20	2,478	.....	38	1,213	917	3	36	1,240
Ypsilanti	5-20	1,671	.....	34	1,100	933	4	33	1,200

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MINNESOTA:									
Albert Lea.....	5-16	1,329	130	52	1,654	1,452	5	62	1,740
Austin.....	6-16	1,312	300	43	1,636	1,390	8	51	1,619
Bemidji*.....	6-16	1,225	.....	32	1,285	1,020	4	34	1,175
Chisholm.....	5-16	1,503	.....	66	1,879	1,690	7	65	2,300
Cloquet.....	6-18	1,522	350	42	1,365	1,195	5	38	1,400
Crookston.....	6-16	1,560	200	50	1,322	1,266	6	106	1,500
Eveleth.....	6-16	1,658	.....	76	2,036	1,883	6	72	2,074
Fairbault.....	6-16	1,523	25	63	1,685	1,314	6	59	.....
Fergus Falls.....	6-16	1,260	52	45	1,488	1,351	5	50	1,485
Hibbing.....	5-18	2,264	300	88	2,692	2,201	17	105	3,338
Little Falls.....	5-16	1,507	160	42	1,381	1,190	5	62	1,459
New Ulm.....	6-16	1,266	650	25	877	740	5	38	1,000
Owatonna.....	6-16	1,044	64	39	1,389	1,014	6	40	1,437
Red Wing.....	6-16	1,408	200	48	1,514	1,334	6	46	1,607
MISSISSIPPI:									
Columbus*.....	5-19	.....	.....	39	2,233	.....	6	.....	.....
Corinth*.....	5-20	1,080	100	19	691	432	2	18	640
Greenville.....	5-21	2,697	.....	49	2,055	1,418	7	46	1,932
Greenwood.....	5-21	2,224	60	25	1,219	.....	3	35	1,000
Lula.....	5-21	.....	70	26	872	785	5	26	880
Laurel.....	5-21	4,268	.....	76	3,461	2,252	7	70	2,800
Yazoo City*.....	5-21	2,686	185	33	1,500	1,424	3	36	.....
MISSOURI:									
Cape Girardeau*.....	6-20	2,817	600	40	1,782	1,238	5	37	1,480
Carthage.....	6-20	2,830	60	55	2,250	1,841	9	54	1,876
Columbia.....	6-20	2,388	130	58	2,134	1,742	7	69	2,216
Flat River.....	6-20	1,274	.....	24	1,458	1,066	5	29	.....
Fulton.....	6-20	927	35	26	937	780	4	27	1,102
Independence.....	6-20	2,797	108	65	2,492	2,061	8	76	3,195
Kirksville.....	6-20	1,731	155	35	1,397	1,120	5	34	1,300
Lexington.....	6-21	2,053	53	31	1,363	1,026	5	30	1,600
Mexico.....	6-20	1,489	18	30	1,125	933	4	57	1,400
Nevada.....	6-20	2,294	50	42	1,670	1,426	8	40	1,750
Poplar Bluff.....	6-20	2,086	35	48	2,187	1,704	8	44	1,850
Webster Groves*.....	6-20	.....	255	47	1,919	1,537	6	43	1,500
MONTANA:									
Bozeman.....	6-20	.....	.....	36	1,048	858	4	31	1,075
Kalispell.....	6-21	1,627	30	32	1,321	1,021	3	29	1,150
Livingston*.....	1-21	2,097	1,088	26	1,006	823	4	27	.....
NEBRASKA:									
Beatrice.....	5-21	2,691	100	60	2,100	1,715	9	60	2,145
Columbus.....	5-21	2,019	450	33	1,170	999	5	32	1,200
Fairbury.....	5-21	1,480	.....	40	1,327	1,096	5	38	1,485
Fremont.....	5-21	2,984	138	56	2,158	1,724	9	.....	1,668
Hastings.....	5-21	3,011	375	71	2,344	.....	6	66	2,400
Kearney.....	5-21	2,188	.....	47	1,577	1,263	7	43	1,550
Nebraska City.....	5-21	1,741	.....	42	1,450	1,200	7	56	1,500
Norfolk.....	5-21	2,347	250	41	1,337	.....	6	42	1,820
York.....	5-21	1,437	102	32	1,175	923	4	36	1,200
NEW HAMPSHIRE:									
Claremont.....	.....	.....	.....	39	1,111	1,025	13	41	1,239
Derry.....	5-16	886	.....	26	867	724	10	24	891
Franklin.....	5-15	1,219	643	29	847	724	4	26	838
Rochester.....	5-16	1,809	400	42	1,509	1,314	7	42	1,400
Somersworth*.....	5-16	1,326	535	29	652	525	5	25	1,250
NEW JERSEY:									
Dover*.....	.....	.....	.....	48	2,005	1,625	4	44	1,850
Englewood.....	.....	.....	406	69	2,208	1,787	5	61	2,125
Hammononton.....	4-20	.....	.....	51	1,650	1,182	12	46	1,250
North Plainfield*.....	4-20	1,348	.....	41	1,348	1,043	2	43	1,225
Nutley.....	4-20	.....	50	51	1,799	1,443	4	61	2,000
Princeton.....	.....	.....	300	33	998	750	3	27	1,024
Rahway.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1,790	1,502	5	48	1,850
Red Bank.....	6-21	1,693	300	49	1,693	1,340	5	49	1,760
Ridgewood.....	.....	.....	50	59	1,570	1,303	6	52	2,007
Rutherford.....	4-18	1,647	4	58	1,893	1,561	6	58	1,893

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW JERSEY—Contd.									
Salem.....				46	1,604	1,298	5	40	1,650
Somerville.....	4-21	1,382		40	1,382	1,134	4	41	1,450
South Amboy.....				25	755	613	2	25	1,000
South Orange.....	4-20			60	1,713	1,402	4	62	1,508
Summit.....				49	1,561	1,237	6	47	1,593
Vineland.....	5-20			67	3,023	2,417	21		3,000
Westfield*.....		1,673		50	1,673	1,345	5	41	1,600
NEW MEXICO:									
Roswell.....	5-20	2,433		42	1,773	1,230	6	41	1,520
NEW YORK:									
Albion.....	5-18	1,206	200	34	1,000	808	3	33	1,000
Canandaigua.....	5-18	1,471	420	42	1,134	966	5	51	1,684
Catskill.....	5-18	1,325		28	970	659	3	28	1,110
Fredonia.....	5-18		54	27	801	772	3	21	
Haverstraw*.....	5-18	1,375		26	990	774	1	26	1,088
Herkimer.....			18	44	1,620	1,334	4	50	1,834
Hudson Falls.....	5-18	1,184	3	38	1,273		5	36	
Ilion.....	5-16	1,087		33	1,666	1,289	5	47	1,600
Malone*.....				39	1,509	1,232	8	46	1,990
Mamaroneck.....	5-18	1,656	86	42	1,408	1,062	5	42	1,650
Mechanicsville.....	5-18	2,041		46	1,760	1,435	4	39	1,860
Medina.....	5-18	1,372	209	34	930	751	5	31	939
Newark*.....	5-18	1,037		37	1,030	855	3	38	1,188
North Tarrytown.....	5-18	1,161	304	25	855	700	1	24	950
Norwich.....	5-18	1,700		45	1,598	1,358	6	43	1,138
Oneida*.....				45	1,595	1,254	5	52	1,460
Oneonta.....	5-18	1,796		35	1,597	1,204	5		1,750
Port Jervis.....	4-18	1,844	150	65	1,625	1,490	6	57	2,246
Salamanca.....	5-18	1,765	412	35	1,418	1,179	6	42	1,594
Seneca Falls*.....	5-18	1,139		25	887	681	3	16	862
Solvay.....	5-18	1,433	22	50	1,301	1,124	4	50	2,000
Tonawanda*.....	5-18	2,087	225	48	1,589	1,252	5	48	1,550
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Concord.....	6-21	2,742	200	39	1,782	1,378	4	39	1,560
Elizabeth City.....	6-21	2,735	62	36	1,725	1,296	4	44	1,532
Gastonia*.....	6-21	2,573		38	1,970	1,346	3	37	1,378
Goldsmo.....	6-21	1,700	65	29	1,120	980	2	29	
High Point*.....	6-21	3,226		39	1,769	1,641	6	40	1,800
Newbern.....	6-21	3,179	300	39	1,923	1,380	6	44	1,580
Rocky Mount.....	6-21	3,252	100	46	1,988	1,512	5	50	2,200
Salisbury.....	6-21	2,098	150	33	1,729	1,356	2	30	1,400
Washington.....	6-21	1,539	100	34	1,345	995	4	38	1,250
Wilson.....	6-21	3,207	55	37	1,749	1,251	3	40	1,850
NORTH DAKOTA:									
Bismarck*.....	6-21	1,298	200	31	994	789	3	30	889
Minot.....	6-21	1,800		38	1,448	1,182	5	40	
OHIO:									
Ashland.....	6-21	1,986		50	1,555	1,340	7	46	1,756
Athens.....	6-21	1,409		38	1,110	1,062	4	35	1,425
Bartleton.....	6-21	2,948	219	57	2,190	1,866	6	59	2,310
Bellefontaine.....	6-21	1,927	165	44	1,532	1,321	6	41	1,754
Bellevue.....		1,264		38	1,264	1,057	5	34	1,297
Bucyrus.....	6-21	2,209		47	1,726	1,494	5	46	1,730
Canal Dover*.....	6-21	2,080	200	36	1,309	1,135	4	39	1,500
Circleville.....	6-21	1,835	100	40	1,221	1,084	4	42	1,725
Conneaut.....	6-21	1,894	150	51	1,738	1,458	6	48	1,834
Coshocton.....	6-21	2,435	105	60	1,880	1,685		51	2,394
Defiance.....	6-21	1,980	300	38	1,124		5	28	1,500
Delaware.....	6-21	2,197	224	47	1,736	1,521	5	63	2,283
Delphos.....	6-21	1,631	766	24	767	695	4	33	1,000
East Cleveland.....	6-21	2,827		91	2,470	2,239	5	95	2,928
Fostoria.....	6-21	2,592	310	48	1,754	1,489	7	55	2,000
Fremont.....	6-21	2,591	500	58	1,666	1,505	6	53	
Galion.....	6-21	1,680	225	38	1,238	1,105	5	37	1,250
Gallipolis.....	6-21	1,417	393	35	1,024	899	7	34	1,400

*Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
OHIO—Continued.									
Greenville.....	6-21	2,027	40	46	1,319	1,181	5	54	1,710
Jackson.....	6-21	1,625	.....	29	1,343	1,142	6	31	1,372
Martins Ferry.....	6-21	3,025	200	52	2,346	2,053	6	60	2,370
Mount Vernon.....	6-21	2,032	.....	51	1,799	1,612	7	53	2,060
Nelsonville.....	6-21	1,960	.....	38	1,578	1,444	4	42	1,741
New Philadelphia.....	6-21	2,608	100	52	1,900	1,811	7	57	2,445
Niles.....	6-21	2,718	.....	46	1,859	1,614	6	43	1,770
Norwalk*.....	6-21	1,655	.....	39	1,321	1,117	6	36	1,200
Painesville.....	6-21	1,375	180	31	1,009	970	5	35	1,450
Ravenna.....	6-21	1,425	150	25	991	878	3	27	1,061
St. Bernard.....	6-21	1,732	700	25	635	565	2	22	660
St. Marys.....	6-21	1,485	275	28	1,129	938	3	31	1,210
Salem.....	6-21	2,240	.....	50	1,838	1,532	5	46	1,912
Sidney.....	6-21	1,999	350	46	1,433	1,201	6	56	1,772
Troy.....	6-21	1,758	65	39	1,235	1,070	4	39	1,275
Urbana.....	6-21	1,661	250	31	1,109	929	4	31	1,230
Van Wert*.....	6-21	1,789	.....	41	1,506	1,382	5	46	1,880
Washington Court-house.....	6-21	2,461	.....	45	1,647	1,397	5	51	1,955
Wellsville.....	6-21	2,016	100	40	1,668	1,388	7	38	1,727
Wooster.....	6-21	1,631	.....	38	1,481	1,206	5	46	1,676
Xenia*.....	6-21	2,475	132	52	1,654	1,380	6	50	2,026
OKLAHOMA:									
Ardmore.....	6-21	2,442	100	44	2,196	1,927	5	53	2,200
Bartlesville.....	6-21	2,521	150	58	2,261	1,710	7	56	2,175
Durant.....	6-21	1,963	290	30	1,501	1,109	4	32	1,300
El Reno*.....	6-21	.....	.....	46	1,707	1,311	6	50	2,000
Sapulpa.....	6-21	2,220	.....	47	1,847	1,720	4	35	.....
OREGON:									
Ashland.....	4-20	1,329	.....	32	1,109	840	3	43	1,100
Astoria.....	4-20	3,236	135	53	1,821	1,508	6	50	1,781
Baker.....	4-20	2,457	118	48	1,494	1,165	4	45	1,400
Eugene.....	4-20	3,033	90	88	2,513	1,984	6	75	2,480
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Ambridge.....	6-16	1,374	.....	39	1,332	1,218	4	40	1,430
Archbald.....	6-16	2,104	.....	36	1,494	1,255	7	28	1,260
Ashland.....	6-16	1,594	450	26	939	816	4	28	.....
Ashley*.....	8-16	1,153	800	24	901	.....	3	24	960
Bangor*.....	6-16	1,165	.....	30	1,154	987	5	30	1,313
Bellevue*.....	6-16	1,216	70	30	1,228	997	3	30	1,326
Berwick.....	6-16	994	.....	34	1,171	1,014	3	31	1,228
Blakely (post office, Peckville).....	6-16	1,395	195	28	1,263	965	4	30	1,250
Bloomsburg.....	6-16	1,442	.....	36	1,512	1,333	3	35	1,500
Bristol.....	6-16	1,626	328	28	1,205	979	4	28	1,326
Carrick (post office, Pittsburgh).....	6-16	1,666	70	27	1,117	854	2	25	1,050
Catasauqua.....	6-16	1,008	149	23	839	726	4	30	924
Charleroi.....	6-16	2,324	.....	59	2,324	2,018	5	60	2,475
Clearfield.....	.....	.....	.....	46	1,578	1,422	5	43	1,720
Coaldale*.....	6-16	1,521	162	25	1,146	998	4	23	1,200
Conshohocken.....	6-16	1,476	450	28	844	692	4	25	958
Coraopolis.....	6-16	.....	10	30	1,154	1,035	3	31	1,300
Corry*.....	6-16	948	.....	31	1,230	1,048	6	40	1,500
Danville.....	6-16	1,553	296	31	1,302	1,107	5	31	1,450
Darby.....	8-16	1,217	33	34	1,467	1,136	2	34	1,360
Dickson City.....	6-16	2,355	300	39	1,829	1,130	5	32	1,600
Donora.....	6-16	2,554	500	49	2,162	1,778	4	53	.....
Duryea.....	.....	.....	.....	43	1,921	1,710	7	42	1,764
East Conemaugh.....	6-16	939	250	18	810	681	1	17	850
East Pittsburgh.....	6-16	793	65	19	793	780	2	18	768
Edwardsville (post office, Wilkes-Barre).....	6-16	2,146	110	39	1,995	1,706	7	39	2,100
Etna (post office, Pittsburgh).....	6-16	759	.....	20	737	709	2	17	880
Forest City.....	6-16	1,848	250	21	1,064	956	2	20	956
Freeland.....	6-16	1,872	255	29	1,368	1,286	4	32	1,450

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.									
Glassport.....	6-16	1,249	240	32	1,249	944	3	31	1,200
Greenville.....	6-16	1,525	190	34	1,525	1,229	4	35	1,503
Hanover.....	6-16	1,400	150	37	1,547	1,339	4	37	1,550
Huntingdon.....	6-16	1,274	.....	35	1,417	1,281	3	35	1,500
Indiana.....	6-16	1,110	.....	24	1,125	1,000	2	24	1,200
Jeannette.....	6-16	1,754	350	34	1,606	1,253	4	34	1,595
Jersey Shore.....	6-16	1,123	.....	26	1,300	1,059	2	26	1,400
Junata.....	6-16	1,866	.....	44	1,660	1,480	4	42	.....
Kane.....	6-16	1,478	100	41	1,436	1,388	5	52	2,007
Kingston.....	6-16	1,702	50	36	1,741	1,402	5	31	1,678
Lansford.....	6-16	1,877	300	33	1,177	1,034	4	34	1,360
Larksville (post office, Wilkes-Barre)*.....	6-16	3,417	708	45	2,305	1,775	4	40	2,276
Latrobe.....	6-16	2,138	330	49	1,800	1,568	6	64	2,065
Leighton.....	6-16	1,088	58	24	1,030	953	4	25	1,200
Lewistown.....	6-16	1,750	13	42	1,877	1,616	6	43	1,820
Lock Haven.....	6-16	1,439	276	36	1,346	1,122	4	40	1,797
Luzerne*.....	.....	.....	200	21	1,043	761	2	18	800
Middletown.....	6-16	1,217	.....	24	1,117	916	4	25	1,266
Milvale.....	.....	.....	.....	25	931	.....	.....	22	900
Milton.....	6-16	1,252	.....	39	1,505	1,229	6	46	1,500
Minersville.....	8-16	2,220	400	30	1,700	1,620	4	30	.....
Monongahela*.....	6-16	1,629	200	40	1,717	1,325	4	36	1,800
Mount Pleasant.....	6-16	1,486	205	32	1,287	1,209	4	35	1,369
Munhall.....	6-16	1,211	250	28	908	757	4	24	920
New Brighton.....	6-16	1,591	100	48	1,708	1,449	5	43	1,786
New Kensington.....	6-16	1,717	265	52	1,669	1,434	4	62	1,896
Northampton.....	6-16	.....	150	36	1,305	1,148	5	44	.....
Olyphant.....	6-16	2,518	500	38	1,828	1,457	7	34	1,850
Punxsutawney.....	8-16	1,882	.....	50	2,092	1,846	4	50	2,204
Rankin (post office, Braddock).....	8-16	1,189	85	26	1,115	1,060	3	28	1,176
Ridgway.....	6-16	1,099	120	30	1,148	1,001	3	26	1,236
Rochester.....	6-16	1,101	120	33	1,144	992	3	30	1,350
St. Marys.....	6-16	1,600	1,000	18	566	450	3	18	620
Sayre.....	6-16	1,288	.....	37	1,506	1,268	6	39	1,683
Scottdale*.....	6-16	.....	309	32	1,299	.....	3	41	1,190
Swissvale.....	6-16	1,867	251	48	1,616	1,333	5	48	2,064
Swoyerville (post office, Wilkes-Barre).....	6-16	2,009	100	23	1,021	825	6	22	1,050
Tamaqua.....	6-16	1,973	.....	46	2,199	1,901	7	42	2,208
Tarentum.....	6-16	1,540	160	44	1,754	1,450	4	41	1,550
Taylor*.....	6-16	2,061	100	37	1,897	1,433	8	35	.....
Throop*.....	6-18	1,405	120	30	1,405	1,086	4	26	1,056
Titusville.....	6-16	.....	315	49	1,519	1,255	5	53	2,000
West Berwick.....	.....	1,236	.....	28	1,236	1,001	3	29	.....
Wilmerding.....	6-16	1,187	7	33	1,170	1,053	3	34	1,250
Windber.....	6-16	2,010	300	42	1,620	1,549	3	38	1,750
RHODE ISLAND:									
Bristol.....	5-17	2,100	42	44	1,795	1,439	8	40	1,512
Burrillville (post office, Harrisville).....	5-17	1,825	10	38	1,449	1,202	10	34	1,575
Coventry.....	5-17	1,385	240	27	778	632	15	25	900
Johnston (post office, Providence).....	5-18	1,861	7	39	1,393	1,024	13	27	1,210
Lincoln (post office, Central Falls).....	5-17	2,426	678	44	1,066	928	11	36	1,307
North Providence.....	5-17	1,847	54	29	1,089	966	6	24	1,167
Warren*.....	5-18	1,653	100	30	1,210	951	7	24	1,117
Westerly.....	5-17	2,104	51	51	1,719	1,422	12	55	1,473
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Anderson.....	.....	.....	200	64	3,569	2,918	8	82	2,952
Greenwood*.....	.....	.....	.....	39	2,197	1,495	7	45	2,400
Newberry.....	6-21	.....	.....	28	1,308	1,086	5	31	1,200
Orangeburg ¹	6-21	.....	.....	18	814	655	2	18	865
Rock Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	26	1,139	800	5	25	1,100
Sumter.....	.....	.....	50	43	2,016	1,676	6	41	1,640
Union*.....	.....	.....	55	36	2,300	.....	7	36	.....

* Statistics of 1913-14.

¹ Does not include colored schools.

TABLE 14.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SOUTH DAKOTA:									
Lead*.....	6-21	2,040	.....	40	1,621	1,313	10	54	1,700
Mitchell*.....	6-21	1,659	200	43	1,311	1,107	6	48	1,392
Watertown.....	-21	2,376	400	54	1,420	1,240	.....	42	1,716
TENNESSEE:									
Bristol*.....	6-21	2,131	250	33	1,496	1,098	4	35	1,140
Cleveland.....	6-21	1,570	.....	27	1,287	1,093	3	21	1,100
Park City (post office, Knoxville)....	6-21	2,143	.....	34	1,757	1,164	2	32	1,700
TEXAS:									
Amarillo.....	7-21	1,876	65	49	1,811	1,525	.....	45	2,072
Brownwood*.....	7-17	1,480	50	35	1,653	1,213	4	35	1,400
Ennis*.....	7-21	.....	.....	32	1,547	1,098	5	29	1,232
Gainesville.....	7-17	1,660	86	38	1,648	1,330	5	38	.....
Greenville.....	7-17	.....	.....	60	2,552	1,941	7	64	2,422
Hillsboro.....	.....	.....	.....	46	1,789	1,303	6	51	2,012
Houston Heights.....	7-17	2,228	100	57	1,976	1,659	5	51	2,361
Longview.....	7-21	2,125	75	28	1,425	965	6	40	1,800
Orange.....	7-17	.....	30	34	1,463	1,086	3	34	1,400
Taylor.....	7-17	1,341	91	29	1,321	928	4	34	1,119
Texarkana.....	7-18	2,975	95	58	2,429	2,374	9	75	2,371
Weatherford*.....	7-21	1,254	27	36	1,485	1,162	6	37	1,500
Wichita Falls.....	7-21	2,667	200	57	2,904	2,084	9	67	2,643
UTAH:									
Logan.....	6-18	2,982	600	47	1,836	1,484	7	44	.....
Provo.....	6-18	3,341	.....	58	2,217	1,924	5	64	2,500
VERMONT:									
Brattleboro.....	5-18	1,125	208	33	1,021	876	7	34	1,500
Montpelier.....	5-18	1,709	500	39	1,121	1,002	3	40	1,200
Rockingham (post office, Bellows Falls).....	5-18	1,119	300	43	1,119	864	11	41	1,500
St. Albans.....	5-18	1,477	400	36	1,200	994	5	34	1,226
St. Johnsbury*.....	5-18	1,889	545	36	1,152	909	14	34	1,160
VIRGINIA:									
Bristol.....	7-20	1,758	400	33	1,284	1,009	4	29	890
WASHINGTON:									
Centralia.....	5-21	2,407	15	47	1,905	1,562	7	49	1,900
Hoguliam*.....	5-21	2,123	100	45	1,441	1,179	5	40	1,500
Olympia.....	5-21	2,154	103	48	1,631	1,400	7	49	1,640
Vancouver.....	5-21	2,140	300	50	1,748	1,425	6	60	2,000
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Clarksburg.....	6-21	4,511	275	85	3,353	2,515	9	95	3,200
Elkins.....	6-21	2,053	40	34	1,564	1,355	2	31	1,400
Fairmont*.....	6-21	3,125	79	65	2,224	1,698	8	76	2,300
Morgantown.....	6-21	3,308	75	64	2,656	2,162	.....	62	.....
Moundsville*.....	6-21	2,787	.....	48	1,725	1,470	3	45	1,760
WISCONSIN:									
Antigo*.....	4-20	1,465	483	52	1,465	1,329	6	39	1,450
Baraboo.....	4-20	1,449	110	37	1,080	960	5	39	1,535
Beaver Dam*.....	4-20	1,972	.....	38	1,222	1,004	5	39	1,380
Grand Rapids*.....	4-20	2,407	522	49	1,534	1,256	8	29	1,760
Menasha.....	4-20	2,406	767	31	776	603	4	32	990
Menomonie.....	4-20	1,199	223	39	1,199	1,098	5	27	1,550
Merrill.....	4-20	3,030	751	51	1,549	1,393	6	44	1,715
Neenah.....	4-20	1,699	210	37	1,199	995	5	42	1,450
Portage*.....	4-20	1,421	260	28	789	669	5	18	1,062
Rhineland.....	4-20	1,987	.....	38	1,267	1,117	6	45	1,318
South Milwaukee.....	4-20	2,084	470	31	1,044	859	4	32	1,250
Stevens Point.....	4-20	3,246	800	44	1,270	1,106	8	53	1,716
Watertown.....	4-20	2,469	598	34	993	930	4	44	1,279
Waukesha.....	4-20	.....	.....	49	1,667	1,365	6	45	1,800
West Allis.....	4-20	2,504	419	46	1,613	1,404	4	43	1,601
WYOMING:									
Laramie.....	6-21	1,362	150	31	905	628	7	39	1,030
Rock Springs.....	6-21	1,878	.....	33	1,701	1,338	10	32	1,500
Sheridan.....	6-21	2,312	125	43	1,666	1,352	7	42	1,730

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 15.—Receipts of city school systems, 1914-15.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Grand total.
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	
ALABAMA:													
Birmingham.....	\$280,875	(1)		\$276,372	\$60	\$2,914	\$540,221	\$1,400	\$1,581	\$1,400	\$181	\$1,581	\$541,802
CALIFORNIA:													
Los Angeles.....	774,125	898,277			\$2,631,736		116,688	4,390,826	\$2,413,002			2,413,002	6,803,828
Oakland.....	332,927	380,349		211,993	1,063,374		101,566	2,090,209		9,233	6,549	15,782	2,105,991
COLORADO:													
Denver.....	91,456	731,580			675,618	11,319	15,187	1,525,160	180,947	1,533		182,480	1,707,640
CONNECTICUT:													
Bridgport.....	60,471			491,555	131,252		328,663	1,011,941					1,011,941
New Haven.....				988,969				988,969					988,969
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:													
Washington.....	1,772,740			1,772,740			52,540	3,598,020					3,598,020
GEORGIA:													
Atlanta.....				773,013				773,013	10,678			10,678	783,691
ILLINOIS:													
Chicago.....	1,110,937				14,559,148	656,593	85,880	16,412,558	7,629,000	18,417	6,293	7,635,710	24,066,268
INDIANA:													
Indianapolis.....	337,425	7,210			1,469,246	13,053	8,083	1,855,017	75,585	7,204	68,142	150,931	2,005,948
KENTUCKY:													
Louisville.....	264,456				751,307	6,362	25,605	1,047,730	130,000	6,559	353	136,912	1,184,642
LOUISIANA:													
New Orleans.....	213,364		\$658,050	202,580	50,855	9,778	12,345	1,146,981	700,000			700,000	1,846,981
MARYLAND:													
Baltimore.....	62,373			2,169,538			2,728	2,234,639					2,234,639
MASSACHUSETTS:													
Boston.....	72,680			7,163,529	29,846	529	57,727	7,324,311	500,000	810	431,209	932,019	8,256,330
Cambridge.....					613,081		7,848	620,929					620,929
Fall River*.....				79,917	496,917		8,236	585,070	15,500			15,500	600,570
Lowell.....	10,544			450,000			10,995	471,539	535,707			535,707	471,539
Worcester.....				994,913			8,260	1,003,173				4,528	1,543,408
MICHIGAN:													
Detroit.....	927,004			2,071,922	536	25,334	9,727	3,025,396	733,000	26,370	33,501	792,871	3,818,267
Grand Rapids.....	215,499			612,355	113,845	14,796		966,222	424,700	2,881	1,192	428,773	1,394,995

* Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 15.—Receipts of city school systems, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
MINNESOTA:													
Minneapolis.	\$285,613				\$1,862,007		\$3,583	\$2,151,203	\$633,630	\$112,368		\$545,998	\$2,697,201
St. Paul.	170,610	\$267,205			676,740		299	1,114,854			\$369	369	1,115,223
MISSOURI:													
Kansas City.	184,939	13,825	\$1,192		2,260,250	\$63,345	46,207	2,519,758	864,565	2,212	11,678	878,455	3,398,213
St. Louis.	361,408				4,140,184	171,094	6,177	4,678,863		17,503	13,128	30,631	4,709,494
NEBRASKA:													
Omaha.	41,323				948,471	7,016	7,441	1,004,251	5,804	24,445	48,439	78,688	1,082,939
NEW JERSEY:													
Jersey City.	941,364						10,930	1,551,735	513,821	701	1,370	515,892	2,067,627
Newark.	1,608,270			\$599,441	1,298,342	32,823	4,078	2,943,513	500,000	5,468	1,346	506,814	3,450,327
Paterson.	383,770				216,237	3,495	17,097	620,599	83,476	5,927	456	89,859	710,458
NEW YORK:													
Albany.	44,898			13,906	459,974		866	519,644	1,780,000	142		1,780,142	519,644
Buffalo.	193,962				2,836,467		8,269	3,038,698	1,618,517	33,173	749,504	2,368,194	4,818,840
New York.	2,061,566		36,379,885		281,584	46,295	38,769,280	1,577,700	500,000	1,264	28,541	529,806	41,168,474
Rochester.	114,216	23,973			1,434,780		4,821	1,577,700					2,107,503
Syracuse.	64,076				763,955		3,923	831,854					831,854
OHIO:													
Cincinnati.	170,685				2,273,230	47,371	11,320	2,502,606	212,686	2,181	6,683	221,570	2,724,176
Cleveland.	342,423	4,521,286	7,120		50,015	50,015	110,145	5,031,278	2,186,980	16,847	93,597	2,297,374	7,328,652
Columbus.	80,697				1,217,999	12,251	12,289	1,233,236	260,133	282	5,716	266,131	1,589,367
Dayton.	52,706				626,135	16,633	5,471	700,945	219,594	5,041	13,172	237,807	938,782
Toledo.	135,050				1,448,607	31,176	17,076	1,631,909	1,008,977	11,509	15,100	1,035,586	2,667,495
OREGON:													
Portland*.	79,063	317,062			1,894,314	18,363	5,141	2,313,943	3,000,000	31,008	7,793	38,801	2,352,744
PENNSYLVANIA:													
Philadelphia.	942,953				8,097,507	88,732	14,829	9,144,021	3,000,000	1,144	114,532	3,115,676	12,259,697
Pittsburgh.	351,015				4,400,479	230,123	4,039	5,066,556	170,000	3,614	921	4,535	5,071,091
Scranton.	102,346				716,232	7,143	4,488	830,209		15,861		185,861	1,016,070
RHODE ISLAND:													
Providence.	32,222			1,321,458	40,507		22,873	1,417,060	345,000		363	345,363	1,762,423

74,638	453	521	73,664	579,454	34,025	1,347	272,716	1,347	73,664	521	453	74,638	654,092
555,121				555,121	7,160	120	115,422	120					555,121
872,881				872,881	11,580		448						872,881
324,139	898	241	323,000	2,218,124	5,148	1,161	1,350,301	1,161	323,000	241	898	324,139	2,542,263
231,255	4,237	8,093	218,925	1,056,890	3,489	823	592,079	823		8,093	4,237	231,255	1,288,145
1,131,799	12,722	19,077	1,100,000	2,459,481	14,205		1,666,805		1,100,000	19,077	12,722	1,131,799	3,591,280

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

\$92,500	\$159,086	\$464	\$15,000	\$92,500	\$3,440		\$2,229	\$59,018	\$2,229			\$2,229	\$92,500
454,432	\$159,086	\$464	\$15,000	295,346	1,587	8688	239,468		239,468			239,468	454,432
470,291	3,848	3,316	532	466,443	3,340		322,363	264,175	322,363			322,363	470,291
616,915	119,550	1,528	2,635	497,365	5,695		383,588	172,645	383,588			383,588	616,915
469,588	26,000			575,907	13,225		344,498	34,942	344,498			344,498	469,588
575,907				278,586	957								575,907
278,586				323,657	2,277	1,411	319,969		319,969			319,969	278,586
337,307	13,650	3,121	367	323,657	2,277	1,411	319,969	34,942	319,969			319,969	337,307
				168,292		12,221	127,379		127,379			127,379	
255,896	87,604	2,036		168,292		12,221	127,379		127,379			127,379	255,896
1,041,163	86,769			954,394	39,490		155,424	696,859	155,424			155,424	1,041,163
204,052				204,052	1,824		184,168		184,168			184,168	204,052
346,063	94,564			251,499	13,006	1,299	206,378		206,378			206,378	346,063
122,503			272	122,503	1,886		109,821		109,821			109,821	122,503
568,665	120,000		20,000	448,665	7,211		391,980		391,980			391,980	568,665
443,408	255,000			208,408			208,408		208,408			208,408	443,408
188,573				188,573	7,291	4,693	125,635		125,635			125,635	188,573
178,748	306	73	233	178,742	3,997		178,742		178,742			178,742	178,748
340,296	104,700			235,596	11,821		1,821		235,596			235,596	340,296
180,045	45,223			134,822	2,350	320	119,612		119,612			119,612	180,045
76,500				76,500	2,500		70,000		70,000			70,000	76,500
367,468	162,436	2,436		205,032	1,389	1,544	189,661		189,661			189,661	367,468
375,069	81,228			293,841	19,770	14,805	241,218		241,218			241,218	375,069
358,733	22,278	60	443	336,455	2,641		312,054		312,054			312,054	358,733
278,652	74,019	19		204,633	2,346		192,925		192,925			192,925	278,652

1 Included in column 3.

*Statistics of 1913-14.

TENNESSEE:
 Memphis.....
 Nashville.....
 VIRGINIA:
 Richmond.....
 WASHINGTON:
 Seattle.....
 Spokane.....
 WISCONSIN:
 Milwaukee.....

ALABAMA:
 Montgomery.....
 ARKANSAS:
 Little Rock.....
 CALIFORNIA:
 Berkeley.....
 Pasadena.....
 Sacramento.....
 San Diego.....
 San Jose.....
 COLORADO:
 Colorado Springs.....
 Pueblo.....
 CONNECTICUT:
 District No. 20.....
 District No. 1.....
 Hartford.....
 Meriden.....
 New Britain.....
 Norwich.....
 Waterbury.....
 FLORIDA:
 Jacksonville*.....
 GEORGIA:
 Augusta.....
 Macon.....
 Savannah*.....
 ILLINOIS:
 Aurora—
 East side.....
 West side.....
 Bloomington.....
 Decatur.....
 East St. Louis.....
 Elgin*.....

TABLE 15.—Receipts of city school systems, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
ILLINOIS—Continued.													
Joliet.....	\$24,012				\$277,284		\$63	\$901,350					\$801,359
Peoria.....	55,939				430,975		2,430	460,394		\$385	\$149,881	\$150,266	919,060
Quincy.....	18,775				175,032	\$323	2,041	196,171	\$78,323	307		78,630	274,801
Rockford.....	21,041			\$423,752			7,006	451,799	428,000	5,842	121	433,963	885,762
Springfield.....	26,905				343,126	3,091	4,450	377,472		1,880	187	2,067	379,539
INDIANA.													
Evansville*.....	82,256	\$261,637	\$413		52,546	1,224	6,315	404,391	8,150	3,000		11,150	415,541
Fort Wayne.....	(1)	86,236		4,846	343,173	3,920	6,983	445,158		863	674	1,537	446,695
Terre Haute*.....					227,000	3,000	114,100	344,100	130,000	300		130,300	474,400
IOWA.													
Cedar Rapids.....	375	16,081			350,229	1,743	4,014	372,442	147,500	876	388	147,928	520,370
Clinton.....	9,216				103,124		1,311	114,159		876	59	935	115,094
Davenport.....	21,040				338,612	1,174	19,859	320,685					380,685
Des Moines.....	63,664				847,677	3,787	7,223	922,351	19,298	17,038	14,243	50,579	972,930
Sioux City.....	375				437,165	7,706	31,485	469,731	134,261	5,028		139,289	609,020
Waterloo (east side).....	8,820				124,637		270	133,727					133,727
KANSAS.													
Kansas City.....	12,247				598,565	982	3,579	615,373	137,000		6,030	143,030	758,403
Topeka.....	13,930				368,146	1,661	7,384	391,121	95,700	1,584	2,488	99,772	490,893
Wichita.....	14,073				357,642	4,451	4,286	380,452	949				381,401
KENTUCKY.													
Covington.....	70,000				139,160	585	1,516	211,461	82,671			82,671	294,132
Newport.....	32,362			50,978		82	4,315	87,737	51,225	38	12	51,275	139,012
LOUISIANA.													
Shreveport.....	18,749	50,000			9,600	2,373		80,722	110,000			110,000	190,722
MAINE.													
Leviston.....	69,499			11,200			325	81,024					81,024
MASSACHUSETTS.													
Dorchester.....		380,400		380,400			311	380,400					380,400
Chelsea.....		214,475		214,475				214,786		75		75	214,861
Chicopee.....					123,355		109	123,324					123,324
Everett.....		243,900		243,900			2,764	246,664	225,000			225,000	471,664

Fitchburg	214,650	691	215,341	101,000	92	101,092	215,341
Haverhill	240,067	3,794	243,861	101,125	257	11,382	344,953
Holyoke	319,246	2,088	321,364	401,000	5,422	406,422	332,746
Lynn	435,255	2,006	437,261	13,000	683	13,780	848,683
Malden	479,477	4,731	484,208	12,204	4,184	16,448	350,800
New Bedford	412,659	1,812	412,659	30,458		30,458	500,656
Pittsfield *	206,881	876	206,881	130		130	412,659
Quincy	192,866	8,969	195,347	55,000		55,000	202,821
Salem	472,131	9,443	481,100	5,500		5,500	297,339
Somerville	1,602,740	1,002,740	1,002,740				195,477
Springfield	167,746	9,443	177,725	5,500		5,500	481,100
Taunton	190,980	374	191,354				1,602,740
Waltham	208,787	5,128	203,186				183,225
Worcester	140,464	14,233	211,207				191,354
MICHIGAN:							
Battle Creek	33,903	1,509	293,186		103	383	293,569
Calumet	1,020	1,414	211,207			809	212,016
Flint *	1,462	2,963	236,602	95,000		6,958	338,560
Jackson	35,000	3,700	267,372		268	101,938	297,640
Kalamazoo	285,650	3,863	262,207	186,630		187,516	549,723
Lansing *	37,271	6,188	237,269		135		237,269
Saginaw—							
East side	129,949	7,246	202,633				202,633
West side							
MISSOURI:							
Joplin	4,808	143,446	176,025		15	218	176,243
St. Joseph	5,646	20,118	481,304	325,100		327,131	808,435
Springfield	5,750	6,396	227,777		1,185	1,185	228,962
NEBRASKA:							
Lincoln	465,590	2,129	491,951				491,951
South Omaha	191,648	1,753	206,960				206,960
NEW HAMPSHIRE:							
Manchester	293,564		293,564				293,564
NEW JERSEY:							
Bayonne	282,445	1,136	494,707				494,707
Camden	209,852	1,543	569,223	110,000		110,000	670,223
East Orange	38,463	3,793	337,796	150,000		151,700	489,556
Hoboken	246,156	1,797	481,872	233,850	112	234,414	710,286
Passaic	181,521	2,670	401,831	285,275	117	285,536	687,367
Perth Amboy	29,055	5,649	192,658				192,658
Trenton	314,163	1,106	599,574	55,000	389	58,356	637,930
West Hoboken	152,577	56,000	239,858	209,141	76	209,703	449,561
NEW YORK:							
Amsterdam	13,355	1,086	146,218	15,200	6	16,789	163,007
Auburn	17,127	6,421	191,993				191,993
Binghamton *	22,765	5,077	172,707	18,892	38	19,759	192,466
Elmira	24,055	3,133	217,845				217,845
Jamestown	20,800	214,061	238,568	71,550	1,761	73,311	311,909
Kingston *	16,446	5,068	129,193				129,193
Mount Vernon	23,821	3,256	420,801	15,164	224	16,531	437,332

* Statistics of 1913-14.

1 Included in column 3.

TABLE 15.—Receipts of city school systems, 1914-15.—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
NEW YORK—Continued.													
Newburgh.....	\$15,149				\$129,128	\$690	\$1,861	\$146,828					\$146,828
New Rochelle.....	21,254	\$1,972			256,779		7,531	287,336					287,336
Niagara Falls.....	18,946	4,950			189,234	55	1,497	214,682					214,682
Poughkeepsie.....	15,179				140,415	1,165	4,865	161,624	\$42,000		\$364	\$42,364	203,988
Schnectady.....	40,988			\$108	699,527		7,406	748,029	26,001	\$2,048		28,049	776,078
Troy—													
Union district.....	31,114				340,664		3,552	375,630					375,630
Lansingburg district *.....	9,113			821	72,135		433	82,502					82,502
Utica.....	43,570				373,617	246	2,833	420,020	430,000	6,093	55	436,148	856,168
Watertown.....	17,199						3,259	135,847					135,847
Yonkers.....	56,495		\$3,679	111,464	802,309	5	1,861	860,670	32,300	1,248	3,243	36,791	897,461
NORTH CAROLINA:													
Charlotte.....		17,079			46,243	183	646	64,151	126,000	227	2	128,229	190,380
OHIO:													
Akron.....	42,633				560,647	6,751	4,714	614,745	39,868	815	2,601	43,284	658,029
Canton.....	26,255				298,538	8,384	5,838	339,015	787,316	12,898		800,214	1,139,229
Hamilton.....	20,366				183,981	4,676	2,881	211,904	35,188	6,000		41,188	253,092
Lorain.....	13,501		291		171,499	4,000	708	189,999	35,786	5,093	109	40,988	230,987
Newark.....	12,131				130,269		4,600	147,000		1,800	400	2,200	149,200
Springfield.....	24,459				247,461	1,741	5,450	279,111	139,261	923		139,261	418,372
Youngstown.....	42,773				722,319	4,470	3,855	774,462	241,141			242,247	1,016,709
Zanesville.....	11,433		1,045		129,150	3,450	3,889	147,922	22,319		18,000	40,319	188,241
OKLAHOMA:													
Muskogee.....	18,805	21,928			146,290	7,891	209	198,123		248	8,719	8,967	204,090
PENNSYLVANIA:													
Allentown.....	35,172				317,065	2,352	3,450	358,069	260,807	287	66,390	327,484	686,553
Altoona.....	39,502				280,663	457	6,523	327,445		1,090	69,007	70,097	397,542
Chester.....	30,285				127,398		8,123	165,806	2,250	3,817	96,000	98,348	264,154
Easton.....	21,015	6,000			116,670	200	889	144,774	90,102			93,919	238,692
Erie.....	52,085		6,355		408,169	7,765	2,207	476,581	230,940	769	206	231,151	708,496
Harrisburg.....	430,933				430,933	6,898	1,989	486,709	187,000	758	46,323	234,081	720,790
Hazleton.....	26,248				124,398	1,842	5,632	156,120		652		652	156,772

Johnstown.....	35,969	318,800	5,448	8,476	368,693	.....	35,060	857	35,917	404,610
Leicester.....	34,540	143,871	7,710	2,489	181,610	.....	168	158	55,326	236,936
McKeesport.....	31,502	267,928	8,586	11,828	319,844	.....	23,675	82	24,213	344,057
New Castle.....	26,272	188,709	1,926	9,280	226,189	.....	60,330	8	77,964	304,153
Norristown.....	18,719	109,019	1,428	2,820	129,443	.....	1,087	4,288	7,375	134,818
Reading.....	73,379	306,408	3,698	3,698	384,286	.....	188,090	.....	188,661	572,947
Wilkes-Barre.....	49,222	405,298	2,849	2,849	457,369	.....	306,951	3,898	309,969	707,358
Williamsport.....	24,733	164,726	3,069	3,069	195,627	.....	2,500	22	27,666	223,233
York.....	37,654	192,328	4,763	2,441	237,186	.....	23,084	.....	27,609	237,189
RHODE ISLAND:										
Newport.....	.....	137,274	429	19,056	156,759	.....	.....	.....	.....	156,759
Pawtucket.....	.....	594,584	7,658	16,104	588,346	.....	.....	.....	.....	588,346
Warwick *.....	4,947	60,500	283	2,797	68,527	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,527
Woonsocket.....	9,995	115,881	7,184	1,514	134,574	.....	.....	92	.....	134,666
SOUTH CAROLINA:										
Charleston.....	1,000	135,547	152	915	136,547	.....	287,581	.....	287,581	136,547
Columbia.....	200	65,390	.....	.....	76,657	.....	.....	.....	.....	364,288
TENNESSEE:										
Chattanooga.....	.....	140,000	.....	3,333	139,439	.....	.....	.....	.....	140,000
Knoxville.....	.....	136,106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139,439
TEXAS:										
Austin *.....	45,409	5,370	10	3,400	126,595	.....	.....	.....	.....	126,595
EI Paso.....	83,026	4,148	3,688	3,428	235,382	.....	204,481	312	205,642	441,084
Galveston.....	64,808	1,673	6,148	880	149,761	.....	98,787	.....	98,787	248,548
Houston *.....	152,278	302	13,171	1,056	388,636	.....	.....	1,378	1,378	390,014
San Antonio.....	153,404	907	2,315	1,386	534,461	.....	242	.....	242	534,703
Waco *.....	46,046	855	.....	4,076	187,758	.....	158,005	145	158,287	346,045
UTAH:										
Ogden.....	63,427	7,274	322	1,937	201,238	.....	39,177	90	41,890	243,128
Salt Lake City.....	200,021	153,105	3,222	72	1,003,358	.....	6,885	1,500	16,529	1,019,887
VIRGINIA:										
Portsmouth.....	20,591	1,623	.....	527	94,241	.....	.....	78	83	94,324
Roanoke *.....	21,010	106,195	.....	4,445	131,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	131,650
WASHINGTON:										
Olympia.....	189,077	192,102	2,687	711	786,063	.....	179,374	3	180,338	966,401
WEST VIRGINIA:										
Huntington.....	13,000	200,000	.....	1,220	213,000	.....	500,200	.....	500,800	713,800
Wheeling.....	15,868	318,250	1,729	.....	337,067	.....	.....	.....	.....	337,067
WISCONSIN:										
Green Bay.....	34,803	24,807	.....	2,517	119,171	.....	200	.....	200	119,371
La Crosse.....	28,019	27,514	2,113	3,386	182,023	.....	4,705	62	4,767	186,790
Madison.....	3,494	196,120	1,200	6,448	228,493	.....	140,500	.....	140,500	368,993
Oshkosh.....	30,746	29,107	1,339	1,936	156,882	.....	85	1,482	221,990	378,272
Racine.....	73,088	174,599	1,511	2,898	286,096	.....	127,548	73	132,560	418,656
Sheboygan.....	34,431	26,139	.....	7,088	179,223	.....	238	1,268	1,506	180,729
Superior.....	31,582	27,996	834	693	268,105	.....	3,159	2,852	6,011	274,116

* Statistics of 1913-14.

New London.....	11,063	88,077		3,401	102,541	22,000	22,000	124,541
Norwalk.....	13,664	122,155		6,302	142,155	6,302	101,265	243,420
Torrington.....	10,215	74,302		6,196	90,713	184,860	184,860	275,573
Wallingford.....	6,808	28,606	351	587	75,269			75,269
GEORGIA:								
Athens.....	11,666	45,100		848	57,614	6,000	6,213	63,827
Brunswick.....	7,557	23,668		183	36,194	266	266	36,460
Columbus*.....	17,740	25,000	61,180	13,106	92,026	163	163	92,189
Waycross.....	7,289			526	32,815			32,815
IDAHO:								
Boise*.....	34,052	160,049	9,453	2,294	206,548		1,281	208,064
ILLINOIS:								
Alton.....	12,389		101,944	1,195	118,015			118,015
Belleville.....	7,032		80,996	2,487	89,267			89,267
Calro.....	6,149			1,239	94,089			94,089
Champaign.....	6,495		135,125	251	144,954	25	162	145,141
Chicago Heights*.....			55,304	3,334	63,431			63,956
Cicero*.....			117,320	8,127	128,219			168,644
Evanston—	6,802			4,097		40,000	425	40,425
District No. 75.....	6,820		198,457	1,091	206,821			206,821
District No. 76.....	4,180		63,607	39	68,487			68,487
Freeport.....	3,904		129,019	4,429	137,352		60	137,412
Galesburg.....	9,900		140,873	3,857	154,940			154,940
Kankakee.....	9,301	231	89,087	37,620	136,239		11,902	148,141
La Salle.....	7,109		41,025		48,134		60	48,194
Mattoon.....	6,449		69,475	2,019	77,943	13,500	150	91,593
Moline.....	8,925		203,260	1,402	215,139		702	215,841
Oak Park.....	10,964	6,219	205,615	1,113	224,031	89,000	1,201	314,232
Rock Island.....	21,504	170,348		2,157	195,112		35	197,005
Streator*.....	3,000		60,000	350	63,350			63,350
Waukegan.....	8,191		77,985	100	86,276	30,000		116,276
INDIANA:								
Anderson.....	27,148		135,830	13,130	149,352	31,500	34	180,886
East Chicago.....	60,315		163,090	190,238	353,328		734	354,062
Gary.....	29,625		243,210	1,336	304,993	44,372		349,365
Hammond*.....	18,614		36,876	1,160	236,061			236,061
Huntington.....	11,442		4,969	620	5,242	84,506		84,506
Jeffersonville.....	25,959		110,409	2,044	131,396	5,500		136,896
Kokomo.....	11,409		9,067	7,228	15,295	27,058		42,353
La Fayette.....	28,392		86,045	3,206	118,582		352	118,934
Laportre.....	108,024		173,376	173,376	346,752			346,752
Logansport.....	104,936		666	1,379	110,069	14,500	593	125,162
Michigan City*.....	33,950		462	3,293	108,691	28,000		136,691
Mishawaka.....	56,114		121,916	2,152	158,018	202,287		360,305
Muncie.....	13,451		43,728	5,016	117,823	50,316		168,139
New Albany.....	25,421		45,493	3,678	63,529			63,529
Peru.....	24,457		6,920	6,647	184,995		1,152	186,147
Richmond.....	10,167		13,081	14,491	73,572	4,962	49,480	128,014
Vincennes.....								

* Statistics of 1913-14.

1 Included in column 3.

2 Included in column 2.

TABLE 15.—Receipts of city school systems, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
IOWA:														
Burlington.....	\$9,490				\$173,150		\$3,900	\$186,540						\$186,540
Iowa City.....	5,455				65,361		2,915	73,731						73,731
Keokuk.....	3,375				95,293	\$1,557	336	103,003	\$138,116		\$34	\$139,102	242,105	
Marshalltown.....	7,009	\$5,462			91,417		2,898	101,599			177	101,776	101,776	
Mason City.....	1,126				122,110	511	1,843	125,590	7,045	200	565	7,750	133,340	
Muscatine.....	7,992				81,308	107	5,363	94,770	10,000			10,000	104,770	
Ottumwa.....	10,733				146,820	341	3,358	161,252					161,252	
KANSAS:														
Atchison.....	4,739				70,359	684	1,418	77,200		1,007		1,007	78,207	
Coffeyville.....	3,000				93,000		2,800	96,800		2,000		2,000	98,800	
Fort Scott.....	4,680				55,618	46	2,083	62,437		100	10,762	10,862	73,299	
Hutchinson.....	5,338				133,050	541	2,367	141,476		18	20	38	141,514	
Independence.....	3,080				67,839			70,929					70,929	
Lawrence.....	3,986				93,786	43	7,473	91,806	75,217	100		75,317	167,123	
Leavenworth.....	4,411							98,197		200	730	380	99,127	
Parsons.....	4,491	65,199					1,367	71,057		36		36	71,093	
Pittsburg.....		91,457				512	472	92,441		166	89	235	92,696	
KENTUCKY:														
Frankfort.....	10,956	1,350			28,436	2,725	9,720	53,187	4,451			4,451	57,638	
Henderson.....	15,692				46,640	692	1,997	65,021					65,021	
Owensboro.....	21,008				40,856	1,884	6,276	70,024					70,024	
LOUISIANA:														
Baton Rouge I.....	(²)	26,081			13,390		987	40,458					40,458	
Monroe.....				25,000				25,000					25,000	
MAINE:														
Auburn.....	35,362			31,700			2,365	69,427					69,427	
Bangor*.....	59,124			77,350			434	136,908		512		512	137,420	
Biddeford.....	42,703			9,077				51,780					51,780	
Waterville*.....	27,238			26,000			319	53,557	3,185		855	4,040	57,597	
MARYLAND:														
Hagerstown*.....	19,363	32,347						51,710					51,710	

MASSACHUSETTS:																		
Adams																		54,102
Attleboro																		98,170
Beverly					95,056													168,878
Clinton					1,369													69,653
Frammingham	3,160				4													74,236
Gardner																		66,000
Gloucester																		150,105
Greenfield																		78,220
Leominster																		89,724
Marlboro																		70,389
Medford																		229,238
Methen.																		109,779
Milford																		111,245
Newburyport																		65,850
North Adams																		57,076
Northampton																		113,880
Peabody																		190,435
Plymouth																		13,508
Revere																		109,513
Southbridge																		174,665
Wakefield																		37,364
Watertown																		79,474
Wellesley																		86,860
Weymouth																		43,404
Weymouth.																		151,242
Winthrop																		76,375
Woburn																		78,196
Woburn.																		79,000
MICHIGAN:																		
Adrian	17,345																	83,982
Alpena	27,058																	53,067
Ann Arbor	26,270																	137,121
Escamaba	26,444																	19,700
Ironwood	29,820																	50
Ishpeming	41,650																	143,817
Marquette*	30,299																	107,118
Marquette	28,501																	78,763
Menominee	25,587																	78,468
Muskegon	49,743																	84,955
Port Huron	44,672																	94,955
St. Ignace	27,002																	204,423
Saint Ste. Marie*	1,695																	93,075
Traverse City	19,156																	90,421
MINNESOTA:																		
Mankato	12,851																	90,684
St. Cloud	57,338																	12,000
Stillwater	11,542																	90,421
Virginia	20,536																	106,075
Winona	16,256																	120,466

* Statistics of 1913-14.

1 Not including colored school.

2 Included in column 3.

TABLE 15.—Receipts of city school systems, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
MISSISSIPPI:														
Hattiesburg.....	\$10,869				\$24,802		\$1,420	\$37,091					\$37,091	81,370
Jackson.....	13,264	\$3,714			44,885		834	62,697					184,647	184,647
Meridian.....	19,957		\$690	\$47,295	5,785		4,621	78,348	\$60,847	\$425	\$10,739	\$72,011	150,359	150,359
Natchez*.....	11,416				20,543		1,074	33,033					33,033	33,033
Vicksburg.....	12,701				35,697	\$1,249		49,647	50,000			50,000	99,647	99,647
MISSOURI:														
Hannibal.....	15,280				52,008	140	13,942	81,370					127,525	127,525
Jefferson City.....	4,321	933	6,750		44,949		169	57,122	127,500	25			135,882	135,882
Seclavia.....	8,069	1,472			57,202	301	17,137	85,081	45,000	1,346	4,455	50,801	50,801	50,801
Webb City.....	5,344	1,898			41,942	153	1,279	50,616					50,616	50,616
MONTANA:														
Arcanda*.....	48,109	44,750		5,648			408	98,915	60,000		3,375	63,375	162,290	162,290
Billings.....	12,690	38,419			97,540		817	149,475	18,280		13,633	31,693	181,168	181,168
Great Falls.....	22,680	61,614			155,349			289,643		1,050		2,648	242,291	242,291
Missoula*.....	14,886	39,696			44,682		612	99,876	25,000			25,000	124,876	124,876
NEBRASKA:														
Grand Island.....	5,754				60,810		954	67,518		50	15	65	67,583	67,583
NEW HAMPSHIRE:														
Berlin.....	5,971			31,300	453		407	38,131					38,131	38,131
Concord.....														
Penacook district. Union district*.....				96,748			12,454	109,202		67	280	356	109,558	109,558
Dover.....	887			42,300	814	834	3,399	48,184					48,184	48,184
Keene.....				44,540	1,857	4,332	3,994	54,723					54,723	54,723
Lacoma.....				34,000			850	34,850					34,850	34,850
Portsmouth*.....	1,299			50,053	1,075		2,364	54,791					54,791	54,791
NEW JERSEY:														
Asbury Park.....	4,438				64,059	232	7,744	76,473			336	336	76,809	76,809
Bloomfield.....	66,673	22,276			75,322	489	1,415	166,175	50,000			50,000	216,175	216,175
Garfield.....	37,990				52,373		1,063	91,426					91,426	91,426
Hackensack.....	64,842				136,525	746	23,384	225,497	3,726			3,726	229,223	229,223

Irvington.....	71,527	24,790	86,350	573	.....	158,450	35,000	97	103	35,200	193,650
Kearny.....	73,215	72,224	64,426	573	812	171,614	43,000	138	72	43,210	214,824
Long Branch.....	42,361	.....	64,426	164	4,792	111,743	.....	.....	.....	.....	111,743
Millville.....	2,110	25,491	33,476	.....	986	62,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,063
Montclair.....	97,692	27,349	148,748	1,183	3,170	279,197	179,062	2,325	.....	2,325	281,522
New Brunswick.....	49,562	(1)	62,728	149	7,771	120,156	170,942	4,535	2,030	185,627	385,783
North Bergen.....	92,366	.....	50,388	195	6,273	149,176	180,942	67,489	37,685	286,116	435,292
Plainfield.....	206,645	.....	207,037	447	14,857	428,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	428,539
Weehawken.....	87,827	.....	73,909	444	40,450	112,633	.....	13	4	17	112,650
West New York.....	78,302	13,569	79,390	444	157	158,793	208,200	323	.....	208,613	367,406
NEW MEXICO:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albuquerque.....	.....	13,569	69,685	1,929	475	85,658	.....	.....	250	250	85,908
NEW YORK:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batavia.....	9,293	.....	57,021	244	17,771	84,329	.....	.....	.....	.....	84,329
Beacon.....	9,103	.....	71,125	.....	6,245	83,475	61,288	.....	.....	61,288	144,763
Conoco.....	7,948	.....	34,329	.....	26	67,015	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,015
Corning, District No. 9.....	5,167	.....	59,041	.....	34	39,530	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,530
Corland.....	7,616	.....	29,851	.....	1,283	38,790	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,790
Dunkirk.....	10,115	2,138	89,021	.....	1,342	102,616	50,369	.....	.....	50,369	152,985
Fulton.....	8,321	.....	48,267	.....	1,844	58,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,432
Geneva*.....	8,888	.....	44,815	.....	20,646	74,349	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,349
Gloversville.....	11,418	.....	96,662	.....	7,052	115,132	.....	.....	.....	.....	115,132
Hudson.....	6,636	.....	42,446	.....	4,107	53,189	950	.....	.....	950	54,139
Ithaca.....	11,109	.....	118,249	.....	5,493	134,851	76,500	.....	7,652	84,152	219,003
Johnstown.....	8,396	.....	44,292	.....	10,938	83,626	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,626
Lackawanna.....	5,769	.....	49,776	.....	1,030	56,575	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,575
Little Falls.....	5,208	.....	40,300	.....	1,051	58,161	15,350	.....	.....	15,350	73,511
Lockport.....	10,840	.....	85,623	.....	3,293	99,686	103,968	.....	.....	103,968	203,654
Middletown.....	8,345	.....	82,012	.....	2,386	92,743	.....	.....	134	.....	92,877
North Tonawanda.....	7,901	1,885	80,100	724	391	91,601	63,055	.....	.....	63,055	134,656
Ogdensburg.....	7,442	.....	47,539	114	3,921	59,316	6,000	.....	.....	6,000	65,316
Olean.....	12,511	.....	115,143	882	1,666	130,202	10,560	.....	.....	10,560	140,762
Ossining.....	6,572	936	72,486	.....	3,299	83,293	.....	46	555	601	83,894
Oswego.....	11,986	.....	85,000	.....	773	97,759	.....	1,858	.....	1,858	99,617
Peekskill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 7.....	5,210	.....	61,165	.....	8,916	75,291	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,291
District No. 8.....	4,262	.....	37,984	.....	2,950	45,196	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,196
Port Chester.....	9,853	.....	105,389	.....	349	117,563	.....	.....	.....	.....	117,563
Rensselaer.....	7,763	1,972	44,251	.....	196	52,210	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,210
Rome.....	9,006	.....	81,230	.....	11,613	101,849	25,029	.....	.....	25,029	126,878
Saratoga Springs.....	7,699	.....	81,230	.....	11,613	101,849	.....	.....	.....	.....	101,849
Watervliet.....	7,581	2,237	74,657	.....	1,596	86,189	.....	.....	.....	.....	86,189
White Plains.....	13,900	.....	49,284	.....	2,047	58,912	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,912
WHITE CAROLINA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White Plains.....	.....	.....	180,137	.....	4,244	198,281	.....	.....	.....	.....	198,281
ASHVILLE:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ashville.....	.....	22,000	51,828	55	883	74,736	23,200	.....	.....	23,200	97,936
Durham.....	.....	32,016	40,134	.....	1,281	73,431	23,424	.....	.....	23,424	96,855
Winston-Salem.....	.....	53,500	37,745	.....	.....	91,245	60,000	.....	.....	60,000	151,245
NORTH CAROLINA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winston-Salem.....	.....	53,500	37,745	.....	.....	91,245	60,000	.....	.....	60,000	151,245
NORTH DAKOTA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fargo.....	.....	.....	142,813	287	1,110	144,210	20,000	.....	40	20,445	164,655
Grand Forks.....	.....	15,837	165,037	934	1,602	215,462	.....	180	50	20,445	215,692

* Statistics of 1913-14.

1 Included in column 2.

TABLE 15.—Receipts of city school systems, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
OHIO:													
Alliance.....	\$9,491				\$101,417	\$1,098	\$8,554	\$120,560	\$51,267	\$122	\$34,200	\$85,589	\$206,149
Ashtabula.....	7,154				85,875		11,023	104,239	36,037			39,497	104,239
Bellaire.....	7,555			\$61,644	221		1,550	70,970	50,146	310	13,436	63,892	110,467
East Liverpool.....	11,966	\$118,387					1,641	131,994					135,886
Elyria.....	5,302		330		115,008	3,179	8,527	135,346	41,000	300		41,300	135,346
Ironton.....	8,000				58,000		1,600	67,600					108,900
Lakewood.....	13,319		285		193,196	3,162	4,600	210,161	158,613		28,141	186,754	386,915
Lancaster.....	6,000				60,000		4,600	70,600					70,600
Marletta.....	6,249				64,564	944	1,056	72,813					72,813
Marion*.....	12,000	89,000					900	101,900	85,000			85,000	186,900
Middletown.....	9,702		598		103,733	968	2,410	117,411	5,045	885	48	5,930	123,341
Norwood.....	9,022				168,482	3,671	3,424	184,599		1,594		1,642	186,241
Piqua.....	6,000				73,000		1,500	81,000	5,000		3,080	5,000	86,000
Sandusky.....	8,786				92,940	2,557	1,713	105,996	52,496			55,576	161,572
Steubensville*.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	73,375	(1)	(1)	2,000	75,375	200,000	30		200,000	275,375
Tiffin.....	4,174	117		52,449	76,705	651	2,647	59,885	162,276	348		24,030	83,915
Warren.....	6,766						2,174	86,296				162,624	248,920
OKLAHOMA:													
Chickasha.....	6,100	35,000					200	41,300					41,300
Enid*.....	7,837	2,485			53,604		2,927	66,853					66,853
Guthrie.....	3,388	679	31,162					35,229					35,229
McAlester*.....	5,149	50			36,088		113	41,400			5,400	5,400	46,800
Shawnee.....	9,540	596			54,148		6,101	70,385					70,385
Tulsa.....	13,905	78			112,651		15,363	141,997	502,341			502,341	644,338
OREGON:													
Salem*.....	40,000				95,000	300	2,250	137,550					137,550
PENNSYLVANIA:													
Beaver Falls.....	8,484				61,536		4,675	74,695	44,150	83	9,453	53,686	128,381
Bedford.....	9,738				56,781	892	1,431	68,842		1,472	4,450	5,922	74,764
Bradford.....	12,732		53		83,422	3,396	3,318	100,621					100,921
Bradford*.....	10,753				73,620	718	2,817	87,908	83,470	310	55	85,865	173,743
Butler*.....	13,813				90,854	2,480	74,108	181,295					181,295
Carlisle.....	8,212				33,519	457	5,586	47,754	102,000	4,433	2,973	109,406	157,160

Chambersburg*	9,263	49,664	31	1,567	60,525	40,000	16,000	56,000	116,525
Columbia*	10,579	33,208		939	44,786	2,550		2,550	47,336
Connellsville	10,667	34,106		1,420	66,193	30,131		30,131	96,324
Dubuois	10,481	39,643		300	51,375				51,375
Duquesne	11,302	98,238	705	7,729	111,196	26,000		26,000	137,196
Honolulu	13,135	107,935		7,729	128,799				128,799
Lebanon	17,207	89,743		2,415	111,052	14,000		14,000	125,052
McKees Rock	7,296	46,722	1,119	10,149	65,286	15,000		15,000	80,286
Mahanoy	11,349	52,947		1,271	65,507	66,747		66,747	140,779
Meadville	9,810	58,245	603	6,310	74,968	86,300	8,465	75,212	163,269
Monessen	9,489	82,184	1,545	2,732	95,950	2,001		2,001	100,000
Mount Carmel	15,176	52,730	930	2,488	71,324	50,000		50,000	145,950
Nanticoke	18,918	100,544	2,518	5,585	122,565	150,000		150,000	282,057
North Braddock	9,053	84,207	1,369	550	95,918				95,918
Old Forge*	7,574	44,819	259	4,064	54,685	25,029		25,029	80,183
Phoenixville	5,587	42,689	530	4,064	54,857		489		54,857
Pittston	15,163	145,765	211	355	163,940	71,005		71,005	234,945
Plymouth	13,203	65,058	289	289	61,812				61,812
Pottstown	15,639	65,254	282	1,445	82,341	2,000	264	2,284	84,625
Pottsville	15,930	99,050	3	3,500	117,550				117,550
Shamokin*	17,984	77,115		13,091	108,354	152,730		152,730	261,084
Sharon	11,018	82,818		4,428	98,264				98,264
Steeton*	8,957	57,749	284	284	68,005	66,118		66,118	134,123
Sumbury	10,526	51,748	1,015	1,871	64,145				64,145
Uniontown*	11,250	93,500		9,500	114,250	54,000		54,000	168,250
Washington	14,435	105,776	791	6,884	128,246	17,350		17,350	145,596
West Chester	7,424	63,420	175	9,222	80,241	12,000		12,000	92,561
Wilkinsburg	13,402	166,281	2,229	12,226	194,138				194,138
RHODE ISLAND:									
Center Falls	8,546	56,300		2,523	70,847				70,847
Cranston (post office, Providence)	6,185	100,500		1,277	110,031				110,031
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Greenville*									
Spartanburg		27,332		1,587	40,951	8,169		8,169	49,120
SOUTH DAKOTA:									
Aberdeen		10,310		1,573	43,537	21,550	761	22,311	65,848
Stonx Falls		10,234							
TENNESSEE:									
Jackson		94,205		98,162	207,173	183,940	909	184,849	207,173
Texas:									
Beaumont	9,000	23,861		1,892	234,317				419,166
Brownsville	35,084	19,256	4	52,121	19,907		449	20,356	72,477
Cleburne	28,086	50,704	2,033	2,104	93,781				93,781
Denison	19,634	10,588	35	38,887					38,887
Marshall*	30,658	29,582	184	8,822	58,643				58,643
Paletine*	26,349	34,815	1,782	23,999	91,254				91,254
San Angelo	19,649	21,781	592	49,497					49,497
Sberman	14,269	15,422	2,378	37,982			59	59	38,041
Temple	26,125	31,649	86	2,848	40,852				49,852
	19,424	35,215	76	2,610	64,240				75,740
		33,440	829	4,051	57,820	40,000	11,500	11,500	97,820

* Included in column 3.

1 Included in column 5.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 15.—Receipts of city school systems 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans 'bond' sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.	
VERMONT:														
Barre.....	\$8,688				\$46,014	\$502	\$4,117	\$58,819					\$58,819	
Burlington.....	4,342			\$93,700	(1)		4,271	102,815					102,815	
Rutland*.....	3,777			53,353			3,077	60,207	\$15,000			\$15,000	75,207	
VIRGINIA:														
Alexandria*.....	9,702			19,800			392	29,894					29,894	
Petersburg*.....	14,674			56,271			1,181	72,126					72,126	
Staunton*.....	5,117			16,000			575	21,692					21,692	
WASHINGTON:														
Berdeen.....	25,000	\$22,000			38,930			85,930					85,930	
Bellingham*.....	56,984	57,436			140,783			253,183					253,183	
Everett.....	61,971	57,451			137,207		3,940	260,932		\$200		\$541	261,433	
North Yakima.....	43,351	38,153			58,385	363		140,110		95,100			95,100	
Walla Walla.....	38,525	36,845			94,911		17,721	187,702					187,702	
WEST VIRGINIA:														
Bluefield.....	6,743				78,000		516	85,259					85,259	
Charleston.....	10,729				197,535		4,196	218,002		861			218,863	
Martinsburg.....	4,465				34,520		3,136	42,121					42,121	
Parkersburg.....	7,431				124,299		20,936	152,666	251,729	6,000			257,729	
WISCONSIN:														
Appleton.....	21,081	16,499		6,327	91,283		1,509	136,699	36,600	817		139	37,556	174,255
Ashland.....	16,461	12,326		40,000			2,995	71,874					71,874	
Beloit.....	13,494	11,451			95,294	2,035	2,366	124,640	38,566	718	325	39,609	164,249	
Fond du Lac.....	19,405	10,356		20,000	59,753		3,169	102,327					102,327	
Janesville*.....	10,905	45,000		45,000	1,094	650	2,810	70,815	10,500				81,315	
Kenosha.....	22,595	19,505		130,000		623	7,814	180,537	24,745				205,282	
Manitowoc.....	15,698	17,469			60,298		3,183	96,648			172		96,820	
Marinette.....	18,537	15,197		32,000			290	66,024		559			66,583	
Wausau.....	19,188	17,716		60,000			3,255	100,159					100,159	
WYOMING:														
Cheyenne.....	20,101	16,977			41,559	278	609	79,524					79,524	

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1914-15.

145

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																				
Dothan.....	\$5,618	\$8,197	\$10,000	(?)		\$10,544	\$28,741													\$28,741
Florence.....	5,169	2,508	2,000	750		2,097	12,269													12,269
Huntsville.....		1,403	8,739			732	18,048													18,048
New Decatur.....			150	13,903		4,183	20,086	\$5,840	\$6	\$6										25,034
ARIZONA:																				
Bisbee.....	9,649	57,277		40,267		107,103	107,103	82,172												189,365
Douglas.....	22,500			91,620		114,120	114,120													114,120
Globe.....	1,757	33,500		25,930	\$25	66,844	66,844													66,844
Prescott.....	2,400	24,640	11,045	3,778		41,863	91,838	1,679	11,460	104,977										146,840
ARKANSAS:																				
Jonesboro *.....	7,000			17,600	18	425	25,025	35,000												25,025
Parsippany *.....	4,027			11,312		280	15,637	35,000												50,637
CALIFORNIA:																				
Alhambra.....	30,472	9,304		65,100		5,394	110,270													110,270
Marysville *.....	7,979	4,781		17,480		333	48,909													30,240
Napa *.....	17,115	11,450		20,011			220,564	150,285												48,909
Richmond.....	220,364					14,088	50,604													370,849
San Luis Obispo *.....	10,809	25,707					49,318													50,604
San Rafael.....	12,350	(1)				13,797	170,722													49,318
Santa Ana.....	35,408	30,704	64,167				84,116													170,722
Santa Rosa.....	4,234	7,775																		84,116
COLORADO:																				
Boulder.....	14,750	70,640		8,461		2,765	102,616													102,616
Canon City.....	5,591			47,661	387	110	53,749													53,749
Cripple Creek *.....	15,278			132,889			148,167													148,167
Fort Collins.....	17,696			55,338	564	2,074	75,642													84,562
Grand Junction.....	11,785			68,680		1,664	82,100		7,504	1,416										82,100
Leadville.....		42,508		38,997		2	76,507													76,507
CONNECTICUT:																				
Branford *.....	3,000			29,637			33,237													33,237
Derby.....	5,040			30,625		878	36,543													73,543
East Hartford.....	4,512			80,709		2,500	87,721													87,721
Enfield.....	5,146			37,445	5	2,656	45,252													45,092
Huntington (post office Shel-																				
ton).....	4,181			36,700	39	332	41,252													41,732
Killingly.....	3,736			20,989		3,370	28,065													28,065
New Milford.....	2,718			17,866	125	1,127	21,836													21,836
Plainfield.....	3,853			28,074		1,691	34,218													34,218
Plymouth.....	3,047					96	22,711													22,711
Southington *.....	4,125			19,568		1,329	44,092													70,637
Stafford *.....	2,400	229		37,873	536	1,329	44,092													23,300
Westport.....	2,400			20,000		900	23,300													23,300
Winsted (post office Win-	3,837			20,957		3,574	28,068													28,068
sted).....	5,292			28,000		899	34,191													34,191

* Included in column 3.

1 Included in column 4.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 15.—Receipts of city school systems, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
GEORGIA:													
Albany.....	\$6,000				\$15,500		\$2,000	\$23,500					\$23,500
Americus.....	7,589				21,163		8,822	29,574	\$23,929			\$23,929	53,503
Dublin.....	3,446			\$11,027			4,535	21,008			\$118	118	21,126
Elberton.....	3,000				9,000		3,000	15,000					15,000
Elizabethtown.....	4,438				15,500		6,679	26,617					26,617
Fitzgerald*.....	5,717			10,470			2,216	16,683					16,683
Gainesville*.....	7,063	\$1,569		11,500			2,355	22,278		\$194	5,098	5,292	27,670
Lagrange*.....	4,618			9,750			3,088	17,303	6,500		285	6,785	24,088
Marbleton.....	3,407	393		12,750			1,703	19,648					19,648
Newnan.....	2,550			19,266				23,519	6,762			6,762	30,281
IDAHO:													
Coeur d'Alene.....	6,500	54,342			451	\$948	94	62,235					62,235
Lewiston.....	4,533	4,075			56,466	453	131	65,678		329		329	66,007
Pocatello.....	21,193	(1)			60,448	2,618	447	84,706		41,250	212	41,462	126,168
ILLINOIS:													
Beardstown.....	2,594				36,695		83	40,488	26,036			26,036	66,524
Beardville*.....	2,991				44,163	600	2,019	49,773					49,773
Berwyn.....	3,220				27,966	2,312	84	33,582					33,582
Carbondale.....	3,000				22,472	44	44	25,516	41,200	600		41,800	67,316
Centralia.....	4,867				49,475		421	54,763	25,564			25,564	80,327
Charleston.....	2,822				27,041		1,459	31,322		4,513		4,513	35,835
Clinton.....	2,619				47,006	76	2,542	52,243		54		54	52,243
De Kalb.....	4,116				35,356		11	39,483					39,483
DIXON—													
North side.....	1,567				15,500		562	17,629					17,629
South side.....													
Dundee.....	5,104				25,898		1,634	32,636					32,636
Duquoin.....		2,401			10,075		25	12,501					12,501
Edwardsville.....	3,585				36,259		1,626	41,470		19	34	53	41,523
Granite City.....	9,382				70,705		560	80,647					80,647
Harvey.....	3,116				29,847			32,963					32,963
Kewanee.....	6,052				76,677		2,283	85,012		220	110	330	85,342

Litchfield.....	1,671	23,550	1,050	26,251	85,864	294	55	86,213	26,251
Macomb.....	2,451	36,340	231	39,022	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Madison.....	3,240	30,124	33,364	33,364	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Marion.....	4,009	33,606	200	37,815	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Maywood.....	7,883	62,603	132	70,818	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Monmouth.....	3,319	69,489	5,421	78,229	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Mount Carmel.....	3,564	38,886	1,240	43,753	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Mount Vernon.....	6,622	37,696	13	44,331	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Murphysboro.....	2,269	18,942	823	22,034	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Olney *.....	5,364	46,556	117	52,037	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Ottawa.....	3,898	28,269	96	32,582	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Paris.....	3,542	30,989	6	36,144	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Pekin.....	5,361	64,907	1,158	71,813	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Ferris.....	4,962	25,021	58	30,041	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Fontana.....	2,799	26,807	26,807	26,807	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Spring Valley.....	3,586	15,051	369	17,400	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Stanton.....	1,162	13,276	50	14,488	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Sterling.....	4,165	30,665	7	34,837	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
District No. 8.....	4,600	81,000	3,350	88,950	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
District No. 11.....	1,945	10,816	114	11,944	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Taylorville.....	6,673	10,816	261	11,944	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Urbana.....	4,600	63,977	522	68,979	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
INDIANA.....		70,402		118,581	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Alexandria.....	6,673	3,690	114	4,188	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Bedford.....	13,092	10,816	261	11,944	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Bloomington.....	9,200	63,977	522	68,979	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Brazil *.....	11,388	3,588	351	4,188	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Climon.....	10,116	44,900	565	7,752	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Columbus.....	10,294	39,558	486	3,073	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Connorsville.....	11,428	63,193	105	1,012	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Crawfordsville.....	9,725	29,865	360	1,799	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Frankfort.....	8,919	20,046	236	14,053	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Goshen.....	7,558	31,747	132	446	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Lebanon.....	9,560	2,261	188	24,391	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Madison.....	4,903	26,622	160	3,094	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Mount Vernon *.....	7,314	6,989	161	3,653	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Newcastle.....	8,919	31,747	132	446	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Noblesville *.....	9,560	2,261	188	24,391	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Portland.....	4,903	26,622	160	3,094	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Seymour.....	7,314	6,989	161	3,653	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Shelbyville.....	12,215	6,989	226	4,604	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Valparaiso.....	20,387	35,524	350	4,859	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Wabash.....	10,055	35,524	350	4,859	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Washington *.....	9,676	92,811	856	93,667	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Whiting.....	(2)	40,000	450	43,950	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
IOWA.....		64,410	1,800	68,045	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Cedar Falls *.....	3,500	40,000	450	43,950	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Centerville.....	2,200	45,000	1,100	48,300	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000
Charles City.....	2,835	64,410	800	68,045	114,000	9,000	2,194	114,000	114,000

* Statistics of 1913-14.

1 Included in column 2.

2 Included in column 3.

TABLE 15.—Receipts of city school systems, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Approp- riations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
IOWA—Continued.													
Fort Madison.....	\$4,928				\$42,756	\$146	\$1,508	\$49,428	\$25,000		\$264	\$25,264	\$74,692
Grimmell *.....	750				33,248	519	4,083	43,314				237	43,314
Oswell.....	375	\$3,368	\$4,714		43,008	269	47,769	47,769			237	48,026	48,026
Oskaloosa.....	6,390				30,321	366	1,130	38,207	10,071		239	10,330	68,537
KANSAS:													
Arkansas City *.....	1,813	7,855			52,239	46	548	62,501		\$240	21,662	21,902	62,501
Chanute.....	1,000				64,947		750	66,697					88,599
Emporia.....	83,613	3,036			1,694		1,694	88,343		34		34	88,343
Galena.....	3,266				35,091	154		38,511					38,545
Iola.....	1,000				55,804	131	446	57,381					57,381
Junction City.....	500				39,923	225		40,648			373		41,021
Newton.....	3,000	6,214			36,075		107	45,396		100		100	45,496
Ottawa.....	3,375				38,094		1,951	43,420	24,038			24,038	67,458
Rosedale.....	2,460	3,840			34,348		317	40,965		32		32	40,965
Salina.....	2,307	10,926			67,589			80,822					80,824
Wellington.....	2,134	43,349						45,667					45,667
Winfield.....	833	2,209					1,454	61,515					61,515
KENTUCKY:													
Ashland.....	11,333						990	47,088			13,361	13,361	60,449
Bellevue (post office, New- port).....	6,768						157	26,941	6,220			6,220	33,161
Bowling Green.....	10,132						6,476	37,951			6,512	6,512	44,463
Dayton.....	9,470				16,229	125		25,824	5,000			5,000	30,824
Mayfield *.....	6,283						10,067	25,361					25,361
Maysville.....	7,500						240	42,092					42,092
Middlesboro.....	10,659						33	18,509			1,305	1,305	19,814
Paris.....	9,710						2,541	30,411			7,100	7,100	37,511
Richmond.....	7,464					61	1,514	22,477					22,477
Winchester.....	10,000	20,000					600	30,600					30,600
LOUISIANA:													
Morgan City *.....	900	9,210	705	600				11,415					11,415

TABLE 15.—Receipts of city school systems, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.														
Norwood.....					\$66,553	\$30,884		\$440	\$66,993					\$66,993
Orange.....						39,506			39,506					39,506
Palmer.....						41,400			41,400					41,588
Reading.....					41,301			3,188	42,393				\$26	42,419
Reading (post office, Lynn).....						60,551	\$150	735	61,286		\$26		70	61,286
Spencer.....						30,340		532	30,872					30,942
Stonham.....						40,253		165	40,418			\$70		40,418
Stoughton.....					30,000				30,000					30,000
Swaenpocott.....						52,250		173	52,250	\$1,000			1,000	53,250
Ware.....		\$352				40,912		201	41,457	13,000			13,000	54,457
Westley.....					62,555			73	62,796					62,796
Westboro.....					25,219				25,219					25,219
West Springfield.....						66,000	24	2,323	68,347			74	74	68,421
Weymouth.....					43,935			2,516	46,451					46,451
Weymouth (post office, Lynn).....						28,000		320	28,320					28,320
Worcester.....						93,881		660	94,541			8,730	8,730	37,050
Worcester (post office, Lynn).....												25	25	94,566
MICHIGAN:														
Albion.....		10,636		\$5,766		32,225		1,048	49,675	10,000		1,328	11,328	61,003
Benton Harbor.....		17,125				48,208	100	4,488	70,186	23,500			23,500	93,686
Bozette City.....		11,395		\$265		32,533	98	793	44,819	8,500			8,500	53,319
Cadillac.....		18,856		2,271		47,663	275	1,305	70,370	10,500	642		11,142	81,512
Cheboygan.....		18,278		2,282		25,274		2,193	46,027	27,000	45		27,099	73,126
Coldwater.....		11,812		241		25,627		2,706	40,386		335		591	40,977
Grand Haven.....		12,786		688		27,274	201	919	41,868	4,500	118	9,095	13,713	55,581
Hancock.....		18,645				36,391		11,057	66,093					66,093
Houghton.....		20,638		3,026		83,610		2,915	110,189	44,000			44,000	154,189
Ionia.....		10,450		520		26,698	204	2,768	40,640	3,150	25		3,175	43,815
Iron Mountain.....		23,357				98,353		1,013	122,723			63	1,820	124,543
Ludington.....		20,546		370		34,763	57	1,053	56,789	18,600	1,757		18,935	75,724
Monroe.....		14,875				31,647		2,915	49,437	16,800	2,901		19,701	69,138

Mount Clemens.....	16,905	8,358	25,662	205	888	52,018					
Negaunee.....	22,059		56,528		1,020	79,907		547		547	
Niles.....	9,194		32,316		8,647	50,157					
Owosso *.....	5,103		37,376	112	3,286	64,439	2,346			2,346	
St. Joseph *.....	18,562		18,047		3,555	31,669	9,500	24		9,524	
Three Rivers *.....	17,847		24,061		1,226	33,134	1,700			1,700	
Wyandotte.....	17,963		39,000		9,940	57,903	18,144			27,347	
Ypsilanti.....	11,424	2,090	29,609	146	1,418	44,687	7,000	392		7,392	
MINNESOTA:											
Albert Lea.....	14,576	1,543	47,842		2,310	66,271					66,271
Austin.....	5,850	62,231			40,000	76,393					76,393
Chisholm.....	9,159	327	204,415	1,931	255,832	256,386		701		703	
Cloquet.....	11,974		44,403		215	56,592					56,592
Crookston.....	11,176		59,628	253	120	71,177		447		447	71,624
Eveleth.....	10,499	638	119,044		25,000	175,321		948		948	176,269
Fergus Falls.....	13,000		32,924		917	46,841	36,000			36,000	82,841
Hibbing.....	20,779	20,563	123,197		730	239,967					239,967
Little Falls.....	14,876	31,606		17		47,277					47,277
New Uhm.....	4,463		31,105		286	35,568	41,000	28		48,004	125,200
Owatonna.....	12,116	1,825	31,046	364	45,637	57,769	30,132			30,132	75,769
Red Wing.....	13,842		43,355	98		57,295		48		1,549	58,892
MISSISSIPPI:											
Columbus *.....	5,833		17,211		2,652	25,696					25,696
Cornish *.....	3,386	581	11,616		700	16,492					16,492
Greenville.....	7,897		20,267		200	30,163	65,000			65,000	95,163
Greenwood.....	4,424	1,799			3,219	25,489					25,489
Gulfport *.....	5,100	16,451	1,386		300	25,252					25,252
Laurel.....	9,603	7,088	19,852		1,393	45,841		7,535		7,535	56,376
Yazoo City *.....	5,800	10,000	30,757	4,000	2,250	45,841		800		800	26,650
MISSOURI:											
Cape Girardeau *.....	3,470	3,011	22,309	71	3,660	33,665	131,599		7,093	138,692	172,337
Carthage.....	5,345	1,698	41,522		4,727	54,234	12,000		1,148	13,148	67,382
Columbia.....	5,834	942	50,964	587	4,513	63,495					63,495
Flat River.....	3,476	191	26,456	1,223	1,557	33,074		152		205	33,279
Fulton *.....	2,377	61	16,782		2,893	22,916					22,916
Independence.....	8,407	260			2,783	69,225	19,228		8,449	27,737	96,962
Kirksville.....	3,238	18			2,231	34,723		60		39	34,762
Lexington.....	3,719	2,360	98,725	1,497	617	27,923					27,923
Mexico *.....	4,364		19,777	578	1,946	37,972					37,972
Nevada.....	4,106		31,768	504	9,436	43,364					43,364
Poplar Bluff *.....	8,044	156	29,699	763	9,436	43,364					43,364
Webster Groves.....	5,436		44,376	28	230	52,854	80,000			80,000	132,854
MONTANA:											
Bozeman *.....	8,177	24,700	17,155	435	242	50,709			2,562	2,562	53,271
Kalispell.....	8,000	27,070	15,040		91	50,201			36	36	50,237
NEBRASKA:											
Beatrice.....	4,323		58,417	146	10,828	78,714					78,714
Columbus.....	3,000		21,000		1,000	31,500					31,500
Fairbury.....	1,200	6,500	45,110		2,603	48,913					48,913
Fremont.....	5,013		60,211		15,681	83,905					83,905

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 15.—Receipts of city school systems, 1914-15—Continued.
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
NEBRASKA—Continued.													
Hastings.....	83,022				\$78,024	\$50	\$1,728	\$82,824					\$82,824
Kearney.....	3,849				40,506		2,408	46,853					46,853
York.....	3,171	\$32,559			453	2	1,537	37,722					37,722
NEW HAMPSHIRE:													
Clarendon.....	1,530			\$26,135			1,035	28,700	\$20,500			\$20,500	49,200
Derry.....	4,200				19,048	120	445	23,813					23,813
Franklin.....	531			27,804			140	28,025					28,025
Rochester.....	980			32,500	753		373	34,006		\$5	\$612	617	34,606
Somersworth.....	439			21,355			128	21,922					21,922
NEW JERSEY:													
Dover *.....	15,611	10,076			31,804		3,192	60,683					60,683
Englewood.....	40,681				60,776	128	8,752	110,337					110,337
North Plainfield *.....	26,289	28,904			800		1,564	57,257	69,000			69,000	117,257
Nutley.....	26,913		\$55,965		442	442	1,922	93,694	48,500	120	144	48,764	142,458
Princeton.....	21,025				35,742	106	7,176	64,049					64,049
Rahway.....	(1)	47,890		28,355			158	79,017					79,017
Red Bank.....	33,372				38,067	312	3,891	75,642					75,642
Ridgewood.....	30,947				58,845	653	7,549	97,994					97,994
Rutherford.....	25,903				81,923	183	4,060	112,099		12	59	71	112,170
Salem.....	(1)	17,000	(1)	18,000	6,763	25	6,559	39,525					39,525
Somerville.....	16,045		27,285				6,559	56,852					56,852
South Amboy.....	9,605	3,301		19,397		18	1,773	34,094					34,094
South Orange.....	41,994				91,242	1,209	3,165	137,610					137,610
Summit.....	27,803	9,638			36,920	850	2,821	78,032					78,032
Vineland.....	28,422				51,863	83	81,965	81,965	60,000	333		60,333	142,328
Westfield.....	29,967	1,875			70,748	222	2,176	104,988					104,988
NEW MEXICO:													
Roswell.....	11,465				49,818		556	61,839					61,839
NEW YORK:													
Albion.....	8,157				26,182		1,882	36,221					36,221
Cananahigua.....	7,025				47,760	555	1,522	56,862	8,170		326	8,496	65,358
Catskill.....	3,671				26,438		2,434	32,543					32,543

Fredonia.....	3,144					71	22,164	6,000		6,000	22,164
Haverstraw.....	5,748					985	34,811				40,811
Hudson Falls.....	5,456					2,229	38,879				38,879
Ilion.....	6,315					3,966	48,224				48,224
Malone *.....	7,777					37,386	50,969				50,969
Mamaroneck.....	6,088					6,470	83,955				83,955
Mechanicville.....	5,589					6,310	52,467	157,000	500		200,967
Medina *.....	4,201					2,684	32,581				32,581
Newark.....	5,292					11,448	52,993				52,993
North Tarrytown.....	7,779					390	31,406				31,406
Norwich.....	7,779	800				325	46,105				46,105
Oneida *.....	7,476					34,641	86,917				86,917
Oranota.....	6,024					19,391	78,274	20,000		20,000	98,274
Port Jervis.....	6,635					2,564	61,468	500	57	557	62,025
Salamanca.....	6,097					53	59,544	750		750	60,294
Seneca Falls *.....	4,117	22				301	29,559	7,500	3,020	10,520	40,079
Solvay.....	6,486					8,261	79,551	15,641		15,641	95,192
Tarrytown.....	4,152					1,157	50,002				50,002
Tonawanda.....	5,502					7,870	62,962				62,962
NORTH CAROLINA:											
Concord.....	971	7,791				521	23,656	20,000		20,000	43,656
Elizabeth City.....		6,881	15,737			457	23,075	8,300	60	8,300	31,435
Goldsboro.....	681	4,666				213	27,040				27,040
High Point *.....		10,198				24,288	55,002	50,268		50,268	105,270
Newbern *.....	8,810					3,026	23,933	26,360		26,360	50,293
Rocky Mount.....		5,871				2,407	29,294	36,019		36,019	65,313
Salisbury.....	1,100	7,220	3,796			976	21,692				21,692
Washington.....		4,460				390	17,766	7,740	64	7,804	25,570
Wilson.....		9,520	16,905				26,425	33,063		33,063	59,518
NORTH DAKOTA:											
Bismarck *.....	6,175	6,224	720			166	43,734				43,734
Minot.....	9,101	6,090				390	74,458		42	42	74,500
OHIO:											
Ashland.....	33,943					2,898	54,761	15,203	2,464	17,667	72,428
Athens.....	3,235					2,424	35,004		194	194	35,198
Barberton.....						1,000	99,952	150,598		150,598	250,550
Belleville.....	3,400					1,070	42,670				42,670
Bellevue.....	3,622					1,386	41,175				41,175
Bucyrus.....	3,529					3,195	54,574				54,574
Circleville.....	2,500	47,007	355			390	30,730				30,730
Conneaut.....	4,000					2,308	34,600	26,562	488	27,050	61,650
Coshocton.....	4,497		45,000			450	49,947				49,947
Defiance.....	4,000					1,600	35,240				35,240
Delaware.....	2,851					7,996	56,397				56,397
Delphos.....	2,987					1,137	32,126		50	50	32,176
East Cleveland.....	8,598					10,108	39,406	357,677		357,677	397,143
Fostoria.....	5,600					1,480	53,500				53,500
Fremont.....	3,937					4,837	79,502				79,502
Gallion.....	3,070					1,148	38,632				38,632
Gallipolis.....	2,708					1,725	30,020				30,020
Greenville.....	3,380	111				3,201	54,612				54,612

* Statistics of 1913-14.

1 Included in column 3.

TABLE 15.—Receipts of city school systems, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
OHIO—Continued.													
Martins Ferry.....	\$6,195		\$338		\$43,825	\$778	\$1,207	\$52,143	\$14,225	\$2,016		\$16,241	\$68,384
Mount Vernon.....	3,813				40,990	407	3,287	48,497	50,083	418		50,501	98,998
Nelsonville.....	3,968				26,955		1,614	32,537					32,537
New Philadelphia.....	3,161				61,969	537	4,384	70,051	30,664			30,664	100,715
Niles.....	4,271				90,774	2,300	942	68,287	15,017			15,017	83,301
Norwalk*.....	3,056				47,109	545	(1)	50,710	8,160			8,160	58,870
Painesville.....	2,700		63		35,367	234	3,500	41,864	15,000			15,000	56,864
Ravenna.....	3,607				28,061	370	1,316	33,354	7,500	110		7,610	40,964
St. Marys.....	4,000				21,000		2,100	27,100	51,500			51,500	78,600
Salem.....	4,684	\$1,124	127		55,679	3,285	11,040	75,989	20,414			20,414	96,353
Sidney.....	4,000				33,763		2,900	40,613	43,709	\$2,000		45,709	42,613
Troy.....	3,642				50,966	1,058	2,443	58,109	16,141			16,141	101,818
Urbana.....	2,796	28,960	99		31,310	1,310	1,209	33,374	8,000	2,010		10,010	49,110
Wapakoneta.....	3,160				20,992	283	4,141	28,556					28,556
Washington Court House.....	5,000				39,100	300	1,800	40,100	8,000			8,000	48,100
Wellsville.....	3,506				29,328	167	367	33,368			4,294	37,662	37,662
Wooster.....	3,900	700	50		31,000		3,125	38,775					38,775
OKLAHOMA:													
Ardmore.....	5,000				31,108	900	900	36,508					36,508
Barlleysville.....	3,674	852			70,319	1,632	725	85,202					85,202
El Reno*.....	4,500	361		\$27,681			800	35,342	14,670			14,670	48,012
OREGON:													
Ashland.....	6,004	11,541			20,390		1,369	39,304					39,304
Astoria.....	5,548	18,929	6,475		48,066	333	748	80,699	20,101		2	20,103	100,802
Baker*.....	4,277	13,713			37,535	578	7,951	64,064					64,064
Eugene.....	6,184	27,241			65,096		563	97,084	111,771	19	2,108	113,898	210,982
PENNSYLVANIA:													
Ambbridge.....	5,237				48,564	957	635	55,393	13,382	250	420	14,052	108,483
Archbald.....	6,985				42,537		7,661	57,183					57,183
Ashland.....	5,573	360			19,981		1,022	26,016	2,600	5		2,605	28,621
Bangor*.....	5,951				20,234		1,928	28,273	1,090	57	12	1,069	29,342
Bellevue.....	4,958				66,134	5,438	4,976	81,506	125,000			125,000	206,506

	5,904	78	1,318	34,263	9,350	81	9,431	43,694
Berwick.....								
Blakely (post office, Peckville).....		36	51	30,877		1,508	13,008	30,877
Bloomsburg.....		28,249	868	35,743	11,500	3,340	6,090	48,751
Bristol.....		305	1,634	33,037	2,750			33,127
Carrick (post office, Pittsburgh).....					3,000	39	3,039	49,360
Catsaunqua.....		206	42	46,321				29,655
Charlton.....		23,254	355	29,655				67,631
Charteroi.....		49,146	3,749	61,130	6,000	404	6,501	52,038
Clearfield.....		42,243	3,002	52,038				40,127
Coaldale*.....		30,245	5,100	40,127				31,783
Conshohocken.....		187	724	29,104		2,679	2,679	47,459
Corasopolis.....		35,391	2,440	42,884	4,500	75		53,351
Corry*.....		28,968	638	35,951	17,400			17,400
Danville.....		7,313	1,484	31,814	15,000	16	15,121	46,935
Darby.....		7,209	851	37,381	66,384	37,861	104,245	141,626
Dickson City.....		608	1,896	73,984	5,000		5,000	52,985
Donora.....		8,294	41	59,774	43,700	503	46,477	120,467
Duryea.....		46,476	1,531	23,309	11,500	31	11,531	71,305
East Conemaugh.....		13,131						23,309
East Pittsburgh.....		18,335						33,921
Edwardsville (post office, Wilkes-Barre).....		36,896	282					136,839
Edwardsville.....		59,868	36	68,576	61,925	5,670	68,263	27,187
Etna (post office, Pittsburgh).....		13,558	23	22,752	3,000	1,435	4,435	53,868
Forest City.....		18,517	123	20,552	33,243	13	33,316	29,311
Freeland.....		22,297	189	29,311				45,899
Greensport*.....		34,986	440	41,167	4,432		4,432	48,857
Greenville.....		34,595	524	44,369		4,488	4,488	34,339
Hanover*.....		25,899	1,310	34,339				44,475
Huntingdon.....		25,899	1,310	34,339				35,324
Jeanette.....		35,494	2,135	44,469	34	3,258	3,292	27,272
Jersey Shore.....	223	17,961	1,137	24,744	2,500	21	2,528	81,890
Junata.....		693	45,044	81,890		3	85	52,925
Kane.....		28,398	547	52,840		1	161	43,049
Kingsford.....		44,980	1,117	42,888				39,013
Lansford.....		36,106	749	37,719		1,294	1,294	90,071
Larksville (postoffice, Wilkes-Barre) *.....		30,209	21					144,832
Larksville.....		62,141	14,821	90,071	74,623	1,350	75,973	24,709
Latrobe.....		55,379	5,427	68,859				44,002
Lehighton.....		19,289	18	40,902	3,100		3,100	118,100
Lewistown.....		31,373	2,097	40,902	25,000		25,000	18,320
Lock Haven.....		83,600	1,500	98,100				25,066
Luzerne*.....		13,510	449	18,320	2,087	10	2,125	8,845
Middletown.....		16,347	673	22,941	27,109	3,345	5,500	35,954
Milwale.....		21,373	345	27,109	59,675	89	59,764	98,886
Milton.....		29,486	2,629	39,122				31,287
Minersville.....		21,729	3,453	31,287	13,000		13,000	62,542
Monongahela.....		6,105	1,811	49,542	9,000		9,171	41,768
Mount Pleasant.....		41,492	1,353	32,597				56,541
Mount Pleasant.....		5,633	40	32,597				
Mumhall.....		51,008	614	56,541				
		327						

1 Included in column 6.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 15.—Receipts of city school systems, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State,	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions [§]	Appro- priations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bonds, sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.													
New Brighton.....	\$7,528				\$40,804		\$1,999	\$50,331	\$20,600			\$20,600	\$70,931
Northampton.....	6,535	\$98			57,161	\$704	1,182	65,680	42,420	\$54	\$35,801	78,275	143,955
Northampton.....	6,549				44,752		1,102	52,403	11,050			11,050	63,453
Olyphant.....	7,449				65,898	50	1,606	75,003	25,000			25,000	100,003
Punxsutawney.....	8,386				40,679	331	1,481	50,877	7,600		86	7,686	58,563
Rankin (post office, Brad- doct)*.....	3,881				37,827		5,989	47,697	27,000			27,000	74,697
Ridgway.....	5,198	46			32,277	322	423	38,266	20,809		137	20,946	59,212
Roebuck.....	4,536				29,461		1,183	35,180	120,017		246	120,263	155,443
St. Clair (Schuylkill County)*.....	5,510	449			13,653		56	19,668					19,668
St. Marys.....	4,567				17,384		686	22,637		65		65	22,702
Sayre.....	6,197				30,930	90	559	37,776	14,900		502	15,402	53,178
Swissvale.....	6,006				61,064	233	261	67,564	50,654			50,654	118,218
Swoyerville (post office, Wilkes-Barre).....	4,555	264			15,887		2	20,708					20,708
Tannaqua.....	8,114				47,100		938	56,242	30,512			30,512	86,754
Tarentum.....	6,283				43,378	838	5,632	53,141	11,000	40	77	11,117	67,958
Taylor*.....	8,074				44,377	91	75	52,617	26,000		6	26,006	52,617
Throop.....	4,956	236			33,982	114		45,288					45,288
Titusville*.....	6,066				43,232		1,716	51,014	4,000			4,000	55,014
West Berwick.....	6,425				18,738		97	25,260	5,500			5,500	30,760
Wilmerding.....	3,933				38,166	147	62	42,308					42,308
RHODE ISLAND:													
Bristol.....	4,935				36,969	783	110	42,797					42,797
Burrillville (post office Har- risville).....	5,321			\$30,200	400		150	36,071			4	4	36,075
Coventry*.....	4,496			17,350	217		606	22,669					22,669
Johnston (post office, Provi- dence).....	4,913			21,200	697		249	27,059		177	92	269	27,328
Lincoln (post office, Central Falls).....	5,328			24,000	889		28	30,245					30,245

North Providence.....	4, 715	26, 000	5, 050	949	36, 714			36, 714	
Warren*.....	4, 321	23, 000	3, 398	110	28, 326			28, 326	
Wesley.....	5, 279	62, 500	1, 197	497	71, 725			71, 725	
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Anderson.....	650		29, 280	699	37, 465	2, 043	9, 294	599	11, 986
Greenwood*.....			1, 508		26, 787				26, 787
Newberry.....	110		12, 427	1, 104	16, 493	2, 354			2, 354
Orangeburg.....	100		10, 179	2, 112	15, 379	30, 000			30, 000
Rock Hill.....	435		29, 583	157	30, 210				30, 210
Sumter.....			24, 673	3, 586	28, 277	113			113
Union*.....		8, 900	1, 000	1, 800	16, 700	30, 000			30, 000
SOUTH DAKOTA:									
Lead*.....	3, 304		57, 818	2, 262	63, 384			11, 488	11, 488
Mitchell.....	9, 838		53, 517	1, 805	65, 160			12	12
Watertown.....	16, 113		66, 698	512	83, 323	44, 000	1, 531	873	46, 404
TENNESSEE:									
Bristol*.....	2, 200		9, 252	1, 398	22, 796				
Cleveland.....	(1)	6, 491	270	276	15, 006				
Park City (post office, Knox-ville).....	(1)	1, 000		475	17, 975				17, 975
TEXAS:									
Amarillo.....	12, 658		29, 816	107	48, 296				48, 296
Brownwood*.....	9, 100	22, 000		1, 500	33, 100				33, 100
Ennis*.....	10, 000	12, 500		2, 200	27, 700				27, 700
Gainesville.....	10, 980	22, 701		818	34, 691				34, 691
Greenville.....	233		30, 868	1, 902	50, 306	4, 000			4, 000
Houston Heights.....	17, 303		26, 570	16	44, 540				44, 540
Long View.....	15, 000		3, 000	1, 200	25, 200				25, 200
Orange*.....	8, 750		18, 000	300	27, 650				27, 650
Taylor.....	10, 208		16, 854	1, 392	28, 454				28, 454
Texarkana.....	24, 000	30, 000		400	54, 400				54, 400
Weatherford.....	9, 808		15, 000	2, 415	27, 403	20, 000			27, 403
Wichita Falls*.....	17, 500		44, 350	6, 247	68, 172				68, 172
UTAH:									
Logan.....	20, 099		24, 840	1, 044	56, 212				56, 212
Provo.....	22, 518		33, 712	2, 523	75, 864				75, 864
VERMONT:									
Brattleboro.....	2, 248	39, 697		4, 490	46, 963	25, 000		400	25, 400
Montpelier.....	673	43, 163		93	45, 623	24, 141		4, 972	29, 113
Rockingham (post office Bel-lows Falls).....	4, 081		32, 070	2, 971	39, 194				39, 194
St. Albans.....	2, 861		24, 127	3, 233	30, 305				30, 305
VIRGINIA:									
Bristol.....	4, 497	14, 692		4, 146	23, 335				23, 335
WASHINGTON:									
Centralia.....	22, 749		27, 803	241	70, 570				70, 570
Houmam*.....	18, 637		17, 982	164	52, 828				52, 828
Olympia.....	20, 051		33, 063		69, 990	90, 000			90, 000
Vancouver.....	24, 983		25, 040	77	74, 674				74, 674

1 Included in column 3.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 15.—Receipts of city school systems, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Grand total.
WEST VIRGINIA:													
Clarksburg*	\$5,998	\$6,383			\$86,627		\$2,300	\$94,925					\$94,925
Elkins.....	2,800	4,114		\$30,000	42,000	\$300	7,491	45,591					45,591
Fairmont*	4,850	5,284			74,652		1,540	81,042		\$42,000		\$42,000	123,042
Morgantown.....	4,313	13,284			83,597	464	1,504	89,878	\$157,950	3,718	\$9,629	171,297	261,175
Moundsville.....	8,500				130,000			138,500					138,500
WISCONSIN:													
Antigo*	6,922	\$6,383			33,276		4,991	51,572		50	217	267	51,839
Baraboo.....	5,327	4,114			16		2,750	42,616		112	20	132	42,748
Beaver Dam**	7,247	5,196			21,547	409	3,311	34,301	4,000	56	80	4,145	38,446
Grand Rapids.....	8,317	13,284			36,000	230	1,766	59,597	12,673	27	22,828	35,528	95,125
Manasha.....	7,178	6,957		10,998			3,091	28,224			15,432	15,432	43,656
Menomonie.....	5,618	4,816	\$492	29,000			1,357	41,283					41,283
Merrill.....	10,096	10,000	283	32,487			1,896	53,732			86		53,732
Neshan.....	3,139	5,478				1,000	3,822	39,094					39,690
Portage*.....	4,677	3,973		17,000			1,601	27,251					27,251
Rhinelander.....	6,687			28,500			1,601	35,381					35,381
South Milwaukee.....	6,015	6,045					1,212	25,272		282	22	304	50,889
Stevens Point.....	12,851	325		12,000			689	50,555		200	136	336	56,301
Waderown.....	9,824	6,782		36,670			6,461	54,416					54,416
Waukesha.....	6,567	6,200			19,419		3,379	60,128	15,782		1,067	16,849	76,977
West Allis.....	11,773				44,972	4							
WYOMING:													
Laramie.....	9,526	13,676	25,284		62	88	127	48,763					48,763
Rock Springs.....	28,000	14,000			()			42,000					42,000
Sheridan.....	12,772	13,000			40,346	386	638	54,162					54,162

Included in column 3.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 16.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914-15.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ALABAMA:																		
Birmingham.....	\$5,024	\$8,997	\$46,434	\$32,987	\$351,594	\$4,027	\$9,094	\$31,530	\$10,557	\$14,457	\$10,153	.....	\$3,533	.....	\$4,414	\$532,741	\$9,060	\$541,801
CALIFORNIA:																		
Los Angeles.....	165,558	42,768	342,312	72,773	3,109,861	.....	124,657	204,706	20,460	64,927	226,204	\$99,852	29,633	.....	1,789	4,445,495	2,351,331	6,796,886
Oakland.....	27,304	14,162	88,218	33,163	926,148	.....	53,949	68,956	11,346	25,351	132,662	15,038	25,953	\$216	8,632	1,431,128	803,071	2,524,289
San Francisco*.....	32,417	18,376	181,200	11,880	1,421,036	3,680	56,186	125,399	7,867	18,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,816	1,879,157	574,728	3,170,043
COLORADO:																		
Denver.....	22,275	14,418	115,333	12,900	1,016,961	10,146	32,647	72,213	43,874	37,664	48,121	.....	.....	2,748	13,292	1,442,642	36,913	1,710,603
CONNECTICUT:																		
Bridgeport.....	6,090	5,162	39,829	12,600	321,854	7,959	12,780	29,360	40,415	(1)	15,185	.....	.....	.....	320	491,554	580,863	1,072,417
New Haven.....	11,374	4,500	.....	21,700	559,131	12,160	59,960	58,622	35,447	7,667	43,498	.....	.....	.....	3,068	817,127	171,842	988,969
DIST. COLUMBIA:																		
Washington.....	22,889	16,495	105,536	36,886	1,618,245	32,111	85,130	134,174	65,345	23,698	136,163	8,559	9,319	64	28,625	2,323,239	652,221	3,041,240
GEORGIA:																		
Atlanta.....	(2)	11,850	.....	16,900	557,374	.....	14,319	23,000	11,000	3,500	23,079	.....	.....	.....	11,026	672,048	101,134	773,182
ILLINOIS:																		
Chicago.....	320,065	204,312	979,320	35,588	9,218,824	22,802	187,764	1,196,527	335,998	140,510	425,686	7,919	2,166	22,879	157,218	13,257,578	3,125,205	24,178,431
INDIANA:																		
Indianapolis.....	41,164	22,867	71,304	50,366	910,294	9,644	62,119	94,142	45,725	21,374	72,547	85,854	.....	.....	22,355	1,509,755	313,737	1,953,662
KENTUCKY:																		
Louisville.....	46,478	11,139	77,356	27,277	600,055	14,554	28,093	63,267	16,300	12,689	95,200	1,085	.....	.....	8,905	1,002,418	106,201	1,301,549
LOUISIANA:																		
New Orleans.....	18,803	16,020	19,765	82,996	863,698	2,025	(3)	54,574	15,279	50,494	35,357	.....	4,560	492	26,983	1,191,076	21,610	1,903,968
MARYLAND:																		
Baltimore.....	19,392	35,487	158,842	8,716	1,454,193	58,115	67,250	152,802	58,043	20,838	22,579	.....	.....	.....	8,456	2,064,713	22,674	2,087,387
MASSACHUSETTS:																		
Boston.....	195,754	116,719	323,985	101,555	3,724,255	100,298	181,879	342,533	182,342	75,944	292,656	.....	33,246	5,118	126,517	5,802,831	991,616	8,327,256
Cambridge.....	9,206	16,527	51,983	6,452	438,455	9,957	17,403	54,856	421,568	1,477	6,452	.....	.....	.....	6,376	632,625	40,164	672,789
Fall River.....	5,981	13,274	69,806	8,362	377,794	11,429	15,912	60,642	20,414	3,504	31,803	.....	2,008	967	3,376	625,362	60,513	685,875
Lowell.....	4,844	7,498	53,550	5,244	226,732	11,383	17,837	53,020	16,814	8,969	3,454	.....	3,216	161	6,562	419,334	60,513	419,334
Worcester.....	11,561	19,262	79,568	11,415	680,346	19,610	25,127	70,560	39,223	16,288	58,455	604	3,991	631	6,335	1,039,956	277,034	1,316,990

* Includes light.

² Included in column 11.

³ Included in column 3.

¹ Included in column 10.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 16.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MICHIGAN:																		
Detroit.....	\$44,803	\$46,354	\$240,324	\$37,170	\$1,948,705	\$46,372	\$57,850	\$285,970	\$81,101	\$9,200	\$105,109			\$1,418	\$1,125	\$2,003,591	\$1,331,583	\$4,250,174
Grand Rapids.....	14,288	15,682	53,992	9,328	483,431	4,527	30,863	49,460	25,444	12,632	32,162	\$2,721		868	8,920	764,398	478,983	1,429,780
MINNESOTA:																		
Minneapolis.....	32,773	29,228	137,423	30,473	1,525,879	29,594	85,320	136,621	73,081	24,562	184,731		\$26,187		1,826	2,317,698	578,314	2,913,361
St. Paul.....	7,577	11,831	77,211	12,123	686,622	3,000	25,056	75,017	50,361	14,016	78,742	500	8,699		82,687	1,130,442	39,200	1,169,642
MISSOURI:																		
Kansas City.....	56,885	31,597	111,079	21,767	1,184,123	22,953	41,827	104,195	68,416	24,144	46,124	108,326		1,146	5,046	1,827,628	1,490,471	3,865,010
St. Louis.....	175,117	112,202	283,340	69,181	2,900,442	46,451	136,886	276,846	63,032	117,771	351,737				38,708	4,171,083	721,325	4,963,089
NEBRASKA:																		
Omaha.....	22,400	11,297	72,228	13,068	494,406	10,698	25,087	67,971	23,976	17,544	52,191		15	1,040	25,945	837,836	32,491	995,864
NEW JERSEY:																		
Jersey City.....	9,470	31,915	112,024	15,807	975,970	30,402	131,576	99,066	42,503	17,991	72,788	70	15,491			1,553,073	497,225	2,050,298
Newark.....	66,390	58,630	205,165	43,071	1,973,485	46,263	117,224	165,774	52,876	51,766	52,841	1,841	31,762	1,500	30,409	2,808,997	769,270	3,668,267
Paterson.....	11,906	3,680	57,931	1,146	430,409	13,327	13,340	43,233	13,045	7,718	12,464	40	1,627		8,478	618,344	121,489	745,295
NEW YORK:																		
Albany.....	7,662	6,415	48,320	8,120	288,829	22,298	13,799	28,312	29,013	11,725	15,378	1,244	7,292		3,575	492,012		500,576
Buffalo.....	8,650	2,556,662	155,531	28,200	1,678,071	54,838	103,701	171,989	76,932	70,673	100,397	4,867	11,439		28,166	2,549,136	1,926,346	4,865,484
New York.....	473,321	895,110	3,414,538	57,704	27,375,213	3,201	1,898,974	1,682,931	637,072	84,907	1,313,074	3,000	32,490	111,177	1,188,365	39,167,876	6,438,734	44,606,610
Rochester.....	26,213	14,887	98,916	47,868	913,895	3,201	29,503	74,066	47,715	43,788	40,236	11,664			14,151	1,366,103	496,063	1,935,797
Syracuse.....	8,561	9,540	56,749	24,948	419,294	11,956	38,765	47,352	29,510	3,295	40,246	7,421	11,252	851	705	710,445		784,174
OHIO:																		
Cincinnati.....	28,802	27,375	159,370	19,515	1,421,313	16,003	57,614	140,248	29,288	35,827	108,617			3,042	74,966	2,122,128	471,874	2,811,688
Cleveland.....	129,553	54,349		46,093	2,750,525	11,466	118,049	304,831	112,255	42,786	267,557	38,957		8,798	3,967,195	1,281,829	6,422,136	
Columbus.....	15,739	11,075	89,650	14,473	786,879	8,404	32,573	87,238	55,451	(*)	60,562	14,805		1,715	25,796	1,209,436	184,340	1,538,248
Dayton.....	8,636	8,382	44,250	11,055	379,624	6,431	16,329	39,058	14,790	6,851	69,505	15,354		60	13,779	1,629,304	111,791	807,652
Toledo.....	28,839	13,420	59,480	15,499	675,619	20,827	28,218	65,041	27,083	10,923	79,246	1,777	11,328	144	861	1,028,315	508,907	1,709,956
OREGON:																		
Portland*.....	46,733	23,264	90,569	32,392	1,006,367	138	28,689	74,542	41,732	27,501	50,375	1,998			638	1,424,938	957,300	2,554,979

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

PENNSYLVANIA:																					
Philadelphia.....	233,428	136,837	589,328	4,891,964	191,574	164,842	510,426	194,652	32,547	240,993	2,319,378	3,360	86,028	7,492,509	2,151,650	11,289,778					
Pittsburgh.....	150,098	77,664	291,088	100,452	2,130,556	48,107	301,763	99,515	91,474	271,780	1,675,45,063		47,073	3,782,071	1,078,177	5,428,188					
Scranton.....	23,698	9,043	58,384	12,425	404,329	19,436	56,083	21,124	11,240	44,446	1,519,7,336		6,500	697,983	50,000	1,135,182					
ROCK ISLAND:																					
Providence.....	27,296	15,613	78,165	15,944	775,649	24,646	33,822	54,907	18,295	98,996	13,204		7,812	1,257,808	340,280	1,757,349					
TENNESSEE:																					
Memphis.....	12,408	10,215	56,426	9,536	380,199	.....	6,855	9,988	5,914	16,918	.....	.....	11,173	555,912	20,659	647,549					
Nashville.....	8,996	7,935	34,874	11,139	300,669	12,860	22,585	5,686	6,706	15,061	4,639	.....	2,740	440,594	450	441,044					
VIRGINIA:																					
Richmond.....	8,956	5,840	49,959	17,498	410,533	13,499	33,396	10,692	9,505	21,435	985	.....	6,426	611,147	260,284	871,431					
WASHINGTON:																					
Seattle.....	47,227	28,313	131,861	13,254	1,244,548	40,273	119,533	41,400	36,131	94,751	.....	1,530	32,554	1,903,767	461,651	3,059,333					
Spokane.....	13,786	9,699	61,810	10,006	540,856	9,724	54,357	30,586	18,832	27,701	3,864	478	8,553	821,409	20,177	1,979,994					
WISCONSIN:																					
Milwaukee.....	27,116	34,518	172,788	34,729	1,454,614	2,476	121,531	57,249	80,888	172,122	19,442	23,261	18,015	2,301,913	798,577	3,103,981					

ALABAMA:																						
Montgomery.....	357	4,060	12,037	1,980	62,203	.....	1,077	4,895	2,471	608	623	450	832	91,593	1,331	92,924					
ARKANSAS:																						
Little Rock.....	6,313	3,810	23,627	5,780	131,812	.....	2,382	9,637	6,067	5,573	9,063	900	.....	205,878	10,884	328,594					
CALIFORNIA:																						
Berkeley.....	5,279	4,807	24,728	6,810	322,892	.....	19,426	23,373	4,657	4,207	17,305	2,106	2,051	438,568	27,554	406,122					
Pasadena.....	10,802	6,830	39,370	8,334	334,144	.....	18,549	26,434	5,328	9,892	32,188	5,284	3,000	503,641	82,985	586,626					
Sacramento.....	9,778	6,940	39,980	26,400	334,378	1,860	9,966	28,830	4,250	3,186	57,689	1,558	3,435	523,879	186,473	710,352						
San Diego.....	11,878	6,300	40,452	21,066	309,943	.....	18,243	28,344	1,189	11,956	58,023	4,726	.....	522,282	228,802	751,084					
San Jose.....	6,942	6,942	18,450	17,145	189,933	849	4,303	13,822	2,542	3,651	8,689	2,024	1,653	272,003	19,067	291,070						
COLORADO:																						
Colorado Springs.....	8,016	4,850	20,325	3,583	151,182	3,313	8,241	14,856	7,824	4,735	13,430	1,163	861	242,798	26,862	317,381						
Fuente.....	3,856	4,350	9,325	4,675	83,894	2,128	5,966	13,188	3,588	6,676	6,912	1,200	.....	147,142	2,830	255,198					
CONNECTICUT:																						
Hartford.....	3,250	3,350	43,350	11,568	481,707	15,996	28,876	44,635	47,560	(*)	83,851	2,025	1,700	769,668	406,018	1,333,813						
Meriden.....	9,758	5,175	18,797	5,998	113,336	4,502	4,981	15,157	13,683	2,899	11,777	977	1,414	201,781	2,271	204,052						
New Britain.....	1,684	3,787	16,690	7,075	151,270	3,037	17,421	12,493	11,249	3,996	15,101	1,400	1,685	251,499	.....	307,954					
Norwich.....	960	6,881	5,600	5,370	70,037	3,446	1,776	7,226	5,785	1,893	18,512	677	900	119,724	.....	122,503					
Waterbury.....	8,995	4,800	27,438	16,125	254,755	8,975	13,363	22,596	19,613	(*)	19,029	3,587	.....	398,976	135,322	582,460					
FLORIDA:																						
Jacksonville*.....	1,660	4,580	.....	.....	144,371	.....	.....	7,187	3,707	1,654	14,896	.....	.....	182,625	4,787	205,378					
GEORGIA:																						
Augusta.....	3,176	4,000	15,600	1,800	125,124	.....	1,242	5,925	6,490	12,374	4,134	.....	1,450	180,068	254	205,383					
Macon.....	1,265	6,800	22,760	2,000	111,984	.....	3,684	4,684	3,343	2,332	10,815	.....	3,636	174,766	413	319,187					
Savannah*.....	869	6,199	25,118	.....	127,495	.....	1,335	6,371	1,985	1,082	3,352	.....	280	174,086	30,324	341,619					

* Included in column 10.

† Including \$15,343, cost of light and power distributed to other centers.

‡ Including examiners.

TABLE 16.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ILLINOIS:																		
Aurora—																		
East side.....	\$960	\$3,550	\$4,900	\$5,150	\$58,165		\$4,544	\$8,957	\$4,346	\$2,090	\$14,514	\$650	\$900			\$109,026	\$11,231	\$134,636
West side.....	855	3,200	(1)	1,560	38,384		2,260	5,729	4,154	(3)	1,802					57,944	6,588	64,533
Bloomington.....	1,000	4,097	12,165	6,273	76,094		7,087	8,516	6,380	4,828	9,468	136	177			136,219	88,039	243,468
Decatur.....	1,523	6,980	18,213	13,664	117,600	\$1,610	6,434	14,864	7,192	16,665	13,728	2,042	56		\$319	220,800	91,733	521,167
East St. Louis.....	8,347	6,350	19,747	4,778	175,627	71	7,234	25,427	4,263	5,734	10,685	1,055	217	\$52	2,476	272,063	76,491	368,709
Elgin*.....	1,038	4,503	25,259		84,059		9,084	12,433	9,276	(3)	9,412		179			155,343	10,625	261,782
Joliet.....	7,009	5,450	1,375	4,900	142,187	1,374	11,228	19,248	6,444	3,780	26,242			454	45	229,728	113,723	373,451
Peoria.....	3,360	5,716		37,970	294,516	(4)	13,296	27,908	14,107	(3)	27,745		1,073		156,473	582,224	258,580	870,104
Quincy.....	1,605	3,360	4,491	13,025	106,231	(78)	3,298	29,108	5,040	16,965	1,677				5,681	170,426	16,858	204,950
Rockford.....	3,959	3,960	7,510	11,609	180,728		11,609	20,108	13,807	6,111	7,506	2,000	3,690	95	1,157	274,531	156,856	926,962
Springfield.....	9,184	6,300	31,070	7,977	194,631	626	11,517	20,202	7,062	5,835	22,420	1,250	1,991		1,643	322,208	119,945	455,516
INDIANA:																		
Evansville*.....	2,815	6,281	18,080	9,200	215,547	1,068	5,560	27,909	8,112	2,570	13,403				12,068	322,622	94,702	433,814
Fort Wayne.....	750	7,441	24,485	10,135	194,343	872	10,534	22,764	10,440	10,114	18,603	22,111	6,555		979	339,926	116,220	517,724
Terre Haute*.....	13,850	5,400	31,000	6,000	246,400		3,300	28,800	11,000	26,050	29,000	15,400	400		950	417,550	112,000	614,550
IOWA:																		
Cedar Rapids.....	4,886	5,375	16,935	11,219	147,363	7,225	6,531	17,336	8,813	4,711	16,671	286			2,923	250,274	197,208	466,146
Clinton.....	1,009	3,780	10,400	2,300	58,999	2,540	4,820	7,073	4,170	4,045	7,909		25	153	4,420	107,743	5,000	120,969
Davenport.....	3,450	5,200	24,290	7,862	199,073		9,822	24,451	8,229	4,806	48,135	1,812	3,097			376,287	29,790	437,306
Des Moines.....	9,033	9,888	61,848	13,214	449,442	14,685	73,368	60,159	23,440	18,913	23,432	6,040		1,842	3,263	778,083	232,840	1,115,073
Sioux City.....	8,633	5,400	28,725	10,312	157,605	1,194	7,921	24,854	19,210	5,462	17,363	5,546	4	3,927	13,355	305,531	104,482	624,204
Waterloo.....	1,583	3,435	8,125	3,085	55,320		500	7,575	4,424	1,191	480					85,218		85,218
West side.....	810	(7)	7,665		48,000			3,730	2,700	729	690					64,824		64,824
KANSAS:																		
Kansas City.....	27,385	8,238	25,329	3,645	325,385		18,982	31,735	15,273	16,603	41,107	11,010		1,045	7,544	533,281	127,496	708,220
Topeka.....	3,303	6,331	30,328	5,500	177,069	716	8,348	16,524	0,380	16,748	9,278				19,554	306,071	76,787	474,585
Wichita.....	3,341	4,138	3,387	3,000	208,743	628	4,824	21,183	7,219	3,139	14,357	1,075	506	598		282,169	8,211	350,817

TABLE 16.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914-15—Continued.
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors', supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pen-sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Out-lay—new build-ings, ex-ground, new equip-ment.	Grand total, includ-ing other pay-ments.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
NEW JERSEY:																		
Bayonne.....	\$3,486	\$11,401	\$25,434	\$19,544	\$313,975	\$9,489	\$32,273	\$30,033	\$12,170	\$7,139	\$17,410	\$20	\$5,068	.....	\$1,612	\$489,054	\$214,775	\$703,829
Camden.....	8,460	8,932	47,022	37,872	313,422	19,021	27,048	41,655	16,902	10,332	33,842	646	4,990	.....	9,287	579,431	53,507	742,693
East Orange.....	6,150	7,459	29,335	4,585	203,187	8,155	11,103	25,084	12,270	7,308	16,033	1,207	8,013	\$276	6,021	340,986	107,848	505,307
Hoboken.....	14,028	5,700	28,622	.....	368,084	8,408	7,972	30,591	11,045	4,191	15,086	10	2,641	2,323	6,285	511,359	116,447	710,577
Passaic.....	6,537	4,962	19,764	11,782	245,789	(1)	20,962	17,031	11,939	7,023	15,584	224	.....	.....	.....	364,238	31,638	504,432
Perth Amboy.....	1,641	4,692	13,710	.....	127,955	3,711	5,480	13,170	6,594	1,646	4,504	.....	817	.....	.....	183,222	93,426	286,648
Trenton.....	9,216	10,258	(2)	(2)	448,624	12,367	15,405	32,493	14,040	9,304	28,230	130	8,258	.....	8,557	596,882	75,213	672,005
West Hoboken.....	2,029	6,378	18,274	1,026	142,141	3,462	4,085	9,875	7,042	2,028	5,891	.....	1,434	.....	3,889	207,554	83,471	321,394
NEW YORK:																		
Amsterdam.....	1,995	3,950	10,702	3,325	70,030	1,734	325	7,146	5,100	4,557	23,082	1,068	2,476	.....	.....	135,490	.....	167,013
Auburn.....	1,571	5,800	15,489	5,678	96,655	1,632	7,010	12,036	11,558	2,978	12,040	.....	.....	.....	.....	173,371	.....	186,771
Binghamton *.....	4,265	4,489	10,863	3,658	150,581	5,439	2,568	13,784	5,584	3,220	14,744	.....	1,855	.....	300	210,457	11,000	221,457
Elmira.....	2,236	5,020	20,863	5,300	113,440	7,711	8,483	11,523	8,781	10,036	19,036	1,763	2,730	.....	219	202,256	6,659	210,180
Jamestown.....	866	5,859	17,804	4,170	132,387	3,979	6,997	13,323	10,962	5,513	10,496	4,527	2,171	.....	.....	206,614	54,197	332,474
Kingston *.....	1,400	4,077	12,750	2,825	68,486	3,027	6,954	5,770	6,271	(3)	6,795	1,160	.....	.....	.....	120,353	.....	123,452
Mount Vernon.....	7,810	5,000	28,583	17,950	199,999	6,676	16,409	17,839	20,538	(4)	12,150	14,900	.....	.....	9,472	356,936	149,344	549,234
Newburgh.....	200	3,432	13,441	7,320	75,123	2,944	6,409	5,766	5,780	1,178	11,346	.....	800	.....	9,203	140,449	2,563	143,232
New Rochelle.....	3,144	7,450	22,095	7,100	175,660	4,877	8,121	20,825	10,001	6,202	12,011	373	1,020	.....	9,323	190,928	41,563	288,202
Newark.....	1,046	9,718	17,791	5,000	119,925	3,915	7,763	12,202	7,584	3,304	6,730	.....	1,000	.....	10,292	190,928	232,491	
Niagara Falls.....	7,700	5,097	12,037	4,950	85,253	3,769	6,285	9,134	8,779	1,364	8,624	.....	1,300	.....	10,210	137,452	97,752	290,568
Poughkeepsie.....	5,444	7,293	34,951	18,167	317,624	4,661	16,286	37,113	30,619	6,058	31,710	5,234	9,610	.....	7,135	531,885	347,359	1,080,388
Schenectady.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union district.....	5,141	7,090	24,838	6,650	183,379	1,107	5,051	26,179	14,139	3,057	9,364	2,449	3,098	.....	6,538	298,100	.....	375,680
Lensingburgh district *.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utica.....	1,723	3,087	1,300	.....	45,010	1,596	2,559	4,669	6,056	1,097	7,193	178	.....	.....	.....	74,468	.....	82,448
Watertown.....	7,598	8,185	28,184	4,150	273,691	424	8,047	26,463	15,541	8,733	29,879	.....	5,840	.....	.....	416,785	170,185	586,920
Yonkers.....	9,581	5,256	8,731	3,050	76,689	1,512	3,776	9,677	7,605	2,620	8,601	682	730	.....	1,833	130,812	.....	130,812
NORTH CAROLINA:																		
Charlotte.....	3,275	5,328	11,023	.....	65,521	.....	2,547	7,109	2,641	551	5,593	.....	.....	.....	.....	103,588	3,193	183,874

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1914-15.

165

AKRON.....	7,919	9,361	32,400	4,900	340,099	16,327	12,337	39,512	14,698	11,324	20,942	5,027	.....	514,826	73,555	681,986
Albany.....	7,335	5,832	20,080	3,900	108,694	4,820	7,323	23,087	6,656	6,168	37,069	1,000	.....	322,587	290,454	613,041
Albany.....	1,285	4,480	8,524	1,917	19,534	2,935	12,733	13,585	13,585	(3)	6,691	56	.....	163,107	206,763	402,870
Albany.....	3,140	3,516	11,626	4,965	5,557	4,866	2,074	10,803	4,304	1,527	7,500	2,060	.....	170,095	157,947	328,042
Albany.....	1,920	4,100	11,999	5,900	77,350	4,000	1,000	12,400	4,500	1,500	.....	.....	.....	128,569	352,569	481,138
Albany.....	1,120	3,000	8,000	11,000	170,478	4,785	26,665	27,665	12,810	(4)	8,824	90	18,749	263,521	567,047	830,570
Albany.....	7,437	7,615	51,000	7,719	361,267	10,065	14,988	14,988	11,014	(1)	19,294	2,000	1,622	574,086	267,645	841,731
Albany.....	720	3,700	1,700	.....	81,412	520	.....	12,380	8,000	(3)	8,558	6,974	.....	123,964	89,000	212,964
OKLAHOMA:																
Muskogee.....	6,800	5,246	15,582	8,280	85,124	75	5,345	10,378	1,621	3,107	7,936	.....	.....	149,074	7,624	204,452
Okla.	6,363	6,363	25,041	8,830	222,295	793	1,611	28,121	12,656	4,370	24,156	713	.....	342,682	6,200	348,881
PENNSYLVANIA:																
Allentown.....	11,367	2,577	6,950	4,387	147,897	10,940	9,112	16,391	9,512	1,850	20,556	7,500	2,800	253,436	156,100	534,901
Altoona.....	7,388	3,320	17,625	6,600	148,927	7,438	12,813	24,963	8,340	9,811	30,154	480	800	284,365	4,078	388,712
Chesapeake.....	7,009	4,097	16,208	5,515	84,170	5,668	9,188	16,666	7,012	2,710	10,894	765	.....	169,772	11,088	256,133
Easton.....	6,927	3,630	13,430	3,800	17,214	5,508	8,239	12,965	6,855	2,741	7,479	9,655	2,851	155,763	44,887	242,374
Erie.....	24,063	6,340	23,433	5,200	207,823	10,083	17,999	23,594	12,959	4,219	22,179	17,869	2,737	381,294	290,942	716,408
Harrisburg.....	16,979	5,348	35,188	7,645	211,712	19,543	24,567	29,164	13,297	6,116	36,345	3,438	6,902	401,080	797,485	1,012,162
Hazleton.....	3,722	3,856	10,525	2,850	17,520	3,888	5,862	8,591	4,700	1,630	9,392	3,040	250	181,413	60,151	220,576
Jonestown.....	13,143	3,447	22,731	13,152	164,588	8,550	17,181	21,556	4,982	2,718	7,943	1,500	.....	290,967	170,406	461,373
Lancaster.....	11,524	3,000	16,090	5,700	93,533	6,275	6,896	12,484	4,989	2,718	6,271	1,500	.....	165,608	9,953	244,380
McKeesport.....	11,630	6,741	17,295	15,431	131,512	8,723	15,618	15,863	4,417	5,294	7,943	3,040	250	232,144	31,580	283,584
New Castle.....	7,974	3,391	.....	19,530	115,719	5,882	10,973	14,358	5,846	4,430	42,581	1,168	378	200,070	27,575	231,293
Norristown.....	6,035	3,250	7,755	1,930	62,353	3,165	4,566	7,211	4,430	3,067	3,712	1,234	.....	110,207	93,200	195,853
Reading.....	13,422	5,228	6,854	9,721	220,304	9,610	21,102	33,268	12,037	3,821	15,995	4,768	.....	370,953	9,600	570,666
Wilkes-Barre.....	4,061	6,000	26,550	3,000	197,513	11,456	10,520	27,779	12,360	9,647	42,966	1,050	.....	355,173	168,355	523,528
Williamsport.....	7,036	3,507	14,807	7,245	76,685	6,410	11,376	11,814	5,864	3,054	12,517	1,256	858	165,087	106,683	282,159
York.....	7,052	2,905	2,190	6,435	112,794	6,119	11,356	13,701	5,372	3,824	9,864	1,100	.....	183,212	60,779	270,910
RHODE ISLAND:																
Newport.....	138	5,100	16,235	5,145	80,175	2,257	7,238	12,190	7,222	868	15,665	.....	.....	152,233	.....	152,233
Pawtucket.....	6,260	5,227	27,512	4,808	139,870	6,571	5,428	23,073	13,530	5,927	18,968	.....	.....	276,834	131,798	428,632
Warwick.....	1,414	3,000	15,030	2,600	23,689	2,437	2,547	4,569	2,955	416	8,727	1,000	.....	77,374	33,300	110,674
Woonsocket.....	2,162	3,908	.....	2,124	83,798	2,815	4,082	8,303	7,429	2,053	6,248	.....	.....	124,600	64,962	189,512
SOUTH CAROLINA:																
Charleston.....	1,081	3,501	15,090	1,493	76,427	.....	1,308	3,123	1,741	1,450	4,193	67	34	120,780	40,958	161,738
Columbia.....	.....	2,950	9,181	2,850	52,503	.....	1,054	3,427	1,803	1,593	1,734	122	.....	77,217	7,447	115,216
TENNESSEE:																
Chattanooga.....	1,993	2,897	18,930	10,478	96,437	.....	2,808	7,078	2,115	531	11,183	168	.....	138,848	1,152	140,000
Knoxville.....	105	4,384	12,820	7,740	80,639	.....	1,980	8,054	2,625	970	12,490	.....	40	130,607	5,500	136,107
TEXAS:																
Austin.....	686	4,150	11,730	1,965	76,379	.....	618	7,005	2,549	2,081	6,727	1,217	227	115,334	7,738	127,000
El Paso.....	6,884	5,547	16,747	10,004	163,881	803	7,596	9,407	4,034	3,061	8,647	.....	.....	236,611	155,069	394,319
Galveston.....	2,385	3,600	15,498	9,347	115,917	.....	4,563	6,520	2,286	792	15,785	.....	.....	177,243	88,633	265,506
Houston.....	4,617	6,200	54,136	11,477	276,688	10,196	3,272	36,428	7,323	29,303	440	3,600	.....	474,083	474,083	948,166
San Antonio.....	12,704	4,770	43,060	7,515	330,444	.....	3,271	29,656	6,508	4,221	32,633	1,184	3,463	485,324	341,504	852,128
Waco.....	3,275	3,250	19,009	3,250	119,749	.....	4,201	7,149	2,955	3,432	13,186	.....	.....	180,056	139,843	341,148
UTAH:																
Ogden.....	4,770	5,060	18,990	4,790	137,739	1,475	3,661	9,886	3,761	3,192	10,065	147	450	205,000	1,663	243,128
Salt Lake City.....	21,067	11,316	70,750	15,836	582,821	9,914	24,240	54,635	16,118	10,014	63,481	1,330	689	834,764	196,846	1,156,073

* Statistics of 1913-14.

* Included in column 8.

* Included in column 6.

* Included in column 10.

TABLE 16.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
VIRGINIA:																		
Portsmouth.....	\$2,661	\$2,215	\$10,000		\$58,553	\$270	\$1,530	\$4,420	\$2,283	\$463	\$2,380	\$360	\$1,037		\$2,075	\$88,247	\$2,788	\$91,285
Roanoke *.....	2,125	3,475	11,525		94,323		2,642	6,461	3,931	(1)	7,753	200	290		937	133,662		133,662
WASHINGTON:																		
Tacoma.....	16,415	14,160	45,730	\$10,079	394,649	11,550	15,887	37,180	15,700	13,895	19,259	1,895	3,885	\$962	6,484	607,730	183,485	938,217
WEST VIRGINIA:																		
Huntington.....	2,680	3,450	12,485	4,730	89,125			7,200	1,375	1,550	85,300	2,040	900			210,885	150,000	382,885
Wheeling.....	3,460	4,000	15,045	2,600	135,950	8,300		11,327	5,802	1,230	8,546	11,898	2,600			210,758	113,000	333,758
WISCONSIN:																		
Green Bay.....	2,836	3,050	14,923	1,496	75,866	1,056	3,281	9,656	6,256	4,105	4,858	54	829	2,099	1,012	131,377	7,972	139,349
La Crosse.....	2,898	4,610	12,165	3,206	103,931	4,586	7,598	12,061	10,419	2,749	6,024	445	2,578		1,281	174,601	5,322	179,923
Madison.....	3,068	7,925	17,890	5,953	108,022	556	2,960	11,813	9,633	4,766	10,282	4,766	1,531		12,613	197,038	40,654	364,392
Oshkosh.....	3,329	4,438	14,214	5,652	92,188	2,104	4,847	8,679	8,679	3,348	228	228	958	14	2,054	158,278	88,515	246,793
Racine.....	2,568	3,277	18,923	6,309	140,166	1,279	6,182	14,906	11,308	3,123	12,302	1,152	912	498	4,912	229,817	84,412	322,493
Sheboygan.....	870	4,219	15,713	5,685	79,498	1,146	3,118	7,734	4,205	1,477	6,364	1,161	956	85	2,587	132,862	18,048	152,887
Superior.....	3,597	4,719	16,397	5,812	154,453	4,360	7,209	23,727	8,780	2,475	21,167	787			2,471	266,910	7,556	264,466

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																		
Anniston *.....	\$2,000		\$4,470		\$17,544		\$395	\$1,371	\$1,047	(1)	\$307				\$1,504	\$24,168	\$315	\$24,483
Bessemer *.....	\$750	2,200	\$4,470	\$810	30,070			1,701	1,000	\$500	1,000	\$400			200	42,851	500	43,351
Gadsden *.....	2,000	2,000		2,070	18,388		468	1,015	219	250	1,580	200	120			23,230	427	23,657
Selma.....	565	2,700	1,600		23,043			1,217	809		7,671					39,665		43,069
ARIZONA:																		
Phoenix.....	1,675	4,810	3,600	4,500	94,405		4,177	7,371	1,617	3,655	10,682	297	900			137,689	65,960	203,649
ARKANSAS:																		
Fort Smith.....	1,140	3,200	14,425	2,000	74,454		3,836	5,530	3,916	2,353	3,855	133			606	115,448	33,342	239,738

State	City	Enrollment	Teachers	Expenditure	Per Pupil	Per Teacher	Ratio	Value of Property	Value of Land	Value of Buildings	Value of Equipment					
CALIFORNIA:	Alameda	1,384	15,729	8,880	142,266	3,121	13,484	2,020	1,097	4,964	6,889	481	207,030	5,025	212,055	
	Bakersfield	641	4,620	2,533	61,938	1,113	2,859	2,027	1,039	2,027	2,859		807,885	33,043	840,928	
	Eureka	276	3,970	2,004	61,770	1,027	7,254	1,267	2,635	1,267	1,774	515	83,289	122,684	205,974	
	Fresno	3,270	4,850	7,100	234,990	4,067	12,408	26,702	11,297	1,874	11,297	305	331,878	241,303	573,181	
	Long Beach	9,318	5,159	4,821	176,182	11,833	20,468	7,527	20,468	2,708	15	276,452	88,363	366,660		
	Pomona	3,800	8,864	11,392	88,622	58	11,463	5,570	3,084	1,620	1,620	238	149,638	23,428	173,460	
	Redlands	1,200	3,300	4,200	86,855	6,897	7,739	3,954	6,612	1,118		119,454	1,881	121,336		
	Riverside	5,063	6,690	2,700	115,570	11,956	2,295	3,410	4,094		920	159,687	54,549	238,586		
	Santa Barbara	4,240	2,750	82,536	11,875	1,209	2,312	3,958	648			113,891	7,023	120,914		
	Santa Cruz	942	2,944	4,867	5,265	1,133	1,972	3,215	3,671	1,089		1,450	90,353	186,208	276,561	
	Vallejo	580	2,850	4,000	48,824	2,939	4,873	1,298	1,178	590		1,602	68,734	4,665	73,399	
	Colorado:															
	Connecticut:															
	Ansonia *	450	2,420	6,425	45,435	1,465	4,215	2,685	933	160	2,553			69,568	6,610	76,178
	Bristol	50	2,697	8,600	36,770	1,800	4,469	2,075	2,312	190	2,312			70,853	163,600	240,779
	Danbury	1,000	2,100	6,960	59,159	2,288	6,884	5,930		627	5,770			96,680	66,680	163,360
Greenwich *	2,653	3,500	6,900	77,006	5,050	7,952	8,586	(1)		6,764			130,949	2,275	135,534	
Manchester																
Middletown	727	3,300	3,550	37,429	2,606	3,012	3,100	638	721	721			59,949	94,860	327,264	
Middletown	2,262	1,650	3,200	45,092	2,402	3,981	3,104	2,914	4,322	4,322			79,170	685	167,490	
Nauvauk	1,151	3,000	2,000	46,693	2,476	5,011	4,038	7,758	148	7,371			81,294		91,449	
New London	1,335	3,973	7,673	60,202	2,632	5,250	5,250	7,758	2,826	6,781			100,691	940	124,248	
Norwalk	2,070	4,140	850	84,885	4,155	8,123	4,194	2,675	579	8,704			128,752	56,856	188,158	
Torrington	2,934	2,858	7,351	51,058	1,624	4,683	4,953	7,227		8,704			90,712	184,800	275,572	
Wallingford	1,041	2,471	6,030	38,731	1,841	4,108		6,973	324	2,964			71,467	1,236	77,330	
Georgia:																
Athens	102	2,300	3,000	44,017	772	1,956	1,584		79	1,429			55,985	950	64,203	
Brunswick	102	2,750	500	22,500	3,005	1,116	470	48		1,442			32,353	32,811	65,164	
Columbus *	1,200	2,400		61,721	4,031	3,326	1,351	614	2,600	2,100			83,892	9,411	93,388	
Waycross	120	2,400		25,242		1,540	613			4,324			34,853	1,009	36,841	
Illinois:																
Boise *	3,462	5,004	12,603	119,625	8,509	11,710	4,169	3,218	189	6,083			205,668	40,746	246,625	
Alton	1,815	3,560	10,200	56,123	4,823	8,452	1,404	1,290	177	13,972			103,975	21,241	131,336	
Belleville	1,984	2,300	2,591	52,842	5,422	6,449	3,017	3,017		4,460			74,139	4,739	84,183	
Chicago	1,427	3,050	1,350	35,610	775	4,882	2,535	2,535	164	1,945			52,793	13,917	72,721	
Champaign	1,020	3,000	1,900	55,798	1,666	7,062	3,732	828	478	3,581			67,097	56,361	130,808	
Chicago Heights	1,191	3,500	750	32,550	1,966	4,941	1,605	808	14	2,958			50,408	1,754	52,102	
Cicero *	3,370	3,950		48,292	804	7,860	6,000	470	300	3,222			75,938	69,819	64,378	
Evanston-																
District No. 75	780	5,120	10,530	83,695	1,576	13,655	10,320	3,237	651	22,668			161,752	34,976	219,722	
District No. 76	525	3,800		33,531	478	3,855	4,114	917		2,765			56,989	48,940	112,959	
Freeport	1,289	2,900	2,350	67,619	104	4,344	4,080	4,487	50	6,910			103,784	419	115,285	
Greensburg	74	3,370	3,300	73,312	5,135	11,332	5,371	3,226	470	3,197			110,747	38,527	160,399	
Kankakee	1,734	2,600	4,550	49,325	1,625	7,939	4,367	6,207	25	1,773			80,425	175	99,214	
La Salle	469	2,850		39,452	347	3,714	1,729	898	149	3,849			37,562	1,024	44,086	
Madison	823	2,330		39,123	1,682	4,319	2,740		58	3,770			56,813	630	64,483	
Moline	2,866	3,800	13,033	73,372	4,004	12,466	7,691	4,715	210	29,794			182,471	174,558	407,734	
Oak Park	2,493	4,200	13,450	94,081	6,596	14,978	9,010	5,083	1,507	9,994			164,302	102,804	303,931	

* Included in column 7.

1 Included in column 10.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 16.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Board of education and business offices.	\$3,228	\$4,023	\$4,685	\$4,775	\$8,568	\$2,377	\$5,301	\$10,979	\$4,953	\$2,818	\$7,535	\$514	\$99			\$136,355	\$8,569	\$101,186
Rock Island.....	600	750			42,000	400	2,000	5,000	2,000	1,650						56,400		63,350
Streator*.....	1,075	2,580			43,257	244	1,218	5,831	4,303	1,500	12,488		20		\$1,578	74,094	32,197	114,288
INDIANA.....																		
Anderson.....	300	2,675	2,000	2,260	78,822			15,163	6,925	12,162	10,997	800				132,104	25,278	179,410
East Chicago.....	1,339	4,122	9,300	7,950	78,653	966	4,275	9,550	4,216	2,710	5,680				675	123,747	57,351	207,258
Gary.....	11,267	5,673	11,288	11,017	143,092		4,307	20,608	11,053	12,195	30,741		311		8,014	273,421	51,797	362,326
Hammond*.....	450	5,655	9,700	8,350	97,895		1,500	11,000	3,500	2,700	3,000	300	1,800		2,500	146,350	8,000	169,350
Huntington.....	850	2,623	1,350	1,745	43,377	850	1,000	4,330	4,150	1,270	2,750		250			64,547	380	85,327
Jeffersonville.....	300	1,800	6,631		35,988		350	3,177	1,375	250	1,645				1,301	81,516		63,716
Kokomo.....	1,350	2,400	7,914	5,837	49,465	177	3,959	5,090	3,011	1,652	4,328		85			86,569	151,132	280,440
La Fayette.....	450	2,700		4,200	86,228		11,203	11,171	6,619	1,818	18,645					137,764		185,029
Laporte.....	2,639	2,500	4,625	3,700	38,400	204	1,046	5,474	2,027	1,583	3,449				3,384	69,031		82,351
Logansport.....	1,146	3,490	(1)	(1)	70,974		2,413	6,656	6,806	(2)	3,845				3,776	99,106	17,808	128,917
Marion.....	450	3,355	12,325	2,250	79,996	948	7,475	8,090	5,672	5,051	3,469	500				115,906		115,679
Michigan City*.....	1,740	2,500	7,220	2,265	38,375		4,75	8,555	4,000	3,500	3,469				600	72,529	1,000	89,559
Mishawaka.....	1,215	2,400	7,720	5,285	50,999	82	261	4,125	1,387	3,615	5,763	1,559				156,154	167,990	331,544
Muncie.....	687	3,000	9,879	4,962	89,969		4,411	5,452	4,738	21,367	13,675		649		375	85,151	15,679	109,562
New Albany.....	1,050	2,400	2,300	4,720	59,213	513	4,411	7,392	2,255	2,675	1,198				28	56,493	24,445	94,104
Peru.....	800	2,500		2,600	41,655	400	1,241	4,791	2,839	1,801	1,801					145,673	7,557	183,953
Richmond.....	500	4,679	11,800	2,600	91,483	809	4,974	11,984	5,683	4,449	4,673					94,625		105,986
Vincennes.....			(1)	(1)	49,881	2,387						(3)			42,357			
IOWA.....																		
Burlington.....	150		14,975	7,450	86,475			10,565	6,000	4,325	16,000	270	960		600	147,770	100,000	265,070
Iowa City.....		2,000	4,200	2,600	41,835	200	2,791	5,097	4,323	2,175	2,175	100				66,903		77,888
Keokuk.....	1,500	2,578	9,130	4,910	40,288	91	3,668	4,839	2,437	1,780	10,151	44	525			81,041	84,830	215,330
Marshalltown.....	1,380	2,650		5,340	58,064	1,708	1,041	8,754	4,778	7,010	6,138	186				97,049	136,075	136,075
Mason City.....	1,508	6,270	5,660	5,876	51,148		3,572	6,537	4,032	3,116	5,533	48	751	\$257		95,303	13,173	142,740
Muscatine.....	1,108	2,400	8,500	3,950	46,956	2,981	1,001	5,883	2,478	2,304	5,820	221			121	83,273	2,500	87,945
Ottumwa.....	2,396	3,259	1,850	7,200	89,565		4,183	11,107	4,177	3,433	5,300		850			133,359	3,589	150,376

TABLE 16.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MICHIGAN:																		
Adrian.....	\$1,122	\$2,560			\$42,450	\$218	\$3,726	\$5,280	\$2,824	\$3,524	\$3,669	\$4,020				\$70,399	\$1,719	\$80,332
Alpena.....	2,268	2,200		\$2,188	32,034		1,469	1,520	2,302	3,417	3,417	1,047				52,098	1,497	53,595
Ann Arbor.....	1,733	3,225	\$2,350	5,050	72,620	259	6,688	7,614	3,675	2,217	4,261	5,593	\$2,705			113,920	14,962	128,882
Escanaba.....	400	2,900	1,800	2,680	45,849		2,947	7,325	5,069	1,473	4,261	5,593				68,263	6,039	74,302
Ironwood.....	1,500	3,150	1,800	2,600	63,719		3,386	8,881	3,022	3,175	3,313	1,832		\$13		105,321	85,042	190,363
Ishtepung.....	500	2,000	1,800	2,900	65,011	1,494	4,066	7,938	6,070	363	8,522	880			\$2,202	69,352	19,160	114,826
Manistee.....	788	2,200	1,500	2,032	40,856		1,534	5,479	3,703	()	5,043	1,100			1,366	77,825	89,243	146,947
Marquette.....	800	2,800	1,600	2,200	51,843	692	3,171	7,020	2,076	1,607	2,550	1,000			1,366	68,392	29,474	97,866
Menominee.....	1,390	3,013	1,450	3,861	42,575	1,275	3,734	10,142	5,656	3,353	8,836	722		85	268	138,649	75,255	213,904
Muskegon.....	3,053	6,878	11,450	3,861	96,182	1,076	4,999	11,582	6,200	5,950	12,297	600				104,955	105,075	210,030
Port Huron.....	400	4,050	1,800	4,625	56,506	400	6,965	11,352	3,282	2,572	1,991	1,000				77,322	92,322	169,644
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2,900	2,900	4,200	3,953	50,116	3,953	6,123	4,330	3,000	1,539	3,291		177	268		86,319	18,245	104,564
Traverse City.....	2,850	2,850	4,200	5,500	38,886	939	11,319	4,330	3,000	1,539	3,291		177	268		86,319	18,245	104,564
MINNESOTA:																		
Mankato.....	1,056	2,425			37,055		2,218	4,095	4,565	2,323	4,806	65				58,608	1,804	60,412
St. Cloud.....	1,437	2,830			31,360	990	1,998	3,572	2,399	623	1,934	580				47,723	24,974	72,697
Stillwater.....	450	2,400			35,749	300	2,387	4,690	2,927	2,673	2,604	86				54,266	9,272	63,538
Virginia.....	6,834	5,904	1,800	5,700	93,465	5,356	5,530	14,497	7,928	3,967	6,851	233			1,948	166,133	108,008	274,141
Winona.....	1,080	3,990			21,200	1,100	4,200	6,060	4,100	3,000	7,000					59,662		60,742
MISSISSIPPI:																		
Hattiesburg.....	648	2,453			29,984		447	1,280	725	803	2,047					38,387		38,387
Jackson.....		2,975			42,867		1,643	2,241	2,070	623	3,347					60,511		60,511
Meridian.....	643	2,979			64,447		1,643	5,631	1,135	1,910	739				42	77,526		77,526
Natchez.....		2,979			28,315		200	1,495	1,750	806	500					32,060		32,060
Vicksburg.....		2,960			31,212		2,196	3,746		806	1,015					41,908		41,908
MISSOURI:																		
Hamball.....	300	2,400			40,995		836	4,584	2,585	906	2,470					60,479		60,479
Jefferson City.....	310	1,800			28,999		1,460	3,678	2,088	5,310	3,978					47,723		47,723
Sedalia.....	925	2,550			53,494		1,724	4,617	2,913	836	1,948				120	71,547		71,547
Webb City.....	150	2,450			25,588		1,140	3,785	1,495	1,620	4,457					42,636		42,636

MONTANA:	1,768	2,700	49,473	807	2,756	8,391	3,323	2,512	596	1,286	73,613	13,533	102,290
Anaconda *	.....	.....	66,751	.....	6,477	10,768	6,060	4,871	.....	1,017	123,005	22,398	160,807
Billings.....	.....	.....	124,647	721	3,325	13,448	4,953	9,946	705	3,348	177,654	34,710	232,264
Great Falls.....	.....	.....	60,624	598	6,930	7,241	3,216	3,857	363	.....	94,208	21,826	127,259
Missoula *.....	.....	.....	32,076	1,408	2,308	4,800	3,923	3,087	75	.....	63,809	3,588	77,128
NEBRASKA:	360	2,574	6,122	4,190	707	2,459	2,163	797	16	1,087	38,131	.....	38,131
Grand Island.....	.....	.....	23,644	1,751	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE:	474	2,989	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belleville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Concord.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Penacook district.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union district *.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dover.....	250	2,800	68,052	1,936	1,394	6,876	5,818	3,234	700	532	104,392	116,852	116,852
Durham.....	135	7,000	30,989	889	1,655	3,494	3,494	3,557	2,332	300	54,855	1,579	54,855
Keene.....	240	2,900	20,377	947	708	2,533	3,378	2,216	853	.....	29,840	56,481	56,481
Lacونا.....	90	2,000	1,637	462	2,000	2,000	2,000	63	1,350	.....	37,930	37,930	37,930
Portsmouth *.....	803	2,005	34,831	956	1,719	3,670	2,988	2,550	.....	.....	54,261	206	54,467
NEW JERSEY:	1,634	4,428	77,021	3,328	5,096	5,797	2,629	1,768	385	2,052	107,424	9,219	116,643
Asbury Park.....	1,285	5,070	90,420	4,222	6,015	8,485	7,363	2,528	758	800	144,692	39,480	184,172
Bloomfield.....	546	2,300	41,802	284	739	3,620	3,568	9,628	290	572	67,578	79,151	79,151
Carfield.....	2,324	5,792	115,659	5,160	3,477	8,866	5,009	2,775	1,052	1,740	179,079	14,695	218,513
Hackensack.....	2,659	3,761	8,194	3,127	3,446	8,848	3,278	8,853	1,012	4,54	132,569	45,651	201,005
Irvington.....	1,891	4,311	14,625	12,421	6,621	9,288	3,639	4,679	118	1,025	105,162	54,631	234,951
Kearny.....	1,791	4,876	79,068	3,580	4,399	9,740	5,118	2,291	11,136	330	123,404	502	130,611
Long Branch.....	643	2,225	38,503	2,829	883	3,390	2,028	964	3,724	659	59,705	82,100	141,965
Montclair.....	5,550	6,963	171,837	4,377	12,709	19,828	9,338	4,803	3,774	12,209	298,243	403,497	701,740
New Brunswick.....	1,068	3,500	80,836	3,055	6,173	6,184	2,534	8,975	17	4,343	118,778	12,484	135,182
North Bergen.....	5,683	5,329	75,258	3,763	4,176	10,889	6,857	7,638	40	8,069	144,535	82,325	249,875
Plainfield.....	8,256	5,631	153,012	5,850	10,500	19,120	2,050	7,017	152	5,830	224,537	102,422	326,959
Plainfield.....	2,612	6,000	50,651	1,656	2,672	3,937	2,997	10,662	10	11,441	98,264	.....	110,800
West New York.....	1,790	3,400	71,547	2,926	3,139	8,646	3,278	5,048	27	6,800	119,903	64,027	248,840
NEW MEXICO:	820	2,725	45,917	40	2,002	5,465	2,312	1,521	3,580	.....	71,107	48,888	135,410
Albuquerque.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batavia.....	1,332	2,954	37,254	1,370	1,588	4,400	3,700	2,880	3,304	849	66,920	646	80,139
Beacon.....	2,045	2,600	31,893	1,103	1,091	2,542	3,800	7,204	263	713	54,986	17,127	66,202
Cohoes.....	360	4,000	25,289	764	764	2,208	1,648	1,955	670	100	59,927	50,927	50,927
Corning.....	278	2,750	27,587	337	1,100	2,218	3,223	1,100	.....	.....	46,375	42,311	42,311
Cortland.....	475	3,720	55,722	1,293	2,705	3,177	2,413	2,413	315	.....	46,375	48,850	48,850
Dunkirk.....	.....	.....	38,212	1,293	411	3,267	3,000	1,588	600	1,000	91,379	48,856	153,007
Fulton.....	.....	.....	58,958	2,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,420	60,687	60,687
Geneva *.....	1,580	3,600	11,416	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91,379	81,069	81,069
Gloversville.....	2,351	4,082	28,786	1,114	2,771	5,215	6,408	4,537	312	958	74,349	443	108,072
Hudson.....	1,000	2,692	58,958	2,049	3,508	6,672	2,233	4,808	219	1,550	99,040	37,463	86,500
Ilwaco.....	1,000	2,700	46,298	1,010	1,586	3,947	3,251	1,778	104	200	49,039	80,907	928,854
Johnstown.....	125	3,256	23,058	655	1,693	3,958	3,358	4,551	906	993	99,253	80,907	86,698
Lackawanna.....	.....	.....	23,626	1,618	605	2,820	5,114	2,630	71	552	46,439	16,253	61,851
Little Falls.....	1,786	3,102	56,754	1,618	3,390	5,114	4,935	1,212	300	3,234	47,500	16,253	68,325
Lockport.....	2,394	3,297	46,378	1,400	4,230	5,525	4,098	5,049	839	1,650	94,710	21,458	116,168
Middletown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96,466

* Statistics of 1913-14.

† Included in column 10.

‡ Included in column 6.

TABLE 16.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitor-supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement, equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, etc.	Total ex-penses.	Out-lay—new build-ings, grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total includ-ing other pay-ments.
NEW YORK—Contd.																		
North Tonawanda.....	\$800	\$3,400	\$6,000	\$4,229	\$39,086	\$941	\$2,675	\$4,008	\$4,601	\$3,040	\$1,405	\$3,000	\$500	\$1,200	\$775	\$78,660	\$58,730	\$154,610
Ogdensburg.....	824	3,000	6,794	1,950	25,417	1,403	1,915	4,982	5,005	2,320	3,008	12	500			55,410		61,580
Olean.....	3,089	2,900	9,469	(1)	66,192	1,924	3,613	7,942	8,569	(2)	8,547	4,782	1,297	405		118,842	2,559	139,026
Ossining.....		2,900			47,805	1,658	1,285	3,886	1,886	1,761	3,761	3,000				68,347	675	83,835
Oswego.....	533	3,000	3,850	1,500	55,545	345	1,045	6,827	3,872	946	2,100	1,655	800			81,418	13,638	95,654
Peekskill—																		
District No. 7.....	175	2,800	1,600	900	27,391	474	959	3,590	3,990	(2)	7,977	46	807			50,194		74,559
District No. 8.....		5,900	9,400	3,350	72,856	2,246	2,467	5,394	1,667	795	2,068	70	300			35,635		44,424
Port Chester.....	355	2,595	3,300	750	31,077	1,389	1,683	2,580	1,792	(3)	2,065	817	1,200			110,057		123,012
Rensselaer.....	420	2,900	7,316	1,800	31,208	483	726	3,890	5,000	1,338	7,499	261	1,020		2,489	86,116	24,101	117,884
Saratoga Springs.....	174	2,900	1,700	8,280	36,494	2,369	2,101	4,317	4,300	576	6,475	308	600			70,834	5,712	82,601
Watervliet.....	273	3,100	5,860	1,400	33,837	400	725	3,910	3,635	754	3,474	104	600			58,062		58,062
White Plains.....	3,220	4,900	12,448	5,350	102,968	6,079	11,982	9,975	5,624	2,376	7,111	1,575	1,550		1,605	176,763	37,067	271,758
NORTH CAROLINA:																		
Ashville.....	1,401	3,970	7,246	3,797	50,701	268	1,282	3,294	657	1,242	2,010	26			87	75,981	22,542	100,612
Durham.....	994	3,643	4,639	3,991	46,743		1,771	3,430	1,570	1,019	3,795	163	505			72,263	3,004	95,286
Winston-Salem.....	91	2,500	7,600	3,500	56,437		3,899	3,999	2,000	4,254	505					80,286	70,959	151,245
NORTH DAKOTA:																		
Fargo.....	2,140	3,500	3,050	2,000	69,400	2,156	2,437	8,461	7,576	4,062	1,650	198	413		100	107,773	49,162	170,992
Grand Forks.....		4,000				1,169	2,988	8,189	4,120	1,000	2,214	160	865			98,155	6,851	124,272
OHIO:																		
Alliance.....	1,100	4,275	1,550	2,625	62,538		1,200	8,192	2,261	1,251	10,075	3,432	300			98,799	94,952	253,735
Ash tabula.....	625	4,200	6,300	5,049	56,880			7,482	3,506	3,089	2,500					89,006	120,000	229,690
Bellaire.....	240	2,633			42,406	2,947	1,614	5,375	1,426	2,851	3,117	558				63,552	18,691	108,746
Cambridge.....	500	2,450			39,685	600	600	500	17,491	(2)	1,497					62,963	13,031	85,362
East Liverpool.....	500	3,630	1,500	2,525	72,720	3,669	1,673	10,670	8,889	(2)	2,032				6,365	114,173	53,128	202,487
Elyria.....	1,709	2,900	1,700		40,213	1,018	2,238	9,302	10,432	(2)	3,338	1,532	1,034			115,216	146,995	282,028
Ironton.....	500	2,450			79,200	800	275	4,800	3,500	2,500	5,000	600				61,655	40,200	108,900
Lakewood.....	2,956	4,476	10,800	4,530	101,590	2,340	2,611	12,303	5,484	2,162	4,134		455			153,841	132,395	325,908

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1914-15.

Lancaster.....	3,200	2,050	800	42,000	700	25	3,850	2,000	750	3,500	1,970	3,932	70,800	58,875	60,875
Marietta.....	3,442	5,600	1,550	46,433	122	600	7,312	3,989	(^c)	3,892	1,400	3,892	70,800	82,538	77,260
Middletown.....	3,077	4,176	8,400	85,803	2,889	1,094	1,094	3,400	4,559	3,891	357	3,891	34,870	137,668	137,668
Norwood.....	600	3,000	1,850	38,500	3,000	2,000	11,503	2,477	2,593	5,944	3,000	5,944	136,358	152,821	337,134
Piqua.....	1,365	3,496	6,994	53,600	3,398	1,341	6,074	3,849	(^a)	9,006	4,136	9,006	5,700	85,500	85,500
Sandusky.....	600	2,500	4,900	36,128	1,183	3,960	3,960	5,901	(^a)	2,000	3,000	2,000	107,752	218,465	218,465
Tiffin.....	3,572	7,500	2,765	49,114	394	387	3,225	2,959	(^b)	6,688	.....	6,688	79,459	79,457	79,457
WARREN.....	500	2,900	4,350	62,000	.....	300	6,000	2,000	3,000	5,000	1,200	5,000	151,941	50,230	202,546
SALEM.....	1,257	2,850	1,200	40,133	2,266	2,765	5,221	3,325	1,722	4,464	2,556	4,464	87,650	9,200	137,550
BEAVER FALLS.....	2,537	3,144	2,225	32,377	1,397	1,702	4,377	1,837	1,644	3,660	600	3,660	69,200	12,572	123,359
Bethlehem.....	3,117	9,038	2,070	39,498	1,328	6,408	6,612	1,803	6,443	5,048	20	5,048	75,919	6,695	74,466
Bradford.....	3,395	6,825	665	46,386	3,645	8,045	5,045	7,837	3,328	4,680	4,936	4,680	81,677	40,957	99,648
Butler.....	2,621	3,205	.....	54,718	2,554	4,784	8,035	6,545	3,382	4,620	300	4,620	94,174	4,434	120,079
Carlisle.....	1,350	.....	.....	26,018	1,677	6,114	2,289	1,889	382	1,736	200	1,736	45,615	59,627	154,133
Chambersburg*.....	2,349	.....	.....	29,214	1,077	1,155	6,158	1,455	1,365	890	.....	890	42,978	34,442	99,373
Columbia*.....	1,000	6,233	1,254	43,119	2,765	2,885	5,336	1,303	417	1,865	60	1,865	38,212	47,316	47,316
Connellsville.....	659	2,850	4,073	42,028	2,758	2,765	5,336	1,303	1,994	2,110	3,000	2,110	78,737	113,797	113,797
Dubuque.....	2,232	3,207	5,407	42,434	2,048	4,080	7,615	3,995	2,825	1,626	50	1,626	62,351	62,351	62,351
Duquesne.....	3,085	7,350	1,520	59,262	2,592	3,258	8,816	3,117	975	4,447	7,850	4,447	80,837	155,289	155,289
Honestead.....	4,475	2,553	1,350	45,728	1,024	2,263	8,223	3,887	3,477	1,981	182	1,981	80,576	41,950	137,976
Lebanon.....	3,497	3,314	750	33,689	1,004	2,894	4,894	2,359	5,313	3,313	251	3,313	42,038	96,661	131,243
McKees Rocks.....	1,800	3,205	5,487	35,344	2,300	2,790	6,348	1,638	7,770	4,061	1,250	4,061	57,786	137,895	137,895
Manahoy City.....	400	3,320	900	44,197	2,336	1,907	6,348	1,415	2,966	4,029	200	4,029	68,359	83,303	158,186
Massillon.....	3,275	2,168	.....	27,801	405	1,817	5,100	2,141	1,474	1,482	1,200	1,482	67,750	72,748	145,286
Mount Carmel.....	1,420	3,245	7,442	44,759	3,849	2,660	8,121	2,265	1,274	5,544	.....	5,544	49,701	5,330	73,177
North Braddock.....	2,489	5,300	.....	42,553	1,726	2,144	5,100	1,742	2,998	4,998	577	4,998	152,930	276,167	276,167
Old Forge*.....	2,023	1,300	1,615	26,229	1,086	2,144	4,248	3,137	2,002	3,137	825	3,137	67,104	12,038	100,404
Phoenixville.....	5,024	1,955	.....	43,816	1,738	2,064	3,165	1,981	790	3,304	2,000	3,304	45,206	23,960	77,811
Plymouth.....	6	1,500	1,170	30,519	1,047	1,679	4,240	1,855	1,635	2,066	255	2,066	66,157	180,506	180,506
Pottsville.....	1,800	2,800	2,000	44,005	1,732	1,851	5,885	2,874	3,316	2,573	50	2,573	71,379	46,835	96,306
Reading.....	3,408	3,022	1,662	40,500	2,567	2,167	9,688	2,161	968	3,898	480	3,898	72,762	900	98,562
Shamokin*.....	3,292	3,000	4,795	45,436	2,600	6,124	2,253	3,000	2,100	2,648	500	2,648	67,038	20,000	115,512
Sharon.....	1,040	2,950	.....	45,073	1,933	5,478	6,222	2,528	4,83	5,880	100	5,880	78,994	3,742	95,370
Streets*.....	.....	360	38,493	38,493	1,223	2,689	3,586	1,904	2,693	6,707	139	6,707	62,397	9,612	105,900
Sunbury.....	1,500	5,040	3,250	92,500	3,500	1,500	6,600	2,400	1,150	3,200	200	3,200	120,840	7,500	171,540
Uniontown*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Included in column 7.

† Included in column 10.

‡ Included in column 4.

§ Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 16.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	Grand total, including other payments.
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.																		
Washington.....	\$199	\$3,630	\$7,900	\$1,755	\$64,084	\$3,048	\$6,541	\$9,030	\$2,537	\$1,534	\$5,461	.....	\$550	.....	.....	\$105,719	.....	\$128,518
West Chester.....	.....	3,078	.....	3,755	44,779	1,231	1,913	5,206	1,585	4,136	1,376	\$1,289	.....	.....	.....	68,898	\$5,775	83,510
Wilkesburg.....	5,491	3,405	(1)	(1)	98,531	6,563	11,162	12,604	3,970	3,442	6,502	.....	.....	.....	\$488	152,458	.....	190,679
RHODE ISLAND:																		
Central Falls.....	774	2,792	(1)	(1)	46,395	1,871	507	4,806	4,841	2,037	4,237	438	702	.....	.....	69,600	.....	69,600
Cranston (post office, Providence).....	.....	2,300	6,806	2,051	66,605	(?)	5,710	9,236	6,060	1,267	9,598	.....	.....	\$258	.....	109,891	.....	109,891
SOUTH CAROLINA:																		
Greenville*.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	31,157	.....	.....	1,305	846	1,027	2,131	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,466	7,116	53,964
Spartanburg.....	707	2,200	5,720	.....	30,218	.....	398	1,954	541	1,192	1,307	.....	.....	.....	25	42,262	14,148	68,960
SOUTH DAKOTA:																		
Aberdeen.....	2,957	3,705	3,700	2,800	55,498	1,065	2,584	5,960	6,087	1,597	3,065	532	56	.....	.....	89,546	7,607	192,043
Sioux Falls.....	2,803	6,624	11,400	5,680	69,711	2,954	9,332	11,614	8,137	2,614	23,627	2,695	141	243	2,430	160,005	35,223	210,020
TENNESSEE:																		
Jackson.....	50	2,403	1,350	3,465	41,712	.....	.....	3,218	1,544	1,370	2,206	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,318	178	68,805
TEXAS:																		
Beaumont.....	300	3,000	11,480	900	59,353	.....	177	4,661	1,928	2,112	4,374	200	1,500	.....	.....	90,015	3,567	93,582
Brownsville.....	.....	1,800	1,200	840	20,530	.....	.....	1,860	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	26,930	1,922	29,352
Cleburne.....	.....	2,500	.....	.....	46,707	.....	.....	4,375	.....	4,347	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,929	131,000	188,929
Denison.....	300	2,500	.....	1,665	44,326	.....	500	5,129	1,651	8,338	5,571	75	.....	.....	.....	70,055	9,434	79,489
Marshall*.....	120	2,400	1,200	720	33,164	.....	525	2,450	1,026	1,050	2,790	.....	.....	.....	550	45,095	7,700	46,041
Palentine*.....	120	1,800	1,200	.....	29,875	.....	304	2,094	1,070	1,339	1,170	182	.....	.....	268	38,422	8,700	38,628
San Angelo.....	.....	2,400	.....	.....	35,761	.....	100	1,985	850	1,100	11,589	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,179	8,700	67,399
Sherman.....	550	2,400	1,500	585	45,900	.....	.....	3,002	1,500	900	802	.....	.....	.....	24	65,809	50,000	101,929
Temple.....	300	2,100	1,500	1,920	39,299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,929	.....	.....
VERMONT:																		
Barre.....	500	2,250	.....	.....	40,485	1,424	2,789	4,402	5,160	761	3,247	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,018	80,889	141,907
Burlington.....	831	2,600	(1)	(1)	63,283	5,235	(?)	8,132	8,302	729	8,630	.....	1,000	.....	.....	102,376	54	102,430
Rutland*.....	.....	2,573	(1)	(1)	38,352	2,448	2,536	4,240	3,194	.....	3,069	.....	.....	.....	2,120	58,704	14,889	73,683

VIRGINIA:	450	1,200	24,737	437	1,455	866	269	1,022	30,436	31,186
Alexandria*	480	2,770	42,493	496	4,334	2,057	998	4,460	65,662	70,662
Petersburg*	1,738	4,306	15,746	15	1,064	565	1,008	125	20,136	20,899
Staunton*	350	2,800	53,625	399	5,666	1,766	1,500	93	73,579	78,301
WASHINGTON:	2,763	4,458	118,613	5,290	11,195	3,028	3,753	3,712	171,387	10,576
Aberdeen	2,400	4,550	141,059	4,035	8,244	4,049	4,563	225	171,387	223,011
Bellingham*	2,065	3,945	79,247	608	10,327	7,722	2,065	15,079	223,114	32,450
Everett	600	3,600	70,916	1,362	7,858	5,000	3,231	2,452	119,862	3,849
North Yakima	1,071	2,000	44,910	842	3,691	1,991	19,663	5,600	115,447	66,079
Walla Walla	1,292	3,409	103,502	965	8,583	2,520	1,928	3,416	83,849	1,568
West VIRGINIA:	460	1,820	27,888	70	2,410	1,850	(¹)	1,291	135,919	238,183
Bhiesfield	1,446	3,190	72,084	4,470	7,211	8,289	(²)	4,833	37,522	3,009
Charleston	514	1,650	65,016	379	7,914	5,800	3,565	494	126,820	50,000
Appleton	1,511	2,054	43,509	1,389	6,102	3,034	1,414	68	107,921	6,689
Ashland	1,201	4,211	62,597	2,400	7,147	6,912	2,551	185	416	77,713
Beloit	200	3,211	58,861	2,865	6,360	6,401	8,843	54	79,757	44,391
Fond du Lac	300	3,209	89,866	882	7,612	4,221	500	747	99,314	168,936
Janesville*	1,312	5,209	89,866	882	7,612	4,221	500	658	110,685	110,685
Kenosha	856	3,461	42,487	1,468	10,933	8,455	7,308	25	2,393	87,142
Manitowoc	432	2,394	42,312	2,171	5,071	5,069	4,066	3,375	147,248	182,271
Marinette	4,403	4,056	54,473	3,656	6,734	15,975	1,833	9,608	80,831	9,805
Wausau	1,363	2,720	42,385	1,617	5,228	2,783	1,007	7,362	65,440	4,279
Cheyenne									1,414	66,601
									1,898	1,002
									107,632	5,671
									73,086	113,453
										78,176

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:	\$2,500	\$1,620	\$19,093	\$975	\$1,000	\$540	\$540	\$1,000	\$27,928	\$27,928
Dothan	1,701	1,800	8,624	41	559	3265	229	250	11,819	12,269
Florence	1,800	1,725	14,445	141	58	828	801	801	17,629	18,048
Huntsville	\$180		13,809	271	717	447		583	17,652	25,776
New Decatur	3,875	\$6,569	61,478	3,606	5,831	(¹)	(¹)	7,261	92,252	96,435
ARIZONA:	1,192	2,070	64,624	3,541	6,274	1,412	1,172	5,583	103,826	3,725
Bisbee	(¹)	2,000	44,168	3,016	4,532	6,508	6,508	3,990	315	107,550
Douglas	2,993		24,295	1,463	2,526	1,681	3,321	1,913	69,883	114,272
Globe	600	2,000	15,380	190	1,480	320	1,000	480	38,444	79,274
Prescott	120	1,350	8,360		880	350	330	80	21,730	26,230
ARKANSAS:	1,191	2,475	76,530	3,965	5,077	829	2,965	3,273	11,470	60
Jonesboro*	840	3,900	20,200	7,991	1,920	125	1,920	235	100,486	10,153
Paragould*	2,700	1,800	33,070	2,156	3,204	600	400	2,700	36,801	36,801
CALIFORNIA:			83,096	9,179	5,664	654	1,160	3,226	44,730	44,730
Alhambra									109,573	113,432
Marysville*									865	\$1,394
Napa*										
Richmond										

* Statistics of 1913-14.

¹ Included in column 6.

² Included in column 8.

³ Included in column 7.

⁴ Included in column 10.

TABLE 16.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and businessness offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
CALIFORNIA—Conc.																		
San Rafael.....		\$3,000	\$2,400		100,845		\$500	14,020	12,305	\$201	\$380	\$973				\$44,831		\$44,831
Santa Ana.....		3,404	7,825	\$1,100	51,682	\$256	1,772	4,940	1,067	3,687	1,513	325	\$88	\$112		78,302	\$2,263	80,565
COLORADO:																		
Boulder.....	2,394	2,635	2,500	2,400	55,961		1,214	6,428	3,044	6,754	1,772				\$360	84,248	4,865	100,298
Canon City.....	540	2,290	1,400	3,285	28,490		1,701	2,631	1,164	2,977	2,977	61	232	360	342	46,140	363	56,065
Cripple Creek *.....	1,944	1,781	(?)		77,390		3,481	9,945	6,522	5,493	5,493			128		108,305	2,682	124,598
Fort Collins.....	1,141	3,130	4,900	4,900	47,482		3,481	4,368	2,511	2,018	2,018				2,147	71,271		81,398
Grand Junction.....	1,500	3,809		5,283	42,614	2,578	1,113	4,970	1,014	2,242	1,086				960	67,159	2,351	75,185
Leadville.....	1,020	2,794			27,748		2,132	4,080		15,093						32,867	482	53,657
CONNECTICUT:																		
Brainard *.....	100	2,035			19,389		1,469	2,301	1,608					1,336		28,238	8,000	36,238
Derry.....	416	2,000			24,882		1,331	2,057	1,313	1,565	998		198	370	1,377	36,507	36,563	76,127
East Hartford.....	347	1,800	6,040	860	24,179	1,315	1,152	2,912	3,048	492	2,483	285	200	1,812		46,927	38,794	87,721
Enfield.....		2,300			27,496	1,107	1,450	2,880	2,793	2,081	1,996	250		2,670		45,023	669	45,692
HUNTINGTON (post office, Shelton):																		
Killingly.....	926	1,406	1,486	1,486	24,755	1,109	961	2,278	1,832	410	1,809	143	25	3,215	86	40,441	564	41,005
New Milford.....	204	1,100	1,650	421	17,020	749	1,427	1,835	1,611	(1)	540			778	829	28,085	6,464	34,559
Plainfield.....	75	1,889		(?)	13,707	536	85	800	1,262	957	782	190		756		21,837		21,837
Plymouth.....		715	1,800		16,125	539	581	1,242	1,913	116	756			387	29	23,842	10,376	34,218
Southington *.....	24	1,700		1,920	13,809	228	325	1,265	1,894	(1)	1,365	180	119	966	105	22,711		22,711
Stafford *.....	350	1,700	1,200	1,920	27,565		1,856	2,148	1,854	408	5,009	240		1,392	44,655	24,083	70,638	
Westport.....	438	2,023	1,200	1,200	14,000	1,200	300	1,020	1,600	200	225	15	10	1,700	950	23,970		24,510
Winchester (post office, Winsted).....	389	2,166	1,887	1,117	16,218	692	1,044	1,286	1,992	118	2,438	378		1,017		27,242	881	28,073
GEORGIA:																		
Albany.....	300	2,000			17,500			720	700	1,500	1,200		300			24,220		24,220
Americus.....	427	2,400			18,844		1,005	600	703	1,103	701					24,873	30,388	55,403

Dublin.....	2,075	17,152	109	999	350	201	150	.....	21,126	.....	21,126
Elberton.....	2,000	11,568	500	500	345	350	50	.....	15,013	.....	16,763
Fitzgerald *.....	1,800	14,500	842	700	208	200	600	.....	19,933	.....	20,218
Gainesville *.....	1,650	13,366	433	840	300	456	100	.....	16,662	.....	16,662
LaGrange *.....	1,675	22,021	1,793	578	360	350	530	183	27,670	.....	27,670
Maricopa.....	2,100	12,185	100	698	520	235	333	.....	15,646	.....	22,393
Newman.....	2,100	15,400	100	600	500	300	300	.....	19,600	50	19,650
Vadosta.....	1,850	20,203	.....	663	360	714	796	.....	24,736	721	30,281
IDAHO:											
Coeur d'Alene.....	1,080	39,882	67	4,231	1,548	1,302	6,728	.....	57,915	.....	64,563
Leviston.....	611	26,040	2,386	3,786	2,092	1,916	1,886	354	48,286	36,974	92,021
Pocatello.....	796	36,068	2,039	4,276	2,690	2,369	6,978	522	81,652	79,874	169,671
ILLINOIS:											
Beardstown.....	240	21,804	814	2,570	917	340	2,174	35	31,196	42,874	77,920
Belvidere *.....	300	30,339	1,089	4,478	3,798	3,798	3,791	.....	47,339	500	47,839
Berwyn.....	2,418	29,435	4,328	5,279	(1)	.....	1,190	127	43,930	1,512	62,250
Carbondale.....	1,752	15,208	3,000	4,328	3,500	300	350	953	28,286	.....	32,286
Centralia.....	2,495	2,378	209	3,010	1,075	598	6,173	77	39,930	33,939	75,820
Charleston.....	2,050	22,068	1,685	2,538	1,994	(1)	1,696	96	34,678	1,117	34,678
Clinton.....	2,126	18,688	2,785	3,158	1,071	425	1,797	.....	33,444	1,163	39,137
De Kalb.....	1,628	13,141	1,428	3,380	2,000	476	3,249	635	32,885	.....	37,538
Dixon—											
North side.....	1,495	7,780	55	1,200	2,600	354	450	200	16,014	333	18,147
South side.....	1,400	16,804	478	1,705	1,619	885	1,034	.....	26,501	227	28,561
Duquoin.....	42	10,034	448	1,713	1,497	.....	839	.....	16,002	266	20,738
Edwardsville.....	2,270	18,702	991	1,759	1,380	(1)	2,234	.....	28,422	700	29,122
Granite City.....	1,749	33,194	150	2,637	4,420	1,505	4,514	310	79	.....	9,490
Harvey.....	2,200	16,795	267	1,484	3,039	1,585	2,068	200	60,695	1,989	80,640
Kewanee.....	2,927	50,524	(3)	5,791	6,422	2,947	2,958	.....	76,181	941	81,983
Litchfield.....	1,912	16,840	75	1,890	325	240	1,700	75	23,612	.....	25,577
Macomb.....	2,025	16,230	150	1,550	641	463	940	.....	20,705	900	110,705
Madison.....	1,800	16,583	100	2,385	641	463	2,910	63	23,859	6,198	35,176
Marion.....	2,860	22,123	570	2,832	2,428	(1)	2,910	276	34,813	.....	34,813
Maywood.....	855	33,837	.....	5,644	5,728	.....	.....	.....	53,664	1,550	60,685
Monmouth.....	977	37,028	226	4,161	2,792	855	4,035	104	56,900	1,287	65,958
Mount Carmel.....	2,249	19,955	236	2,711	2,284	(1)	5,275	.....	32,899	36,488	76,068
Mount Vernon.....	189	23,169	(3)	2,180	3,486	(1)	7,440	.....	40,224	40,000	87,524
Murphysboro.....	267	17,915	1,127	1,771	738	(1)	2,533	100	26,314	18,461	45,900
Olney*.....	251	12,907	35	1,327	1,087	.....	2,062	51	22,391	.....	22,391
Ottawa.....	230	22,711	1,047	4,604	2,920	(1)	3,714	.....	42,266	1,524	52,565
Pana.....	91	16,547	.....	2,347	891	275	2,404	144	23,915	2,233	29,792
Paris.....	1,163	33,233	(6)	1,672	2,783	2,044	10,538	450	56,924	5,032	58,835
Pekin.....	425	42,283	3,053	4,363	1,733	881	1,186	.....	54,451	3,397	58,626
Peru.....	230	14,406	135	2,844	798	457	1,919	.....	22,756	1,236	26,735
Pontiac.....	150	12,315	786	2,174	1,330	(1)	1,572	103	21,552	1,407	26,599
Spring Valley.....	450	21,352	300	2,400	1,891	370	1,100	.....	30,913	67,250	112,613
Stamton.....	100	10,476	252	1,508	1,111	(1)	692	14	16,220	20,693	40,077

* Included in column 8.

* Included in column 8.

* Included in column 10.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

Grinnell *	50	2,535	1,200	25,332	1,942	858	3,722	5,771	(³)	394	1,631	38,082
Oelwein	1,603	20,749	95	399	2,176	1,705	1,705	1,705	1,631	88	32,078	
Oskaloosa	2,200	38,130	33	2,598	2,208	1,159	9,592	48	1,159	14,529	84,224	
KANSAS:												
Arkansas City *	795	1,950	1,200	29,064	1,942	2,908	3,160	1,475	10,328	1,865	683	58,382
Chanute	547	2,942	2,400	3,855	2,586	1,443	1,610	2,586	1,443	1,610	40,343	
Emporia	900	2,268	1,400	5,207	2,735	1,570	4,466	2,735	1,570	4,466	102,128	
Gallena	150	1,645	675	4,465	2,155	847	3,449	2,155	847	25	63,688	
Iola	1,087	2,221	3,532	1,346	1,926	646	3,108	1,926	646	3,108	34,588	
Junction City	80	2,931	1,600	9,444	2,721	1,060	854	1,060	854	1,135	48,502	
Newton	840	2,639	1,000	32,681	1,428	2,030	3,200	1,428	2,030	3,200	52,927	
Ottawa	689	2,030	5,365	1,626	1,115	1,428	2,030	1,115	1,428	2,030	47,739	
Rosedale	300	1,870	1,000	27,869	1,829	4,121	2,670	1,829	4,121	2,670	48,146	
Salina	300	3,580	3,060	52,348	2,809	1,907	3,549	2,809	1,907	3,549	45,100	
Wellington	120	1,951	1,000	17,315	918	1,141	2,069	918	1,141	2,069	75,961	
Winfield	600	2,020	1,600	30,453	1,291	900	6,020	1,291	900	6,020	28,091	
KENTUCKY:												
Ashland	500	2,760	1,980	25,413	1,147	1,653	1,315	1,147	1,653	1,315	41,841	
Bellevue (post office Newport)	740	2,150	.....	14,073	686	1,183	3,179	686	1,183	3,179	24,351
Bowling Green	125	1,700	1,050	24,926	1,420	948	75	1,420	948	75	33,059	
Davton	350	2,468	1,400	17,457	50	2,020	700	50	2,020	700	32,688	
Mayville	200	2,000	750	11,920	1,728	1,000	475	1,728	1,000	475	24,817	
Middlesboro	100	2,678	.....	22,762	1,008	409	651	1,008	409	651	27,403
Paris	100	1,700	1,665	11,750	1,000	576	2,287	1,000	576	2,287	18,808	
Richmond	400	2,300	2,300	21,000	1,735	1,000	500	1,735	1,000	500	31,255	
Winchester	2,024	550	1,500	17,079	1,348	1,787	4,713	1,348	1,787	4,713	19,383	
MAINE:												
Bath	480	600	540	18,542	1,128	3,162	490	1,128	3,162	490	29,200	
Brewer *	480	1,840	600	18,311	1,310	499	1,613	1,310	499	1,613	47,740	
Calais	600	1,700	2,900	21,124	925	1,000	772	925	1,000	772	25,185	
Caribou	48	1,000	2,605	18,998	1,000	3,321	2,447	1,000	3,321	2,447	17,658	
Gardiner	225	2,080	1,600	16,550	729	3,023	2,710	729	3,023	2,710	31,320	
Presque Isle	75	1,750	600	2,250	1,750	888	1,09	1,750	888	1,09	29,016	
Rockland	750	1,945	825	16,800	800	2,397	2,235	800	2,397	2,235	38,652	
Rumford	225	1,750	600	2,250	1,750	888	1,09	1,750	888	1,09	32,369	
Saco	75	1,945	825	16,800	800	2,397	2,235	800	2,397	2,235	44,211	
Sanford *	750	2,800	825	28,282	1,148	2,546	3,358	1,148	2,546	3,358	44,211	
Skowhegan	2,180	1,650	1,200	23,658	1,152	4,710	2,972	1,152	4,710	2,972	26,404	
South Portland	1,500	.....	1,200	81,554	5,343	2,976	5,230	5,343	2,976	5,230	67,062
Westbrook	2,800	2,800	1,050	16,800	1,050	1,000	3,403	1,050	1,000	3,403	40,317	
MARYLAND:												
Annapolis	378	1,100	2,000	23,175	998	900	2,640	1,992	1,525	892	31,370	
Frostburg	488	1,887	1,800	17,679	1,035	750	2,828	1,035	750	2,828	41,860	
MASSACHUSETTS:												
Arlington	2,167	4,965	1,121	22,463	1,718	1,953	3,512	3,821	993	1,324	48,121	
Amesbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,689
Amherst	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Athol	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1913-14.

¹ Included in column 2.

² Included in column 4.

³ Included in column 10.

⁴ Included in column 8.

TABLE 16.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP, IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.																			
Belmont.....		\$2,346	\$2,000	\$1,275	\$30,120	\$1,034	\$1,592	\$3,500	\$2,607	\$802	\$643	\$643	\$153	\$153		\$281	\$46,359	\$65,396	\$142,845
Blackstone.....	864	1,315	1,500	1,500	16,849	355	355	1,254	2,538	2,771	3,187	3,187	400	400		41	24,099	24,307	24,307
Braintree.....	190	2,038	1,500	1,500	36,090	1,498	1,040	4,756	2,700	2,121	1,239	1,239			\$1,700		57,025	65,555	65,555
Bridgewater.....		1,128	1,500	1,500	25,111	1,205	1,726	1,969	2,121	1,932	1,298	1,298			2,500	1,013	38,382	38,382	38,382
Chelmsford.....	308	1,873	2,400	2,400	17,825	1,016	1,403	2,633	1,932	1,832	1,374	1,374			2,472	64	33,094	34,382	34,382
Concord.....	447	1,760	4,198	1,294	30,896	1,889	2,973	3,212	2,802	2,802	1,374	1,604			4,094	280	56,836	3,445	60,281
Dedham.....		3,795	6,800	1,250	47,200	1,584	2,925	4,775	2,819	2,819	1,668	3,346			1,180	686	78,543	17,925	96,468
Easthampton.....	562	2,142	2,500	2,500	29,705	1,746	1,775	3,264	3,264	1,501	1,217	1,217			14	2,303	48,781	2,451	51,419
Easton.....	117	2,170	2,750	556	23,335	1,209	1,775	2,336	1,501	2,092	1,553	1,213			110	1,774	41,782	45	42,317
Fairhaven.....	146	1,658	4,800	1,870	21,951	1,599	1,511	5,091	2,040	2,092	4,236	2,260			293	226	42,008	95	42,103
Franklin.....	503	1,338	1,353	739	20,805	1,820	1,754	3,783	2,040	2,040	1,932	2,416			92	516	42,008	42,008	42,008
Grafton.....	393	1,498	1,188	1,188	13,689	347	552	2,040	2,836	1,897	1,371	1,371			30	223	27,606	464	28,070
Great Barrington.....	388	1,497	1,588	1,588	23,657	1,052	838	2,836	2,836	1,897	1,371	1,371			30	223	27,606	464	28,070
Hudson.....	290	1,588	1,588	1,588	14,890	851	1,155	1,863	2,111	498	1,317	1,317			50	1,568	36,745	979	37,724
Mansfield.....	500	1,588	4,550	4,550	24,087	1,200	1,037	2,223	3,057	1,847	2,511	2,511			300	982	30,637	450	31,087
Marblehead.....		2,050	1,800	1,170	31,859	1,400	2,316	3,382	3,382	1,847	1,669	1,669			800	370	42,979		43,449
Maryland.....		1,212	1,800	1,170	17,454	906	1,332	1,779	2,408	1,282	1,252	1,252			45	359	30,927	1,539	32,466
Middleboro.....	47	2,260	6,216	1,629	20,628	1,006	920	2,000	2,000	1,953	1,861	1,861			300	2,761	40,920	460	41,480
Milton.....	130	2,300	6,216	1,629	20,628	1,006	920	2,000	2,000	1,953	1,861	1,861			300	2,761	40,920	460	41,480
Montague.....	1,402	3,239	10,124	2,253	47,204	1,365	3,937	7,679	3,948	3,948	2,677	3,288	183		1,985	508	90,329	1,822	92,151
Natick.....	432	1,836	1,360	2,401	22,543	1,365	2,949	2,072	1,743	1,743	2,858	1,743			1,985	508	46,638	1,001	47,639
Natick #.....	150	2,600	1,900	1,200	26,087	2,000	2,137	4,380	3,247	2,250	2,891	2,891			2,000	700	51,207	51,207	51,207
Needham.....	578	2,669	1,900	1,200	29,466	1,897	1,713	3,172	3,676	3,483	3,832	3,832			316	1,065	35,709	35,709	35,709
North Andover.....	72	1,207	5,777	2,202	16,235	1,591	1,425	2,739	2,739	2,739	1,500	1,500			156	130	36,568	24,864	61,432
North Attleboro.....	798	2,411	3,228	2,297	29,037	1,589	2,692	3,914	4,228	3,72	3,72	3,72			380	328	669	669	669
Northwood.....	118	2,510	6,244	1,089	27,252	1,115	1,019	4,202	4,428	865	2,619	2,619			380	328	669	669	669
Orange.....	1,392	2,510	6,244	1,089	42,605	1,928	1,268	4,647	3,657	699	1,215	1,215			972	665	421	1,958	82,757
Palmer.....	177	1,784	850	1,987	17,120	725	1,461	2,081	2,081	1,618	359	696			92	2,418	30,884	30,884	30,884
Palmer.....	203	2,718	1,400	1,350	25,378	1,319	2,555	2,506	3,397	3,397	1,184	1,184			100	1,058	46,487	1,058	47,545

Reading.....	956	2,810	1,796	23,817	1,667	2,489	2,907	3,011	1,150	1,128	200	996	499	41,426	1,163	44,589	
Rockland.....	1,804	1,440	23,791	1,095	2,430	2,772	2,253	974	1,397	10	17	613	36,491	5,878	42,369	
Saugus (post office Lynn).....	2,520	6,532	2,000	28,808	1,820	2,274	4,446	1,978	887	4,452	452	598	2,827	59,518	786	60,304	
Spencer.....	166	2,800	710	23,206	830	1,504	2,648	2,769	44	1,880	20	743	3,217	23,858	23,858	23,858	
Stoneham.....	1,440	2,800	18,000	1,850	1,200	3,560	2,952	500	1,650	17	325	1,795	39,770	646	40,416	
Stoughton.....	2,614	4,700	4,513	27,025	1,508	1,480	3,560	2,952	1,011	1,588	44	300	779	30,000	30,000	
Ware.....	2,000	1,800	1,100	23,140	1,131	1,347	3,763	3,724	798	1,588	547	1,248	1,300	52,814	1,662	54,476	
Wellesley.....	1,186	4,100	1,553	34,817	1,413	2,063	3,563	2,769	436	2,770	118	3,380	910	48,747	13,000	56,747	
Westboro.....	95	1,200	420	12,710	824	1,031	1,200	2,797	437	565	100	2,137	680	61,214	8,728	69,942	
West Springfield.....	848	6,618	3,780	30,732	3,327	3,104	4,904	3,849	628	2,156	319	680	178	63,666	2,852	66,528	
Whitman.....	266	2,370	2,370	27,597	1,065	1,976	3,785	2,542	630	647	255	215	1,801	64,253	1,801	66,054	
Wilmington.....	106	1,809	1,620	22,540	1,052	1,990	3,717	2,892	545	940	83	2,069	651	37,304	1,506	38,810	
Winchester.....	1,636	4,283	1,620	52,104	1,769	3,972	5,251	3,727	760	5,040	1,415	686	777	86,094	1,777	87,871	
MICHIGAN:																	
Albion.....	500	2,100	26,860	1,500	1,900	4,223	1,500	500	1,541	392	686	686	35,979	1,500	61,003	
Ann Arbor.....	250	2,444	41,538	585	320	4,223	2,017	5,981	3,492	156	258	622	62,021	8,823	95,914	
Bay City.....	392	1,200	24,153	1,825	1,376	5,265	3,776	734	1,737	248	1,921	385	38,093	55,055	93,149	
Cadillac.....	2,050	1,500	(1)	37,628	855	400	5,206	1,610	1,100	3,650	347	2,220	1,220	57,566	500	81,666	
Cheboygan.....	745	1,650	1,350	19,823	1,179	1,039	3,037	2,420	1,275	2,911	1,603	306	2,701	40,039	41,790	
Coldwater.....	200	1,800	1,900	22,375	394	1,157	3,350	1,914	1,387	1,762	282	883	49	31,508	32,294	
Grand Haven.....	100	1,860	1,650	24,546	828	2,033	3,258	2,903	2,065	1,364	1,851	289	38	39,254	883	49,867	
Hancock.....	1,291	3,050	2,000	30,476	1,143	3,357	6,498	3,535	5,335	4,477	4,329	3,660	52,520	21,064	76,131		
Houghton.....	2,027	3,795	3,000	45,685	1,143	3,357	6,498	3,535	5,335	4,477	4,329	3,660	52,520	21,064	76,131		
Ionia.....	275	3,009	3,087	50,817	1,143	3,357	6,498	3,535	5,335	4,477	4,329	3,660	52,520	21,064	76,131		
Iron Mountain.....	1,237	3,053	3,362	31,698	1,143	3,357	6,498	3,535	5,335	4,477	4,329	3,660	52,520	21,064	76,131		
Ludington.....	347	1,900	22,724	1,000	1,452	3,410	2,344	1,195	5,463	6,229	382	2,518	91,559	2,827	120,383	
Monroe.....	1,900	3,053	3,362	31,698	1,143	3,357	6,498	3,535	5,335	4,477	4,329	3,660	52,520	21,064	76,131		
Mount Clemens.....	375	1,300	2,850	22,724	200	800	3,500	2,455	700	24,911	213	500	46,748	50	68,798		
Negaunee.....	662	2,400	1,500	33,160	393	3,028	5,983	2,923	2,348	5,999	202	4,479	40,543	20,320	93,387		
Niles.....	225	2,040	350	21,718	106	500	2,594	1,825	1,751	989	100	32,405	32,405	42,693	42,693	42,693	
Owosso *.....	250	2,370	4,300	34,100	800	300	3,000	1,400	500	3,000	200	100	67,885	.....	67,885	
St. Joseph *.....	150	2,000	1,073	17,894	53	1,471	1,760	1,220	(2)	554	364	2,988	28,003	51,320	41,653		
Three Rivers *.....	180	2,000	.....	18,912	63	1,471	1,760	1,220	300	974	119	726	28,146	.....	33,366
Ypsilanti.....	2,000	2,000	.....	28,430	2,054	12,582	3,919	1,500	1,000	2,000	4,033	57	468	83,250	83,250	
Ypsilanti.....	800	1,500	3,573	22,723	56	1,193	2,300	1,536	1,377	3,305	1,082	28	426	42,220	52,172		
MINNESOTA:																	
Albert Lea.....	3,500	1,200	2,200	31,684	1,375	1,100	4,800	4,359	711	2,131	562	85	54,173	3,125	61,298		
Austin.....	3,605	2,000	.....	32,240	1,635	2,093	4,583	1,867	.....	3,753	24	28	51,863	5,254	73,096
Chisholm.....	2,816	2,948	4,000	31,278	1,617	4,745	17,497	10,077	8,903	12,941	508	1,770	128,241	145,134	292,919		
Cloquet.....	200	4,000	.....	26,755	974	830	3,570	2,784	3,278	1,850	500	612	44,584	34	51,243	
Crookston.....	800	(1)	.....	32,641	767	1,900	4,370	3,539	900	4,850	65	2,507	55,573	46,641	111,235	
Eveleth.....	3,152	3,488	5,526	53,540	2,233	4,868	11,439	7,093	8,805	7,073	338	1,906	112,733	58,710	183,997		
Fergus Falls.....	325	2,200	.....	28,568	1,102	1,065	2,835	3,081	3,650	1,002	3,650	48	48,828	40,750	108,747	
Hibbing.....	6,922	4,200	5,050	95,944	3,454	11,759	20,039	15,698	4,120	9,483	429	1,960	191,035	27,937	232,890		
Little Falls.....	1,500	1,200	.....	24,995	1,063	1,199	3,670	3,670	680	1,620	200	617	39,738	45,555	45,555	
New Ulm.....	255	2,360	2,300	15,271	1,000	200	2,177	2,739	549	850	690	182	28,891	81,944	125,200		
Owatonna.....	406	1,650	2,205	25,714	663	1,925	2,741	2,029	1,305	3,936	91	674	43,591	21,153	64,964		
Red Wing.....	861	2,133	.....	32,848	923	1,356	2,729	2,617	2,454	2,728	198	.....	48,849	.....	57,586

* Included in column 10.

† Included in column 6.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 16.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health, pupils.	Transportation of pupils, etc.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MISSISSIPPI:																		
Columbus*		\$2,276			\$21,882	\$208	1,421	\$726	\$498	\$1,041	\$108					\$26,739		\$26,739
Corinth*		1,500		\$1,080	10,270		2,476	720		280	1,382	\$200				15,432		15,632
Greenwood.	\$200	2,250	\$9,296	1,548	15,679	326	3,208	1,250	282	664	2,444	125			\$1,299	30,163	70,000	100,163
Gulport*		2,400	1,000	1,360	17,339		1,656	1,100	867		4,170					28,572		31,572
Laurel.	360	2,250	1,200	1,350	17,700		1,732	800		75	800					24,325		24,325
McComb*		2,868	1,600	1,815	37,203		181	1,890	739		1,148	153	\$240		273	48,841		56,376
Yazoo City*	240	2,500	2,175	2,400	15,000		700	900	300	400	1,500		600			20,650		20,650
MISSOURI:																		
Cape Girardeau*	199	2,147	1,175		18,123	1,295	1,421	2,476	593	994	1,531	139				30,093	19,441	58,178
Carthage.	1,024	2,256	1,500	1,575	32,839	40	2,484	3,208	1,293	4,222	3,660	582	112		329	52,324	23,164	78,576
Columbia.	311	1,950	5,036		27,620	30	1,656	4,382	1,952	2,050	1,441	400				47,638	6,110	58,776
Fiat River.	299	1,815		716	14,386	2,685	548	1,732	806	551	417	217				24,072	713	28,110
Fulton*	139	1,350		630	13,162			1,021	647	351	884	167			428	18,779	362	24,417
Independence.	238	2,700	7,405		39,438	300	2,954	8,017	3,221	2,322	3,446	1,085				71,126	7,731	88,212
Kirkville.	150	1,750	3,000	495	13,032	50	45	1,890	910	1,628	1,143	125				22,764	77,843	108,607
Lexington.	200	1,980			16,730		104	2,480	944	575	2,951	97				26,064		29,541
Mexico*.	150	2,100			20,655			2,280	1,492	2,071	1,677	1,539				31,964	28,477	65,469
Nevada.	532	2,219	5,205		23,194	886	2,219	2,764	1,362	3,315	1,335					39,812	28,679	48,317
Poplar Bluff*.	350	2,200		630	26,370	1,400	2,500	2,485	3,000	3,355	4,375	175				43,840	80,000	137,840
Webster Groves.	300	2,500		3,000	45,483	981	8,932	3,881	2,267	645	3,776	310				72,075	34,418	126,737
MONTANA:																		
Bozeman*	360	2,500			28,921	86	1,369	3,025	1,180	472	4,031	42				42,521		46,615
Kalispell.	1,014	2,500		2,300	27,166	614	555	3,025	1,712	2,383	1,056					42,383	1,017	47,099
NEBRASKA:																		
Beatrice.	750	2,480	2,145	3,985	31,689	1,051	3,618	4,202	2,148	1,888	5,411					59,367	3,605	74,093
Columbus.	150	1,950		1,630	22,470	1,200	2,209	2,600	1,300	390	3,000	100	50			37,040	12,600	51,140
Fairbury.		1,700			23,874	1,020	2,012	2,588	1,744	346	1,300					36,581		46,436
Fremont.	900	3,225	6,210	2,520	36,228	626	2,511	4,577	2,941	3,500	2,254				1,776	67,268	10,294	93,318

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1914-15.

City	Enrollment	Teachers	S. Sch.	M. Sch.	V. Sch.	Total Sch.	Value	Value per Pup.	Value per Teach.	Sch. per 100 Pop.	Value per Pup.		Value per Teach.	
											1914	1915	1914	1915
Hastings	3,808	1,600	49,560	2,391	5,619	3,613	1,657	2,716	319	76,755	12,963	96,107		
Kearney	2,050	9,210	18,830	(1)	4,500	2,000	3,070	1,942	200	44,813	701	48,514		
YORK	2,494	1,350	20,458	358	1,444	1,237	274	1,039	200	31,672	147	37,721		
NEW HAMPSHIRE:														
Clarendon	1,700	1,565	13,434	741	1,683	2,054	543	2,809	200	804	20,374	52,428		
Derry	1,201	402	10,732	519	242	1,273	142	1,144	252	4,976	22,037	23,540		
Franklin	1,738	1,700	13,347	890	3,616	1,994	404	1,794	233	27,055	2,317	29,596		
Rochester	1,283	704	20,745	882	2,615	1,371	389	888	346	34,460	117	34,460		
Somersworth	1,400	1,453	14,553	395	1,919	1,253	152	511	346	22,193	22,193	22,193		
NEW JERSEY:														
Dover*	476	3,731	32,731	1,087	2,805	1,980	889	1,794	700	47,733	6,561	60,089		
Englewood	2,017	4,257	7,000	1,050	3,564	2,793	800	5,343	417	108,797	540	110,337		
North Plainfield*	423	4,184	35,246	1,489	2,158	6,111	1,085	3,276	225	732	49,236	64,747		
Nutley	1,214	3,400	48,865	1,853	4,788	6,400	1,439	3,676	1,132	1,421	15,000	102,785		
Princeton	3,888	2,552	24,880	1,750	3,685	1,958	1,877	1,949	447	717	42,402	95		
Rahway	1,122	3,681	49,911	3,483	6,286	4,422	1,578	5,983	587	78,158	78,822	78,822		
Red Bank	2,004	4,299	35,523	2,495	5,279	2,181	1,271	4,516	45	906	63,728	2,148		
Ridge Wood	1,687	4,200	52,117	3,282	3,040	2,345	1,080	9,172	300	202	1,935	73,853		
Rutherford	700	3,277	51,624	2,922	3,064	3,039	1,894	1,074	650	85,690	6,822	105,903		
Salem	230	2,200	26,000	2,800	3,000	2,000	500	1,800	462	38,230	44	54,680		
Somerville	638	3,231	34,231	1,261	2,443	2,640	2,827	2,844	223	584	48,004	55,889		
South Amboy	599	2,248	19,221	650	1,711	1,668	1,060	2,062	223	284	29,173	2,356		
South Orange	2,972	4,040	49,433	1,181	3,023	8,050	4,018	5,633	1,188	1,211	95,848	80,183		
Summit	1,789	4,100	50,369	1,216	4,733	3,317	1,977	3,309	51	718	77,147	77,147		
Vineyard	650	2,010	43,344	2,446	2,382	3,318	2,516	4,243	29	1,714	65,556	49,936		
Westfield	713	(3)	51,042	2,533	4,595	2,141	2,737	3,702	140	710	72,031	130,000		
NEW MEXICO:														
Roswell	695	2,400	31,793	.....	787	1,489	415	1,575	243	41,373	3,843	51,722	
NEW YORK:														
Albion	3,200	.....	21,344	.....	1,600	2,287	950	1,505	200	310	30,743	35,267
Canaan	734	2,420	25,158	230	2,942	3,350	724	1,111	400	538	45,540	64,995		
Catskill	250	2,500	18,037	.....	1,620	1,999	1,915	618	1,750	210	27,755	32,842	
Fredonia	35	.....	13,655	86	1,507	1,082	.....	480	.....	.....	18,278	20,159
Hadon Falls.....	.....	2,000	17,825	871	1,201	1,400	.....	971	.....	.....	27,627	39,924
Ilion	551	2,120	24,691	319	2,527	3,442	.....	2,391	477	1,050	39,656	49,26	
Malone*	2,120	1,000	24,086	166	608	2,925	.....	1,249	300	1,532	37,436	56,621	
Mamaroneck	2,000	1,600	25,257	253	1,842	1,175	.....	2,061	600	454	43,084	61,084	
Mechanicville	3,480	4,800	27,888	684	4,093	2,985	.....	3,491	21	250	39,606	71,286	
Medina*	2,000	2,050	22,213	60	1,956	2,500	1,260	2,086	851	2,912	39,606	149,805		
Newark	1,800	1,100	20,283	.....	2,125	1,575	.....	1,264	66	.....	28,081	31,272
North Tarrytown	351	3,067	18,214	395	2,004	2,000	2,660	2,200	153	49	200	35,441		
Oneida*	450	2,650	18,214	25	3,770	1,781	3,950	1,389	2,850	900	180	39,449		
Port Jervis	2,600	6,250	28,325	.....	3,462	2,800	7,643	941	250	500	52,957	66,919	
Salamance	695	2,500	35,273	915	2,97	3,409	.....	2,814	382	.....	52,687	15,217
Semeca Falls*	2,644	2,819	33,599	31	3,251	1,035	758	3,106	705	4,290	43,546	61,499		
Solvay	3,720	3,900	14,850	.....	2,087	3,092	.....	3,972	548	4,500	24,898	163
Tarrytown	3,000	.....	28,838	1,217	3,595	758	1,406	1,426	441	500	29,977	50,639	
Tonawanda	150	3,300	28,883	838	1,347	4,488	.....	2,233	500	1,020	53,612	159,175	

*Statistics of 1913-14.

¹Included in column 8.

²Included in column 7.

³Included in column 6.

⁴Included in column 10.

Greenville	408	2,300	1,300	2,045	26,008	857	1,698	4,200	3,956	1,081	2,613	2,607	148	1,662	49,982	53,656
Martins Ferry	216	2,550			31,588	2,294	1,060	3,760	1,102	1,512	9,915	2,607			45,556	63,175
Mount Vernon	600	2,664			35,742	60	2,524	4,063	1,512	700	983	293		301	49,572	63,497
Neosho		2,025	1,500		17,080	200	400	2,300	677	700	5,612	1,800	100	207	23,414	29,450
New Philadelphia	500	2,400	1,700		32,232	2,350	1,065	4,400	4,000	1,800	3,375	1,383	260	100	55,344	70,796
Nites	680	3,186	1,700		26,376	2,304	1,065	4,888	1,475	3,974	3,775	1,383			51,951	160,000
Palmyra		2,200	1,425		26,304	150	250	3,780	1,300	450	1,500		300		19,397	63,522
Painesville	250	2,200	1,425		22,350	150	250	3,780	1,300	450	1,500		300		33,955	80,000
Ravenna	320	2,008	4,200		14,956		458	2,280	1,301	(3)	539		58		26,120	37,507
St. Marys	300	2,000			13,900	2,300	1,680	800	2,000	200	3,000	150			21,930	50,000
Salem	583	2,580	1,310		27,513	2,469	1,065	3,430	2,006	(3)	1,801	3,584	179	8,021	57,799	49,688
Sidney		2,500	1,400		26,000	500	500	3,150	1,200	500	1,000	2,500		100	38,550	45,000
Troy		2,370			30,087	332	3,144	1,875	1,169	1,069	2,416	3,308	24	600	45,301	66,458
Urbana	200	2,150	4,082		16,603	171	255	2,150	1,521	(3)	890		308		28,046	42,319
Warakometa	100	2,425			18,142		160	2,310	900	400	2,500	25	125		25,195	29,423
Washington C. H.	150	2,750			26,386	75	250	2,727	1,500	400	2,500		25		36,763	43,763
Wellsville	312	2,895			21,794	1,628	1,001	2,800	1,001	205	2,811			300	34,337	2,000
Wooster	41	2,600	1,250		25,700		195	2,580	2,100		1,280		18		35,904	2,193
OKLAHOMA:																
Ardmore		2,520			27,500			3,000	1,000	700		100			36,320	36,470
Bartlesville	720	1,800	(1)		40,408		1,805	4,516	1,914	(3)	1,548	129	522	3,249	54,811	91,671
Durant	120	2,500			16,850		600	2,000	600	100	1,000				23,070	23,070
El Reno	360	2,000	1,080		19,000			2,700	1,400	500	1,500				27,540	47,510
Ashland		2,343			24,475			2,277	533	379		150		6,517	34,331	44,025
Astoria	805	2,500			41,247	8	1,157	5,119	1,895	1,905	4,322	89		314	61,954	100,555
Baker	380	2,500	1,225		30,062	100	1,700	3,300	1,910	1,433	951	242			46,603	63,733
Eugene	1,205	3,204	3,640		63,352	78	1,873	3,754	2,160	1,011	2,603			1,012	83,892	189,736
PENNSYLVANIA:																
Ambbridge		2,744			27,878	1,279	1,337	3,807	1,196	771	1,577				41,242	46,182
Archbald		2,168		653	21,906	1,204	1,720	2,346	2,405	693	3,299				35,108	56,031
Ashland		1,861	990		14,448	1,527	1,079	2,515	1,833	178	2,090			337	29,842	28,606
Bangor	200	1,600	600		15,363	1,022	401	1,376	909	281	1,022				24,064	29,157
Bellevue	3,537	2,696	1,140		33,089	892	3,020	680	332	680	817		190		49,567	184,284
Berwick	1,284		1,800		18,953	727	1,203	1,374	414	473	1,374			142	28,000	43,311
Blakely		1,500			13,095	973	1,185	2,400	1,052	496	2,156				22,857	34,889
Bloomsburg	1,044	2,205	1,000		18,996	1,386	3,258	1,300	1,289	519	2,892				33,949	46,937
Bristol		1,800			15,475	537	1,301	2,057	1,279	277	2,414	100	94		24,834	38,819
Carrick (post office, Pitsburgh)		1,980		992	17,822	1,143	2,320	2,402	577	79	2,243		6	2,733	32,297	51,708
Catasauqua	1,180		1,600		14,526	692	1,128	1,697	1,068	484	484		110	1,000	24,386	31,347
Charleroi	899	2,006	1,636		33,309	2,002	3,236	5,146	2,123	746	723		533		52,049	71,989
Clearfield		1,350	1,350		2,845	1,350	1,600	2,503	751	1,074			300	4,673	41,306	49,460
Coaldale	365	1,532	1,200		13,940	759	801	625	1,114	466		250	150		24,702	32,907
Conshohocken*	300	1,531			16,147	759	707	1,800	769	316	572		150		23,551	65,273
Coraopolis	288	2,290			23,528	1,461	2,118	3,122	1,026	819	2,063				36,705	46,514
Corry*	400	1,450			16,876	719	1,682	1,754	2,216	451	2,075				27,971	14,736
Danville	1,231	1,705			18,183	865	1,385	1,670	1,167	423	986				27,615	13,833
Darby	530	1,532	1,526		22,302			1,816	1,923	340	613		100		29,613	34,468
Dickson City	4,134	1,891			20,347	1,076	2,499	3,046	1,695	1,604	4,033				41,514	2,759
Donora	540	2,900	1,170		35,112	2,036	8,796	4,838	2,617		2,893	120	1,089	35	58,657	7,037
* Statistics of 1913-14.																

Included in column 10.

Included in column 11.

Included in column 6.

TABLE 16.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors, supervisors, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health, pupils.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.																		
Duwaya.....	\$15	\$2,372	\$3,645	\$990	\$17,222	\$1,748	\$3,894	\$3,950	\$1,501	\$539	\$409	\$100	\$200	\$54	.....	\$36,639	\$18,898	\$71,533
East Conemaugh.....	1,017	11,367	584	786	1,002	290	552	1,034	2,900	(1)	661	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,439	23,544	23,544
East Pittsburgh.....	400	.....	1,800	393	13,869	.....	2,015	2,338	923	(1)	673	.....	.....	.....	950	23,411	705	27,639
Edwardsville (post-office, Wilkes-Barre).....	5,589	2,296	606	.....	19,562	1,135	1,279	4,030	2,532	(1)	3,093	.....	7	9	316	40,454	35,993	107,639
Etna (post office, Pittsburgh).....	1,294	.....	.....	.....	14,503	283	1,479	1,970	549	321	1,744	.....	.....	.....	1,179	23,322	1,400	28,330
Forest City.....	.....	1,401	.....	.....	9,395	513	528	1,294	1,156	1,034	643	.....	.....	.....	1,117	16,081	30,908	50,901
Freeland.....	250	1,615	.....	.....	12,717	843	870	1,173	795	1,064	3,370	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,797	3,977	27,921
Glassport*.....	300	1,080	900	895	18,572	1,031	1,216	2,844	2,449	2,928	693	.....	.....	12,466	.....	43,802	1,200	58,025
Greenville.....	498	2,679	.....	.....	21,634	1,511	2,502	2,249	1,854	608	3,806	177	.....	.....	.....	37,823	.....	47,768
Hanover*.....	250	1,709	.....	675	18,037	780	1,416	1,720	824	485	1,558	.....	.....	.....	39	27,505	.....	30,253
Huntingdon.....	211	1,825	.....	.....	18,128	2,422	819	1,770	617	1,021	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	26,037	.....	29,860
Jeanette.....	58	2,600	.....	765	25,236	1,911	1,994	3,640	951	588	1,115	.....	55	.....	1,864	40,719	.....	45,189
Jersey Shore.....	.....	1,300	1,300	.....	14,013	1,494	598	1,395	987	1,117	1,657	.....	.....	.....	1,419	22,038	1,889	28,612
Junata.....	1,044	1,958	3,420	.....	18,126	1,248	894	2,975	1,175	634	676	100	200	.....	.....	32,247	.....	79,805
Kane.....	409	2,075	.....	.....	26,179	1,364	666	3,664	2,000	481	2,429	1,500	.....	.....	.....	40,511	.....	48,698
Kingston.....	409	1,945	.....	.....	20,440	1,074	2,061	3,218	1,547	1,487	4,182	.....	100	.....	.....	36,463	.....	43,044
Lansford.....	492	2,120	.....	968	18,351	1,232	1,746	1,974	1,250	737	1,585	.....	.....	.....	1,968	32,503	.....	43,280
Larksville (post office, Wilkes-Barre)*.....	2,374	1,900	2,800	1,315	19,861	1,929	2,395	4,050	1,823	469	3,036	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,452	.....	86,089
Latrobe.....	5,737	6,120	3,120	.....	35,319	1,240	6,120	4,533	707	3,905	3,412	.....	.....	.....	500	64,688	36,000	140,134
Lehighton.....	.....	.....	.....	1,240	12,414	1,806	600	1,272	1,112	2,905	4,401	.....	.....	.....	173	18,252	.....	24,873
Lewis town.....	1,709	1,936	.....	1,240	23,672	2,933	1,218	1,952	665	326	2,931	.....	34	.....	.....	36,706	1,151	45,945
Lock Haven.....	300	1,935	4,000	.....	25,000	400	1,000	1,620	900	150	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,640	102,000	138,640
Luzerne*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,885	.....	1,188	1,052	463	310	343	.....	205	.....	48	11,184	.....	18,243
Middletown.....	1,046	1,460	628	.....	12,196	517	1,848	1,548	920	974	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,751	.....	24,343
Milvale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,660	727	1,833	2,683	1,020	312	2,631	.....	.....	.....	884	23,732	.....	34,864
Milton.....	108	1,935	.....	.....	20,660	589	2,417	4,219	1,072	856	2,413	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,271	60,652	101,261

Minersville.....	2,684	2,400	17,185	390	50	1,960	1,050	200	.....	.....	.....	26,017	312	26,329
Monongahela.....	2,953	.....	25,836	830	1,083	3,046	844	1,180	.....	.....	.....	40,357	11,908	62,265
Mount Pleasant.....	3,375	.....	18,870	915	1,635	3,096	844	1,180	1,061	.....	.....	28,091	4,762	32,853
Munhall.....	.....	2,400	20,838	1,108	1,647	3,186	705	1,075	204	.....	.....	34,887	2,361	50,853
New Brighton.....	2,622	1,895	31,192	1,224	1,936	3,625	1,607	5,729	71	.....	.....	54,964	49,492	62,334
New Kensington.....	2,950	1,328	32,453	2,256	2,256	3,876	1,210	1,328	124	.....	.....	53,133	42,201	123,464
Northampton.....	2,000	700	22,550	2,507	1,771	3,120	2,195	1,300	.....	.....	.....	35,188	43,665	48,585
Olyphant.....	2,630	.....	21,525	1,404	1,775	3,549	1,855	6,145	.....	.....	.....	64,937	182,265	182,265
Punxsutawney.....	2,689	.....	30,235	.....	4,142	2,464	652	2,971	121	.....	.....	44,175	57,343	72,997
Rankin (post office, Braddock) *.....	300	.....	20,370	434	3,317	3,058	1,258	929	.....	870	.....	30,143	.....	34,119
Ridgway.....	2,250	.....	24,122	1,253	2,337	4,058	1,197	1,849	76	.....	.....	34,119	188	40,488
Rochester.....	2,246	.....	19,979	1,237	1,207	2,069	2,087	507	.....	.....	.....	30,626	65,735	123,463
St. Marys.....	1,298	585	9,924	3,300	3,474	683	241	739	144	.....	.....	17,723	3,713	22,675
Sayre.....	1,847	.....	22,113	814	2,237	2,153	610	1,067	.....	.....	.....	34,221	9,844	53,087
Swissvale.....	3,428	2,160	31,116	1,845	3,944	7,998	3,398	5,478	.....	.....	.....	59,367	30,708	121,869
Swyerville (post office, Wilkes-Barre).....	.....	1,140	7,148	38	259	1,745	793	959	.....	.....	.....	13,629	.....	17,684
Tamaqua.....	2,200	.....	25,150	1,400	1,000	4,680	990	2,000	.....	.....	.....	37,680	.....	64,067
Tarantum.....	3,612	1,663	28,712	1,174	3,879	2,874	657	3,727	162	.....	.....	57,284	2,867	60,102
Taylor*.....	2,155	.....	23,802	1,125	1,087	3,020	1,518	2,510	230	.....	.....	35,455	1,260	50,045
Throop.....	2,160	.....	19,304	2,081	1,770	2,812	1,648	1,080	.....	.....	.....	37,262	23,982	72,110
Titusville*.....	.....	.....	30,656	620	1,443	3,992	2,483	2,678	.....	.....	.....	41,872	55,459	55,459
West Berwick.....	.....	450	13,585	438	847	1,412	1,565	401	.....	.....	.....	19,039	30,084	30,084
Wilmerding.....	1,960	.....	21,890	769	2,082	2,951	924	1,518	337	.....	.....	38,844	.....	44,254
BRITAIN.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bristol.....	500	1,766	25,394	1,907	400	2,738	1,990	1,140	.....	.....	.....	37,141	.....	37,141
Burrillville (post office, Harrisville).....	300	1,510	17,877	1,022	.....	2,661	1,552	2,401	192	.....	.....	30,364	.....	30,364
Coventry*.....	100	1,581	10,335	846	.....	628	1,087	826	.....	.....	.....	17,646	.....	17,879
Johnston (post office, Providence).....	75	1,610	12,928	(2)	1,073	1,345	1,539	2,695	.....	.....	.....	25,085	749	26,504
Lincoln (post office, Central Falls).....	350	1,865	17,281	639	215	3,927	1,575	1,513	.....	.....	.....	31,004	.....	31,004
North Providence.....	80	1,850	16,260	633	353	2,200	1,371	706	.....	.....	.....	26,131	.....	28,131
Warren*.....	205	1,832	18,072	1,565	.....	1,854	1,504	2,027	.....	.....	.....	28,574	.....	28,574
Westerly.....	203	2,662	33,185	2,027	1,585	3,423	3,340	3,187	105	.....	.....	59,751	11,115	71,623
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anderson.....	100	2,190	25,526	.....	953	1,630	1,232	1,055	48	.....	.....	34,633	10,282	51,569
Greenwood *.....	.....	.....	18,977	.....	.....	719	2,647	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,443	.....	26,196
Newberry.....	31	1,500	11,450	392	.....	585	848	759	50	.....	.....	15,897	.....	18,912
Orangeburg.....	1,900	.....	9,925	.....	.....	314	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,393	30,000	43,393
Rock Hill.....	1,900	.....	13,531	.....	100	657	1,527	700	112	.....	.....	19,357	13,122	36,912
Sumter.....	3,500	.....	20,023	.....	.....	1,164	600	1,655	.....	.....	.....	27,142	736	32,199
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lead *.....	1,500	2,750	37,677	.....	1,400	4,326	2,969	4,000	575	.....	.....	66,955	2,500	74,872
Mitchell.....	1,000	2,650	34,633	.....	3,277	4,359	3,088	4,688	298	.....	.....	54,240	1,676	70,980
Watertown.....	588	2,200	35,949	568	3,253	5,384	4,138	729	2,198	.....	.....	54,965	49,005	124,460

* Included in column 6.

* Included in column 8.

* Included in column 10.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 16.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health, pupils.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pen-sions, rent, etc.	Total ex-penses.	Out-lay—new build-ings, grounds, equip-ment.	Grand total, includ-ing other pay-ments.
TENNESSEE:																		
Bristol *	\$107	\$1,931			\$15,152		\$138	\$757	\$248	\$500	\$506	\$26	\$1			\$19,366	\$1,329	\$22,775
Cleveland.	81	1,216		\$900	11,700			840	334	318	323					15,712	1,759	17,471
Park City (post office, Knoxville).		1,700			16,522		250	670	560	75	350	240				20,387	2,200	22,587
TEXAS:																		
Amarillo.		2,500	\$1,400		30,602		638	(1)	8,240	(1)	970					44,350		44,350
Brownwood *		1,600		3,700	19,500			1,075	750	2,000	2,000	200				31,300		36,500
Emis *		2,200			17,693			2,355	801	215	843	100				21,118		21,118
Gainesville.		2,425			25,722		548	2,009	2,000	1,000	1,750	70			\$6,013	38,992	10,922	49,914
Greenville.		2,200	1,350	1,395	35,371			1,855	2,800	1,000	3,844					47,075	906	57,757
Houston Heights.		1,800	1,200	2,299	32,811			1,750	350	150	250					44,609		44,609
Longview.		1,800	1,500	540	18,000			980	150	500	500	250				23,440		25,440
Orange *		200			17,000		250	1,350	570	225	2,500	120	80			23,160	2,450	25,610
Taylor.		1,800			47,392		12	2,000	750	300	1,000					54,050	20,000	74,050
Texarkana.		300	1,100		21,719		500	1,653	1,000	800	400					26,572		26,572
Weatherford.		1,600			45,545			3,600	1,000		350	400				56,845		56,845
Wichita Falls *.		3,500	3,150	1,000														
UTAH:																		
Logan.	1,401	2,300	2,141	2,063	25,841	\$1,576	1,213	2,708	1,371	3,025	3,748	5	360			47,752	2,100	56,348
Provo.	821	1,900			34,950	1,851	1,354	2,940	3,732		457			\$51		48,056	9,227	71,311
VERMONT:																		
Braintreeboro.			2,500	3,375	20,950	2,950	1,060	2,175	1,740	975	3,920	361	750		538	41,769	25,600	72,194
Montpelier.		3,956			27,189	701	1,460	3,061	1,380	1,533	1,791			1,812	40	42,939	26,964	74,736
Rockingham (post office, Bellows Falls).					24,638	1,069	1,934	1,679	2,190	479	1,036				833	37,793	2,529	42,822
St. Albans.		300	2,104	1,600	17,405	1,636	1,930	3,060	5,060	326	3,200				490	36,937	571	37,508
VIRGINIA:																		
Bristol.		100	1,801		17,726	52	136	1,102	349	209	957	40				22,472		22,472

TABLE 17.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914-15.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ALABAMA:																	
Birmingham.....	\$27,998	\$39,109	\$285,305	\$4,027	\$7,311	\$24,489	\$7,939	\$11,129	\$8,480			\$3,313		\$2,564	\$421,664	\$8,810	\$430,474
CALIFORNIA:																	
Los Angeles.....	72,773	247,033	2,089,418	69,018	69,018	142,339	14,156	39,126	172,034	\$17,993	17,031	17,031		1,502	2,882,423	1,631,858	4,564,281
Oakland.....	25,295	73,000	693,557		38,449	55,700	8,644	19,356	108,508	6,510	24,311	24,311	\$216	5,335	1,038,881	452,893	1,511,774
COLORADO:																	
Denver.....	12,900	88,983	739,021	10,003	15,135	52,616	32,273	20,033	22,529				2,748	12,443	1,008,684	23,124	1,031,808
CONNECTICUT:																	
Bridgeport.....	6,200	33,900	265,782	7,351	7,421	25,610	32,682	12,009	12,921					3,068	492,061	316,112	709,988
New Haven.....	19,800		421,030		48,163												492,061
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:																	
Washington.....	35,549	70,019	1,033,526	32,039	43,211	97,038	49,810	16,560	105,451		19	6,613		9,160	1,498,965	43,118	1,542,113
ILLINOIS:																	
Chicago.....	28,588	861,631	7,115,521	22,802	98,758	963,836	268,116	88,896	359,461	5,377	5,377	1,266	22,879	157,218	9,994,349	2,500,794	12,495,143
INDIANA:																	
Indianapolis.....	50,367	59,854	681,095	9,534	49,732	69,750	32,018	14,366	39,358	85,854				22,355	1,114,283	313,737	1,428,020
KENTUCKY:																	
Louisville.....	226,552	56,073	422,414	12,491	19,723	48,352	12,809	7,189	85,265	1,065				7,614	699,547	149,097	848,644
LOUISIANA:																	
New Orleans.....	71,529	15,865	706,946	2,025	(3)	44,014	12,933	40,323	31,572			4,560	492	7,109	937,358	18,357	955,895
MARYLAND:																	
Baltimore.....	6,738	141,518	1,151,638	42,714	44,647	126,107	51,575	13,082	16,973					5,081	1,600,073	17,011	1,617,084
MASSACHUSETTS:																	
Boston.....	55,677	219,744	2,539,782	63,538	100,961	233,224	142,096	45,443	258,681			33,064	1,189	98,870	3,812,289	591,785	4,404,074
Cambridge.....	2,136	42,308	323,913	5,622	10,201	41,403	413,562	1,114	4,354				389	389	445,442	40,164	485,606
Fall River.....	5,952	56,862	289,305	7,533	5,012	52,460	17,722	2,015	27,669			2,008	781	3,068	450,407	60,513	510,920
Lowell.....		50,060	165,975	8,373	5,041	44,091	13,748	4,463	3,213			3,216	161	4,814	303,145	303,145	303,145
Worcester.....	9,740	59,075	468,457	12,106	13,635	55,633	31,954	10,751	49,071	412		3,441	631	5,436	722,372	153,048	875,420
MICHIGAN:																	
Detroit.....	37,170	183,192	1,292,675	42,199	45,096	201,516	56,298	7,745	88,398					1,954,289	786,293	2,740,582	
Grand Rapids.....	8,835	43,256	341,428	4,379	21,180	35,717	15,200	9,498	42,683					51,522,257	180,564		

MINNESOTA:	30,473	110,293	1,069,972	29,594	52,506	105,552	53,227	16,234	136,729	26,187	1,826	1,621,878	388,487	2,010,365
Minneapolis	12,122	58,941	493,606	3,000	20,859	53,384	38,907	8,840	64,569	500	1,175	764,803	21,649	786,452
MISSOURI:														
Kansas City	18,252	90,616	804,383	22,112	25,811	63,169	48,239	16,665	41,370	1,146	5,046	1,136,809	1,079,238	2,216,047
St. Louis	64,596	233,153	1,722,297	31,205	83,659	180,539	41,407	88,400	247,111	.....	.....	2,692,667	332,082	3,024,749
NEBRASKA:														
Omaha	9,998	51,640	381,670	6,821	16,213	51,379	17,058	11,027	38,623	15	1,040	605,767	27,670	633,437
NEW JERSEY:														
Jersey City	15,807	97,128	735,545	22,097	28,477	75,620	35,917	15,004	65,757	.....	.....	1,091,952	.....	1,091,952
Newark	38,577	161,366	1,386,645	32,925	50,070	117,142	38,924	29,554	34,043	1,466	540	1,891,252	695,853	2,587,105
Paterson	1,146	50,033	335,810	9,456	10,836	36,789	11,077	5,494	10,825	40	6,947	480,030	82,541	562,571
NEW YORK:														
Albany	8,120	39,320	203,191	13,234	5,694	17,555	19,657	6,678	11,794	470	3,543	336,552	.....	336,552
Buffalo	23,400	125,200	1,425,911	40,753	78,791	124,389	50,529	54,906	99,745	3,274	22,287	2,049,371	55,616	2,104,987
New York	2,959,368	2,959,368	21,350,207	1,259,445	1,321,398	546,481	74,775	915,007	.....	.....	1,117	1,082,185	4,517,137	34,131,180
Rochester	39,776	73,477	617,887	2,369	16,345	53,683	36,377	16,759	26,444	5,769	11,307	900,187	457,352	1,357,539
Syracuse	24,948	32,669	301,955	11,834	36,636	32,972	25,418	2,663	34,051	3,128	822	518,485	.....	518,485
OHIO:														
Cleveland	43,113	191,888	1,991,888	11,466	58,792	201,393	84,106	35,787	235,645	.....	1,824	2,678,618	990,555	3,669,173
Columbus	10,773	68,941	543,025	8,404	24,015	69,990	69,625	4,866	51,089	.....	7,454	828,182	159,178	987,360
Dayton	11,055	53,750	221,332	6,431	1,687	27,447	10,062	4,272	44,201	15,354	40	13,779	395,310	3,309
Toledo	10,401	53,980	535,147	18,686	18,476	45,893	20,356	7,912	47,506	1,412	861	770,668	354,909	1,125,577
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Philadelphia	56,313	507,409	3,805,132	145,912	113,789	382,634	157,325	20,704	205,747	3,360	16,618	5,414,943	1,249,589	6,664,532
Pittsburgh	84,137	238,010	1,530,260	33,267	77,725	262,279	88,707	76,877	240,924	271	38,948	2,732,012	805,055	3,537,067
Scranton	12,050	48,154	305,065	14,198	16,950	50,198	17,332	4,912	34,525	.....	.....	503,384	48,000	551,384
RHODE ISLAND:														
Providence	13,982	56,133	541,149	16,246	15,366	70,815	42,347	12,418	9,756	.....	5,022	783,234	.....	783,234
TENNESSEE:														
Nashville	11,139	31,234	288,110	12,860	3,924	17,482	3,336	4,886	15,061	4,144	2,340	344,516	450	344,966
VIRGINIA:														
Richmond	10,751	43,188	304,783	9,533	11,140	26,007	9,590	6,813	18,807	387	1,272	447,853	259,348	707,201
WASHINGTON:														
Seattle	10,639	105,002	820,414	26,750	36,883	84,328	31,980	24,760	80,266	.....	1,530	1,267,176	135,687	1,402,863
Spokane	10,006	51,893	374,420	3,495	12,279	36,669	23,279	11,871	21,718	.....	6,107	556,080	13,062	569,172
WISCONSIN:														
Milwaukee	15,295	126,158	1,071,502	2,463	34,440	92,158	42,738	55,919	138,218	.....	.....	1,578,891	.....	1,578,891

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:														
Montgomery	\$1,980	\$10,237	\$43,308	.....	\$627	\$3,395	\$1,821	\$413	\$500	\$300	\$788	\$63,364	\$1,000	\$64,364
CALIFORNIA:														
Berkeley	6,810	19,500	218,398	.....	13,367	18,192	3,652	3,268	13,235	8978	723	300,174	18,990	319,164
Pasadena	.....	31,800	213,602	.....	7,830	17,649	3,808	5,479	18,081	3,089	6,646	311,044	80,796	391,840

¹ Water, light, and janitors' supplies included in column 8.
² Includes salary of superintendent.
³ Includes light.
⁴ Included in column 9.
⁵ Including cost of light and power distributed to other centers.
⁶ Includes light and power.

TABLE 17.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and expenses of prin- cipals	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, sup- plies, other in- struction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, repairs, jan- itors' sup- plies, etc.	Main- tenance—repa- irs, equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- portation of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays— new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment.	Grand total.
CALIFORNIA—Continued.																
Sacramento.....	\$28,400	\$32,820	\$245,063	\$1,860	\$6,176	\$22,263	\$3,661	\$1,944	\$42,211	.....	\$3,335	.....	\$3,261	\$388,994	\$164,994	\$553,988
San Diego.....	17,088	36,252	131,530	.....	11,900	17,188	916	7,958	22,960	\$2,316	4,466	.....	3,731	316,095	218,641	534,736
San Jose.....	9,988	13,396	120,798	815	2,407	8,592	1,800	3,789	4,994	424	1,884	\$2,008	.....	170,155	9,212	179,367
COLORADO:																
Colorado Springs.....	3,583	16,613	105,314	1,923	5,251	9,316	5,222	2,942	9,706	72	861	.....	402	161,205	16,596	177,801
PUEBLO—																
District No. 20.....	3,825	6,425	59,993	1,596	4,475	8,550	2,062	3,447	3,543	.....	960	.....	.....	94,466	2,830	97,296
DISTRICT NO. 1.																
CONNECTICUT:																
Hartford.....	11,568	29,350	359,264	12,000	18,943	38,955	34,681	(1)	48,697	1,756	1,914	1,050	581	555,234	316,018	871,252
Meriden.....	5,998	15,760	77,201	3,210	2,966	11,566	11,934	1,487	8,541	423	1,914	190	.....	142,581	2,271	144,852
New Britain.....	4,875	12,979	117,226	2,836	13,906	10,448	8,707	2,397	15,868	926	1,685	900	171	192,043	.....	192,043
Norwich.....	5,370	5,600	69,449	346	1,692	7,226	5,785	1,893	15,101	677	.....	.....	.....	114,210	.....	114,210
Waterbury.....	16,125	23,820	211,163	4,975	11,383	19,990	17,129	(1)	12,654	2,800	.....	.....	.....	320,039	.....	320,039
GEORGIA:																
Augusta.....	1,800	10,600	95,331	.....	812	.....	.....	2,001	9,881	.....	.....	.....	413	108,543	.....	108,543
Macon.....	2,000	20,000	88,437	.....	2,649	3,428	2,897	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,636	.....	135,342	15,457	150,799
ILLINOIS:																
Aurora—East side.....	5,150	2,400	41,615	.....	3,022	5,933	2,720	2,090	14,229	649	900	.....	.....	78,708	11,231	89,939
Bloomington.....	9,914	15,202	98,475	1,610	5,008	6,990	5,494	3,925	8,224	165	165	.....	.....	92,487	462	92,949
Decatur.....	4,778	17,667	140,179	68	5,613	11,677	5,692	15,358	12,969	717	217	52	319	177,823	86,852	264,675
East St. Louis.....	4,000	1,375	141,021	1,374	11,228	23,208	8,329	3,461	8,329	878	.....	.....	2,476	211,847	53,866	265,713
Joliet.....	37,970	220,190	1,021	.....	.....	19,064	6,444	3,462	26,242	.....	.....	454	45	215,609	4,060	219,669
Peoria.....	3,215	83,907	.....	700	9,001	22,088	8,860	25,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	314,908	.....	314,908
Quincy.....	5,325	130,971	.....	.....	9,001	19,937	9,091	3,010	3,621	1,744	.....	95	.....	182,795	46,847	229,642
Rockford.....	6,708	26,020	147,867	578	10,213	16,730	5,719	4,636	20,066	.....	1,886	.....	.....	241,680	118,200	359,880
Springfield.....	.....	.....	.....	740	7,866	17,868	9,110	7,898	14,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	234,044	116,144	350,188
INDIANA:																
Fort Wayne.....	10,135	21,285	145,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224,044	116,144	350,188

TABLE 17.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
NEBRASKA:				\$151,047	\$5,628	\$5,628	\$14,384	\$5,547	\$1,576	\$12,373				\$2,617	\$182,552	\$600	\$182,552
Lincoln.....		\$14,196	\$17,309		\$2,608										153,489		154,089
South Omaha.....		6,330	13,445	88,981													
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																	
Manchester.....		7,100	28,500	91,657	3,693	4,083	11,511	15,379	2,614						164,537		164,537
NEW JERSEY:																	
Bayonne.....		14,195	21,187	251,978	7,575	28,049	26,141	11,030	5,481	14,381	\$10	\$5,968		1,612	386,707	213,161	599,868
Camden.....		37,872	43,550	267,344	17,512	18,672	36,744	15,492	9,327	31,974	646	4,900		9,287	493,210	53,567	546,777
East Orange.....		4,585	24,805	139,994	4,986	7,137	16,981	9,189	4,566	13,552	90	2,300	\$276	1,150	229,611	65,882	295,493
Hoboken.....			24,822	303,693	6,968	6,199	24,291	9,208	2,517	12,678	10				300,301		300,301
Passaic.....		10,082	15,469	203,160	7,349	9,500	12,501	10,093	5,143	13,984	224	2,641			290,698	31,638	322,336
Peterb. Albany.....			11,290	106,180	2,321	4,623	11,430	5,904	1,447	3,294		742			147,493	93,426	240,917
West Hoboken.....		1,026	14,250	119,089	2,460	3,285	8,475	6,083	2,028	5,891		1,434		3,889	168,465	3,730	172,195
NEW YORK:																	
Amsterdam.....		3,325	8,287	52,426	1,012	294	5,566	4,200	3,436	21,238	1,000	2,126			102,820		102,820
Auburn.....		3,941	11,793	64,524	1,325	6,420	9,817	7,681	2,036	8,089		763			116,089		116,089
Elmira.....		3,100	14,925	74,540	701	4,871	8,055	6,025	1,265	15,334	762	2,115		219	134,113		134,113
Jamestown.....		2,120	13,089	85,712	2,147	3,638	11,774	6,577	7,704	7,086	964	1,905			137,104	54,197	191,301
Mount Vernon.....			19,332	135,894	4,676	6,250	12,864	119,406		10,248				7,314	211,664	1,982	213,646
Newburgh.....		4,000	11,441	57,831	2,187	2,561	4,910	8,000	1,078	9,280	800			7,127	106,525	2,523	109,148
New Rochelle.....		5,650	17,850	131,521	2,510	4,967	17,402	8,360	4,532	8,968	192	1,020		1,284	204,166	41,563	245,729
Niagara Falls.....		4,310	14,847	88,434	2,978	5,304	10,091	6,229	1,289	4,148				8,463	137,730	179,293	216,983
Poughkeepsie.....		3,974	8,617	56,275	2,325	3,751	6,021	5,373	1,044	5,776		1,004		8,463	102,633	947	103,580
Schenectady.....		18,167	29,772	245,665	4,661	12,246	30,909	22,519	4,290	26,154	5,064	9,190		5,900	412,827	339,634	752,461
Troy.....		16,200	139,951		968	2,719	17,229	10,495	1,305	8,414	1,255	3,098		6,421	213,005		213,005
Union district.....																	
Lansingburg district.....																	
Utica.....		3,150	23,878	206,009	297	6,254	21,604	12,264	6,329	15,948					296,333		296,333
Watertown.....		2,350	6,003	55,096	1,460	1,025	8,380	5,705	1,400	6,207	4	730		1,406	90,366		90,366
Yonkers.....		6,300	46,550	331,145	7,220	8,362	32,792	6,256	5,832	31,970	689	4,800	3,420		485,436	32,300	517,736
NORTH CAROLINA:																	
Charlotte.....		9,373	50,243			1,547	6,389	2,401	392	5,593					75,938		79,131

OHIO:	4,900	25,100	235,579	10,078	5,304	27,191	10,375	5,964	17,481	4,341	3,283	346,313	17,265	363,608
Akron.....	3,900	15,600	148,410	1,765	3,658	20,552	6,005	5,259	34,089	1,000	.....	243,521	174,521	418,042
Canton.....	.....	.....	83,897	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89,821	.....	89,821
Lamont.....	4,965	9,816	74,998	.....	.....	9,003	2,956	1,267	602	.....	.....	103,607	74,822	178,429
Lorain.....	3,800	9,699	57,000	325	600	10,360	3,700	800	6,600	.....	.....	92,884	.....	92,884
Newark.....	9,350	6,000	130,028	.....	.....	39,978	9,178	6,909	16,393	.....	.....	145,378	.....	145,378
Springfield.....	.....	.....	275,022	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	395,480	.....	395,480
Yongstown.....	2,352	12,282	55,990	64	2,652	7,159	848	1,411	6,568	.....	.....	89,326	5,668	94,984
OKLAHOMA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskogee.....	3,000	4,400	117,332	8,023	6,586	14,313	9,096	1,605	17,322	.....	64	181,741	19,731	201,472
Alfalfa.....	3,600	15,525	117,034	6,008	10,777	16,063	4,169	8,298	24,352	700	.....	210,269	.....	210,269
Altova.....	3,515	13,524	64,046	3,281	5,684	13,367	5,783	2,034	9,294	525	.....	133,823	11,088	133,823
Chester.....	5,800	11,230	53,514	3,208	5,024	11,309	5,401	1,951	6,016	210	.....	104,051	.....	104,051
Easton.....	4,347	13,403	156,443	3,808	14,180	18,013	11,091	3,126	18,188	.....	.....	247,440	260,942	508,382
Empire.....	2,650	26,069	140,359	15,263	14,323	21,749	10,157	4,141	11,508	.....	.....	231,394	.....	231,394
Harrisburg.....	2,850	8,575	59,069	2,800	3,663	6,886	3,179	1,004	2,850	.....	.....	93,016	62,406	135,232
Hazleton.....	11,432	12,402	127,212	6,482	10,368	18,722	4,131	4,589	8,472	2,802	.....	214,749	83,016	297,765
Johnstown.....	3,050	20,490	68,554	5,625	4,469	10,440	7,389	2,718	6,271	1,081	.....	124,479	9,953	134,432
Lancaster.....	11,331	14,935	98,708	5,185	11,675	13,333	3,772	3,637	6,940	2,130	.....	169,385	2,101	171,486
McKeesport.....	16,710	16,710	84,851	3,702	8,461	11,173	4,461	2,206	6,946	2,689	.....	172,978	31,589	204,567
New Castle.....	1,930	5,740	41,862	3,165	4,030	7,211	4,430	2,475	3,712	925	.....	76,714	93,299	170,013
Norristown.....	3,000	178,345	178,345	6,984	13,283	27,990	9,725	3,342	14,296	4,153	.....	270,601	9,410	280,011
Reading.....	9,715	144,170	8,389	7,625	7,437	20,636	8,716	5,529	7,984	.....	.....	220,665	.....	220,665
Williamsport.....	2,548	12,061	56,290	2,956	7,437	9,118	3,421	1,580	7,984	1,739	.....	103,734	7,370	111,104
York.....	5,715	90,163	90,163	4,123	5,942	12,081	5,119	2,693	6,329	.....	.....	132,165	.....	132,165
RHODE ISLAND:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newport.....	3,015	12,688	56,948	1,156	5,268	9,670	5,837	326	13,535	.....	.....	108,143	.....	108,143
Pawtucket.....	3,795	22,681	122,173	3,440	3,538	20,376	12,422	4,690	14,902	.....	.....	208,017	151,798	359,815
Warwick.....	2,600	13,030	23,699	2,437	2,947	4,569	2,955	416	8,727	1,810	.....	66,400	33,300	99,700
Woonsocket.....	1,883	69,173	69,173	1,852	2,173	6,775	6,789	1,269	4,894	1,467	.....	96,275	1,289	97,564
SOUTH CAROLINA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charleston.....	1,493	13,310	64,102	.....	994	2,663	1,489	1,245	3,696	34	.....	89,046	40,758	129,804
Columbia.....	2,850	7,186	39,945	.....	750	2,927	1,103	1,434	88	.....	.....	57,628	7,447	65,075
TENNESSEE:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chattanooga.....	5,276	16,680	79,094	6,244	1,517	6,244	1,685	308	953	.....	.....	111,757	305	112,062
Knoxville.....	740	9,505	62,534	6,672	1,944	6,672	1,944	589	.....	.....	.....	81,984	.....	81,984
TEXAS:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
El Paso.....	8,461	14,387	136,459	735	5,137	8,483	3,555	2,567	7,159	.....	.....	186,983	68,224	255,207
Houston.....	9,878	44,832	236,753	10,196	2,575	26,607	4,417	21,044	27,899	440	.....	418,709	418,709	837,418
San Antonio.....	6,686	39,972	272,497	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	573	.....	324,122	.....	324,122
UTAH:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orderville.....	15,750	100,311	1,475	3,461	3,461	8,394	3,047	2,233	6,505	105	.....	142,715	950	143,665
Salt Lake City.....	15,800	59,200	434,616	9,914	19,688	37,348	11,884	6,774	50,475	689	.....	648,894	98,790	747,684
VIRGINIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth.....	8,200	49,663	262	1,325	1,325	3,526	1,886	344	1,997	360	.....	70,675	1,191	71,866
WASHINGTON:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tacoma.....	10,079	36,161	262,838	5,679	8,049	25,987	9,519	8,574	12,848	3,599	896	385,175	9,088	394,263

* Statistics of 1913-14.

1 Includes light and power.

TABLE 17.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Grand total.
WEST VIRGINIA:																	
Huntington.....	\$4,730	\$10,485	\$70,000						\$1,375	\$85,250	\$2,040	\$900			\$182,555		\$182,555
Wheeling.....	2,600	11,200	116,450		\$5,500		9,677	4,802	870	8,290	11,898	2,600			173,887		173,887
WISCONSIN:																	
Green Bay.....	1,496	9,888	43,673			\$671	7,061	4,304	2,857	4,004		829		761	76,465	\$6,440	82,905
La Crosse.....	1,740	9,074	64,825		3,351	2,785	7,817	7,341	1,700	4,679				946	104,277	4,427	108,704
Madison.....	1,112	13,702	63,296		300	2,061	5,178	6,355	2,023	8,424		1,021		7,454	114,061	29,461	144,122
Oshkosh.....	4,345	11,883	62,541		577	3,248	7,775	6,779	6,432	5,037					108,617		108,617
Racine.....	3,682	16,378	100,567		1,298	1,624	12,044	9,579	1,891	9,723	295	819	\$11	1,242	159,063	79,336	238,399
Sheboygan.....	5,285	11,466	58,543		115	1,740	6,223	3,850	1,958	5,602				95,882	95,882		95,882
Superior.....	4,258	12,747	116,272												133,277		133,277

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																	
Bessemer*.....	\$310	\$2,970	\$21,394				\$1,116	\$350	\$250	\$500	\$300	\$200			\$27,800	\$250	\$28,140
Gadsden*.....			14,368			\$358		154	200	495	100	120			16,590	225	16,819
ARIZONA:																	
Phoenix.....	4,500	3,600	94,405			4,177	7,371	1,617	3,655	10,682	297	900			131,204	65,960	197,164
CALIFORNIA:																	
Alameda.....	8,880	12,829	107,921			2,049	10,391	2,019	5,551	3,856	483	1,208	\$650	\$479	156,316	758	157,074
Bakersfield.....			61,938			2,533	7,505	1,113	2,859	2,027	639	10			78,624	33,043	111,667
Eureka.....			11,145		\$881	2,587	4,451	653	1,279	831				215	51,342	730	52,072
Fresno.....	7,100	11,425	175,104			8,029	8,272	2,222	19,669	9,548	1,256	750		305	243,680	218,104	461,784
Long Beach.....	3,463	13,175	109,402			7,001	13,372	1,304	4,413	15,317	1,640	540			170,127	84,376	254,503
Pomona.....	4,200	9,392	54,552			2,689	7,637	995	2,288	2,166	936	32	95	138	85,120	22,439	107,559
Redlands.....			54,235			3,250	4,868	1,136	1,946	1,945	218				67,598	1,500	69,098
Riverside.....	2,700	1,760	71,888			4,448	8,388	1,399	2,155	3,129				411	96,278	45,551	141,829
Santa Barbara.....			55,706			1,311	9,385	678	1,122	2,386	477				71,063	1,023	72,116
Santa Cruz.....	4,867		39,533		282	1,606	3,945	854	1,250	1,693	126	304			54,660	7,874	129,334
Vallejo.....		1,600	36,521			1,805	3,673		682	328	260			719	45,788	2,650	48,438

TABLE 17.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914-15—Continued.

Cities.	GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.																
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and expenses of prin- cipals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, sup- plies, other in- struc- tion expenses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, main- tenance, repairs, equip- ment, etc.	Mainte- nance—replac- ment of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- portation of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equip- ment.	Grand total.	
KANSAS:																	
Coffeyville.....			\$35,647	\$1,913	\$4,301	\$1,399	\$1,057	\$360						\$42,221		\$42,221	
Fort Scott.....	\$2,598	\$6,439	20,471	\$76	3,662	4,515	1,538	519					\$144	37,291		37,291	
Hutchinson.....	1,925	6,557	44,926	1,622	4,926	2,735	1,538	1,538	2,126	499				66,473	\$41,601	108,074	
Independence.....			36,331		2,800	2,178	705							52,407	8,701	61,108	
Lawrence*.....			32,786		2,653	1,735			3,108					40,282	22,000	62,282	
Parsons*.....	3,374	5,230	26,883											35,487		35,487	
Pittsburg.....	180	5,475	37,210	(2)	3,736		1,790	3,667	1,980					54,038	15,758	69,796	
KENTUCKY:																	
Henderson.....	1,418		28,958		1,160	3,474	926	601	1,576					38,113		38,113	
Owensboro.....	765		29,229		1,110	3,988	964	1,275	2,316	75	\$75		331	40,128	18,115	58,243	
LOUISIANA:																	
Baton Rouge ³			2,025		100	864	400	525	300			\$315		16,859		16,859	
MAINE:																	
Auburn.....			1,600		1,368	2,965	3,066							41,544		41,544	
Bangor*.....			5,475		2,680	5,627	6,454					2,317		88,103		88,103	
Waterville*.....	1,870		2,652		1,013	3,677	2,774	586	2,376	52	297	2,278	44	40,257	3,655	43,912	
MASSACHUSETTS:																	
Adams.....	1,711		4,124		1,261	2,685	3,940	607	2,346		437	245	390	42,432	55	42,827	
Beverly.....			3,898		1,494	7,061	5,885	999	3,775		349	3,596	611	73,841		73,841	
Chilton.....	1,039		2,900		2,470	2,985	839	971	1,464		153	2,655	220	49,046	22	49,068	
Franklin.....			23,916		849	3,674	3,611	983	2,716					42,272		42,272	
Gardner.....	1,850		7,755		1,426	4,425	3,586	608	2,812		1,033	3,071	530	41,831	53,140	94,971	
Gloucester.....			3,200		2,373	2,500	3,830	386	846					35,069	6,853	41,922	
Greenfield.....			30,704		5,275	10,149	6,656	1,479	10,742					111,825	7,796	119,621	
Leominster.....	2,489		39,110		2,369	5,047	1,703	1,189	3,506		811	2,650	255	47,641		47,641	
Marlboro.....	2,063		25,473		3,338	3,420	3,098	1,892	1,078		560	2,353	172	56,796	1,571	58,367	
Medford.....			12,385		3,063	8,421	8,336	729	3,101		362	2,641		45,824	1,755	47,579	
Melrose.....	2,854		71,446		1,736	4,755	4,771	370	2,341		695		1,380	110,381	72	110,453	
Methuen.....			38,818		2,412	4,174	4,771	370	1,333		249		1,953	50,462	34,285	84,747	
Milford.....			25,794		955	2,798	3,406	588	1,825					62,449		62,449	
			5,036		1,179									50,462	34,285	84,747	
														42,181		42,181	

Newburyport.....	27,785	1,003	3,315	2,847	168	1,007	300	229	186	37,583
North Adams.....	48,841	1,433	6,573	6,442	693	3,604	800	1,722	1,641	81,579
Northampton.....	41,822	1,186	6,776	5,202	274	2,088	981	1,113	1,270	104,871
Peabody.....	40,200	1,862	5,656	3,973	1,009	6,110	1,098	657	223	72,571
Plymouth.....	31,581	1,701	4,334	4,686	2,054	3,046	466	31	414	64,214
Revere.....	70,772	3,641	11,105	5,832	1,336	4,706	124	1,530	157	53,550
Southbridge.....	17,945	883	2,225	1,561	465	900	231	157	765	115,981
Wakfield.....	6,289	1,101	3,251	3,880	977	1,443	1,000	539	539	27,051
Watertown.....	34,267	1,078	4,789	3,393	553	1,350	811	409	639	59,112
Webster.....	15,517	747	2,750	686	510	1,202	233	3,066	823	104,459
Weymouth.....	28,023	1,034	3,718	3,745	1,066	2,625	233	1,636	436	172,337
Weymouth.....	40,376	1,646	4,590	4,029	558	2,392	150	425	626	58,148
Winthrop.....	33,612	1,900	3,524	2,780	1,350	562	240	17,700	17,700	35,729
Woburn.....	42,205	1,565	4,622	4,013	576	2,237	240	140	122	57,553
MICHIGAN:										
Alpena.....	23,405	870	1,856	1,856	455	2,842	389	31,616	31,616	31,616
Escanaba.....	32,879	2,528	3,335	3,079	1,257	3,89	992	45,032	5,134	50,166
Ironwood.....	43,065	5,314	7,071	4,092	2,253	5,533	1,000	68,920	83,012	151,932
Manistee.....	29,426	2,800	3,524	1,839	607	908	175	44,020	44,020	44,020
Muskegon*.....	67,007	1,916	7,763	4,833	2,947	7,598	2,065	113,653	45,829	139,482
Port Huron.....	41,521	400	9,692	3,526	450	11,197	300	78,676	78,676	78,676
Sault Ste. Marie*.....	35,352	6,183	6,183					40,535		40,535
MINNESOTA:										
Virginia.....	72,120	3,951	12,206	5,829	3,205	5,060		112,008	100,837	212,845
MISSISSIPPI:										
Meridian*.....	50,443		3,744	1,162			42	58,919		58,919
MISSOURI:										
Hannibal.....	29,295	506	3,796	2,157	551	1,615	3	42,063	271	42,334
Jefferson City.....	20,594	1,278	2,835	1,827	3,585	1,667		30,119	49,645	79,764
Sedalia.....	40,743	60	3,891	2,288	510	1,667	63	51,515	24,080	75,545
Webb City.....	18,409	212	2,795	910	1,160	1,431	105	28,773	28,773	28,773
MONTANA:										
Billings.....	49,601	5,851	8,668	3,550	3,542	4,289	142	89,193	22,053	111,246
NEBRASKA:										
Grand Island.....	21,664	1,058	3,660	2,943	1,946	2,540		43,011	3,588	46,599
NEW HAMPSHIRE:										
Dover.....	20,048	497	1,912	2,232	773	2,499		2,332	225	31,296
Laconia.....	20,288	1,090	1,700	1,600	43	350		725		26,116
Portsmouth*.....	25,051	511	2,670	2,204	302	1,873			42	35,506
NEW JERSEY:										
Asbury Park.....	59,394	2,370	5,078	2,081	2,031	3,355	877	385	1,269	79,084
Blomfield.....	75,420	3,000	6,085	6,363	1,778	2,348	648	706	113,105	39,480
Garfield.....	2,250	1,254	3,620	3,568	979	9,628		290	572	67,032
Hackensack.....	3,860	11,855	88,118	7,876	4,318	2,503	844	1,677	134,814	13,512
Irvington.....	69,586	3,498	8,996	2,598	3,097	7,569	954		428	148,326
Kearny (post office, Arlington).....	78,931	2,677	3,784	1,657	3,217	3,733				113,878
Millville.....	29,721	2,433	2,670	1,657	2,479	2,479		17	12,129	40,060
Montclair.....	123,307	3,103	18,351	9,338	4,042	14,945	3,312			228,186

* Not including colored school.

* Included in column 9.

* Included in column 5.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 17.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEW JERSEY—Continued.																	
New Brunswick.....		\$1,605	\$10,950	\$80,836	\$3,655	\$6,173	\$6,184	\$2,534	\$1,203	\$8,975	\$121	\$786		\$4,343	\$114,210	\$12,484	\$126,694
North Bergen.....				75,258	3,763	4,176	10,889	6,857	1,948	7,638	40	820		8,069	133,523	82,325	215,848
Town of Union (post office, Weehawken).....		1,200	6,800	71,547	2,926	3,139	5,957	3,278	3,099	10,662	10	507		11,441	95,652		95,652
West New York.....										5,048	27	1,926		6,800	114,713	64,027	178,740
NEW MEXICO:																	
Albuquerque.....		3,167		38,492	35	1,605	3,916	1,587	734	761				3,230	51,527	435	51,962
NEW YORK:																	
Batavia.....		1,502		27,235	914	968	3,598	3,100	1,003	2,472	2,203	800			43,795	274	44,069
Beacon.....		1,200		17,470	903	844	1,942	2,800		6,704	63	250			33,676	687	34,363
Cohoes*.....				24,600		765	4,769		282	2,003					32,419		32,419
Corning.....				15,680		400	2,000	1,000	150	1,237	100	150		50	20,767		20,767
Cortland.....		3,800		20,137	300	900	1,900		4,000	1,000					32,037		32,037
Dunkirk.....				42,082	1,257	1,836	5,963	2,136	1,880	6,124	127	2,020	600		65,488	48,418	113,906
Fulton.....				26,184		251	2,762	2,000	1,000	1,567		350		1,000	36,669		36,669
Geneva*.....				25,285			2,172	4,191	(1)	3,537	212	758			36,155		36,155
Gloversville.....				41,376	1,962	2,071	4,215	1,926		4,292	100				68,467	425	68,892
Hudson.....				20,970	676	800	1,521	1,933		1,728	133	150		6,596	34,507	31,507	66,014
Ithaca.....		2,100		28,795	876	2,315	4,491		6,404	3,751	685	728		3,586	53,731	40,363	94,094
Johnstown.....		1,818		29,472	626	1,245	3,126	2,400		10,080	196				49,918		49,918
Lehavesanna.....				19,882	505	1,577	3,714	3,004		2,630		600			36,305		36,305
Little Falls.....				20,603	130	500	2,720		4,000	1,000		200		2,400	31,018	15,719	47,687
Lisport.....				20,594		1,888	6,120	4,021	1,336	4,656	165	400			55,165		55,165
Middletown.....		3,400		31,215		2,885	6,877	2,877	489	3,071					21,353		21,353
North Tonawanda.....		3,202		30,036	787	2,229	3,368	3,854	2,853	3,671		425	800	626	55,063	58,730	113,793
Ogdensburg.....		3,284		19,167	1,403	1,147	3,814	3,791	1,520	2,300	12	450			39,048		39,048
Olean.....		1,550		7,423	1,777	1,711	6,851	7,393	7,393	7,315		1,177			79,325		81,884
Oswego.....		1,500		37,176	324	819	5,748	3,227	722	1,461	697	600			54,314	9,025	63,339
Peekskill.....				16,450	605	169	1,291	1,800	1,995	1,389	40	300			23,549		23,549
District No. 7.....				20,367	190	680	2,693	2,933	3,005	5,983	3	605			33,514		33,514
District No. 8*.....		500		15,450	710	500	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	20	300			22,480	5,000	27,480

Port Chester.....	2, 550	7, 900	56, 531	1, 497	1, 645	4, 494	1, 111	530	2, 643	317	1, 000	80, 518	80, 518
Rensselaer.....	500	24, 877	1, 089	1, 089	1, 283	2, 280	1, 492	(1)	1, 725	150	2, 000	33, 346	33, 346
Rome.....	1, 200	5, 166	37, 207	407	585	2, 930	3, 900	718	5, 999	75	820	61, 007	61, 007
Saratoga Springs.....	7, 700	24, 099	1, 857	1, 848	3, 317	3, 100	500	4, 311	220	550	500	47, 511	47, 511
Watervliet.....	700	4, 302	26, 353	400	500	3, 270	3, 000	604	2, 841	50	500	52, 239	52, 239
White Plains.....	3, 850	9, 748	76, 668	3, 958	9, 307	6, 305	3, 478	1, 584	6, 341	325	1, 000	42, 520	42, 520
NORTH CAROLINA:												179, 456	179, 456
Ashville.....	2, 443	5, 759	41, 765	212	775	2, 957	2, 576	925	1, 592	12	404	56, 440	56, 440
Durham.....	3, 496	3, 438	33, 099	.....	.....	2, 576	1, 415	734	3, 457	20	.....	49, 606	49, 606
Winston-Salem.....	2, 650	6, 100	48, 837	.....	.....	2, 919	1, 800	4, 154	254	.....	.....	66, 714	66, 714
OHIO:												69, 959	69, 959
Ashland.....	4, 190	4, 500	44, 226	.....	.....	5, 982	3, 007	2, 703	2, 200	.....	.....	66, 808	66, 808
Ironton.....	630	.....	32, 150	250	125	3, 900	2, 500	1, 700	3, 500	400	.....	45, 155	45, 155
Lakewood.....	4, 530	8, 550	67, 163	1, 855	2, 089	10, 143	4, 619	1, 520	2, 479	430	.....	103, 678	103, 678
Lancaster.....	800	1, 450	32, 000	500	.....	2, 830	1, 600	500	3, 000	.....	.....	42, 700	42, 700
Middletown.....	1, 550	4, 100	40, 267	400	850	5, 448	2, 000	3, 559	2, 523	120	.....	60, 817	60, 817
Norwood.....	6, 400	6, 400	67, 648	1, 595	3, 718	7, 793	1, 547	2, 024	5, 444	357	.....	99, 425	99, 425
Piqua.....	1, 850	900	26, 000	250	150	4, 000	2, 000	200	1, 000	.....	.....	36, 350	36, 350
OKLAHOMA:												32, 720	32, 720
Shawnee.....	720	.....	32, 000	.....	.....	5, 850	1, 940	.....	8, 395	290	.....	100, 242	100, 242
Tulsa.....	11, 835	.....	71, 932	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46, 729	46, 729
PENNSYLVANIA:												35, 969	35, 969
Beaver Falls.....	1, 800	.....	28, 112	873	1, 475	3, 666	897	946	2, 218	.....	.....	35, 958	35, 958
Bethlehem.....	1, 548	4, 071	24, 389	875	5, 293	3, 058	1, 243	755	4, 249	450	20	56, 849	56, 849
Bradford.....	665	2, 070	32, 872	792	1, 996	5, 932	1, 370	436	1, 688	348	.....	91, 920	91, 920
Carlisle.....	2, 073	4, 433	31, 070	737	1, 108	4, 140	2, 431	661	1, 688	325	.....	50, 963	50, 963
Connellsville.....	3, 907	27, 119	16, 935	877	1, 858	1, 618	1, 280	197	933	165	.....	23, 787	23, 787
Duquesne.....	5, 850	3, 907	27, 119	1, 693	1, 765	3, 786	1, 000	1, 294	1, 500	.....	.....	44, 828	44, 828
Horneshead.....	3, 963	5, 850	57, 762	2, 000	3, 050	5, 386	2, 092	634	1, 276	.....	.....	53, 272	53, 272
Lebanon.....	791	3, 085	35, 602	1, 888	2, 006	5, 523	3, 200	458	2, 704	.....	.....	73, 348	73, 348
Meadville.....	3, 300	5, 842	24, 663	302	1, 404	2, 864	1, 265	568	3, 812	.....	.....	48, 677	48, 677
Mount Carmel.....	3, 300	3, 300	22, 061	302	1, 404	3, 762	1, 470	236	1, 409	.....	.....	39, 142	39, 142
Nanticoke.....	807	3, 300	35, 301	1, 131	3, 703	2, 100	1, 221	.....	1, 221	.....	.....	30, 644	30, 644
North Braddock*.....	1, 310	18, 535	36, 879	1, 271	1, 009	3, 590	1, 393	495	828	.....	.....	47, 347	47, 347
Phoenixville.....	3, 860	34, 755	1, 271	1, 009	2, 392	2, 392	1, 303	794	3, 410	.....	.....	49, 824	49, 824
Pottstown.....	3, 860	34, 755	1, 271	1, 009	2, 392	2, 392	1, 303	794	3, 410	.....	.....	26, 730	26, 730
Sharon.....	6, 300	25, 429	34, 853	1, 500	4, 444	4, 934	2, 098	445	4, 994	.....	.....	50, 217	50, 217
Smyrna.....	2, 253	.....	48, 484	1, 568	3, 436	2, 010	1, 925	1, 051	4, 989	.....	.....	53, 268	53, 268
Washington.....	2, 253	.....	24, 841	821	1, 112	3, 471	1, 189	2, 071	1, 049	413	.....	30, 353	30, 353
West Chester.....	.....	.....	27, 325	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74, 576	74, 576
SOUTH CAROLINA:												37, 220	37, 220
Spartanburg*.....	.....	.....	27, 325	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27, 525	27, 525
SOUTH DAKOTA:												52, 317	52, 317
Aberdeen.....	3, 730	2, 000	37, 188	572	1, 652	3, 652	3, 759	1, 056	2, 038	363	.....	103, 499	103, 499
Stout Falls.....	.....	8, 600	47, 939	2, 954	4, 190	7, 392	5, 750	1, 297	19, 857	141	243	38, 765	38, 765
TENNESSEE:												34, 602	34, 602
Jackson.....	3, 465	.....	31, 137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1913-14.

1 Included in column 8.

TABLE 17.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
TEXAS:																
Beaumont.....	\$900	\$9,680	\$41,468		\$139	\$3,843	\$1,703	\$1,142	\$3,939	\$100	\$1,300			\$64,214	\$3,473	\$67,687
Brownsville.....	540	16,515	20,106		400	3,920	1,000	6,818	4,301	25				17,055	1,742	18,797
Denison.....	1,665	20,493	20,493		150	1,685	766	825	2,470				\$850	27,959	700	28,659
Marshall*.....	720	21,146	21,146			1,500				132				22,778	25	22,803
Palentine*.....		24,616	24,616		50	1,380	650	750						27,446		27,446
San Angelo.....		1,035	30,421			1,800			7,385					40,731		40,731
Sherman*.....																
Barre.....		26,729	26,729	\$972	2,199	3,175		132	74					33,281	77,563	110,844
Rutland*.....		22,581	22,581	2,448	1,936	3,240	2,194		2,319				1,750	37,468	14,889	52,357
VIRGINIA:																
Staunton*.....			12,281			794								13,075		13,075
WASHINGTON:																
Aberdeen.....	2,150	1,400	41,312	480		4,269	717	860			1,554	\$71		52,813	1,026	53,839
Bellingham*.....	3,161	5,225	81,577	1,539	4,232	8,445	2,164	2,902	2,759		30	1,450	276	113,360	7,623	120,983
North Yakima.....	2,243	7,885	32,521	544	1,544	7,073	1,960	1,551	1,686	200			1,367	78,554	3,325	81,879
WEST VIRGINIA:																
Bluefield*.....	1,620	765	27,554											29,939		29,939
Parkersburg.....	2,800	6,550	49,594	4,803	3,685	5,936								73,468		73,468
WISCONSIN:																
Appleton.....		6,591	45,260	379	1,660	5,717	4,694	2,257	5,893	44	25	192	1,753	72,495	1,682	74,177
Ashland.....	2,838	3,780	29,179	838	2,157	3,222	1,450	856	666					44,986		44,986
Beloit.....	1,000	42,728	42,728	2,400	1,670	4,887	5,070	1,477	1,899	400	400		197	61,728	44,391	106,119
Kenosha*.....	3,599	58,718	58,718	444	2,166	8,336	4,068	1,751	5,481	359	359		1,115	92,400	44,514	136,914
Manitowoc.....	4,326	1,598	27,653	400	654									34,631		34,631
Marquette.....	1,077	494	29,272	1,229	1,789	3,750	1,670							39,281		39,281
Wausau*.....	2,002	3,608	40,729	683		6,036	6,936	1,438						61,432		61,432
WYOMING:																
Cheyenne*.....	1,800		33,567			4,123								39,490		39,490

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																						
Dorhan.....																					\$14,572	
ARIZONA:																						
Bisbee.....																						67,820
Douglas.....																						78,572
Globe.....																						40,678
Prescott.....																						39,903
ARKANSAS:																						
Jonesboro *.....																						15,175
Faragouid *.....																						6,120
CALIFORNIA:																						
Alhambra.....																						54,580
Marysville *.....																						14,270
Napa *.....																						25,680
Richmond.....																						82,771
San Rafael.....																						104,420
San Rafael.....																						24,354
Santa Ana.....																						68,741
Santa Rosa.....																						35,992
COLORADO:																						
Boulder.....																						48,318
Canon City.....																						30,243
CONNECUT:																						
Derby.....																						22,426
East Hartford.....																						36,199
Enfield.....																						31,486
Huntington (post office, Shelton).....																						526
Killingly.....																						17,407
New Milford.....																						14,534
Plainfield.....																						26
Plymouth.....																						18,496
Southington *.....																						10,235
Westport.....																						18,235
Westport.....																						34,606
Winchester (post office, Winsted).....																						24,033
WINCHESTER.....																						18,761
WINCHESTER.....																						568
WINCHESTER.....																						30,001
WINCHESTER.....																						1,357
WINCHESTER.....																						28,644
WINCHESTER.....																						12,244
WINCHESTER.....																						20,907
IDAHO:																						
Coeur d'Alene *.....																						36,599
Focatello.....																						61,537
ILLINOIS:																						
Beardstown.....																						20,994
Belvidere *.....																						31,895
Berwyn.....																						41,512
Centralia.....																						36,863
Charleston.....																						33,939
Clinton.....																						19,001
Clinton.....																						21,002

¹ Included in column 4.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 17.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and expenses of prin- cipals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, sup- plies, other instruc- tion expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employ- ees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance— repairs, repara- ment of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays— new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment.	Grand total.
ILLINOIS—Continued.																	
De Kalb.....	\$5,700			\$12,141		\$1,428	\$3,380	\$2,000	\$476	\$3,219	\$40	\$635			\$30,009		\$30,009
Dixon (north side).....	500			5,600		391	973	1,400	980	1,001					8,515	118	8,633
Edwardsville.....	360			12,086		1,707	3,360	1,184	1,086	3,494	284	71			15,767	\$301	16,068
Granite City.....	400		\$3,888	25,198	\$150	1,484	3,039	1,584	2,068	2,000	200				41,022	2,351	43,373
Harvey.....				16,795	287		5,072	1,552	667	1,954					25,437	641	25,437
Kewanee.....				39,199	5,251	100	1,615	2,225	200	1,300		75			54,895		55,336
Litchfield.....	405			11,925	75		1,710	511	300	720	63				15,920		15,920
Madison.....				14,008	87	570	2,852	2,428	2,911	2,911	276			\$180	17,848		17,848
Marion.....				22,123			5,644	5,728	(1)			150			31,340		31,340
Maywood.....				33,837		740	2,436	2,004	500	2,588					50,309	1,550	51,859
Monmouth.....	1,200			21,218	150		2,000	3,486	(1)	7,440				300	30,836	579	31,415
Mount Carmel*.....				1,500			2,180	1,800	(1)	900		100			17,700		17,700
Mount Vernon.....				23,169		1,531	1,771	738	(1)	2,533					37,906	40,000	77,906
Murphysboro.....				17,915	1,127		4,904	2,920	(1)	3,714				80	24,164	1,824	26,010
Ottawa.....				22,711	1,047		4,004	2,347	(1)	2,304					39,336	1,824	41,160
Pana.....				16,547		1,336	2,891	798	475	2,304				144	23,844	2,233	26,077
Peru.....				14,406	135		2,844	2,844	257	1,319				103	20,462	1,236	21,698
Pontiac.....				12,315		786	2,174	1,330	(1)	1,572				15	19,902	1,407	21,309
Spring Valley.....	1,710			11,857		100	1,230	1,741	100					14,328		14,328	
Sterling.....				5,950	227	104	660	586	286	762					10,005	44	10,049
District No. 8.....				12,485		164	1,838	748	1,423	1,034	100				19,242		19,242
District No. 11.....	1,450			19,820		2,050	2,509	1,514		2,076		30		19	28,118	391	28,509
Taylorville.....				24,018	50	1,158	3,463	1,771	907	3,318	217				36,002	221	36,223
Urbana.....				900													
INDIANA:																	
Alexandria.....	495			10,357	140	67	1,244	690	692	383				129	14,197		14,197
Clinton.....	832			21,766		731	2,661	718	928	552	183	57		138	28,566	1,921	30,487
Columbus.....	5,000			12,142		914	3,038	1,272	401	200	200			5,060	32,579	5,060	37,639
Connersville.....				18,951	164	222	1,799	1,099	537	4,058	36	145		411	27,422	12,175	39,597
Crawfordsville.....				27,222		1,070	3,110	1,344	741	2,101				177	38,406	1,113	39,519
Frankfort.....				29,687	56	651	2,175	2,444	349	234					35,596	70,921	106,517

Lebanon.....	1,485	2,340	12,685	100	264	1,534	893	748	120	199	748	20,357	1,500	21,857
Madison.....	2,430	2,430	15,914	167	264	1,650	366	1,489	46	72	1,489	22,592	2,748	25,340
Mount Vernon*	360	2,205	14,744	48	65	1,470	670	950				37,645		37,645
Newcastle.....			34,380		200	2,115						16,247	168	16,415
Noblesville.....			14,705			1,530						18,532		18,532
Seymour.....			15,508			1,469	700	600	205	50	600	16,247		16,415
Shelbyville.....	810		31,450	723	1,612	3,120	945	1,171			1,171	41,711		41,711
Washington*.....	1,800		20,076			2,055						22,131	300	22,131
Washington*.....			16,884		75	2,000	400	500				23,159		23,489
IOWA:														
Charles City.....			28,852	40	2,450	3,714	2,800	8,994	100	450		47,490		47,490
Oskaloosa*.....			24,331	61	810	2,993	1,400	700			1,444	31,739	27,370	59,109
KANSAS:														
Arkansas City*.....			21,009		2,746	2,652	1,242	8,607			1,708	37,964		37,964
Chanute*.....	540		24,117		1,268	2,040						27,965		27,965
Emporia.....			25,821	30	2,942	3,279	1,883	766			1,466	36,187		36,187
Iola.....			24,523		954	2,650	1,522	301	62		2,011	32,023		32,023
Junction City.....	2,183		10,709	431		2,061	626	505			419	17,463	1,740	19,203
Newton.....	1,055		20,911	15	200	1,755	1,071	400	50	100	3,100	28,657		28,657
Ottawa.....	810		17,181		1,315	1,609		1,658			3,709	27,367	169	27,536
Rosedale.....			21,367			3,201	1,376					25,944		25,944
Salina.....	1,560		35,320		1,834	3,735	2,188	1,199	86		2,356	48,279		48,279
Wellington.....			17,315	263	1,010	3,097	818	1,141	177		2,089	26,020	879	26,899
Winfield.....	1,330		16,421		1,000	2,395		295	623		3,899	28,773	1,773	30,546
KENTUCKY:														
Ashland*.....	810	1,800	19,278		125	2,385	748	50			1,334	24,273		24,273
Bowling Green.....	1,050		19,001	100	200	1,120		400	50		3,000	23,578	125	23,703
Dayton.....			11,173	50		1,640	550					17,013	301	17,314
MAINE:														
Bath.....	2,400		21,000	1,100	800	2,570	2,000	490			3,913	33,790		33,790
Caribou.....			13,823			1,274	1,872	1,138	200		4,647	16,758		16,758
Gardiner*.....	550		13,034	629	1,007	1,119	1,723	20			2,096	24,841	668	24,841
Presque Isle.....	400	1,200	14,925	580	338	2,366	1,000	20			350	23,890	7,500	31,390
Rockland.....	2,604		13,105	650	2,000	2,123	1,735					22,543		22,543
Rumford.....	2,250		17,346			1,449	1,888	109			952	24,770		24,770
Saco.....			16,550	729	669	1,449	1,888				1,369	24,348		24,348
Sanford*.....	2,000	600	18,920		2,121	1,807	1,998		15		1,998	24,348	2,002	26,350
Skowhegan.....	2,680		12,500	650	1,050	1,700	1,080	295			1,420	30,918	25,650	56,568
South Portland*.....	1,500	4,000	17,829	515	720	3,053						22,920		22,920
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Frostburg.....	1,200		9,800	375		500	203	1,800	75	200	900	15,053		15,053
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Abington*.....	450		14,160	1,208		1,599		1,001			516	20,134	1,200	20,134
Amesbury.....			11,681	590	249	2,141	1,579	162	447		1,228	19,575		19,575
Amherst.....	1,247		10,485	592	645	1,281	1,355	315	50		826	20,666		20,666
Athol.....	1,120	3,065	16,033		1,390	2,912	3,502	755	921			30,780	1,097	31,877
Belmont.....			20,616	547		2,675	1,827	602	485			27,691		27,691
Belmont.....			24,027	283	320	1,154	2,388	227	360		626	19,793	178	19,971
Blackstone.....	1,025		28,630	998	681	3,076	2,185	2,212			1,700	44,281		44,281
Bridgetown.....			18,138	705	326	1,369	1,119	639	75		2,500	26,169		26,169
Bridgewater.....			14,733	619	765	2,306	1,717	260	220		1,972	23,102	438	23,540
Chelmsford.....														

* Statistics of 1913-14.

1 Included in column 8.

TABLE 17.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and expenses of prin- cipals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery sup- plies, other instruc- tion expenses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janit- ors', sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance— repairs, replac- ment of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays— new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment.	Grand total.	
MASSACHUSETTS—Contd.																	
Concord.....	\$863	\$2,398	\$16,252	\$446	\$948	\$2,108	\$1,787	\$468	\$777	.....	.....	\$342	\$2,729	\$187	\$29,205	\$816	\$30,021
Dedham.....	1,250	4,700	35,200	1,122	2,493	3,975	2,547	600	3,614	.....	.....	1,040	686	428	57,655	425	58,080
Easthampton.....	.....	.....	19,711	1,061	1,067	2,441	3,914	266	1,151	.....	.....	2,303	394	372	32,322	2,598	34,920
Easton.....	456	950	14,244	533	803	1,565	1,112	317	346	\$19	.....	197	99	191	20,832	59	20,891
Fairhaven.....	1,070	2,600	10,382	393	708	1,911	1,083	1,417	1,580	.....	.....	1,774	448	226	22,918	.....	22,918
Franklin.....	636	.....	16,028	1,409	837	3,055	2,395	696	2,072	.....	.....	186	2,267	448	30,029	.....	30,029
Grafton.....	938	.....	9,539	92	379	1,653	1,441	125	706	16	.....	2,355	271	.....	17,907	31	17,938
Great Barrington.....	.....	.....	17,354	660	507	2,236	1,549	412	815	.....	.....	62	832	184	24,141	.....	24,141
Hudson.....	819	1,450	9,972	475	613	1,281	1,413	299	940	6	.....	152	.....	.....	18,436	.....	18,436
Mansfield.....	800	3,050	19,106	600	500	1,443	2,241	428	2,424	.....	.....	600	370	.....	34,025	.....	34,025
Marblehead.....	1,000	.....	23,959	848	890	2,592	1,213	1,009	1,744	.....	.....	35	359	.....	27,434	.....	27,434
Maynard.....	1,269	4,016	13,079	583	897	1,579	2,000	863	1,534	.....	.....	250	2,028	.....	21,929	.....	21,929
Middleboro.....	.....	.....	4,016	800	700	1,440	1,553	201	1,049	.....	.....	850	1,985	.....	56,945	.....	56,945
Milton.....	1,608	7,624	31,167	691	1,895	5,677	2,871	1,740	2,445	.....	.....	188	2,307	1,074	28,857	465	29,322
Montague.....	.....	.....	16,135	672	1,587	1,372	969	.....	955	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,322	.....	38,322
Natick *.....	.....	.....	26,917	1,000	1,237	3,780	2,497	.....	2,891	.....	.....	240	1,106	460	35,796	35,709	71,505
Needham.....	1,463	.....	21,138	1,546	1,869	2,572	3,361	175	3,361	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,632	.....	28,095
North Andover.....	.....	3,537	13,595	1,494	1,127	2,253	2,396	657	1,343	.....	.....	.....	328	669	39,311	24,864	54,175
North Attleboro.....	2,421	5,100	21,857	1,123	1,935	3,314	3,317	531	1,544	.....	.....	172	807	.....	39,311	225	39,536
Northbridge.....	.....	.....	22,148	797	819	3,137	3,783	651	2,302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,440	.....	34,440
Norwood.....	1,618	4,542	35,151	1,162	947	4,076	3,283	592	1,102	121	.....	912	499	279	54,344	1,911	56,255
Orange.....	680	.....	10,753	528	1,020	1,881	1,881	840	547	.....	.....	3,063	19,708	.....	19,708	.....	19,708
Palmer.....	1,000	.....	19,603	943	1,000	1,956	2,744	753	810	.....	.....	75	1,558	788	31,800	651	32,451
Reading.....	.....	.....	14,668	605	1,013	1,767	2,653	724	696	.....	.....	133	996	333	41,078	1,462	42,540
Rockland.....	.....	.....	17,407	531	245	1,932	1,283	653	1,233	10	.....	17	.....	443	23,824	5,829	29,653
Saugus (post office, Lynn).....	.....	4,732	22,990	1,176	1,805	3,605	1,588	758	4,068	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,722	.....	40,722
Spencer.....	477	.....	10,307	445	345	1,768	977	33	667	.....	.....	22	1,743	523	17,307	.....	17,307
Stoneham.....	.....	890	16,584	369	891	1,825	1,980	525	1,002	.....	.....	.....	325	1,764	26,156	22	26,178
Stoughton.....	.....	.....	14,400	800	800	1,226	1,226	450	1,300	.....	.....	200	550	.....	21,175	.....	21,175
Swampscott.....	.....	2,600	18,170	759	776	2,700	2,215	824	1,059	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,133	.....	23,133
Ware.....	880	.....	18,703	742	893	2,943	2,846	658	2,006	.....	.....	497	1,248	.....	31,416	13,000	44,416

Wellesley	1,553	1,600	24,762	907	1,218	3,652	1,945	895	2,525	113	3	1,380	41,345	8,654	49,999
Westboro	420		8,355	349	525	1,994	1,994	324	250		88	2,137	15,404	309	15,713
West Springfield	3,380	4,918	23,483	2,117	2,678	4,241	3,235	582	1,934	21	319	680	47,710	2,708	50,418
Whitman			19,866	327	1,106	2,808	1,919	429	647		255	215	27,572		28,384
Winchendon			16,019	784	615	3,110	2,443	388	851		83	2,069	26,850	121	26,971
Winchester	162	1,891	33,124	1,086	2,726	4,286	2,436	643	4,150		1,274	686	53,163	776	53,939
MINNESOTA:															
Benton Harbor			32,741	510	240	2,815	1,614	4,820	2,793	125			45,658	8,823	54,481
Cadillac			25,281	855	400	3,522	3,665	2,300	2,250			220	35,194		35,194
Cheboygan			13,424	427	654	2,102	1,620	1,620					18,227		18,227
Hancock	2,000		19,381		1,524	2,443	2,177	1,548	1,023	1,636			31,956	15,791	47,747
Houghton	3,400		33,085	743	2,207	5,098	3,000	3,567	3,277			2,035	58,412	3,144	61,556
Iron Mountain	2,887		35,719	100	1,929	7,104	4,496	1,301	3,407		500	382	39,825	563	40,388
Ludington	2,856		19,622	55	1,193	2,442	1,836	1,076	3,151				35,264		35,264
Mount Clemens	1,425		15,288	100	500	2,575	2,020	500	2,000	250	200		24,858	400	25,258
Negaunee	767		20,814	188	1,514	2,268	1,598	1,174	1,854				32,416		32,416
MISSISSIPPI:															
Albert Lea			21,434	910	800	3,600	3,125	503	1,459	403		85	32,319	1,145	33,464
Chisholm	4,000	1,300	45,927	1,294	13,194	6,831	6,831	9,070	101				81,717	20,205	101,922
Cloquet			16,135	511	553	2,088	2,458						21,745		21,745
Hibbing	5,050	2,600	75,044										82,694		82,694
New Ulm			8,500	100									8,675		8,675
Owatonna	1,861	1,650	15,162	574	1,011	1,555	1,607	1,044	3,657	2	202		28,325	5,761	34,086
MISSOURI:															
Corinth			6,930			360		140	682				8,112		8,112
Laurel	1,815		27,857		139	1,485	594	280	1,036	101		273	33,580		33,580
Yazoo City	600	675	11,100		200	600	200	200	600		400		14,575		14,575
MISSOURI:															
Cape Girardeau		668	14,999	1,295	1,421	2,176	543	969	1,531	139		480	24,231	19,441	43,662
Carthage	1,181		29,669			1,918	1,918	1,276	864	150			32,918	5,017	32,918
Columbia	720	2,536	15,118	30	942	2,453	1,085	411	217	204			25,258	6,140	30,275
Flat River	536	320	10,278	2,085	1,232	546	546	411	217				15,745		16,385
Fulton	630		9,315			816	485	263	663	71		428	12,671	127	12,798
Independence			28,278	150	1,904	5,917	2,221	3,222	3,046				48,743	6,731	55,474
Kirksville	495	2,106	7,371	50	35	1,305	607	112	728	50			12,857	3,499	16,356
Nevada			12,893	886	1,479	1,843	908	210	890				23,114	453	23,567
Poplar Bluff		4,005	19,035	1,400	2,000	1,485	2,200	300	4,001	160			30,581		30,581
Webster Groves	1,500		33,583	981	7,145	2,611	1,567	445	2,776				50,608	34,096	84,704
MONTANA:															
Roseman			28,921	86	1,369	3,560	1,180	472	4,031	42			39,661		39,661
Kalispell	2,300		27,166	614	555	3,025	1,712	2,383	1,056	8			38,819	1,017	39,836
NEBRASKA:															
Beatrice	2,315	745	19,844	711	2,333	3,017	1,474	941	4,421				35,801	253	36,054
Columbus	1,130		15,270	800	1,600	1,600	700	280	2,400	15	35		23,830	10,100	33,980
Freedom		4,410	24,326			3,436							32,222		32,222
Hastings			35,218	1,967	4,381	3,427	2,492	511	2,328		262		50,586	12,713	63,299
NEW HAMPSHIRE:															
Derry	402		10,732	518	242	929	1,273	142	1,144			252	20,610		20,610
Franklin	574		8,451	273	558							1,979	11,861		11,861
Rochester			13,495	282	404	1,895	1,001	1,189	568			4,816	23,767		23,767

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 17.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914-15—(continued).
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and expenses of prin- cipals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, sup- plies, other instruc- tion expenses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, jan- itors' sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance— repairs, replac- ement of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays— new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment.	Grand total.	
NEW JERSEY:																	
Englewood.....	\$1,050	\$4,300	\$46,844	\$876	\$3,166	\$6,292	\$3,069	\$2,095	\$4,102	\$124	\$417	\$271	\$2,101	\$74,707	\$484	\$75,191	
Rutherford*.....	2,700	6,050	33,986	2,000	3,428	2,862	2,241	400	400		421	1,494	1,407	42,736		42,736	
Salem.....			20,450	(1)				219						26,350		26,350	
Vineland.....			34,414											46,486		46,486	
NEW MEXICO:																	
Roswell*.....	1,050		18,061		400	1,200	817	479	1,045				195	23,247		23,247	
NEW YORK:																	
Albion.....	2,285		11,289		10	900	1,525	633	1,055	119	150		207	15,868		15,868	
Canandaigua.....			13,956	226	892	1,615	1,810	416	723	275	\$516		88	22,724	1,050	23,774	
Predonia.....			13,655	86	31	1,507	1,082	1,314	480					18,243		18,243	
Haverstraw.....		1,333	10,525	400	800	933		1,314	1,122		319		750	16,746	26	16,772	
Hudson Falls.....			17,381	319	1,212	1,987		2,752	2,406		300		249	27,107	376	27,483	
Ilion.....			14,921	165	279	1,876	2,190	(*)	753				303	20,433		20,433	
Malone*.....	665		19,424	207	1,030	1,042	3,484		1,793	569	300		2,205	28,817		28,817	
Mamaroneck.....	1,612	2,900	27,628	500	967	3,293	2,000		3,000	21	200			44,326		44,326	
Mechanicsville.....	850	1,450	18,513	40	60	1,556	2,000	660	1,586	340	651			27,708	118,364	146,070	
Medina*.....			12,000		300	1,700	1,100		900	40				16,040		16,040	
Newark.....			14,001		102	1,398	1,164	1,751	1,846	49	960			21,271	270	21,541	
North Tarrytown.....			13,704	258	1,117	1,440	1,440	875	1,957	136	175			19,887	793	20,680	
Norwich.....		2,000	12,451	50	1,181	1,975	1,975	276	1,101	1,425	600		180	21,239		21,239	
Oneida*.....		4,850	16,375		674	2,502	2,000	4,962	625	50	400			32,438	27,000	59,438	
Port Jervis.....			23,845	722	946	2,654	1,596	628	1,757	2,656	542			35,346	76	35,422	
Salamanca.....			18,096	31	60	1,261		2,300	2,979	386			3,225	29,777	138	29,915	
Seneca Falls*.....	675		9,925		825	1,287		925	1,605		300			15,542	100	15,642	
Solvay.....		2,300	24,898	556	293	2,055	630	1,297	1,125	38	246			32,078	83,911	115,989	
Tarrytown.....			23,435	600	1,003	2,100	473	1,297	1,533		400		925	31,366		31,366	
Tonawanda.....	700	1,400	21,520	575	950	3,238	2,100		2,960	535			645	35,023	800	35,823	
NORTH CAROLINA:																	
Concord.....			12,561			629	500	320	2,900					16,910	5,909	22,819	
Rocky Mount.....			16,370	75	40	882		1,233	1,509				240	20,349		20,349	
Salisbury.....	680		10,469			655	370	272	1,432					13,878		13,878	
Wilson*.....		800	10,381		501	1,016	885	306	1,058					15,497	20,000	35,497	

NORTH DAKOTA:		1,920	1,726	2,287	524	130	15,998	15,998
Bismarck*	2,540	1,888	1,726	2,287	524	130	35,600	36,888
Minot.								
OHIO:		1,920	1,726	2,287	524	130	15,998	15,998
Barberton*	5,500	2,000	600	1,800			38,022	38,022
Coshocton.	2,510	1,200	300	1,000	150		39,703	39,953
Defiance*	2,700	1,000	500	1,000			20,100	20,100
Delphos.	2,000	755	40	175			13,557	13,557
East Cleveland.							52,629	52,629
Fostoria.	2,450	1,000	300	400	600		29,885	29,885
Gallipolis.	1,944	450		300		891	12,973	12,973
Nelsonville*	1,655						37,694	37,694
New Philadelphia.	3,400	3,000	1,200	4,112	1,000	400	90,104	89,104
Niles.	4,888						29,223	29,223
Painesville.	1,809	900	50	1,000	300		19,630	19,630
St. Marys.	14,450	2,580	400	100	50		11,935	50,000
Salem.	9,000	150	75				23,380	23,380
Wapakoneta.	19,798					200	12,283	12,283
Washington C. H.	9,573	600	250	175	75		22,925	22,925
Wooster.	18,398	1,727	1,000	1,500			16,108	16,108
Wooster. C. H.	13,240	1,020	1,100	560	68		14,702	14,702
WOOSTER.							41,451	41,451
Ashland*	13,827	875					15,990	15,990
Astoria.	30,690	3,576	935	1,127	39	182	16,961	16,961
PENNSYLVANIA:		1,917	1,382	164	888		20,947	20,947
Ashland.	309	1,045	811	297	425	45	18,482	18,482
Berwick.	13,060	661	801	346	2,482		32,297	32,297
Bloomsburg.	12,468	2,071	905	346	2,482		17,056	17,056
Bristol.	12,380	840	1,640	221	1,931		33,960	33,960
Carrick (post office,							13,215	13,215
Pittsburgh)	1,143	2,320	2,402	79	2,343	2,733	16,954	16,954
Catasauqua.	10,601	752	1,156	704	340	90	18,801	18,801
Charleroi.	23,355	2,224	3,650	390	382	533	31,420	31,420
Coaldale*.	9,830	1,105					13,533	13,533
Corry*.	10,671	311	1,012	360	1,572		14,466	14,466
Danville.	13,375	649	1,445	1,021	986		32,634	32,634
Dickson City.	18,583	990	2,500	4,000	1,000	1,000	31,964	31,964
Donora.	27,607	1,861	6,206	2,617	2,493	120	46,911	46,911
Duway.	17,221	1,440	2,765	336	220	54	30,392	30,392
East Pittsburgh.	13,869	2,015	2,388	923	673		18,898	18,898
Etna (post office, Pitts-							23,011	23,011
burgh).	14,503	1,479	1,970	549	321	1,179	22,028	22,028
Forest City*.	7,735	468	996	773	2,015	200	8,887	8,887
Freedland*.	11,804	335	477	1,000	200		19,265	19,265
Greenville.	13,265	978	1,422	1,549	2,817	35	21,785	21,785
Jeanette.	18,896	1,561	1,494	951	588	55	29,065	29,065
Juniata*.	13,849	1,703					18,027	18,027
Latrobe.	25,319	3,201	3,113	367	1,600	500	38,820	38,820
Minersville*.	13,090	620					13,710	13,710
Mount Pleasant*.	13,814	1,000					14,814	14,814
New Brighton.	29,877	1,536	3,325	1,407	700		45,362	45,362
New Kensington.	20,250	1,252	2,540	639	522		28,440	28,440
	910						1,401	1,401

* Included in column 8.

† Included in column 6.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 17.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and expenses of prin- cipals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, sup- plies, other in- struction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, jan- itors' sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance— repairs, replace- ment, equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- portation of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays— new buildings, new equip- ment.	Grand total.
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.																	
Rankin (post office, Braddock)*				\$20,370	\$434	\$1,319	\$3,058	\$1,258	\$1,605	\$929				\$870	\$29,843		\$29,843
Ridgway			18,041	1,044	1,948	1,946	1,946	997	479	1,057					25,512		25,512
St. Marys		\$450	\$1,332	7,063	191	820	820	518	194	528		\$122			11,539		11,539
Sayre				15,788	493	2,237									18,518		18,518
Swoyerville (post office, Wilkes-Barre).....		1,140	1,200	6,068	18	179	1,445	703	210	927					11,890		11,890
Tamaqua				20,700	800	800	3,695	750	250	1,750					28,745		28,745
Tarentum		1,663		20,080	783	1,615	2,254	438	284	2,340		121		147	29,725	\$2,377	32,102
RHODE ISLAND:																	
Johnston (post office, Providence).....				12,928		1,073	1,345	1,539	157	2,695		400		245	20,382	749	21,131
Lincoln (post office, Central Falls).....				17,281	639	215	3,927	1,575	149	1,513			\$19	3,471	28,789		28,789
North Providence.....		975		16,260	633	383	2,200	1,371		1,766		500		1,113	24,201		24,201
SOUTH CAROLINA:																	
Anderson				21,086		742	1,270	986	523	844					25,451	9,414	34,865
Newberry				9,020	300		405	600	137	600	\$50				11,112		11,112
TENNESSEE:																	
Bristol*				10,957		88	607	188	365	306	1	1			12,513	1,309	13,822
TEXAS:																	
Amarillo*		1,480	3,915	15,522		150	1,980	2,200	700	700	55	14			26,717	2,023	28,740
Brownwood*		2,500		15,565			1,080	500	1,000	1,500	100				22,255		22,255
Ennis*				11,960			400		20						12,410		12,410
Gainesville*				14,842			1,830								16,672		16,672
Greenville		1,395		24,526			1,400	1,500	750	1,250					30,821		30,821
Houston Heights		2,289		21,874			1,297	540	820	2,563					28,573		28,573
Texarkana*				25,478			1,180		460	200					27,928	39,600	67,528
Weatherford				13,700			333	400	500	200					16,133		16,133
Wichita Falls*		700	3,150	35,790			2,800	700		275	200				43,615		43,615

UTAH:	2,063	2,141	25,841	1,576	1,213	2,708	1,371	3,025	3,748	5	360	.....	44,051	2,100	46,151
Logan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT:	2,000	.....	12,650	1,000	610	1,575	1,100	650	2,400	240	600	.....	23,665	25,150	48,815
Brattleboro.....	.....	.....	17,257	240	1,158	2,221	750	985	1,288	.....	.....	.....	25,602	880	26,482
Montpelier.....	.....	.....	16,038	609	1,133	1,229	1,590	279	1,736	.....	.....	.....	23,327	.....	23,327
Rockingham.....	.....	.....	12,305	1,586	1,880	2,280	3,460	226	2,700	.....	.....	.....	24,717	.....	24,717
St. Albans.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bristol.....	.....	.....	12,271	52	68	735	233	139	638	40	.....	.....	14,176	.....	14,176
WASHINGTON:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olympia.....	4,405	6,550	19,365	670	1,485	3,950	1,083	889	4,219	.....	.....	.....	43,351	1,463	44,814
Vancouver.....	.....	1,380	28,398	50	1,100	3,300	1,100	750	.....	50	125	.....	36,253	.....	36,253
WEST VIRGINIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elkins.....	475	.....	13,501	2	10	990	600	200	900	.....	300	.....	18,678	47,000	65,678
Fairmont*.....	2,300	4,500	28,215	.....	.....	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,515	.....	38,515
Morgantown.....	2,563	.....	29,701	.....	1,223	3,013	1,693	1,077	1,008	150	799	23	41,945	8,803	50,748
Moundsville.....	.....	.....	70,000	2,100	.....	5,000	6,000	2,000	4,500	.....	.....	.....	89,600	.....	89,600
WISCONSIN:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antigo*.....	3,227	683	14,689	538	641	2,381	2,171	880	5,389	.....	.....	.....	30,599	.....	30,599
Baraboo.....	.....	.....	13,879	683	382	2,340	1,708	331	847	16	.....	.....	20,795	203	20,795
Beaver Dam*.....	.....	.....	13,638	.....	.....	1,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,538	.....	15,538
Grand Rapids.....	830	.....	18,711	.....	646	2,807	1,573	686	1,774	.....	.....	.....	27,036	.....	27,036
Merrill.....	1,360	3,419	15,224	82	1,039	1,940	2,578	574	2,538	.....	.....	.....	27,041	115	27,041
Neenah.....	.....	.....	15,442	470	744	2,247	1,326	1,107	2,887	20	859	.....	25,386	.....	25,386
Stevens Point.....	2,165	.....	18,196	.....	594	3,100	2,610	764	.....	252	.....	.....	27,681	.....	27,681
WYOMING:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laramie*.....	.....	.....	15,180	1,023	175	2,740	1,107	1,894	2,746	.....	.....	.....	24,865	.....	24,865

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1914-15.
 GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries of principals and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, sup- plies, other instruc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of jan- itors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, jan- itors' sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance— re- place- ment of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total ex- penses.	Outlays— new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment.	Grand total.	
ALABAMA:																	
Birmingham.....	\$3,950	\$7,326	\$64,636	.....	\$1,672	\$6,943	\$2,493	\$3,176	\$1,673	.....	\$220	.....	\$1,850	\$93,939	\$250	\$94,189
CALIFORNIA:																	
Los Angeles.....	72,773	247,033	2,089,418	.....	69,018	51,579	5,298	20,241	53,407	\$21,633	12,602	.....	287	2,643,280	667,288	3,310,577
Oakland.....	7,868	13,578	220,174	.....	15,229	13,256	2,702	5,710	24,154	8,528	1,672	.....	3,297	316,177	350,178	666,355
COLORADO:																	
Denver.....	.....	24,680	257,241	\$115	5,761	18,788	10,927	7,474	10,668	.....	.....	.....	849	336,503	13,229	349,732
CONNECTICUT:																	
Bridgport.....	.....	3,529	41,701	8	667	1,662	2,889	(1)	1,056	.....	.....	.....	200	51,712	264,751	316,463
New Haven.....	1,900	.....	129,675	.....	8,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140,466	.....	140,466
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:																	
Washington.....	.....	21,939	484,544	.....	30,971	26,291	11,160	5,711	19,335	6,409	1,148	.....	325	608,033	594,701	1,202,734
ILLINOIS:																	
Chicago.....	7,000	95,246	1,711,379	.....	47,129	163,341	44,788	29,385	57,991	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,156,230	550,175	2,706,434
INDIANA:																	
Indianapolis.....	.....	9,450	212,901	.....	10,400	24,392	13,707	7,018	33,189	.....	.....	.....	.....	311,057	.....	311,057
KENTUCKY:																	
Louisville.....	561	14,635	145,156	1,315	6,780	11,869	3,172	3,779	8,615	.....	.....	.....	999	196,881	13,809	210,690
LOUISIANA:																	
New Orleans.....	5,937	3,900	110,067	.....	(2)	8,890	1,967	5,186	3,644	.....	.....	.....	.....	139,591	3,073	142,664
MARYLAND:																	
Baltimore.....	1,978	17,324	273,741	14,271	19,788	24,950	6,408	4,756	5,185	.....	.....	.....	3,375	371,836	5,333	377,169
MASSACHUSETTS:																	
Boston.....	19,984	68,068	909,822	32,486	45,066	54,302	27,455	14,281	29,336	.....	.....	.....	20,868	1,221,668	365,922	1,587,590
Cambridge.....	2,136	7,865	105,494	4,193	6,799	11,946	5,802	363	1,598	.....	.....	.....	.....	146,196	.....	146,196
Fall River.....	2,160	8,000	73,521	3,585	9,613	8,182	2,692	1,489	4,134	.....	.....	\$186	.....	113,572	.....	113,572
Lowell.....	.....	3,500	45,433	2,677	1,183	6,778	2,343	2,434	271	.....	.....	.....	1,561	66,180	.....	66,180
Worcester.....	660	12,700	185,755	6,705	12,234	8,421	5,634	3,729	7,624	192	550	.....	819	245,023	123,986	369,009
MICHIGAN:																	
Detroit.....	.....	36,118	472,029	3,710	4,244	77,265	23,489	1,315	13,484	.....	.....	.....	.....	631,654	582,138	1,163,792
Grand Rapids.....	493	9,536	109,686	115	9,022	10,343	9,974	2,990	4,185	2,721	.....	.....	.....	159,090	298,419	457,509

MINNESOTA:	25,130	418,819	26,585	19,854	48,002	576,366	189,827	766,193
Minneapolis.....	14,265	174,282	3,112	9,192	9,124	231,984	17,551	249,535
St. Paul.....	3,251	325,889	65	18,462	6,320	426,789	388,978	815,717
MISSOURI:	1,243	512,666	10,249	75,414	89,132	1,777,748	341,122	41,118,870
Kansas City.....	2,800	106,516	3,842	6,306	12,571	183,320	4,248	187,568
NEBRASKA:								
Omaha.....	13,081	212,986	8,305	6,586	7,081	275,066		275,066
NEW JERSEY:	25,885	389,842	10,784	20,777	6,232	452,961	20,885	473,846
Jersey City.....	3,200	78,196	3,614	1,691	868	99,715	38,948	138,663
Newark.....					50			
Paterson.....								
NEW YORK:	3,000	60,707	8,506	7,770	2,806	98,005		98,005
Albany.....	14,375	172,988	10,710	31,918	10,469	270,274	1,870,730	2,141,004
Buffalo.....	233,518	4,093,998	305,769	63,578	115,759	5,371,673	643,965	6,015,638
New York.....	3,000	10,307	3	4,326	10,342	1,749	3,504	232,743
Rochester.....	20,050	104,655	122	2,129	6,195	156,286		156,286
Syracuse.....					30			
OHIO:								
Cincinnati.....	49,389	888,452	38,965	39,384	29,323	1,195,522	612,479	1,808,001
Cleveland.....	17,325	228,900	7,383	10,498	9,024	293,423	25,162	318,585
Columbus.....	7,000	104,004	5,272	10,718	16,604	150,925	108,482	259,407
Dayton.....	5,098	115,992	2,141	8,773	31,356	192,475	153,950	346,425
Toledo.....	5,731	28,999	11,011	35,389	20			
PENNSYLVANIA:	8,210	88,863	5,030	3,198	3,878	116,121	2,000	118,121
Philadelphia.....	770	185,229	7,103	13,988	1,736	253,318		253,318
Pittsburgh.....	3,640	59,858	1,250	4,833	495	74,331		74,331
Scranton.....	3,787	76,749	3,825	7,389	598	111,197		112,073
RHODE ISLAND:	3,215	368,343	12,633	9,420	14,485	496,341	325,964	822,305
Providence.....	9,160	157,425	5,705	10,911	1,093	223,277	6,859	230,136
TENNESSEE:	20,630	254,888	13	19,611	16,613	346,178		346,178
Nashville.....								
VIRGINIA:								
Richmond.....								
WASHINGTON:								
Seattle.....								
Spokane.....								
WISCONSIN:								
Milwaukee.....								

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:	\$1,800	\$18,900	\$450	\$1,500	\$650	\$195	\$123	\$44	\$23,812	\$831	\$24,143
Montgomery.....											
CALIFORNIA:	5,228	99,894	5,911	4,632	1,005	940	\$1,128	204	123,012	8,563	131,575
Berkeley.....	7,570	120,542	10,719	8,785	1,460	4,413	2,195	5,174	174,965	2,189	177,154
Pasadena.....											

¹ Includes in column 8.

² Included in column 9.

³ Includes light.

⁴ Includes cost of light and power distributed to other centers.

⁵ Includes light.

⁶ Includes light and power.

TABLE 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries of prin- cipals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, sup- plies, other in- struc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of jan- itors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, jan- itors' sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance— re- pairs, re- place- ment of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- portation of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total ex- penses.	Outlays— new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment.	Grand total.
CALIFORNIA—Continued.																	
Sacramento.....		\$4,008	4,200	76,470		\$3,705	\$5,608	\$599	\$1,222	\$15,029	\$1,558			\$1,289	\$110,340	\$21,479	\$131,819
San Diego.....		7,557	65,964	118,012	\$34	6,344	12,156	232	3,968	35,073	2,250	\$260		1,395	187,948	10,161	198,109
San Jose.....						1,771	5,030	674	1,803	3,753	1,600	69			93,291	9,855	103,146
COLORADO:																	
Colorado Springs.....			3,712	45,867	1,390	2,990	5,540	2,601	1,793	3,724	1,091			17	68,725	10,265	78,990
Pueblo.....																	
District No. 20.																	
District No. 1.....		850	2,900	24,301	532	1,491	4,639	1,525	3,229	3,369		250			43,086		43,086
CONNECTICUT:																	
Hartford.....			10,900	106,525	3,996	2,879	5,680	12,879	(¹)	6,485	269			26	149,613	90,000	239,613
Meriden.....			2,650	31,729	1,292	1,433	3,495	1,749	1,412	3,236	554				47,576		47,576
New Britain.....		2,200	3,486	30,984		3,254	1,750	1,842	849	2,674	474				47,513		47,513
Waterbury.....			3,338	36,250	3,650	1,980	2,006	2,000	(¹)	3,375	287				52,886		52,886
GEORGIA:																	
Augusta.....			5,000	29,791		430									35,221		35,221
Macon.....			2,760	23,547		996	1,256	446	521	834					30,460		30,460
ILLINOIS:																	
Aurora—																	
East side.....			2,500	16,550		1,521	3,024	1,626		285					25,506		25,506
West side.....																	
Bloomington.....			2,700	22,878		2,079	1,525	886	902	766	136	12			31,884	87,576	119,460
Decatur.....		3,750	3,011	19,125		900	3,187	1,500	1,307	759	1,325				34,564	4,881	39,445
East St. Louis.....			2,080	34,833	3	953	2,136	442	1,126	2,356	177				44,111	22,625	66,736
Peoria.....				72,147			5,880	5,247	(¹)	1,945					85,219		85,219
Quincy.....		2,810		22,324	178		1,945								27,257		27,257
Rockford.....			4,490	48,710		2,608	7,094	4,516	2,301	2,299	257				72,769	110,009	182,778
Springfield.....		1,145	3,450	42,072	20	1,109	2,762	1,086	992	1,710	1,250			379	55,975	872	56,847
INDIANA:																	
Fort Wayne.....			3,200	49,301	132	2,668	4,896	1,330	2,216	4,503					68,246	76	68,322

IOWA:	7,938	3,230	35,261	850	720	665	500	611	1,046	486	46,915	21,902	189	46,915
Cedar Rapids	500	1,800	14,850	850	720	665	500	611	1,046	486	21,902	189		21,902
Clinton	2,000	10,040	115,792	699	699	3,725	3,500	3,809	1,198	516	45,115	123,445		45,115
Davenport	3,405	3,405	50,276	3,405	3,405	3,725	3,500	3,809	1,198	873	66,786	33,000		66,786
Waterloo	360	1,700	18,195	360	360	2,820	1,305	575	60	24,955	24,955			24,955
East side	1,700	1,700	17,000	1,700	1,700	1,230	800	317			21,107			21,107
West side	3,080	3,080	51,217	65	1,510	3,290	3,720	5,143	2,399		75,179	62,601		137,780
Topeka	3,387	3,387	49,995	3,387	3,387	4,733	1,582	1,870	2,499		68,546	595		69,141
Wichita	2,500	2,500	18,320	115	484	1,324	651	520	1,240		26,922	400		27,322
Covington	1,700	1,700	12,012	500	500	1,100	250	200	725		14,672			14,672
Newport	1,309	2,115	9,707	776	160	750	416	122	396		15,906			15,906
Shreveport	352	2,050	8,707	2,444	6,518	5,121	2,116	1,159			13,729			13,729
Lewiston	500	3,000	62,794	1,310	4,351	2,548	1,166	663	2,080		83,652	57,419		141,071
Lewiston	400	3,072	23,810	1,126	2,174	1,442	9,025	545	327	92	58,450	37,439		95,889
Brookton	1,841	2,613	34,309	1,203	3,332	3,012	1,736	1,327	2,957		31,476	1,233		32,709
Cherokee	2,325	3,243	39,304	2,168	2,702	2,100	1,768	1,940	2,320	536	54,010	307		54,317
Everett	1,072	3,805	43,820	1,687	2,920	1,442	2,500	1,555	3,350	213	55,900	141		56,131
Fitchburg	1,310	4,820	53,522	2,368	2,820	3,072	1,974	1,846	1,600	39	58,240	10,964		59,204
Haverhill	1,072	3,805	43,820	2,368	2,820	3,072	1,974	1,846	1,600	202	64,161	10,964		75,125
Holyoke	1,310	4,820	53,522	2,368	2,820	3,072	1,974	1,846	1,600	39	64,161	10,964		75,125
Lawrence	180	3,536	49,232	3,510	5,923	9,013	3,612	1,634	2,614	220	100,487	45,239		145,746
Lynn	1,993	2,900	53,004	2,884	5,458	9,626	2,208	1,316	1,910	280	69,632	4,941		74,573
Malden	1,993	2,900	53,004	2,884	5,458	9,626	2,208	1,316	1,910	669	81,769	601		82,370
New Bedford	1,993	2,900	53,004	2,884	5,458	9,626	2,208	1,316	1,910	669	81,769	601		82,370
Newton	2,438	3,281	42,981	3,054	3,003	2,324	2,082	934	4,479		107,481	3,645		111,126
Pittsfield	2,438	3,281	42,981	3,054	3,003	2,324	2,082	934	4,479		107,481	3,645		111,126
Quincy	3,495	3,495	27,092	1,896	2,133	6,997	2,532	657	2,221	50	46,826	39		46,826
Salem	196	4,040	79,426	2,794	7,365	4,798	3,177	2,497	11,424	171	115,780	3,620		119,400
Somerville	13,023	149,613	6,295	13,590	11,828	6,962	4,148	8,267	4,448	63	213,735	471,320		685,055
Springfield	255	2,400	16,866	1,168	1,417	1,059	1,821	1,821	70	25	27,015			27,015
Taunton	2,195	2,195	20,661	782	1,405	1,908	1,021	1,630	1,424	25	30,707			30,707
Waltham	2,656	2,656	30,898	1,673	1,867	4,590	2,909	1,276	1,000		49,519			49,519
Battle Creek	2,000	2,000	20,479	1,604	332	1,250	1,087	1,016	638		27,956			27,956
Flint	1,123	4,062	50,204	1,200	17,846	5,196	3,864	930	2,494		25,933			25,933
Jackson	1,123	4,062	50,204	1,200	17,846	5,196	3,864	930	2,494		25,933			25,933
Kalamazoo	500	1,750	18,770	33	973	1,350	690	1,400	300	500	25,733			25,733
Saginaw, East side	405	3,883	60,138	1,629	7,514	3,274	2,362	4,091	574	269	84,802			84,802
St. Joseph	690	3,255	31,030	2,587	4,602	1,680	1,901	3,452			50,007	165		50,172
Springfield				33	2,587	4,602	1,680	1,901	3,452	727	8,540	8,540		8,540

1 Included in column 8.

OHIO:	7,300	104,520	6,249	7,013	12,322	4,323	5,360	3,461	688	151,234	56,280	207,494
Akron.....	4,480	47,244	3,055	3,665	2,535	651	909	2,880		65,700	75,833	141,732
Canton.....	2,600	24,697								27,297		27,297
Hamilton.....	1,810	20,559					200			25,777	95,273	121,050
Lorain.....	2,300	20,350	75	400	2,040	800	700	900		23,665		23,665
Newark.....	2,100	40,450								41,300		44,300
Springfield.....	2,050									105,656		105,656
Youngstown.....	3,000	86,245					4,354	2,901		22,540		22,540
Zanesville.....	1,700	20,840										
OKLAHOMA:	3,300	20,134	10	2,693	3,219	1,073	1,696	1,368		48,421	1,986	50,387
Muskogee.....												
PENNSYLVANIA:	2,550	25,150	2,694	2,305	840	256	114	560		34,466	136,378	170,847
Allentown.....	2,100	25,687	1,001	2,037	8,580	3,499	1,573	5,902	100	54,662		54,662
Altoona.....	2,505	19,008	2,187	3,004	3,297	1,229	676	1,600	155	33,736		33,736
Chester.....	2,200	16,500	1,700	3,014	1,688	1,464	790	1,463		29,020		29,020
Easton.....										67,064		67,064
Erie.....	6,119	45,720	3,668	3,856	3,414	1,361	912	3,641		102,286		102,286
Harrisburg.....	9,119	64,820	3,820	9,396	6,434	2,617	1,633	4,408		22,447		22,447
Hazleton.....	2,000	13,700	1,088	1,823	2,485	1,199	477	695	552	56,680	87,135	141,815
Jonestown.....	1,720	35,431	2,239	6,713	2,785	779	1,252	870		29,404		29,404
Lancaster.....	650	33,350			2,004				351	31,025	54,964	105,990
McKeesport.....	4,100	32,519	2,607	3,784	2,160	645	1,637	1,003		39,644		39,644
New Castle.....	2,640	24,442	1,927	2,485	3,114	1,317	2,084	1,635		17,835		17,835
Northtown.....	2,015	15,820							200	62,772	190	62,962
Reading.....	5,448	43,497	2,283	3,422	4,324	1,425	456	1,332		75,008		75,008
Wilkes-Barre.....	3,950	53,343	3,067	2,895	7,143	3,644	966	4,685		38,259	99,313	137,572
Williamsport.....	4,697	2,282	18,010	1,392	1,800	2,400	110	4,685	619	33,990		33,990
York.....	2,190	22,631	1,996	5,414	1,620	753	1,131	3,535		37,387		37,387
RHODE ISLAND:	2,130	22,049	1,101	1,720	2,520	1,685	505	2,130		48,443		48,443
Newport.....	3,547	32,004	2,817	1,597	1,995	1,108	837	4,066		18,213		18,213
Pawtucket.....	1,074	11,546	955	1,830	1,146	640	457	1,327	71	15,880	200	16,080
Woonsocket.....	241									14,814		14,814
SOUTH CAROLINA:												
Charleston.....	1,780	12,325	3,460	314	460	252	205	497	47	22,201	847	23,048
Columbia.....	1,500	11,228	304	500	700	248	218	300	34	23,064	5,500	35,164
TENNESSEE:	5,202	11,543	1,291	834	430	223	230	230	158	33,289	86,845	120,134
Chattanooga.....	3,315	23,905								63,477		63,477
Knoxville.....												
TEXAS:	466	25,612	68	1,398	924	479	494	1,488	611	713		713
El Paso.....	829	56,077								153,451	98,055	251,506
San Antonio.....										11,843	1,597	13,440
UTAH:										159,500	169,476	328,976
Ogden.....	2,920	32,179								22,150	150,000	172,150
Salt Lake City.....	11,550	98,205								29,411	113,000	142,411
VIRGINIA:												
Portsmouth.....	1,800	8,210	6	159	876	346	63	383				
WASHINGTON:												
Tacoma.....	7,655	115,013	5,739	6,246	9,923	4,987	3,161	4,300	1,865	261		
WEST VIRGINIA:												
Huntington.....	2,000	19,125										
Wheeling.....	3,845	19,500	2,800									

* Included in column 8.

TABLE 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repair, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.	
WISCONSIN:																	
Green Bay.....		\$3,811	\$28,923	\$224	\$2,598	\$2,595	\$1,862	\$1,248	\$854	\$54				\$226	\$42,395	\$1,563	\$43,898
La Crosse.....	\$1,457	3,091	37,951	1,256	4,328	3,003	3,003	1,039	1,345	445	\$2,578			327	61,097	895	61,992
Madison.....	1,111	4,188	44,627	1,527	1,399	3,238	3,238	2,137	1,858		510			5,129	67,657	11,193	78,847
Oshkosh.....	1,307	2,331	29,647	1,549	1,949	1,900	1,900	1,469	311						41,640		41,640
Racine.....	()	2,020	26,650	59	698	2,316	1,574	593	1,450	856	73			2,884	39,773	1,413	41,186
Sheboygan.....	400	1,950	14,062	31	379	1,085	151	165	631						18,844		18,844
Superior.....	1,554	3,650	38,181												43,385		43,385

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																	
Bessemer*.....	\$1,500	\$8,676	4,020			\$555	\$150	\$250	\$500	\$100	\$80				\$11,811	\$250	\$12,061
Gadsden*.....					\$100	216	65	50	85	100					4,636	202	4,838
CALIFORNIA:																	
Alameda.....	2,900	34,345	20,625	\$1,423	1,072	3,093	183	1,138	1,108	614	1			82	44,456	4,267	48,723
Eureka.....	3,200	59,886	66,780		2,638	4,136	375	493	1,435	285				300	27,701	121,964	149,665
Fresno.....	\$1,358	2,750	66,780		4,832	6,790	222	2,731	4,651	638	1,080			15	80,075	23,199	103,277
Long Beach.....				58	3,110	3,526	512	3,281	3,918	1,467				100	91,847	5,487	97,334
Pomona.....		44,070			2,647	3,861	623	2,008	4,067	900	\$298			15	59,772	989	60,761
Redlands.....		32,630			3,568	3,568	896	1,255	965					47,356	381	47,737	
Riverside.....		43,682			3,571	3,568	896	1,255	965					509	47,356	8,998	56,354
Santa Barbara.....		2,750	26,850		2,964	2,490	551	1,190	1,602	171				38,558	6,000	44,558	
Santa Cruz.....		2,410	21,857	10	1,411	1,320	278	1,722	241	1,622	785			1,450	32,006	111,334	143,340
Vallejo.....		2,400	12,303		1,134	1,200		616	650	330				883	19,516	2,015	21,531
CONNECTICUT:																	
Ansonia.*.....		1,375	9,353		340	300	420	105	87	160					11,810		11,810
Bristol.....		2,300	9,950	300	300	900	1,800	425	671	40	100			540	17,326		17,326
Danbury.....		1,900	13,496		350	1,240	1,903	158	158	216				568	19,031		19,031

Greenwich*	2,200	13,895	1,171	1,450	(²)	518	244	600	22,300	1,106	23,406
Manchester, Ninth district.	1,500	8,165	668	300	138	3,209	40	244	11,839	11,839	11,839
Middletown.	1,800	24,004	30	1,000	1,299	2,439	35	350	33,748	350	34,098
Naugatuck.	2,000	12,875	402	1,241	1,562	2,439	63	50	24,638	24,638	24,638
Norwalk.	4,068	31,734	2,495	721	773	357	50	1,599	45,366	2,030	47,396
Torrington.	2,146	14,489	328	678	62	339	100	1,909	19,612	186,840	166,452
Wallingford.	1,600	7,196	689	481	503	729	175	11,631	11,631	11,631	11,631
GEORGIA:											
Waycross.	2,500	4,705	1,310	3,600	1,267	2,012	175	2,392	65,711	65,711	65,711
IDAHO:											
Boise*	1,700	12,450	251	840	702	250	460	1,001	16,653	1,001	17,654
Alton *	1,350	11,650	420	800	352	637	15	105	14,268	132	14,400
Belleville.	1,900	23,650	600	1,690	507	375	289	385	15,872	13,917	29,789
Carro.	2,200	26,955	1,863	2,160	2,017	750	160	3,000	29,941	56,294	86,235
Champaign.	1,600	11,950	60	625	1,641	3,000	773	21,709	36,225	36,225	36,225
Galesburg.	1,000	19,588	515	2,317	3,014	1,136	60	18,199	50,379	169,926	210,305
Kankakee.	2,230	22,257	1,121	3,945	1,800	1,933	515	4,610	41,225	4,610	45,835
Moline.	3,450	15,000	200	2,150	1,205	450	300	20,235	21,805	25,066	25,066
Rock Island.	1,849	18,386	150	892	803	300	450	17,167	20,235	20,235	20,235
East Chicago.	1,350	13,022	150	900	650	125	366	14,738	17,167	17,167	17,167
Gary *	1,400	11,147	800	689	386	400	10	19,206	14,738	14,738	14,738
Huntington.	1,700	13,126	800	1,620	507	396	400	16,710	16,710	16,710	16,710
Jeffersonville.	1,700	11,287	40	111	735	12,575	11,315	11,315	11,315	11,315	11,315
Kokomo.	1,675	6,462	400	736	2,500	350	500	38,935	38,935	167,990	206,925
Laporte.	2,272	17,433	400	888	1,440	257	500	14,812	17,488	17,488	17,488
Mishawaka.	2,496	30,918	200	1,112	850	476	539	16,263	16,263	16,263	16,263
Muncie.	1,500	11,405	381	1,112	850	476	539	14,700	14,700	14,700	14,700
Muncie City *	1,500	13,200	1,550	1,645	900	925	1,130	29,210	29,210	611	29,821
Muscatine.	1,850	18,450	1,550	1,645	900	925	1,130	29,210	29,210	611	29,821
Ottumwa.	1,700	13,435	784	1,635	1,200	1,000	1,000	16,770	16,770	16,770	16,770
Atchison.	1,500	13,329	90	869	463	533	280	18,284	18,284	18,284	18,284
Coffeyville.	1,600	22,924	(³)	1,633	2,158	914	663	31,037	31,037	2,463	22,046
Fort Scott.	1,799	16,265	1,208	1,208	1,000	1,000	646	21,272	21,272	8,000	31,587
Hutchinson.	1,550	13,745	(⁴)	1,219	586	1,216	1,030	17,140	17,140	17,140	17,140
Lawrence*.	1,845	16,051	840	1,080	542	300	179	13,359	13,359	222	13,581
Parsons*.	1,650	10,337	858	1,410	317	285	125	18,863	18,863	222	19,085
Pittsburg.	1,600	12,465	150	432	200	262	200	8,409	8,409	8,409	8,409
Wenatchee.											
Henderson.											
Owensboro.											
LOUISIANA:											
Baton Rouge ⁶ .		7,165	150	432	200	262	200	8,409	8,409	8,409	8,409

* Not including colored schools.

² Included in column 9.³ Includes light.⁴ Included in column 8.⁵ Included in column 6.⁶ Statistics of 1913-14.⁷ Included in column 3.

TABLE 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils, rent, etc.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
MAINE:																
Auburn.....		\$2,200	\$11,619	\$751	\$446	\$662	\$523	\$95						\$16,296		\$16,296
Bangor *.....		2,200	19,236	1,654	1,325	2,349	2,370	(1)						29,157	\$230,000	259,157
Waterville *.....	\$408	1,600	4,409	523	189	880	821	141	\$88	\$60	\$30		\$78	9,225	960	10,185
MASSACHUSETTS:																
Adams.....	570	1,706	5,392	377	1,026	600	780	236	143		63			10,185		10,185
Attleboro.....		2,340	9,681	563	1,026	1,862	671	684	479		51		351	17,738	34,563	52,241
Beverly.....	7,820	8,440	70,677	4,424	3,289	8,458	6,982	1,107	3,600		577	\$2,823	925	119,212		119,540
Clinton.....		2,206	7,352	788	1,335	1,805	1,414	493	1,113					16,506		16,506
Framingham.....	925	2,400	33,016	902	2,155	1,559	1,048	309	844			1,310		44,468	1,238	45,706
Gardner.....		1,920	9,662	1,172	2,109	1,093	1,048	293	629					17,983		17,983
Gloucester.....		2,150	16,600	1,092	1,268	1,577	1,296	328	1,864		85	1,350	27	27,637		27,637
Greenfield.....		1,840	8,770	821	1,477	908	1,519	837	868		100	135	160	17,040		17,040
Leominster.....	1,315	2,030	13,573	686	1,612	2,291	1,961	380	1,081					24,324	10	24,334
Marlboro.....	600	1,800	12,240	425	934	1,200	1,256	400	865					19,810		19,810
Medford.....		2,640	35,578	1,447	1,525	2,828	3,013	484	535					48,051	260,534	308,585
Melrose.....	768	2,400	26,982	1,563	1,568	3,314	2,290	575	1,924				181	41,035	1,408	42,533
Methuen.....		1,300	7,424	403	260	1,400	775	92	430				100	11,930	86	12,016
Milford.....		1,615	6,382	682	373	815	602	267	218					10,982		10,982
Newburyport.....		2,500	12,673	577	891	937	396	143	313					16,130		16,130
North Adams.....	200	1,900	12,090	1,597	691	860	1,346	438	318		200		151	25,537		25,537
Northampton.....	480	2,100	14,070	675	931	1,555	1,312	505	1,043				1,965	23,286		23,286
Peabody.....		2,000	17,199	335	435	1,117	1,078	399	178		55	609	50	23,809		23,809
Plymouth.....		2,386	15,709	1,342	1,380	2,102	1,240	521	614	3			135	13,359	34,222	47,581
Revere.....	300		5,954	181	327	181	400	97	31				88	7,278		7,523
Southbridge.....		2,200	14,018	726	151	1,115	965	246	429					20,450	168	20,618
Wakefield.....		2,200	11,184	411	1,344	2,475	1,277	439	41					19,371	585	19,956
Watertown.....			8,361	698	1,386	1,254	838	329	717			10	134	13,727	823	14,550
Webster.....			23,761	600	1,700	1,550	1,470	1,200	1,000				500	36,168		36,168
Westfield.....		1,712	2,600							75						

Weymouth.....	1,800	9,530	750	250	850	669	113	555	.....	1,310	94	15,921
Winthrop.....	1,960	20,925	1,100	1,650	1,404	1,031	825	450	50	50	350	30,195
Woburn.....	2,000	10,855	650	1,794	984	692	379	387	50	50	285	17,547
MICHIGAN:												
Alpena.....	1,800	8,689	.....	599	446	446	139	574	.....	.....	.....	10,447
Escanaba.....	1,800	12,970	.....	419	530	530	216	92	92	.....	.....	20,837
Ironwood.....	1,500	22,654	.....	4,072	1,780	930	922	780	600	13	.....	37,751
Manistee *.....	1,500	12,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,600
Menominee.....	1,450	13,149	255	834	1,475	605	881	302	.....	.....	.....	19,066
Port Huron.....	1,800	14,985	.....	800	1,800	754	100	1,100	300	100	.....	21,829
Sault Ste. Marie *.....	1,800	14,708	.....	1,200	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,968
Traverse City.....	4,200	25,924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,624
MINNESOTA:												
Virginia.....	1,800	21,345	1,425	1,572	2,290	2,099	762	1,791	.....	.....	.....	33,084
MISSISSIPPI:												
Meridian *.....	1,500	10,919	.....	.....	1,318	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,212
MISSOURI:												
Hannibal.....	1,260	11,700	330	587	787	428	355	855	.....	.....	.....	15,715
Jefferson City.....	8,405	8,405	182	378	726	625	326	281	100	.....	.....	84,496
Sedalia.....	1,350	12,750	.....	352	990	585	460	126	319	2	120	16,686
Webb City.....	1,250	7,179	.....	626	2,100	2,500	478	582	226	.....	.....	11,263
MONTANA:												
Billings.....	2,200	17,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,687
NEBRASKA:												
Grand Island.....	1,720	10,412	350	100	1,140	980	999	547	.....	.....	.....	17,848
NEW HAMPSHIRE:												
Dover.....	1,800	10,941	392	877	1,396	1,262	772	1,058	.....	.....	.....	22,302
Laconia.....	2,000	5,300	541	142	300	400	20	.....	.....	625	75	9,328
Portsmouth *.....	1,900	9,780	445	566	1,000	784	177	677	.....	.....	.....	15,493
NEW JERSEY:												
Asbury Park.....	1,200	17,627	958	906	719	548	413	177	147	.....	.....	22,277
Bloomfield.....	3,035	15,000	1,422	1,500	2,400	1,000	850	700	50	800	.....	25,002
Hackensack.....	1,179	27,540	1,181	746	1,000	691	272	772	208	.....	.....	36,148
Harrison.....	10,521	10,521	860	447	853	213	181	285	58	.....	.....	1,183
Irvington *.....	125	8,721	608	443	870	268	208	869	60	.....	.....	14,023
Kearny (post office, Arlington).....	3,060	19,567	853	837	.....	689	421	946	.....	.....	.....	12,172
Millville.....	8,800	8,800	395	720	371	.....	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,823
Montclair.....	3,700	48,531	1,274	692	1,477	.....	788	541	461	.....	.....	10,447
New Brunswick *.....	1,932	15,212	941	572	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,544
NEW MEXICO:												
Albuquerque.....	683	9,425	5	397	1,550	725	690	760	.....	.....	.....	18,657
NEW YORK:												
Batavia.....	2,664	10,019	457	619	802	600	400	408	1,101	200	.....	18,970
Beacon.....	300	5,500	200	247	600	1,000	100	500	200	50	.....	10,897
Cothoes *.....	1,500	5,100	70	400	.....	.....	.....	355	.....	.....	.....	7,325
Corning.....	1,900	9,609	364	208	647	.....	.....	600	105	.....	.....	11,715
Cortland.....	78	7,650	37	200	318	1,323	160	188	.....	.....	.....	11,588
Dunkirk.....	1,900	13,640	36	160	1,983	1,041	533	200	337	.....	.....	22,331
Fulton.....	1,800	12,028	160	500	1,000	1,000	588	200	100	.....	.....	16,376
Geneva *.....	2,100	12,600	499	700	1,000	1,282	2,000	1,000	100	200	.....	16,740
Gloversville.....	.....	17,582	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	576	110	.....	.....	23,867

* Included in column 8.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEW YORK—Continued.																	
Hudson.....		\$1,050		\$7,816	\$487	\$88	\$230	\$300	\$1,847	\$50	\$61	\$50		\$2,199	\$11,231	\$37,461	\$48,692
Ithaca.....		313		30,164	1,173	1,193	2,181	600	800	800	230	205		255	39,088	40,544	79,632
Johnstown.....			\$1,550	6,736	384	311	421	600	237	96	71	100			21,184		21,184
Lackawanna.....			1,410	3,730	150	116	449	354	(¹)	512	16	50		834	6,400	534	6,400
Little Falls.....				8,425	4	105	600	1,114	(¹)	511	16	50			12,210	534	12,744
Lockport.....		850		16,170	30	1,355	1,130	916	599	511	86	100			23,307	21,458	44,765
Middletown.....				15,164			1,016	1,221	1,745	578					24,920		24,920
North Tonawanda.....		2,786		9,050	154	446	668	767	307	734		75	\$400	149	15,795		15,795
Ogdensburg.....		845		2,000		48	1,168	1,211	800	508		50			12,538		12,538
Olean.....		400		2,100	147	1,902	1,091	1,177	(¹)	1,232		120			28,229		28,229
Peekskill.....			1,800	18,369	21	226	1,079	645	224	649	358	200			23,571	4,613	28,184
Peebles.....				7,924	284	279	897	997	(¹)	1,994	43	202			14,220		14,220
District No. 7.....			1,600	5,350	300	484	650	600	998	699	30	771			9,111		9,111
District No. 8.....				16,325	749	822	900	556	265	1,322	500	200			23,639		23,639
Port Chester.....		500		6,200	350	400	300	300	(¹)	1,322	11	300			8,111		8,111
Rensselaer.....		250		14,001	76	141	960	1,100	420	1,491	161	200		489	21,789		21,789
Rome.....		600		12,335	542	253	1,000	1,200	367	2,164	87	50			20,248	985	21,233
Saratoga Springs.....		700		7,484		225	633	685	150	633	54	100			12,169		12,169
Watervliet.....			1,558	2,700	2,121	2,675	3,669	2,146	792	770	1,250	550			44,473	1,780	46,253
White Plains.....			1,500	26,300													
NORTH CAROLINA.																	
Asheville.....		1,354		8,936	56	507	337		317	418	14			87	13,514	715	14,229
Durham.....		495		13,644		804	853	155	285	338	143	100			18,017	885	18,902
Winston-Salem.....			1,500	7,600	600		480	200	100	250					10,980	1,000	11,980
OHIO.																	
Ashabula.....		859		1,800			1,500	499	386	300					17,998	118,000	135,998
East Liverpool.....		2,525		1,500		150	900	1,000	800	1,500	200				16,075	700	16,775
Ironton.....				9,000			2,160	865	342	1,550		25			13,550		14,250
Lakewood.....				2,250		522	1,000	400	250	1,550					42,731	940	43,671
Lancaster.....				10,600			1,000	400	250	1,550					12,950		12,950
Middletown.....				11,100		244	1,350	400	1,000	1,368		20			17,162		17,162

Norwood.....	2,000	18,155	1,294	1,277	3,710	930	569	500	1,225	29,660	19,326	48,985
Piqua.....	1,600	2,500	50	50	1,000	1,000	300	500		7,000	5,000	12,000
Warren.....	2,100	16,380								18,480		18,480
OKLAHOMA:												
Guthrie *	1,200	11,710			860	344	360	250		14,924		14,924
McAlester *	1,800	8,528			500	250	100	140	25	9,643		9,643
Shawnee.....	1,800	16,000			2,205	832		6,061		17,800		17,800
Tulsa.....	1,850	21,836								32,754	3,491	36,275
PENNSYLVANIA:												
Beaver Falls.....	1,200	12,021	458	791	1,555	428	776	1,472	150	16,029		16,029
Bethlehem.....	425	8,585	522	1,319	594	594	889			15,708		15,708
Braddock.....	387	6,626	636	1,177	1,680	433	207	799	64	12,809		12,809
Bradford.....		14,467	596	1,649	900	355	667	3,001	100	21,675		21,675
Carlisle.....		9,082	800	5,006	671	600	185		9	76,809		76,809
Connellsville.....	2,000	18,000	900	1,000	1,550	500	700	610		27,060		27,060
Duquesne.....	1,500	7,200	316	1,030	2,259	1,003	2,191	350		15,849		15,849
Lebanon.....	1,500	10,127	404	1,252	1,010	1,054	517			15,744		15,744
Meadville.....	1,523	10,685		343	1,004	343	203	1,321		16,529		16,529
Mount Carmel.....		5,740	103	413	1,337	671	160	4,990		18,414		18,414
Nanticoke.....	1,000	6,000		560						8,786		8,786
North Braddock *	1,000	3,240	129	142	1,380			2,300		8,791		8,791
Phoenixville.....	808	5,652	468	1,054	803	568	295	426		11,374		11,374
Portstown.....	690	9,250	787	587	1,000	358	164	448	480	15,264		15,264
Sharon.....		10,220	433	1,084	1,288	660	38	885		14,558		14,558
Sunbury.....		8,740	60		1,780			640		10,220		10,220
Washington.....	1,600	15,600	1,480	3,105	2,157	612	483	522		25,559		25,559
West Chester.....	1,502	19,938	410	801	1,735	397	2,065	327	137	28,601	5,775	34,376
SOUTH DAKOTA:												
Aberdeen.....	1,700	18,310	433	932	2,308	2,328	541	1,027	168	27,766	1,200	28,966
Stouff Falls.....	1,950	21,772		5,142	4,222	2,387	1,317	3,770	2,695	47,079	1,458	48,537
TENNESSEE:												
Jackson.....	1,350	10,575								11,925		11,925
TEXAS:												
Beaumont.....	1,800	17,915		38	827	225	970	435	100	22,510	94	22,604
Brownsville.....	300	4,015								6,115	180	6,295
Denison.....		15,220		100	1,209	651	1,520	1,270	50	20,020	9,434	29,454
Marshall *		12,671		375	765	260	225			14,616		14,616
Palestine *	1,200	8,729			594			50		10,573	31	10,604
San Angelo.....		11,145		50	588	200	350			12,333	8,700	21,033
Temple.....	1,500	12,895								14,395		14,395
VERMONT:												
Barre.....		13,756	452	590	1,227		629	3,173		19,827	3,326	23,153
Rudland *		15,000		600	1,000	1,000		750		18,720		18,720
WASHINGTON:												
Aberdeen.....	1,400	12,313	225	1,397	1,049	640	640	938	98	17,117		17,117
Bellingham *	2,957	37,086	308	1,088	2,750	864	1,251	953	250	50,806	2,953	53,759
North Yakima.....	107	26,726	64	710	3,254	762	534	901	200	35,298	35,824	35,822
WEST VIRGINIA:												
Bluefield.....	1,710	8,865								11,925		11,925
Parkersburg.....	2,400	22,500	2,121	785	1,275					29,081	56,000	85,081

1 Included in column 8.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
WISCONSIN:																	
Appleton		\$2,414	\$21,726	\$21,726		\$1,219	\$2,197	\$1,106	\$1,308	\$1,651	\$450				\$33,254	\$5,006	\$38,260
Ashland		575	1,500	14,330	2,880	2,013	2,880	1,584	1,558	2,302					26,393		26,393
Beloit			2,472	19,871		1,194	2,260	1,842	1,073	1,572	54				30,338		30,338
Fond du Lac			1,570	17,793											19,333		19,333
Kenosha *		210	1,973	16,295	86	1,461	1,827	1,028	928	1,747		\$7		200	25,738	7,105	32,843
Manitowoc		3,276	2,070	14,824	1,067	350		844							21,597		21,597
Marinette			1,900	13,040	942	724	1,320								18,770		18,770
Wausau		169	2,175	19,562											21,846		21,846
WYOMING:																	
Cheyenne *			1,800	9,420			900								12,120		12,120

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																	
Dodhan				\$6,625	\$800	\$275	\$386		\$240	\$600					\$9,136		\$9,136
ARIZONA:																	
Bisbee				17,155			1,200	\$700	(1)	162	\$242				24,432	\$96,415	120,867
Douglas				13,850		345	781	262	515	1,057	106	\$100			20,186	2,020	22,206
Globe		\$400		16,150			1,500		3,402	2,156	354				23,082	49,380	72,462
Prescott				7,740		381	10		985	213	84				9,413	65,407	74,820
ARKANSAS:																	
Jonesboro *				3,340		90	400	35	20	70					3,955		3,955
Paragould *				2,800			320								3,120		3,120
CALIFORNIA:																	
Alhambra				30,181		2,161	1,469	420	1,743	2,503	159	394			42,240	9,496	51,736
Marysville *				11,350		6,056		900	30	725					21,691		21,691
Napa *				12,650		2,156	1,044	300	200	300	2,400				19,050		19,050

Richmond.....	18,950	210	1,597	1,075	135	254	1,071		\$603	207	24,107	9,012
San Rafael.....	15,917	960	200	400	400	3,420	256	740			17,477	
Santa Ana.....	46,808	367	880	542	542	3,265	706	325	60		62,191	
San Jose.....	27,579	183		410	410				73		38,736	1,902
COLORADO:												
Boulder.....	2,500		694	1,335	927	2,661	374	44	99	360	30,900	2,771
Canon City.....	1,400			720	366	329	1,328			67	13,187	244
CONNECTICUT:												
Derry.....	6,390		331	600	206	51	689	77	25		7,578	7,578
East Hartford.....	5,075	496	53	300	200	64					8,581	2,933
Enfield.....	6,530	507	550	500	350	450	200	50			11,237	419
Huntington (post office, Shelton):												
Killingly.....	7,180	391	166	370	210	68	387	70		8	8,850	38
New Milford.....	5,510	444	629	420	580	150	580	75			4,089	9,408
New Milford.....	3,540	107	17	400	410	375	150				5,999	5,999
Plymouth.....	2,750	50	119	153	232	232	51	25		3	3,383	3,524
Plymouth.....	1,600	54	85	115	225	(1)	100	135	545	2	3,761	3,761
Southington *.....	6,303	111	471	347	347	146	839	208			8,324	8,324
Westport.....	4,197	251	392	440	334	86	112				6,020	263
GEORGIA:												
Fitzgerald *.....	4,500	141	200	300	98	150	200	50			5,639	5,639
Lagrange *.....	4,020	160	160	270	160	100	198	55			4,963	4,963
IDAHO:												
Coeur d'Alene *.....	10,710	691	920	920	579	375	508			55	14,093	684
Pocatello.....	11,002										12,946	12,946
ILLINOIS:												
Beardstown.....	6,800		200	370	175	60	100				7,705	7,705
Belvidere *.....	9,375		400	775	636	950	400				11,900	200
Charleston.....	6,064	320	(3)	665	636	(1)	387	96			8,288	173
Dixon (north side).....	2,180			300	1,200	(1)	375	160			5,465	215
Edwardsville.....	6,645		600	780	200	(1)	1,233		6	111	10,135	400
Granite City.....	7,996		930	860	321	453	1,020	26			13,324	7,139
Kewanee.....	11,325	540	(3)	1,350	1,395	421	1,004		8		17,460	20,463
Litchfield.....	4,845	50		275	100	40	400				3,680	17,680
Madison.....	2,575	13	51	675	140	133	220				3,807	3,807
Monmouth.....	15,810	76	388	1,735	788	355	1,447	104			22,911	708
Monnt Carmel *.....	4,000		200	550	200		100	100			5,450	80,000
Spring Valley.....	9,495		200	1,170	1,150	270	800				13,085	13,085
Stanton.....	1,844		52	250	100	(1)	75				2,921	164
Urbana.....	11,878		450	1,500	550	300	500	75			17,293	73,743
INDIANA:												
Alexandria.....	3,590	79	98	217	344	476	142				5,216	5,216
Clinton.....	4,505		183	825	151	232	138				8,052	8,689
Columbus.....	1,440		803	1,688	518	250	451	250	10		22,465	600
Connersville.....	11,245		115	929	471	268	716	116	220		14,137	181
Crawfordsville.....	13,717		1,238	1,091	823	456	1,033				20,910	1,284
Frankfort.....	10,300	28	949	1,300	223	77					14,898	14,898
Lobanov.....	10,172	40		965	510	495		50			13,362	1,000
Madison.....	3,698	33	239	500	294	103	318				8,405	1,710
Mount Vernon *.....	1,920	102	101	500	190	732	223	104	18		9,701	102
Seymour.....	6,178		480	480	248	500	200	200	50		8,781	8,781

* Statistics of 1913-14.

1 Included in column 8.

2 Included in column 4.

3 Included in column 5.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses of general control and outlays for secondary schools, 1914-15—Continued.*
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Grand total.
INDIANA—Continued.																	
Shelbyville.....		\$2,575	\$1,600	\$9,090	\$539	\$530	\$1,440	\$675	\$841	\$291							\$16,581
Wabash.....			1,300	8,505			945	500	200	300						\$700	11,050
Washington*.....				10,683			925										13,908
IOWA:																	
Charles City*.....			1,000	8,940	5	600	1,000	600	1,000			\$50					13,220
Grinnell*.....			1,200	8,601								211					10,012
Oskaloosa*.....			1,350	11,880		787	1,014	683	540	1,043	211					243	17,751
KANSAS:																	
Chanute*.....		225	1,300	8,280		596	450										10,821
Emporia.....				18,762	65	2,285	1,585	852	804							34,593	58,926
Iola.....				10,066		392	900	404	345	1,097	17						13,221
Junction City.....			1,350	8,601		513	600	434	348					\$140			12,652
Newton.....		340	1,000	11,770		175	1,363	357	301	100	175						16,183
Ottawa.....			1,000	9,286		311	506		392	685				270			13,000
Rosedale.....				6,502			1,000	453									396
Salina.....			1,500	17,028		1,316	1,200	620	707	1,193	204						8,555
Winfield.....		300	1,600	14,032		1,796	1,400	481	605	121	600						23,768
KENTUCKY:																	
Bowling Green.....				5,925		75	300	200	25	125	60						6,710
Dayton.....				3,300		50	380	150	100	2,000							5,980
MAINE:																	
Bath.....		500	1,500	7,000	835	200	700	591		800							12,126
Catawbs.....				4,300	250	200	350	290	40								5,430
Gardner*.....				5,200	559	732	324	271									7,146
Presque Isle.....		200	1,700	6,199	345	512	653	1,000	54	350							11,013
Rockland.....				5,893	350	321	460	300		200							8,824
Rumford.....			1,600	6,235			900	975									9,710
Sanford.....		250		5,670	276		334	337		839			\$828			600	9,194
Skowhegan.....				4,100	240	250	500	390	145								8,584
South Portland*.....		200	1,400	5,000	819												5,755
MARYLAND:																	
Frostburg.....			1,600	7,000	675		500	200	1,500	600	125	300					12,500

TABLE 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
MICHIGAN—Continued.																		
Cheboygan.....				\$6,398	\$752	\$985	\$935	\$800	\$516	\$841	\$545				\$9,270		\$9,270	
Hancock.....		\$1,600	1,095	11,095	508	508	814	726	5,168	1,200				\$75	16,220	\$5,263	21,483	
Houghton.....		\$2,600	1,950	11,950	400	1,150	1,400	533	1,768	1,200			\$1,625		24,591	150	24,741	
Iron Mountain.....		200		14,198		200	3,210	2,600	860						21,288	2,263	23,551	
Ludington*.....		470	1,250	6,803	25	328	700	497	259	747					11,079		11,079	
Mount Clemens.....		1,425	1,300	6,975	100	300	925	435	200	1,000	250	\$50			12,960		12,960	
Negaunee.....		383	1,500	12,346	205	1,514	3,715	1,326	1,173	745	292			2,240	25,439		25,439	
MINNESOTA:																		
Albert Lea.....			1,200	10,250	465	300	1,200	1,234	208	672	159				15,688	1,980	17,668	
Chisholm.....			700	5,351	323		4,303	3,247	2,971	407					17,302	124,929	142,231	
Hibbing*.....			3,000	20,830	1,562	3,068	6,166	5,621	1,091	7,949	750	400	209		50,646	48,660	99,306	
New Umin.....			1,100	4,450							25				5,575		5,575	
Owatonna.....		344		10,552	89	914	1,186	422	261	279	89	50			14,186	15,392	29,578	
MISSOURI:																		
Corinth*.....			1,600	3,340			360	140	140	700	200				4,740	200	4,940	
Laurel.....		1,800		9,346			405	145	91	113	52				11,794		11,794	
Yazoo City*.....			1,500	3,600		500	300	100	200	400		200			8,600		8,600	
MISSOURI:																		
Cape Girardeau*.....			507	3,124			300	50	25		432				4,006		4,006	
Carthage.....		394	1,500	3,570			1,290	867	774	576	197				7,186		7,186	
Columbia.....		90	2,500	12,502	500	714	1,899	260	140	200	97				20,119	1,093	21,212	
Flat River.....		180		4,108	500	228	500	280	180	200	90				6,213	73	6,286	
Fulton*.....				3,847			205	162	85	221	95				4,618	235	4,853	
Independence.....				11,160	150	1,050	2,100	1,000	1,000	400	1,085				19,445	1,000	20,445	
Kirksville.....			900	5,661			585	303	56	417	75				8,007	74,344	82,351	
Nevada.....		1,200	10,301	7,400	921	454	105	105	105	445	15				14,166	226	14,392	
Poplar Bluff*.....				7,335			1,000	800	55	374					10,079	80,000	90,079	
Webster Groves.....		1,500		11,900		1,786	1,270	700	200	1,000	311				18,667	322	18,989	
NEBRASKA:																		
Beatrice.....		1,670		11,845	340	1,285	1,185	674	947	990					20,336	3,351	23,687	
Columbus.....		500		7,200	400	1,000	1,000	600	600	600	85				11,110	2,500	13,610	
Hastings.....		1,600		14,342	424	1,091	2,192	1,121	1,146	388		15	57		22,361	250	22,611	

TABLE 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1914-15—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, sup- plies, other instruc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of jan- itors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, jani- tors', sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance, re- pairs, replac- ement of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total ex- penses.	Outlays— new buildings, ground- s, new equip- ment.	Grand total.
OHIO—Continued.																	
St. Marys.....	\$1,200			\$4,900	\$75	\$720	\$400	\$100	\$200	\$100					\$7,695		\$7,695
Salem.....	823	\$600		7,715											9,138		9,138
Sidney.....		1,400		9,000		1,000									11,400		11,400
Urbana.....		1,210		5,084		575									6,819		6,819
Wapakoneta.....				8,569	60	990	300	150		125	25	\$50		\$108	10,377	\$815	11,192
Washington C. H.....				7,988	125	1,000	500	300		1,000					10,913	2,000	12,913
Wooster.....			1,250	12,460	75	1,560	1,000			720		90			17,155		17,155
OREGON:																	
Ashland *.....				7,810			546								8,356		8,356
Astoria.....	1,800			10,557		135	1,543	960	778	1,399	50			132	17,354	25,382	42,736
PENNSYLVANIA:																	
Ashland.....			90	4,275	\$200	241	598	450	14	120					5,988		5,988
Berwick.....				3,894	275	542	585	563	117	47				37	8,060	83	8,143
Bloomsburg.....				6,330	600	1,187	455	398	172	411					9,753		9,753
Bristol.....				3,065	137	460	417	279	56	483	100	24			5,031	1,069	6,100
Catsaqua.....				3,925	230	376	540	440	364	144		20			6,089		6,089
Charleroi.....		360		9,954	786	1,012	1,496	279	356	341					14,584	3,438	18,022
Coaldale *.....				2,530	620	160	540	402	91	505					3,310		3,310
Corry *.....				6,205	408	670	225	146	46	33					8,821	270	9,091
Danville.....				4,908	216	436	360	500	604						5,877		5,877
Dickson City.....				1,753	86	2,590						89			3,425		3,425
Donora.....				5,505	175	50								35	8,305		8,305
Forest City *.....				1,170	150	50				990					1,370		1,370
Freeland *.....			540	1,562	200	200				949	142				3,692		3,692
Greenville.....				7,858	533	1,080	700	781	358						12,351		12,351
Jeannette.....				6,340	350	350									7,040		7,040
Juniata *.....			945	3,285	500										4,730		4,730
Latrobe.....			1,500	10,000	540	2,919	1,440	400	2,300	1,012					20,111		20,111
Mount Pleasant *.....				5,250			500	200	161	729	66				3,470	300	3,770
New Brighton.....				1,315	299	400	300	200							3,470		3,470
New Kensington.....			1,560	12,183	725	1,004	1,336	571	806	361	124				18,670	40,800	59,470

Ridgway.....	6,081	209	389	200	96	792	8,156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Marys.....	2,861	189	153	176	47	211	4,615	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swoverville (post office, Wilkes-Barre).....	1,080	20	80	90	37	32	1,639	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tannock.....	4,850	600	200	985	200	50	6,735	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarentum.....	8,632	381	2,294	600	219	238	15,283	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA:												
Anderson.....	4,440	211	211	246	131	211	6,797	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newberry.....	2,430	92	180	247	100	159	3,208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA:												
Mitchell*.....	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,074	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TENNESSEE:												
Bristol*.....	4,195	.....	50	150	135	200	4,845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TEXAS:												
Amarillo*.....	1,400	.....	350	720	800	300	8,817	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brownwood*.....	3,935	.....	.....	360	250	500	7,345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emis*.....	5,703	.....	.....	675	.....	.....	6,508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gainesville*.....	9,967	.....	.....	525	.....	.....	10,522	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville.....	1,350	.....	.....	609	500	500	14,954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houston Heights.....	1,200	.....	.....	558	260	1,281	14,236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texarkana*.....	7,050	.....	.....	720	480	150	8,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weatherford.....	8,019	.....	.....	720	600	300	9,839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wichita Falls*.....	10,055	.....	.....	800	300	75	11,630	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT:												
Brattleboro.....	1,375	.....	.....	600	640	325	17,591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montpelier.....	9,832	.....	.....	830	630	547	13,363	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockingham.....	8,600	.....	.....	450	600	200	12,060	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Albans.....	5,100	.....	.....	750	1,600	100	9,990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA:												
Bristol.....	5,455	.....	68	367	116	70	6,395	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WASHINGTON:												
Olympia.....	8,800	.....	1,000	1,000	325	570	15,268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vancouver.....	11,602	.....	400	1,800	900	350	17,977	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA:												
Elkins.....	1,475	.....	.....	450	290	175	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmont*.....	15,529	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	18,979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morganstown.....	13,351	.....	55	910	200	221	16,132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moundsville.....	32,000	.....	.....	2,000	4,000	500	40,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN:												
Antigo*.....	11,511	.....	248	550	361	206	15,445	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baraboo.....	10,546	.....	28	470	1,519	698	15,520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaver Dam*.....	10,885	.....	.....	660	.....	414	15,545	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Rapids.....	13,119	.....	.....	2,171	2,266	1,423	21,868	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Menominee.....	7,883	.....	.....	1,023	.....	2,169	9,608	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merrill.....	8,324	.....	.....	720	900	374	14,410	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neenah.....	6,616	.....	193	670	940	542	13,403	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stevens Point.....	9,290	.....	.....	500	859	633	13,261	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING:												
Laramie*.....	8,437	.....	250	1,050	390	1,200	12,452	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 19.—*Teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914-15.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Birmingham, Ala.	16	7	23	16	6	22	679	269	948
Los Angeles, Cal.	133	160	293	101	111	212	8,623	5,716	14,339
Oakland, Cal.	18	4	22	8	2	10	1,792	575	2,367
San Francisco, Cal.*	49	40	89				5,081	2,085	7,166
Denver, Colo.	13	26	39	13	21	34	1,233	658	1,891
Bridgeport, Conn.	6	14	20	2	14	16	1,133	150	1,283
New Haven, Conn.*	45	5	50	9	5	14	1,304	902	2,206
Washington, D. C.	53	90	143	45	43	88	2,391	2,313	4,704
Atlanta, Ga.	4	21	25		1	1	596	381	977
Chicago, Ill.	375	876	1,251	375	876	1,251	29,634	15,212	44,846
Indianapolis, Ind.	39	36	75	33	19	52	556	1,235	1,791
Louisville, Ky.	12	17	29	10	5	15	735	311	1,046
New Orleans, La.	39	74	113	25	70	95	3,145	1,121	4,266
Baltimore, Md.	101	51	152	60	15	75	5,487	4,160	9,647
Boston, Mass.	234	334	568	160	260	420	11,398	7,570	18,968
Cambridge, Mass.	37	65	102	7	28	35	1,843	1,539	3,382
Fall River, Mass.	39	176	215	23	140	163	2,118	1,338	3,456
Lowell, Mass.	38	85	123	4	2	6	2,205	1,372	3,577
Worcester, Mass.	56	85	141	23	10	33	2,125	1,086	3,211
Detroit, Mich.	141	38	179	84	37	121	5,462	2,757	8,219
Grand Rapids, Mich.	84	148	232	35	87	122	4,051	2,850	6,901
Minneapolis, Minn.	65	91	156	44	64	108	3,422	2,750	6,172
Kansas City, Mo.	90	63	153	18	6	24	4,517	3,163	7,680
St. Louis, Mo.	184	212	396	130	185	315	13,277	9,674	22,951
Omaha, Nebr.		18	18		18	18	1,003	235	1,238
Jersey City, N. J.	40	60	100	30	39	69	2,755	2,099	4,854
Newark, N. J.	204	236	440	150	195	345	10,774	7,081	17,855
Paterson, N. J.	15	17	32	11	16	27	779	480	1,259
Albany, N. Y.	25	39	64	15	31	46	1,125	1,084	2,209
Buffalo, N. Y.	220	293	513	132	144	276	9,191	5,944	15,135
New York, N. Y.	1,630	1,261	2,891				103,579	71,399	174,978
Rochester, N. Y.	73	129	202	37	98	135	3,584	1,667	5,251
Syracuse, N. Y.	15	51	66	15	51	66	1,721	850	2,571
Cincinnati, Ohio.	89	79	168	70	61	131	3,770	3,392	7,162
Cleveland, Ohio.	204	89	293	85	46	131	11,847	3,847	15,694
Columbus, Ohio.	10	15	25	8	12	20	502	164	666
Dayton, Ohio.	40	24	64	16	14	30	1,185	1,043	2,228
Toledo, Ohio.	20	17	37	17	4	21	995	1,158	2,153
Portland, Oreg.	49	52	101	18	10	28	2,763	1,943	4,706
Philadelphia, Pa.	224	334	558	126	176	302	15,887	8,652	24,539
Pittsburgh, Pa.	112	228	340	90	185	275	10,011	13,093	23,104
Scranton, Pa.	38	23	61	34	19	53	1,215	538	1,753
Providence, R. I.	59	153	212	18	86	104	4,071	2,467	6,538
Memphis, Tenn.	7	3	10	4	2	6	451	167	618
Nashville, Tenn.	5	7	12	5	7	12	257	139	396
Richmond, Va.	64	63	127	41	44	85	2,218	2,635	4,853
Seattle, Wash.	122	71	193	93	26	119	3,730	2,890	6,620
Spokane, Wash.	15	20	35	13	14	27	1,493	1,028	2,521
Milwaukee, Wis.							1,640	718	2,358

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Berkeley, Cal.	6	3	9	4	2	6	368	195	563
Sacramento, Cal.	8	9	17	2	1	3	820	535	1,355
San Jose, Cal.	3	3	6	2	1	3	317	167	484
Pueblo, Colo.:									
District No. 1	2	3	5	2	1	3	220	143	363
Hartford, Conn.	35	49	84	15	38	53			4,577
Meriden, Conn.	11	18	29	8	11	19	444	143	587
New Britain, Conn.	2	37	39	1	35	36			1,423
Norwich, Conn.	1	5	6				236	23	259
Stamford, Conn.*	13	8	21	5	7	12			896
Waterbury, Conn.	19	31	50	16	29	45	704	715	1,419
Wilmington, Del.			6			6			178

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 19.—Teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Aurora, Ill.:									
East side	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	75	12	87
East St. Louis, Ill.	2	2	4	2	2	4	186	40	226
Joliet, Ill.	1	5	6	1	5	6	199	24	223
Peoria, Ill.	7	4	11	6	3	9	225	175	400
Rockford, Ill.	2	11	13	2	6	8	311	150	461
Springfield, Ill.	10	31	41	10	30	40	385	385	770
Fort Wayne, Ind.	3	4	7	3	2	5	.....	.....	455
South Bend, Ind.	14	6	20	14	6	20	279	741	1,020
Terre Haute, Ind.*	9	7	16	4	7	11	.....	.....	600
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	5	3	8	1	2	3	349	133	482
Davenport, Iowa	12	17	29	11	10	21	.....	.....	350
Des Moines, Iowa	27	35	62	26	32	58	.....	.....	.....
Sioux City, Iowa	3	11	14	3	6	9	.....	.....	.....
Kansas City, Kans.	29	14	43	29	10	39	1,330	1,205	2,535
Topeka, Kans.	3	4	7	3	3	6	94	90	184
Covington, Ky.	6	8	14	5	4	9	296	289	585
Lexington, Ky.	1	9	10	1	9	10	97	81	178
Lewiston, Me.	12	10	22	.....	.....	.....	231	198	429
Brookton, Mass.	22	88	110	13	45	58	1,276	1,088	2,364
Brookline, Mass.	2	10	12	1	3	4	101	158	259
Chelsea, Mass.	11	36	47	1	23	24	743	474	1,217
Chicopee, Mass.	2	31	33	1	21	22	251	289	540
Everett, Mass.	20	21	41	9	18	27	552	368	920
Fitchburg, Mass.	26	47	73	5	4	9	583	410	993
Haverhill, Mass.	3	38	41	1	30	31	437	153	590
Holyoke, Mass.	17	64	81	11	17	28	1,000	872	1,872
Lawrence, Mass.	23	86	109	6	58	64	.....	.....	2,332
Lynn, Mass.*	22	51	73	9	34	43	.....	.....	2,476
Malden, Mass.	8	45	53	3	43	46	828	561	1,389
New Bedford, Mass.	20	88	108	16	77	93	1,800	1,098	2,898
Newton, Mass.	20	23	43	11	17	28	557	269	826
Pittsfield, Mass.	4	13	17	3	13	16	513	276	789
Quincy, Mass.	14	11	25	7	10	17	906	117	1,023
Salem, Mass.	13	17	30	5	5	10	549	213	762
Somerville, Mass.	21	35	56	14	9	23	1,212	581	1,793
Springfield, Mass.	46	73	119	28	39	67	2,022	1,136	3,158
Taunton, Mass.	12	35	47	3	33	36	481	263	744
Waltham, Mass.	5	14	19	1	.....	1	400	130	530
Battle Creek, Mich.	12	9	21	6	6	12	224	276	500
Bay City, Mich.	10	15	25	10	15	25	218	245	463
Calumet, Mich.*	8	2	10	8	2	10	129	50	179
Flint, Mich.	5	7	12	4	7	11	175	90	265
Jackson, Mich.	8	5	13	7	4	11	.....	.....	471
Kalamazoo, Mich.	23	13	36	22	12	34	149	149	298
Saginaw, Mich.:									
East side	5	6	11	4	6	10	97	60	157
West side	5	5	10	5	3	8	.....	.....	.....
Duluth, Minn.	7	2	9	4	2	6	247	103	350
Lincoln, Nebr.	9	11	20	4	7	11	.....	.....	600
Manchester, N. H.	24	14	38	.....	.....	.....	581	121	702
Nashua, N. H.	2	11	13	2	8	10	.....	.....	.....
Atlantic City, N. J.	15	32	47	14	31	45	630	703	1,333
Bayonne, N. J.	29	48	77	.....	.....	.....	1,386	617	2,003
Camden, N. J.	12	1	13	9	1	10	267	63	330
Elizabeth, N. J.	31	20	51	11	14	25	1,302	775	2,077
Hoboken, N. J.	19	34	53	10	32	42	1,416	306	1,722
Orange, N. J.	3	12	15	3	12	15	284	197	481
Passaic, N. J.	10	30	40	7	27	34	1,084	642	1,726
Trenton, N. J.	12	34	46	11	28	39	1,122	460	1,582
West Hoboken, N. J.	4	11	15	3	11	14	486	165	651
Amsterdam, N. Y.	8	7	15	7	6	13	236	148	384
Auburn, N. Y.	5	19	29	7	9	16	335	120	455
Binghamton, N. Y.	10	9	19	5	9	14	427	100	527

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 19.—*Teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914-15—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Elmira, N. Y.	10	8	18	7	7	14	332	176	508
Jamestown, N. Y.	26	12	38	6	19	25	696	315	1,011
Mount Vernon, N. Y.	11	16	27	8	4	12	729	517	1,246
Newburgh, N. Y.	7	7	14	7	7	14	199	43	242
New Rochelle, N. Y.	9	7	16	1	6	7	366	260	626
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	5	15	20	4	14	18	406	55	461
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	3	12	15	3	12	15	267	208	475
Schenectady, N. Y.	23	42	65	8	23	31	1,255	743	1,998
Troy, N. Y.:									
Union district	15	19	34	13	2	15	344	144	488
Lansingburgh district	1	3	4	1	2	3	31	48	79
Utica, N. Y.	14	25	39	14	25	39	1,235	315	1,550
Watertown, N. Y.	2	2	4	2	2	4	75	12	87
Yonkers, N. Y.	27	11	38	6	6	12	989	448	1,437
Akron, Ohio	10	10	20	4	4	8	312	45	357
Muskogee, Okla.	2	2	4	1	1	2	38	.....	38
Allentown, Pa.	4	1	5	2	.....	2	129	47	176
Altoona, Pa.	17	18	35	15	4	19	1,012	1,411	2,423
Chester, Pa.	5	1	6	5	1	6	147	134	281
Easton, Pa.	6	2	8	6	1	7	158	102	260
Erie, Pa.	15	14	29	8	14	22	727	622	1,349
Harrisburg, Pa.	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	84	85	169
Hazleton, Pa.	5	14	19	5	14	19	286	319	605
Johnstown, Pa.	17	14	31	17	9	26	409	292	701
Lancaster, Pa.	8	5	13	5	4	9	230	178	408
McKeesport, Pa.*	7	15	22	7	.....	7	400	100	500
New Castle, Pa.	2	8	10	2	8	10	410	40	450
Norristown, Pa.	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	95
Reading, Pa.	38	12	50	19	6	25	1,218	1,176	2,394
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	10	2	12	9	1	10	408	133	541
Williamsport, Pa.	9	4	13	9	4	13	297	258	555
Newport, R. I.	4	8	12	3	3	6	261	88	349
Pawtucket, R. I.	26	32	58	5	22	27	960	479	1,439
Woonsocket, R. I.	11	37	48	3	19	22	609	255	864
Charleston, S. C.	2	3	5	1	2	3	107	.....	107
Columbia, S. C.	3	8	11	2	6	8	228	177	405
Austin, Tex.*	2	4	6	2	4	6	.....	.....	198
Galveston, Tex.	5	4	9	5	4	9	321	56	377
Houston, Tex.*	25	32	57	23	30	53	1,271	778	2,049
San Antonio, Tex.	12	1	13	12	1	13	347	221	568
Ogden, Utah	19	17	36	14	13	27	462	402	864
Salt Lake City, Utah	6	3	9	3	2	5	351	118	469
Portsmouth, Va.	4	1	5	4	1	5	177	64	241
Roanoke, Va.*	8	4	12	8	4	12	423	112	535
Tacoma, Wash.	42	45	87	33	35	68	2,876	3,129	6,005
Wheeling, W. Va.	8	.....	8	8	.....	8	178	.....	178
La Crosse, Wis.	13	14	27	10	11	21	357	436	793
Madison, Wis.	13	17	30	10	10	20	461	390	851
Oshkosh, Wis.	11	11	22	10	10	20	343	136	479
Sheboygan, Wis.	3	15	18	3	12	15	349	168	517
Superior, Wis.	13	14	27	7	11	18	608	380	988

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Fort Smith, Ark.	5	3	8	5	2	7	100	120	220
Alameda, Cal.	2	1	3	2	1	3	205	63	268
Fresno, Cal.	2	1	3	2	1	3	221	39	260
Pomona, Cal.	9	10	19	7	7	14	452	638	1,090
Redlands, Cal.	10	11	21	10	5	15	312	322	634
Ansonia, Conn.	3	4	7	.....	3	3	.....	.....	245
Bristol, Conn.	2	8	10	1	8	9	256	163	419
Danbury, Conn.	1	4	5	1	4	5	284	149	433

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 19.—*Teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914-15—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Greenwich, Conn.*	2	4	6	2	4	6	103	38	141
Middletown, Conn.	4	1	5				150	62	212
Naugatuck, Conn.	2	2	4	2	1	3			277
New London, Conn.	4	9	13				160	90	250
Norwalk, Conn.	5	8	13	3	6	9	163	151	314
Torrington, Conn.	1		1				58	6	64
Wallington, Conn.	3	5	8	2	3	5	111	60	171
Athens, Ga.	6	6	6				183	155	338
Boise, Idaho.	2	4	6	1	4	5	30	70	100
Evanston, Ill.:									
District No. 76.	1	6	7	1	6	7	75	75	150
La Salle, Ill.	1	2	3				43	18	61
Moline, Ill.	1	4	5		4	4	214	10	224
Oak Park, Ill.	2		2	2					46
Rock Island, Ill.	4	2	6	4	2	6	67	88	155
Anderson, Ind.	12	13	25	9	9	18	425	567	992
East Chicago, Ind.	6	14	20	6	14	20	949	265	1,214
Hammond, Ind.*	8	12	20	5	9	14			1,000
La Fayette, Ind.	5	4	9	2		2	248	439	687
Laporte, Ind.	5	1	6	4	1	5	148	239	387
Logansport, Ind.	1		1	1		1	20		20
Muncie, Ind.		20	20		3	3		200	200
New Albany, Ind.	2	3	5	2	3	5	61	38	99
Richmond, Ind.	16	16	32	15	9	24	350	425	775
Ottumwa, Iowa.	4	4	8	4	4	8			134
Parsons, Kans.	7	3	10	7	2	9			
Pittsburg, Kans.	2	2	4	2	2	4	72	24	96
Owensboro, Ky.			2			2			60
Auburn, Me.	2	8	10	1	5	6	76	20	96
Waterville, Me.*		4	4		4	4	48	24	72
Adams, Mass.	2	9	11	2	9	11	49	98	147
Attleboro, Mass.	1	13	14		7	7	244	90	334
Beverly, Mass.	5	7	12	4	7	11	243	120	363
Clinton, Mass.	2	9	11	2	1	3	275	141	416
Framingham, Mass.	4	13	17	4	13	17	163	94	257
Gardner, Mass.	8	43	51	3	23	26	448	109	557
Gloucester, Mass.	2	8	10	1	2	3	169	82	251
Greenfield, Mass.	1	3	4	1	3	4	84	12	96
Leominster, Mass.	3	16	19	3	8	11	262	62	324
Marlboro, Mass.	4	6	10	3	5	8	47	76	123
Medford, Mass.	3	8	11	3	7	10	175	88	263
Methuen, Mass.	6	6	12	2	5	7			231
Milford, Mass.	2	11	13		11	11	133	49	182
Newburyport, Mass.	1	13	14		1	1	156	195	351
North Adams, Mass.	3	13	16	3	9	12	244	80	324
Northampton, Mass.	1	11	12	1	11	12	107	71	178
Peabody, Mass.	7	17	24	3	12	15	420	135	555
Plymouth, Mass.	1	8	9		8	8	98	102	200
Revere, Mass.	5	5	10	1	2	3	190	139	329
Southbridge, Mass.	4	13	17	1	7	8	148	165	313
Wakefield, Mass.	3	4	7	1	4	5	100	19	119
Watertown, Mass.	3	6	9	2	2	4	53	30	83
Webster, Mass.	1	11	12	1	8	9	94	62	156
Westfield, Mass.	3	11	14	2	11	13	197	132	329
Winthrop, Mass.	3	1	4	3	1	4	67	56	123
Woburn, Mass.	3	6	9	1	1	2	232	43	275
Adrian, Mich.	3	5	8	3	5	8	60	60	120
Alpena, Mich.	4	1	5	4	1	5			40
Holland, Mich.	1	3	4				24	20	44
Ironwood, Mich.	5	5	10	5	4	9			146
Muskegon, Mich.	5	8	13	5	8	13	241	81	322
Port Huron, Mich.	4	3	7	4	2	6	90	70	160
Traverse City, Mich.	5	15	20	5	15	20	40	65	105
Virginia, Minn.	9	44	53	7	42	49	706	124	830
Hannibal, Mo.	1	4	5	1	4	5	19	56	75

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 19.—Teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Concord, N. H.:									
Union District*.....		2	2				82	22	104
Dover, N. H.	2	3	5	1	3	4	88	15	103
Bloomfield, N. J.	13	5	18	11	2	13	294	168	462
Garfield, N. J.	4	4	8	4	4	8	292	78	370
Hackensack, N. J.	4	7	11	4	7	11	208	60	268
Irvington, N. J.	1	5	6	1	5	6	116	35	151
Kearney, N. J.	6	8	14	4	2	6	336	202	538
Long Branch, N. J.	3	2	5	3	2	5	124	36	160
Montclair, N. J.	10	19	29	4	8	12	353	276	629
New Brunswick, N. J.	3	8	11	2	8	10	239	121	360
Plainfield, N. J.	8	18	26	7	16	23	407	261	668
West New York, N. J.	3	4	7	2	2	4	204	81	285
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	4	3	7	3	2	5	149	61	210
Batavia, N. Y.	2	6	8	1	3	4	70	55	125
Cohoes, N. Y.	4	4	8	4	4	8	200	100	300
Corning, N. Y.	4	6	10	5	5	10	96	129	225
Dunkirk, N. Y.	5	12	17	4	11	15	285	177	472
Fulton, N. Y.	2	3	5	2	3	5	255	15	270
Gloversville, N. Y.	2	6	8	1	6	7	109	29	138
Hudson, N. Y.	2	6	8	2	2	4	133	34	167
Ithaca, N. Y.	6	12	18	6	12	18			509
Johnstown, N. Y.	1	5	6	1	5	6	120	63	183
Little Falls, N. Y.	1	2	3	1	2	3	173	31	204
Lockport, N. Y.	2	1	3	2	1	3	74	34	108
North Tonawanda, N. Y.	5	5	10	5	5	10	123	4	127
Olean, N. Y.	9	7	16	4	4	8	235	111	346
Rome, N. Y.	1	1	2	1	1	2	38	42	80
White Plains, N. Y.	1	7	8	1	7	8			225
Durham, N. C.	2	3	5	2	3	5	110	104	214
Raleigh, N. C.	3	2	5	2	2	4			
Ashtabula, Ohio.	2	4	6	2	4	6	150	75	225
Chillicothe, Ohio.	5	9	14	4	7	11	175	285	460
Elyria, Ohio.	2	3	5	2	1	3	80	25	105
Ironton, Ohio.	2	4	7	3	4	7	32	18	50
Middletown, Ohio.	21	14	35	14	7	21	282	378	660
Norwood, Ohio*.....	6	7	13	3	7	10			
Piqua, Ohio.	4	3	7	4	3	7	90	150	240
Steubenville, Ohio*.....	3		3	3		3	40	30	70
Warren, Ohio*.....	2		2	2		2	45		45
Tulsa, Okla.	1	3	4	1	3	4	91	73	164
Beaver Falls, Pa.	4		4	4		4	75	25	100
Carbondale, Pa.*.....	2	2	4				196		196
Chambersburg, Pa.	1	3	4	1	2	3	58	45	103
Columbia, Pa.*.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	30	6	36
Connellsville, Pa.	3	2	5	3	2	5	90	110	200
Dubois, Pa.	2	2	4	2	1	3	46		46
Duquesne, Pa.	3	9	12	3	9	12	249	113	362
Mahanoy City, Pa.	1	1	2	1	1	2	30		30
Mount Carmel, Pa.	3	2	5	3	2	5			203
Nanticoke, Pa.	14	10	24	10	7	17	624	372	996
North Braddock, Pa.*.....	2	3	5	1	3	4	120	20	140
Shamokin, Pa.	17	5	22	13	2	15	503	378	881
Uniontown, Pa.*.....	3		3	2		2	80	45	125
Wilkinsburg, Pa.	3	3	6	2	3	5	200	40	240
Central Falls, R. I.	20	25	45	2	15	17	491	212	703
Spartanburg, S. C.	4	5	9	1	1	2	138	144	282
Barre, Vt.	4		4	1		1			
Burlington, Vt.	1		1						15
Newport News, Va.	7		7	1		1	310		310
Bellingham, Wash.	5	4	9	3	1	4	301	348	649
Everett, Wash.	24	10	34	5	2	7	456	338	794
Walla Walla, Wash.	2	2	4	2		2	55	68	123
Charleston, W. Va.	2	2	4	2	2	4			80
Parkersburg, W. Va.	4	1	5	4	1	5	85	119	204

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 19.—Teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914-15—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Appleton, Wis.	10	6	16	3	4	7	196	405	601
Beloit, Wis.	17	13	30	1	1	2	315	287	602
Fond du Lac, Wis.	6	8	14	5	6	11	150	271	350
Janesville, Wis.* ..	8	19	27	4	8	12	150	350	500
Kenosha, Wis.	15	23	38	8	18	26	594	271	865
Manitowoc, Wis.	11	12	23	6	5	11	214	238	452
Wausau, Wis.	3	10	13	2	10	12	194	438	632

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

Globe, Ariz.	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	30	8	38
San Rafael, Cal. ....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	47	10	57
Santa Ana, Cal.	7	10	17	1	2	3	500	700	1,200
Enfield, Conn.	1	6	7	.....	3	3	63	2	65
Huntington, Conn.	2	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	60
New Milford, Conn. ....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	5	21	26
Southford, Conn. ....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	30
Dublin, Ga.	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	15	.....	15
Blue Island, Ill.	2	1	3	2	1	3	41	32	73
De Kalb, Ill.	2	4	6	.....	.....	.....	79	3	82
Dundee, Ill.	1	1	2	1	1	2	10	2	12
Granite City, Ill.	10	9	19	7	6	13	201	156	357
Kewanee, Ill.	4	1	5	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Murphysboro, Ill.	1	2	3	1	2	3	30	10	40
Spring Valley, Ill.	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	59	6	65
Brazil, Ind.* ..	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	96
Crawfordsville, Ind. ....	.....	7	7	.....	3	3	.....	258	258
Valparaiso, Ind.	2	1	3	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Whiting, Ind.	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	25	.....	25
Cedar Falls, Iowa. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	24	60
Charles City, Iowa. ....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	40	40
Maysville, Ky.	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	18	15	33
Lafayette, La.	2	5	7	2	5	7	30	10	40
Bath, Me.	9	7	16	2	3	5	196	200	396
Rumford, Me.	3	5	8	3	5	8	67	25	92
Skowhegan, Me.	2	3	5	2	3	5	14	20	34
Belmont, Mass.	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	21	9	30
Bridgewater, Mass.	1	6	7	.....	6	6	136	40	176
Easthampton, Mass.	1	15	16	1	9	10	113	125	238
Franklin, Mass.	2	4	6	1	4	5	140	19	159
Hudson, Mass.	2	6	8	2	5	7	77	49	126
Mansfield, Mass.	4	2	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	27
Montague, Mass.	2	5	7	2	5	7	150	20	170
Natick, Mass.	3	4	7	3	2	5	.....	.....	135
Needham, Mass.	1	2	3	1	1	2	76	18	94
North Attleboro, Mass.	6	5	11	4	4	8	110	98	208
Northbridge, Mass. ....	.....	9	9	.....	9	9	132	15	147
Norwood, Mass.	3	16	19	3	14	17	388	94	482
Palmer, Mass.	3	7	10	3	6	9	.....	.....	.....
Stoneham, Mass.	2	1	3	2	1	3	57	1	58
Stoughton, Mass. ....	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	60	12	72
Ware, Mass.	1	4	5	.....	2	2	.....	.....	150
Wellesley, Mass. ....	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	46	35	81
West Springfield, Mass.	4	4	8	1	3	4	127	54	181
Winchester, Mass.	2	14	16	2	7	9	231	22	253
Chisholm, Minn.	3	7	10	3	7	10	379	62	441
Eveleth, Minn.	3	16	19	2	16	18	134	42	176
Faribault, Minn.	2	3	5	2	3	5	40	80	120
Hibbing, Minn.	8	20	28	7	20	27	350	100	450
Greenville, Miss.	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	21	.....	21
Kirksville, Mo. ....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	5	10	15
Poplar Bluff, Mo.	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	30	.....	30

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 19.—*Teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1914-15—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hastings, Nebr.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15
Claremont, N. H.....	1	6	7	1	5	6	75	11	86
Englewood, N. J.....	4	5	9	3	4	7	140	90	230
Hammonton, N. J.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	36	.....	36
Rahway, N. J.....	5	1	6	4	1	5	149	53	202
Red Bank, N. J.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	20	5	25
Ridgewood, N. J.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	49	34	83
Westfield, N. J.*.....	4	3	7	4	3	7	173	76	249
Hudson Falls, N. Y.....	4	2	6	4	2	6	96	10	106
Mamaroneck, N. Y.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	31	17	48
Solvay, N. Y.....	3	8	11	2	6	8	136	64	200
Concord, N. C.....	5	.....	5	1	.....	1	220	.....	220
Salisbury, N. C.....	1	4	5	1	3	4	65	.....	65
Conneaut, Ohio.....	3	2	5	3	2	5	45	40	85
Coshocton, Ohio.....	3	2	5	3	2	5	30	35	65
Greenville, Ohio.....	5	5	10	5	5	10	129	221	350
Niles, Ohio.....	4	1	5	2	.....	2	89	8	97
St. Bernard, Ohio.....	4	3	7	3	2	5	80	120	200
Durant, Okla.....	6	24	30	6	24	30	.....	.....	.....
Astoria, Oreg.....	4	4	8	4	4	8	280	79	359
Archbald, Pa.....	2	3	5	2	3	5	85	27	112
Ashley, Pa.*.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	24	9	33
Coaldale, Pa.*.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	120
Donora, Pa.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	90	7	97
Edwardsville, Pa.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	120	12	132
Jeannette, Pa.....	1	6	7	1	6	7	205	109	314
Kingston, Pa.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	68	5	73
New Kensington, Pa.....	3	.....	3	2	.....	2	20	18	38
Sayre, Pa.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	105	.....	105
Taylor, Pa.*.....	7	.....	7	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Throop, Pa.*.....	3	2	5	3	2	5	242	19	261
Titusville, Pa.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	73	73	146
Burrillville, R. I.....	3	12	15	3	12	15	164	40	204
Coventry, R. I.....	1	2	3	.....	2	2	32	6	38
Lincoln, R. I.....	2	5	7	2	3	5	107	40	147
North Providence, R. I.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	37	92
Warren, R. I.*.....	.....	5	5	.....	4	4	59	13	72
Westerly, R. I.....	4	4	8	3	3	6	190	56	246
Anderson, S. C.....	.....	6	6	.....	5	5	131	73	204
Greenwood, S. C.*.....	1	1	2	1	.....	1	13	20	33
Newberry, S. C.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	14	27	41
Rock Hill, S. C.....	1	3	4	1	3	4	40	60	100
Union, S. C.*.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	75	70	145
Bristol, Tenn.*.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	10	25
Provo, Utah.....	5	2	7	3	2	5	12	14	26
Morgantown, W. Va.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	13	23
Menasha, Wis.....	4	6	10	2	4	6	92	104	196
Neenah, Wis.....	4	7	11	1	3	4	.....	.....	192
Stevens Point, Wis.....	2	4	6	1	3	4	15	60	75
Watertown, Wis.....	4	1	5	4	.....	4	.....	.....	110
West Allis, Wis.....	9	3	12	6	1	7	180	106	286

* Statistics of 1913-14.

CHAPTER III.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, 1914-15.

For the year ending June, 1915, this bureau received reports from 563 universities, colleges, and technological schools. States and municipalities control 95 of these institutions, and private corporations control 468. A few colleges have each year failed to report, and when this occurs for two years in succession their names are dropped from the tabulated list. Additions to the tabulated list include those institutions from which reports are received after the lapse of two years and those which give evidence of reaching satisfactory standards of work. The names of the institutions thus added or dropped will be found in the following list:

CHANGES IN TABULATED LIST OF COLLEGES.

Colleges (19) tabulated in 1915 but not in 1914.—Henderson-Brown College and Arkansas College, Arkansas; University of Redlands and Pacific Union College, California; Colorado Woman's College; Union Christian College, Indiana; Highland Park College, Iowa; Kansas City University, Kansas; Boston College, Massachusetts; Peace Institute and Atlantic Christian College, North Carolina; Henry Kendall College, Oklahoma; Beaver College and Drexel Institute, Pennsylvania; Coker College, South Carolina; Cumberland University, Bethel College, and George Peabody College for Teachers, Tennessee; College of Industrial Arts, Texas.

Colleges (23) not tabulated in 1915 but tabulated in 1914.—Philander Smith College¹ (colored), Arkansas; Liberty College for Women, Beaumont College, and Bethel Female College, Kentucky; Whitworth College and Chickasaw College, Mississippi; Synodical College, Missouri; Bethany College, Nebraska; Elizabeth College,² Catawba College,¹ Oxford College,¹ and Weaver College, North Carolina; Denison College, Ohio; Philomath College,¹ Oregon; Columbia College, College for Women,³ and Chicora College, South Carolina; Sioux Falls College, South Dakota; Milligan College, Tennessee; North Texas Female College; Richmond College and Roanoke Woman's College,⁴ Virginia; Whitworth College, Washington.

There were 237,168 students in the collegiate and resident graduate departments of universities, colleges, and technological schools. The number of such students for each year since 1889-90 is shown in the following table.

¹ Transferred to list of secondary schools.

² Merged with Roanoke Woman's College, Virginia.

³ Merged with Chicora College.

⁴ Name changed to Elizabeth College.

Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools from 1889-90 to 1914-15.

Year.	Universities and colleges.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Colleges for women (Division B).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889-90.....	38,056	8,075	1,979	10,013	6,870	707	44,926	20,874
1890-91.....	40,089	9,439	2,265	9,851	6,131	481	46,220	22,036
1891-92.....	45,032	10,390	2,636	9,878	6,131	481	51,163	23,385
1892-93.....	46,689	11,489	3,198	9,102	8,616	843	55,305	24,632
1893-94.....	50,297	13,144	3,578	10,559	9,517	1,376	59,814	28,657
1894-95.....	52,586	14,298	3,667	10,668	9,467	1,106	62,053	29,739
1895-96.....	56,556	16,746	3,910	10,513	8,587	1,065	65,143	32,244
1896-97.....	55,755	16,536	3,913	10,929	8,907	1,094	64,662	32,472
1897-98.....	58,407	17,765	4,416	10,570	8,611	1,289	67,018	34,040
1898-99.....	58,467	18,948	4,593	10,866	9,038	1,339	67,505	35,746
1899-1900.....	61,812	20,452	4,872	11,006	10,347	1,440	72,159	37,770
1900-1901.....	65,069	21,468	5,260	11,021	10,403	1,151	75,472	38,900
1901-2.....	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,311	11,808	1,202	78,133	40,569
1902-3.....	69,178	24,863	5,749	10,995	13,216	1,124	82,394	42,731
1903-4.....	71,817	24,413	6,341	10,334	14,189	1,269	86,006	42,057
1904-5.....	77,250	26,739	6,305	11,019	14,911	1,199	92,161	45,562
1905-6.....	1 97,738	1 31,443	6,653	12,730	(1)	(1)	97,738	50,826
1906-7.....	1 96,575	1 32,850	7,612	12,663	(1)	(1)	96,575	53,125
1907-8.....	1 106,945	1 35,265	7,977	11,573	(1)	(1)	106,945	54,815
1908-9.....	1 119,480	1 42,328	8,458	12,211	(1)	(1)	119,480	62,997
1909-10.....	1 119,578	1 43,441	8,874	11,690	(1)	(1)	119,578	64,005
1910-11.....	1 119,026	1 64,546	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	119,026	64,546
1911-12.....	1 125,750	1 72,703	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	125,750	72,703
1912-13.....	1 128,644	1 73,587	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	128,644	73,587
1913-14.....	1 139,373	1 77,120	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	139,373	77,120
1914-15.....	1 152,307	1 84,861	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	1 152,307	1 84,861

¹ Students in schools of technology are tabulated in universities and colleges.

² Students in colleges for women are tabulated in universities and colleges.

DEGREES CONFERRED.

Tables 6, 7, and 8 show the number and kinds of degrees conferred in 1915 by the 563 institutions. There were 29,608 baccalaureate, 4,140 graduate, and 883 honorary degrees conferred. The degree of doctor of philosophy was conferred on examination by 43 institutions on 486 men and 60 women, as follows:

Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1915.

States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.	States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.
Cal.....	University of California.....	18	4	Mo.....	University of Missouri.....	.....	2
Do....	Leland Stanford Junior University.....	5	.....	Do....	Washington University.....	5	.....
Conn....	Yale University.....	35	1	Nebr....	University of Nebraska.....	2	.....
D. C....	Catholic University of America.....	6	2	N. J....	Princeton University.....	12	.....
Ill.....	University of Chicago.....	64	13	N. Y....	Cornell University.....	29	.....
Do....	Northwestern University.....	2	1	Do....	Columbia University.....	61	10
Do....	University of Illinois.....	21	2	Do....	New York University.....	11	2
Ind.....	Indiana University.....	6	.....	Do....	Syracuse University.....	1	.....
Do....	University of Notre Dame.....	1	.....	N. C....	University of North Carolina.....	2	.....
Iowa....	State University of Iowa.....	7	.....	Ohio....	Ohio State University.....	1	.....
Kans....	Kansas City University.....	1	.....	Pa....	Moravian College.....	1	.....
La.....	Tulane University of Louisiana.....	1	.....	Do....	Bryn Mawr College.....	.....	2
Md.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	26	5	Do....	Lafayette College.....	1	.....
Mass....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	5	.....	Do....	Grove City College.....	5	.....
Do....	Boston University.....	9	.....	Do....	Dropsie College.....	2	.....
Do....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	2	.....	Do....	University of Pennsylvania.....	27	7
Do....	Harvard University.....	58	.....	Do....	University of Pittsburgh.....	5	.....
Do....	Clark University.....	12	.....	R. I....	Brown University.....	6	1
Mich....	University of Michigan.....	8	1	Tenn....	Vanderbilt University.....	1	.....
Minn....	University of Minnesota.....	5	.....	Tex....	University of Texas.....	1	.....
				Va....	University of Virginia.....	2	.....
				Wash....	University of Washington.....	1	.....
				Wis....	University of Wisconsin.....	18	3
					Total.....	486	60

BENEFACTIONS.

The aggregate of gifts and bequests—excluding grants by the United States, different States, and municipalities—reported for the year 1914-15, was \$20,310,124. Of this amount, \$5,984,635 was for increase of plant, \$3,556,419 for current expenses, and \$10,769,070 for endowment. Thirty-five universities, colleges, and technological schools reported gifts above \$100,000 received during 1914-15, amounting to \$14,935,799.

Benefactions.

States.	Institutions.	Amount.	States.	Institutions.	Amount.
Cal.....	University of California...	\$227,250	Minn.....	Macalester College.....	\$167,290
Do.....	Pomona College.....	447,139	Mo.....	Central College.....	102,923
Conn.....	Wesleyan University.....	283,798	Do.....	Washington University.....	190,126
Do.....	Yale University.....	965,791	N. J.....	Stevens Institute of Tech-	
Del.....	Delaware College.....	200,000		nology.....	466,579
D. C.....	Catholic University of		Do.....	Princeton University.....	789,544
	America.....	311,456	N. Y.....	Cornell University.....	201,484
Ga.....	Georgia Institute of Tech-		Do.....	Barnard College.....	176,905
	nology.....	200,000	Do.....	Columbia University.....	442,525
Ill.....	Illinois Wesleyan Univer-		Do.....	Teachers College.....	262,290
	sity.....	354,923	Do.....	Vassar College.....	109,438
Do.....	University of Chicago.....	1,144,379	Do.....	Syracuse University.....	265,490
Ky.....	Berea College.....	111,800	Do.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic In-	
Md.....	Johns Hopkins University.	1,359,099		stitute.....	200,700
Mass.....	Massachusetts Institute of		Ohio.....	Hiram College.....	102,420
	Technology.....	777,266	Do.....	Oberlin College.....	132,805
Do.....	Harvard University.....	1,220,021	Pa.....	University of Pennsylvania	1,173,514
Do.....	Smith College.....	409,352	Va.....	University of Virginia.....	255,304
Do.....	Tufts College.....	204,580	Wis.....	Beloit College.....	122,623
Do.....	Wellesley College.....	1,277,925			
Do.....	Williams College.....	149,223		Total.....	14,935,799
Minn.....	Carleton College.....	129,837			

TABLE 1.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate depart- ments.			Total number of under- graduate and gradu- ate students.		
		Men.	Wo- men.	Total.	Men.	Wo- men.	Total.	Men.	Wo- men.	Total.
United States....	95	62,384	29,157	91,541	3,473	1,783	5,256	65,857	30,940	96,797
North Atlantic Div....	11	6,600	2,743	9,343	142	43	185	6,742	2,786	9,528
North Central Div....	26	30,470	15,494	45,964	2,049	998	3,047	32,519	16,492	49,011
South Atlantic Div....	21	7,806	628	8,434	263	23	286	8,069	651	8,720
South Central Div....	16	7,865	3,579	11,444	228	95	323	8,093	3,674	11,767
Western Div....	21	9,643	6,713	16,356	791	624	1,415	10,434	7,337	17,771
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	1	697	147	844	20	3	23	717	150	867
New Hampshire.....	1	279	81	360	5	2	7	284	83	367
Vermont.....	1	354	127	481	1	0	1	355	127	482
Massachusetts.....	1	518	8	526	47	5	52	565	13	578
Rhode Island.....	1	221	36	257	1	0	1	222	36	258
Connecticut.....	1	196	20	216	0	0	0	196	20	216
New York.....	4	2,424	2,218	4,642	8	33	41	2,432	2,251	4,683
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	1	1,911	106	2,017	60	0	60	1,971	106	2,077
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	6	4,916	3,474	8,390	183	168	351	5,099	3,642	8,741
Indiana.....	2	2,769	810	3,579	129	56	185	2,898	866	3,764
Illinois.....	1	3,411	916	4,327	299	60	359	3,710	976	4,686
Michigan.....	3	4,761	1,135	5,896	264	98	362	5,025	1,233	6,258
Wisconsin.....	1	3,070	1,297	4,367	365	127	492	3,435	1,424	4,859
Minnesota.....	1	1,895	1,292	3,187	146	74	220	2,041	1,366	3,407
Iowa.....	3	2,938	2,495	5,433	207	107	314	3,145	2,602	5,747
Missouri.....	1	2,172	711	2,883	125	53	178	2,297	764	3,061
North Dakota.....	2	438	364	802	9	3	*12	447	367	814
South Dakota.....	3	365	221	586	22	9	31	387	230	617
Nebraska.....	1	1,498	1,247	2,745	179	171	350	1,677	1,418	3,095
Kansas.....	2	2,237	1,532	3,769	121	72	193	2,358	1,604	3,962
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	1	183	48	231	1	0	1	184	48	232
Maryland.....	2	1,156	0	1,156	35	0	35	1,191	0	1,191
Dist. of Columbia.....	2	334	99	433	3	0	3	337	99	436
Virginia.....	4	1,490	0	1,490	59	0	59	1,549	0	1,549
West Virginia.....	1	469	179	648	25	8	33	494	187	681
North Carolina.....	2	1,203	6	1,209	83	0	83	1,286	6	1,292
South Carolina.....	4	1,414	14	1,428	40	8	48	1,454	22	1,476
Georgia.....	3	1,308	0	1,308	11	0	11	1,319	0	1,319
Florida.....	2	249	282	531	6	7	13	255	289	544
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	2	731	287	1,018	59	23	82	790	310	1,100
Tennessee.....	1	472	139	611	1	7	8	473	146	619
Alabama.....	2	1,166	93	1,259	37	0	37	1,203	93	1,296
Mississippi.....	3	1,125	758	1,883	22	1	23	1,147	759	1,906
Louisiana.....	1	676	122	798	18	10	28	694	132	826
Texas.....	3	2,019	1,213	3,232	56	34	90	2,075	1,247	3,322
Arkansas.....	1	431	221	652	0	1	1	431	222	653
Oklahoma.....	3	1,245	746	1,991	35	19	54	1,280	765	2,045
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	3	352	271	623	21	8	29	373	279	652
Wyoming.....	1	79	99	178	6	7	13	85	106	191
Colorado.....	4	1,364	1,162	2,526	63	33	96	1,427	1,195	2,622
New Mexico.....	3	155	69	224	3	0	3	158	69	227
Arizona.....	1	133	58	191	7	8	15	140	66	206
Utah.....	2	664	564	1,228	36	16	52	700	580	1,280
Nevada.....	1	217	155	372	8	8	16	225	163	388
Idaho.....	1	231	165	396	8	3	11	239	168	407
Washington.....	2	1,935	1,348	3,283	140	150	290	2,075	1,498	3,573
Oregon.....	2	1,495	774	2,269	40	18	58	1,535	792	2,327
California.....	1	3,018	2,048	5,066	459	373	832	3,477	2,421	5,898

TABLE 2.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate depart- ments.			Total number of under- graduate and gradu- ate students.		
		Men.	Wo- men.	Total.	Men.	Wo- men.	Total.	Men.	Wo- men.	Total.
United States....	468	79,452	50,606	130,058	6,998	3,315	10,313	86,450	53,921	140,371
North Atlantic Div....	107	42,122	18,655	60,777	4,406	1,786	6,192	46,528	20,441	66,969
North Central Div....	187	21,651	19,073	40,724	1,570	1,100	2,670	23,221	20,173	43,394
South Atlantic Div....	76	6,180	5,442	11,622	526	113	639	6,706	5,555	12,261
South Central Div....	70	5,612	4,575	10,187	119	28	147	5,731	4,603	10,334
Western Div....	28	3,887	2,861	6,748	377	288	665	4,264	3,149	7,413
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	4	1,025	338	1,363	0	0	0	1,025	338	1,363
New Hampshire....	1	1,363	0	1,363	4	0	4	1,367	0	1,367
Vermont.....	3	342	164	506	4	5	9	346	169	515
Massachusetts....	17	7,839	6,105	13,944	1,074	218	1,292	8,913	6,323	15,236
Rhode Island.....	1	707	201	908	103	42	145	810	243	1,053
Connecticut.....	3	3,188	0	3,188	331	99	430	3,519	99	3,618
New York.....	30	15,090	7,617	22,707	2,046	1,135	3,181	17,136	8,752	25,888
New Jersey.....	7	2,464	109	2,573	182	0	182	2,646	109	2,755
Pennsylvania.....	41	10,104	4,121	14,225	662	287	949	10,766	4,408	15,174
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	34	4,230	3,406	7,636	40	37	77	4,270	3,443	7,713
Indiana.....	18	2,389	1,404	3,793	52	38	90	2,441	1,442	3,883
Illinois.....	31	5,353	6,331	11,684	1,380	957	2,337	6,733	7,288	14,021
Michigan.....	8	986	724	1,710	5	0	5	991	724	1,715
Wisconsin.....	11	1,207	806	2,013	7	8	15	1,214	814	2,028
Minnesota.....	9	1,176	773	1,949	10	8	18	1,186	781	1,967
Iowa.....	23	2,386	2,291	4,677	10	15	25	2,396	2,306	4,702
Missouri.....	20	1,664	1,138	2,802	54	29	83	1,718	1,167	2,885
North Dakota.....	3	137	145	282	0	0	0	137	145	282
South Dakota.....	4	224	229	453	0	1	1	224	230	454
Nebraska.....	9	609	539	1,148	2	3	5	611	542	1,153
Kansas.....	17	1,290	1,287	2,577	10	4	14	1,300	1,291	2,591
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	12	874	683	1,557	204	50	254	1,078	733	1,811
Dist. of Columbia.	5	1,065	585	1,650	169	24	193	1,234	609	1,843
Virginia.....	15	1,028	1,069	2,097	10	4	14	1,038	1,073	2,111
West Virginia....	3	235	185	420	0	0	0	235	185	420
North Carolina....	14	1,564	769	2,333	92	9	101	1,656	778	2,434
South Carolina....	11	872	733	1,605	30	5	35	902	738	1,640
Georgia.....	14	421	1,289	1,710	8	6	14	429	1,295	1,724
Florida.....	2	121	129	250	13	15	28	134	144	278
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	10	521	304	825	15	2	17	536	306	842
Tennessee.....	20	1,885	1,901	3,786	55	7	62	1,940	1,908	3,848
Alabama.....	7	279	386	665	5	0	5	284	386	670
Mississippi.....	6	500	183	683	19	0	19	519	183	702
Louisiana.....	6	550	342	892	14	19	33	564	361	925
Texas.....	12	1,405	1,035	2,440	11	0	11	1,416	1,035	2,451
Arkansas.....	6	379	306	685	0	0	0	379	306	685
Oklahoma.....	3	93	118	211	0	0	0	93	118	211
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	5	534	527	1,061	53	27	80	587	554	1,141
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	1	40	49	89	0	0	0	40	49	89
Washington.....	3	224	185	409	7	6	13	231	191	422
Oregon.....	6	363	427	790	0	1	1	363	428	791
California.....	13	2,726	1,673	4,399	317	254	571	3,043	1,927	4,970

TABLE 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Insti- tu- tions.	Under- grad- uate stu- dents.	Insti- tu- tions.	Under- grad- uate stu- dents.	Insti- tu- tions.	Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Wom- en.	Total.
United States.....	563	145	40,905	84	19,179	334	100,931	60,584	161,515
North Atlantic Division.....	118	51	23,173	20	10,440	47	25,549	10,958	36,507
North Central Division.....	213	34	5,145	17	1,687	162	46,976	32,880	79,856
South Atlantic Division.....	97	36	9,492	29	4,427	32	4,494	1,643	6,137
South Central Division.....	86	17	2,484	16	2,467	53	10,993	5,687	16,680
Western Division.....	49	7	611	2	158	40	12,919	9,416	22,335
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	5	2	457	0	0	3	1,265	485	1,750
New Hampshire.....	2	1	1,363	0	0	1	279	81	360
Vermont.....	4	2	167	0	0	2	529	291	820
Massachusetts.....	18	8	5,094	6	5,311	4	3,263	802	4,065
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	928	237	1,165
Connecticut.....	4	3	3,188	0	0	1	196	20	216
New York.....	34	17	7,527	6	4,193	11	9,987	5,642	15,629
New Jersey.....	7	5	2,453	1	106	1	11	3	14
Pennsylvania.....	42	13	2,924	7	830	22	9,091	3,397	12,488
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	40	7	999	3	504	30	8,147	6,376	14,523
Indiana.....	20	6	1,258	1	122	13	3,900	2,092	5,992
Illinois.....	32	4	874	4	420	24	7,890	6,827	14,717
Michigan.....	11	2	240	0	0	9	5,507	1,859	7,366
Wisconsin.....	12	3	345	2	255	7	3,932	1,848	5,780
Minnesota.....	10	2	237	2	84	6	2,834	1,981	4,815
Iowa.....	26	3	325	0	0	23	4,999	4,786	9,785
Missouri.....	21	4	651	5	302	12	3,185	1,547	4,732
North Dakota.....	5	0	0	0	0	5	575	509	1,084
South Dakota.....	7	0	0	0	0	7	589	450	1,039
Nebraska.....	10	1	145	0	0	9	1,962	1,786	3,748
Kansas.....	19	2	71	0	0	17	3,456	2,819	6,275
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	183	48	231
Maryland.....	14	8	1,843	3	580	3	187	103	290
District of Columbia.....	7	3	507	1	189	3	892	495	1,387
Virginia.....	19	10	2,449	7	1,004	2	69	65	134
West Virginia.....	4	0	0	0	0	4	704	364	1,068
North Carolina.....	16	5	1,383	5	468	6	1,384	307	1,691
South Carolina.....	15	5	1,528	4	652	6	758	95	853
Georgia.....	17	4	1,533	8	1,252	5	196	37	233
Florida.....	4	1	249	1	282	2	121	129	250
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	12	4	153	2	83	6	1,099	508	1,607
Tennessee.....	21	4	338	2	103	15	2,019	1,937	3,956
Alabama.....	9	2	33	2	366	5	1,412	113	1,525
Mississippi.....	9	1	323	3	759	5	1,302	182	1,484
Louisiana.....	7	2	538	3	340	2	688	124	812
Texas.....	15	3	1,036	3	752	9	2,388	1,496	3,884
Arkansas.....	7	0	0	1	64	6	810	463	1,273
Oklahoma.....	6	1	63	0	0	5	1,275	864	2,139
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	352	271	623
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	79	99	178
Colorado.....	9	2	242	1	40	6	1,656	1,649	3,305
New Mexico.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	155	69	224
Arizona.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	133	58	191
Utah.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	664	564	1,228
Nevada.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	217	155	372
Idaho.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	271	214	485
Washington.....	5	1	76	0	0	4	2,083	1,533	3,616
Oregon.....	8	0	0	0	0	8	1,858	1,201	3,059
California.....	14	4	293	1	118	9	5,451	3,603	9,054

TABLE 4.—Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Wom- en.	Men.	Wom- en.	Men.	Wom- en.	Men.	Wom- en.
United States.....	563	2,263	1,363	17,605	4,048	7,342	84	26,636	5,931
North Atlantic Division.....	118	473	202	6,264	1,225	2,456	14	9,099	1,444
North Central Division.....	213	1,109	620	6,070	1,464	2,579	43	9,518	2,411
South Atlantic Division.....	97	293	250	1,711	467	800	8	2,635	761
South Central Division.....	86	234	199	1,566	457	865	12	2,614	801
Western Division.....	49	154	92	1,994	405	642	7	2,770	514
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	5	2	0	176	15	78	0	283	15
New Hampshire.....	2	0	0	149	5	11	0	160	5
Vermont.....	4	7	0	104	5	49	0	162	5
Massachusetts.....	18	36	0	1,270	375	538	3	1,807	378
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	109	7	0	0	109	7
Connecticut.....	4	0	0	465	6	87	0	552	6
New York.....	34	237	106	2,165	496	1,060	7	3,377	603
New Jersey.....	7	44	32	331	23	0	0	376	41
Pennsylvania.....	42	147	64	1,495	293	633	4	2,273	384
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	40	175	61	979	278	471	5	1,596	398
Indiana.....	20	108	53	532	116	147	3	683	164
Illinois.....	32	249	175	1,191	238	637	13	2,056	485
Michigan.....	11	30	5	541	55	153	0	728	72
Wisconsin.....	12	33	12	567	127	212	3	742	166
Minnesota.....	10	91	55	384	61	157	3	633	145
Iowa.....	26	102	88	563	238	175	3	878	357
Missouri.....	21	119	57	471	77	267	0	834	146
North Dakota.....	5	39	22	128	48	53	3	147	68
South Dakota.....	7	31	21	118	33	13	2	154	61
Nebraska.....	10	51	24	174	58	220	6	477	128
Kansas.....	19	81	47	422	135	74	2	590	221
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	0	29	5	0	0	29	5
Maryland.....	14	78	29	346	35	149	5	550	70
District of Columbia.....	7	45	8	229	27	410	3	618	46
Virginia.....	19	24	39	263	69	40	0	338	134
West Virginia.....	4	20	17	109	27	14	0	137	32
North Carolina.....	16	19	42	253	60	91	0	314	140
South Carolina.....	15	33	25	205	62	8	0	239	92
Georgia.....	17	39	72	209	150	85	0	328	196
Florida.....	4	35	18	68	32	3	0	82	46
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	12	32	22	172	43	140	1	358	97
Tennessee.....	21	76	68	287	97	246	1	533	161
Alabama.....	9	23	3	174	24	57	1	253	33
Mississippi.....	9	11	15	134	86	16	0	161	99
Louisiana.....	7	6	21	206	87	239	5	444	125
Texas.....	15	48	48	353	92	57	4	477	185
Arkansas.....	7	13	13	98	29	32	0	145	63
Oklahoma.....	6	25	9	142	29	78	0	223	38
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	0	0	70	18	8	0	92	24
Wyoming.....	1	8	6	31	15	0	0	39	21
Colorado.....	9	20	12	265	85	180	0	487	103
New Mexico.....	3	6	5	42	8	0	0	48	10
Arizona.....	1	0	0	42	7	0	0	42	7
Utah.....	2	8	5	106	35	16	0	142	44
Nevada.....	1	0	0	25	8	0	0	25	8
Idaho.....	2	6	10	58	19	5	0	67	27
Washington.....	5	25	5	274	41	65	1	363	49
Oregon.....	8	21	11	234	72	52	0	290	88
California.....	14	60	38	847	97	316	6	1,175	133

TABLE 5.—Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.		Professional departments.		All other students.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States.....	31,596	16,444	141,836	79,763	10,471	5,098	38,128	1,775	15,515	24,879	232,572	124,917
North Atlantic Div.....	8,897	2,609	48,722	21,398	4,548	1,829	11,410	391	3,146	3,470	76,535	28,761
North Central Div.....	13,055	6,247	52,121	34,567	3,619	2,098	14,255	767	7,445	13,933	87,588	56,436
South Atlantic Div.....	3,658	2,967	13,986	6,070	789	136	4,886	188	940	2,544	23,884	11,882
South Central Div.....	4,025	3,941	13,477	8,154	347	123	4,256	134	1,833	2,861	23,460	14,632
Western Div.....	1,961	680	13,530	9,574	1,168	912	3,321	295	2,151	2,071	21,135	13,206
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	45	0	1,722	485	20	3	185	2	85	1	2,083	489
New Hampshire.....	0	0	1,642	81	9	2	23	0	120	6	1,794	89
Vermont.....	79	0	696	291	5	5	109	0	11	10	900	306
Massachusetts.....	1,227	0	8,357	6,113	1,121	223	2,592	84	73	344	13,128	6,279
Rhode Island.....	0	0	928	237	104	42	0	0	79	8	1,106	287
Connecticut.....	0	0	3,384	20	331	99	299	0	58	99	4,028	198
New York.....	5,114	1,823	17,514	9,835	2,054	1,168	5,097	230	686	882	30,390	13,658
New Jersey.....	721	187	2,464	109	182	0	0	0	14	18	3,351	314
Pennsylvania.....	1,711	599	12,015	4,227	722	287	3,105	75	2,020	2,102	19,725	7,141
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	2,525	718	9,146	6,880	223	205	2,209	102	837	1,935	14,888	9,890
Indiana.....	1,180	370	5,158	2,214	181	94	539	11	194	372	7,291	3,048
Illinois.....	2,983	1,306	8,764	7,247	1,679	1,017	4,129	332	1,655	2,572	18,014	11,877
Michigan.....	435	64	5,747	1,859	269	98	1,453	37	116	305	7,796	2,323
Wisconsin.....	422	115	4,277	2,103	372	135	855	25	109	711	5,889	3,103
Minnesota.....	1,173	657	3,071	2,065	156	82	804	80	158	430	5,291	3,229
Iowa.....	1,277	1,399	5,324	4,786	217	122	1,073	80	1,191	3,333	8,573	9,388
Missouri.....	1,201	585	3,836	1,849	179	82	1,288	22	400	1,094	6,702	3,576
North Dakota.....	132	130	575	509	9	3	194	3	399	460	1,295	1,145
South Dakota.....	259	185	589	450	22	10	139	4	292	330	1,200	941
Nebraska.....	647	267	2,107	1,786	181	174	1,030	17	671	840	4,402	3,078
Kansas.....	821	451	3,527	2,819	131	76	542	54	1,423	1,551	6,247	4,879
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	0	0	183	48	1	0	0	0	19	13	203	61
Maryland.....	977	257	2,030	683	239	50	386	33	2	206	3,624	1,229
Dist. of Columbia.....	467	84	1,399	684	172	24	2,465	22	238	120	4,582	1,107
Virginia.....	473	577	2,518	1,069	69	4	593	9	125	270	3,760	1,867
West Virginia.....	254	137	704	364	25	8	98	3	158	231	1,129	733
North Carolina.....	368	811	2,767	775	175	9	554	4	92	639	3,780	2,207
South Carolina.....	412	193	2,286	747	70	13	155	0	103	108	3,026	1,056
Georgia.....	523	719	1,729	1,289	19	6	564	117	164	753	3,099	2,796
Florida.....	184	189	370	411	19	22	71	0	39	204	651	826
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	564	456	1,252	591	74	25	579	2	564	557	3,018	1,610
Tennessee.....	1,375	1,131	2,357	2,040	56	14	1,147	10	212	439	5,059	3,528
Alabama.....	402	85	1,445	479	42	0	331	2	228	176	2,165	652
Mississippi.....	421	316	1,625	941	41	1	171	2	313	256	2,527	1,560
Louisiana.....	171	496	1,226	464	32	29	892	21	20	305	2,314	1,315
Texas.....	616	1,141	3,424	2,248	67	34	765	61	195	660	5,063	3,741
Arkansas.....	237	165	810	527	0	1	91	3	43	197	1,181	895
Oklahoma.....	239	151	1,338	864	35	19	280	33	258	271	2,133	1,331
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	0	0	352	271	21	8	80	7	177	148	630	434
Wyoming.....	14	17	79	99	6	7	0	0	28	27	113	133
Colorado.....	219	140	1,898	1,689	116	60	377	18	467	250	2,992	2,187
New Mexico.....	89	47	155	69	3	0	0	0	83	11	330	127
Arizona.....	0	0	133	58	7	8	0	0	40	62	180	128
Utah.....	114	88	664	564	36	16	94	1	280	234	1,188	903
Nevada.....	0	0	217	155	8	8	0	0	0	0	225	163
Idaho.....	30	43	271	214	8	3	35	0	97	73	437	320
Washington.....	353	99	2,159	1,533	147	156	295	23	372	217	3,328	2,028
Oregon.....	131	104	1,858	1,201	40	19	367	27	205	406	2,572	1,723
California.....	1,011	142	5,744	3,721	776	627	2,073	219	402	643	9,140	5,060

TABLE 6.—Students in engineering courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.
United States.....	6,166	2,383	7,182	6,637	7,751	1,922
North Atlantic Division.....	1,920	989	2,940	1,918	3,128	456
North Central Division.....	2,946	945	2,279	2,627	2,532	638
South Atlantic Division.....	353	158	566	785	531	63
South Central Division.....	601	72	514	729	585	108
Western Division.....	346	219	883	578	975	657
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....		69	105	93	62	
New Hampshire.....	42	34	39	4	3	
Vermont.....			89	65	32	
Massachusetts ¹	268	262	388	400	464	53
Rhode Island.....	195		24	18	14	
Connecticut.....			108	130	231	64
New York ²	636	272	1,316	525	1,342	66
New Jersey.....	69		156	36	400	
Pennsylvania ³	710	352	715	647	580	273
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,163	191	324	340	382	78
Indiana ⁴		174	304	457	450	12
Illinois ⁵	154	153	284	364	440	38
Michigan ⁶	843	154	332	193	311	124
Wisconsin.....	240	74	136	133	183	14
Minnesota.....	66	52	122	125	91	86
Iowa ⁷	163	60	356	522	367	22
Missouri.....	162	30	155	80	76	190
North Dakota.....	40	2	24	11	21	9
South Dakota.....	29		15	20	12	38
Nebraska ⁸	22	1	72	119	66	
Kansas ⁹	64	54	155	263	133	27
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....		11	31	22	15	
Maryland.....	123		28	20	15	
District of Columbia.....		18	109	75	50	
Virginia.....		31	84	149	84	24
West Virginia.....			40	49	34	6
North Carolina ¹⁰		53	116	135	101	
South Carolina ¹¹	230	8	58	16	64	
Georgia ¹²		37	79	306	160	33
Florida.....			21	13	8	
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....			62		199	23
Tennessee.....	123	4	15	28	16	
Alabama.....		13	83	143	205	18
Mississippi.....	206		54	33	18	
Louisiana.....	83	30	48	104	21	
Texas ¹³		20	178	291	79	2
Arkansas.....		2	56	86	34	1
Oklahoma ¹⁴	189	3	18	44	13	64
Western Division:						
Montana.....		3	26	39	16	56
Wyoming.....			9	3	9	1
Colorado.....	202	17	107	126	56	206
New Mexico.....	6		9	6	13	4
Arizona.....			14	17	15	15
Utah.....	91					
Nevada.....			16		74	35
Idaho.....		4	19	14	8	9
Washington.....	10	64	173	227	126	96
Oregon ¹⁵			35	63	114	47
California.....	37	131	475	83	544	188

¹ Sanitary engineering, 79.

² Ceramic engineering, 27.

³ Metallurgical engineering, 63; sanitary engineering, 4; commercial engineering, 41; industrial engineering, 35.

⁴ Architectural engineering, 2.

⁵ Fire protection engineering, 45; architectural engineering, 177; ceramic engineering, 71; municipal and sanitary engineering, 35; railway engineering, 33.

⁶ Ceramic engineering, 42.

⁷ Agricultural engineering, 133; structure design, 20; ceramics, 4.

⁸ Agricultural engineering, 17; architectural engineering, 11.

⁹ Architectural engineering, 20.

¹⁰ Textile engineering, 54.

¹¹ Textile engineering, 42.

¹² Textile engineering, 19.

¹³ Architectural engineering, 8; textile engineering, 20.

¹⁴ Architectural engineering, 3.

¹⁵ Highway engineering, 11; irrigation engineering, 3.

TABLE 7.—Number of first degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Architecture.	Chemistry.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Forestry.	Journalism.	Music.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Textile engineering.	
United States....	11,229	2,027	266	124	615	174	9	113	40	31	72	383	1,354	1,063	1,135	260	22	
North Atlantic Div....	4,556	429	125	106	409	63	8	55	22	5	171	635	333	568	72	.....	.....
North Central Div....	3,807	906	106	11	142	79	1	38	18	24	62	156	415	377	378	97	.....
South Atlantic Div....	1,171	159	10	7	.....	14	.....	2	.....	.....	1	9	101	132	71	5	20
South Central Div....	835	259	9	.....	10	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	19	92	96	80	10	2
Western Div....	860	274	16	.....	54	.....	.....	18	.....	2	3	28	111	125	38	76	.....
North Atlantic Div.:																		
Maine.....	197	18	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	8	.....	26	16	7	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	273	7	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	22	2	2	.....	.....
Vermont.....	55	18	.....	14	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	9	10	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	1,042	.....	29	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	80	86	100	7	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	130	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	14	4	8	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	674	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15	.....	.....	.....	3	2	8	4	.....	.....
New York ¹	1,046	229	47	34	198	56	4	18	22	3	27	286	67	265	20	.....	.....
New Jersey ²	341	19	.....	8	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	9	60	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania ³	798	122	49	22	171	7	1	14	.....	2	67	157	138	108	41	.....	.....
North Central Div.:																		
Ohio ⁴	718	109	8	.....	14	19	.....	8	.....	7	1	36	57	54	76	12	.....
Indiana.....	383	90	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	57	75	75	1	.....	.....
Illinois.....	616	125	79	6	44	24	.....	.....	.....	4	24	52	56	66	6	.....	.....
Michigan.....	454	102	12	.....	3	.....	13	.....	1	61	38	63	48	62	27	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	317	122	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	20	31	28	29	8	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	214	42	.....	5	.....	.....	6	.....	10	.....	2	11	26	10	13	.....	.....
Iowa.....	324	125	.....	3	6	1	6	.....	.....	.....	5	48	34	13	3	.....	.....
Missouri.....	292	79	2	.....	17	28	.....	2	16	.....	7	44	19	16	20	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	27	17	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	2	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	39	9	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	138	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	285	57	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	5	28	25	25	5	.....	.....
South Atlantic Div.:																		
Delaware.....	15	6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	7	2	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	89	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	4	8	.....	.....	.....
Dist. of Columbia.....	119	.....	5	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	17	7	4	.....	.....	.....
Virginia ⁵	260	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	16	14	3	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	54	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	24	7	1	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	240	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	18	12	13	.....	.....	3
South Carolina.....	218	61	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	24	.....	.....	.....	11
Georgia.....	163	20	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	14	35	23	1	6	.....
Florida.....	13	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Div.:																		
Kentucky.....	77	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	34	3	.....	.....
Tennessee ⁶	141	25	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	50	39	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	24	5	4	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	170	65	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	10	10	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana ⁷	65	13	3	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	11	10	16	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	185	52	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	22	28	5	2	2	.....
Arkansas.....	77	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma ⁸	70	28	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	10	3	1	.....	.....
Western Div.:																		
Montana.....	20	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....	7	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	76	24	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	15	23	13	34	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Utah ⁹	39	31	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	1	1	2	.....
Nevada.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	3	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	13	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Washington.....	102	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	5	16	24	7	9	.....	.....
Oregon ¹⁰	83	82	.....	.....	9	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	16	8	3	.....	.....
California.....	511	68	16	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	15	44	48	4	13	.....

¹ Ceramics, 3; oratory, 1.² Biology, 2.³ Biology, 5.⁴ Ceramic engineering, 8; horticulture, 18; entomology, 3.⁵ Horticulture, 3.⁶ Oratory, 25.⁷ Sugar engineering, 11.⁸ Architectural engineering, 1.⁹ Agricultural engineering, 4.¹⁰ Industrial arts, 4.

TABLE 9.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	First degrees in—									Graduate degrees.			
	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Engineering.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Music.	Oratory.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. D.
United States.....	9,022	121	2	22	546	2	13	515	256	6	886	40	60
North Atlantic Division.....	2,952	43	1		368	1	4	10	27	2	411	5	25
North Central Division.....	3,579	65		10	139		9	397	85	1	308	23	24
South Atlantic Division.....	693				16				60	3	36	1	7
South Central Division.....	635	8			17	1		25	63		28	3	
Western Division.....	1,163	5	1	12	6			83	21		103	8	4
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	76							2			1		
New Hampshire.....	9												
Vermont.....	59				2	1		3			1	1	
Massachusetts ¹	1,136										45	2	
Rhode Island.....	40							2			10		1
Connecticut.....							1		2		1		1
New York ²	1,222	43	1		339		3		13	2	311	2	14
New Jersey.....	12												
Pennsylvania ³	398				27			3	12		42		9
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	734						3	69	22		36		
Indiana.....	276								2		18	1	
Illinois ⁴	658	1		3	54		2	60	15	1	98	10	16
Michigan.....	318			3				42	3		29	2	1
Wisconsin ⁵	285	44							3		34	3	3
Minnesota.....	246							37	3		19	2	
Iowa ⁶	370				29			70	10		7	4	
Missouri ⁷	229	2			56				9		22		2
North Dakota.....	28			4				10					
South Dakota.....	26							6	1		1		
Nebraska.....	152	18							2		14		2
Kansas.....	257						4	103	15		30	1	
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....													
Maryland.....	127										3		5
District of Columbia.....	92				16						21		2
Virginia.....	108								5		3		
West Virginia.....	46												
North Carolina.....	62								1		1		
South Carolina.....	125								15		6		
Georgia.....	100								36	3			
Florida.....	33								2		2	1	
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	52	8											
Tennessee.....	80								17		8		
Alabama.....	47								10				
Mississippi.....	135								2		2		
Louisiana.....	56				17				4		7		
Texas.....	161							2	6		8		
Arkansas.....	51								21				
Oklahoma.....	53					1		23	3		3		
Western Division:													
Montana.....	26								4		1		
Wyoming.....	2				6			1					
Colorado.....	148								4		6		
New Mexico.....	3												
Arizona.....	6												
Utah.....	44			1				18			3		
Nevada.....	14										2		
Idaho.....	24												
Washington.....	175								8		9	2	
Oregon ⁸	99			11				64	5		1		
California ⁹	622	5	1								81	6	4

¹ Chemistry, 1.² Ceramics, 4; library economy, 9; master of pedagogy, 3; master of science in agriculture, 1; doctor of pedagogy, 2.³ Biology, 5.⁴ Library science, 15.⁵ Master of philosophy, 1.⁶ Industrial education, 9; master of didactics, 2; master of science in household economy, 1.⁷ Journalism, 3.⁸ Master of science in agriculture, 1; master of science in household economy, 2.⁹ Master of letters, 2.

TABLE 10.—Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	D. D.	L.L. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	Sc. D.	Fed. D.	Mus. D.	A. M.	M. L.	M. S.	C. E.	E. E.	Eng. D.	M. Agri.	B. L.
United States.....	282	293	16	43	51	10	2	122	4	18	6	3	3	4	2
North Atlantic Division.....	88	132	12	26	36	4	1	69	2	9	1	1	1	.....	.....
North Central Division.....	106	81	1	8	12	6	1	25	1	6	5	2	1	3	1
South Atlantic Division.....	42	54	3	3	1	.....	.....	18	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division.....	41	14	.....	4	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Western Division.....	5	12	.....	2	1	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1	4	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	3	5	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	5	14	.....	1	1	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut ¹	4	5	.....	4	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York ²	19	27	7	8	5	1	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	2	12	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Pennsylvania ³	48	61	.....	9	20	3	.....	25	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	26	20	1	2	4	6	.....	9	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	19	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	12	9	.....	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	6	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin ⁴	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa ⁵	15	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	1	3	1
Missouri.....	10	23	.....	1	5	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas ⁶	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	6	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	12	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	6	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Tennessee ⁷	20	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:															
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	3	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Bachelor of arts, 1.

² Master of music, 3; master of painting, 1; master of science in civil engineering, 1; doctor of agriculture, 1; doctor of sacred theology, 2.

³ Master of pharmacy, 1; master of science in architecture, 1; doctor of chemistry, 2; doctor of chemical engineering, 2; doctor of theology, 2.

⁴ Master of commercial science, 1.

⁵ Agricultural engineering, 1; chemical engineering, 1; doctor of veterinary medicine, 1.

⁶ Doctor of philosophy, 1.

⁷ Doctor of civil law, 3.

TABLE 11.—Summary of degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Baccalaureate degrees.			Graduate degrees.			Honor-ary degrees.
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
United States.....	19,040	10,568	29,608	3,139	1,001	4,140	883
North Atlantic Division.....	7,568	3,427	10,995	1,499	447	1,946	399
North Central Division.....	6,681	4,329	11,010	1,081	359	1,440	263
South Atlantic Division.....	1,705	772	2,477	201	44	245	123
South Central Division.....	1,473	749	2,222	123	31	164	71
Western Division.....	1,613	1,291	2,904	235	120	355	27
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	287	78	365	9	1	10	20
New Hampshire.....	329	9	338	4	0	4	14
Vermont.....	128	65	193	11	2	13	13
Massachusetts.....	1,424	1,137	2,561	406	47	453	34
Rhode Island.....	167	42	209	32	11	43	5
Connecticut.....	719	3	722	90	2	92	22
New York.....	2,326	1,636	3,962	642	333	975	85
New Jersey.....	486	12	498	101	0	101	23
Pennsylvania.....	1,702	445	2,147	204	51	255	183
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1,183	845	2,028	109	36	145	70
Indiana.....	702	278	980	98	19	117	27
Illinois.....	1,102	809	1,911	333	124	457	27
Michigan.....	884	366	1,250	109	32	141	25
Wisconsin.....	618	332	950	160	41	201	7
Minnesota.....	329	286	615	45	21	66	3
Iowa.....	568	488	1,056	73	14	87	37
Missouri.....	542	299	841	58	24	82	42
North Dakota.....	57	42	99	5	0	5	4
South Dakota.....	68	33	101	8	1	9	5
Nebraska.....	192	172	364	32	16	48	2
Kansas.....	436	379	815	51	31	82	14
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	41	0	41	4	0	4	.....
Maryland.....	121	127	248	45	8	53	35
District of Columbia.....	168	109	277	27	23	50	17
Virginia.....	328	113	441	51	3	54	19
West Virginia.....	112	46	158	6	0	6	5
North Carolina.....	315	63	378	45	1	46	12
South Carolina.....	329	140	469	11	6	17	18
Georgia.....	269	139	408	10	0	10	16
Florida.....	22	35	57	2	3	5	1
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	156	60	216	15	0	15	14
Tennessee.....	224	97	321	12	10	22	35
Alabama.....	139	57	196	35	1	36	6
Mississippi.....	281	137	418	12	2	14	3
Louisiana.....	144	77	221	10	7	17	2
Texas.....	305	169	474	24	8	32	7
Arkansas.....	98	72	170	3	0	3	4
Oklahoma.....	126	80	206	12	3	15	.....
Western Division:							
Montana.....	44	30	74	6	1	7	.....
Wyoming.....	9	9	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	195	152	347	21	6	27	2
New Mexico.....	18	3	21	1	0	1	1
Arizona.....	8	6	14	.....	.....	.....	2
Utah.....	91	63	154	9	3	12	.....
Nevada.....	22	14	36	1	2	3	1
Idaho.....	35	24	59	2	0	2	.....
Washington.....	206	183	389	24	11	35	5
Oregon.....	223	179	402	16	4	20	6
California.....	762	628	1,390	155	93	248	10

TABLE 12.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	From student fees.			From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.		From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments.	
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For endowment.	For current expenses.				
United States.....	\$2,710,728	\$7,752,591	\$18,246,427	\$5,982,045	\$24,704,861	\$5,660,732	\$5,984,633	\$10,769,070	\$3,556,419	\$9,327,470	\$118,299,296	\$107,530,226
North Atlantic Division.....	10,985,311	2,443,790	8,584,288	791,791	3,755,034	1,789,886	3,362,966	5,867,801	1,589,488	3,547,077	44,228,537	38,360,736
North Central Division.....	7,810,080	2,209,283	5,046,871	4,142,961	12,787,039	1,046,875	1,274,737	2,427,998	962,978	3,580,302	41,852,302	39,454,304
South Atlantic Division.....	2,106,455	286,312	1,655,528	1,054,709	210,357	1,234,813	1,793,573	1,559,608	429,498	711,408	11,625,997	10,066,389
South Central Division.....	1,315,270	223,144	1,046,128	2,286,736	2,286,736	600,767	280,730	183,219	223,828	613,994	8,896,245	8,703,026
Western Division.....	1,386,808	128,303	397,862	570,386	4,292,019	988,688	272,629	720,444	350,627	874,350	11,096,215	10,975,771
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	163,798	32,934	37,751	24,750	126,250	90,000	3,287	51,800	15,002	55,841	778,273	726,473
New Hampshire.....	194,947	113,077	113,365	26,961	43,000	90,000	22,825	33,858	17,687	66,766	922,216	888,358
Vermont.....	107,732	10,339	60,001	79,450	101,000	90,000	4,186	1,790	7,420	29,763	401,801	400,011
Massachusetts.....	2,861,693	314,175	1,016,657	157,434	438,250	90,000	1,640,813	2,130,678	436,000	488,230	12,042,190	9,911,512
Rhode Island.....	116,563	5,898	34,919	5,000	40,000	90,000	146,939	942,131	173,606	109,484	3,378,150	2,836,019
Connecticut.....	638,221	210,458	45,151	39,500	39,500	75,000	146,939	905,404	432,377	2,496,241	15,788,286	14,882,882
New York.....	4,246,027	388,342	525,903	319,787	1,841,953	1,084,899	713,220	904,608	206,524	22,354	2,410,849	1,860,241
New Jersey.....	365,704	146,414	55,976	15,085	1,070,505	89,987	51,092	1,241,632	300,872	317,099	7,963,662	6,722,070
Pennsylvania.....	2,290,966	292,488	595,103	321,659	1,070,505	90,000	250,004	1,241,632	300,872	317,099	7,963,662	6,722,070
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	1,276,045	95,784	250,878	817,866	1,544,845	60,000	227,855	233,768	141,484	199,497	5,813,192	5,579,424
Indiana.....	468,423	12,241	132,019	275,298	996,857	90,000	100,722	123,766	57,029	202,811	2,544,759	2,420,993
Illinois.....	2,280,302	138,199	598,172	1,773,209	650,000	90,000	40,217	1,347,155	127,050	1,140,117	10,193,921	8,846,766
Michigan.....	641,015	25,236	31,387	200,129	1,371,800	90,000	127,540	508,744	77,951	508,744	3,556,806	3,514,079
Wisconsin.....	71,005	61,840	278,397	69,205	1,666,723	90,000	24,540	123,053	74,864	314,631	3,663,110	3,594,057
Minnesota.....	436,510	33,138	335,282	191,553	648,250	90,000	98,060	264,260	41,291	260,254	3,825,261	3,581,001
Iowa.....	71,258	71,159	247,474	364,871	1,406,934	90,000	7,459	74,960	140,000	252,508	4,040,253	4,015,293
Missouri.....	528,737	59,490	192,210	320,104	553,098	86,875	265,653	143,296	84,367	163,688	2,878,772	2,735,476
North Dakota.....	78,120	22,645	82,711	125,941	189,702	90,000	3,194	12,113	19,837	31,404	655,967	643,554
South Dakota.....	63,101	7,001	39,660	108,933	189,702	90,000	4,957	7,872	23,329	54,882	633,518	625,646
Nebraska.....	284,833	20,858	239,734	328,555	622,648	90,000	3,274	86,354	37,524	215,932	1,910,423	1,901,140
Kansas.....	308,684	14,284	49,258	30,000	1,147,260	90,000	10,650	39,454	89,133	227,153	2,086,320	2,046,866
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	7,494	1,550	4,650	7,012	19,000	79,700	200,000	1,322,442	45,606	182,575	333,225	333,225
Maryland.....	280,297	46,089	68,928	30,000	168,775	653,650	72,779	1,322,442	45,606	182,575	1,904,094	1,904,094
District of Columbia.....	384,838	56,027	173,447	94,227	5,000	101,000	141,030	14,430	195,459	98,332	3,266,790	3,046,960
Virginia.....	456,036	65,569	472,504	207,787	306,216	73,333	133,854	149,468	53,300	284,050	2,258,357	2,108,889
West Virginia.....	44,214	6,100	23,570	20,000	236,000	80,000	.....	.....	5,500	30,285	472,133	472,133

TABLE 12.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.

States.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
South Atlantic Division—Contd.													
North Carolina.....	\$344,069	\$77,594	\$257,962	\$180,005	\$30,000	\$200,000	\$73,500	\$5,289	\$28,440	\$43,738	\$51,173	\$1,291,770	\$1,263,330
South Carolina.....	168,986	7,523	231,096	59,733	13,117	288,292	65,000	10,992	12,670	11,897	36,814	1,426,019	1,313,380
Georgia.....	375,627	14,454	308,366	67,001	267,000	267,000	43,333	219,954	21,730	62,828	40,082	1,430,364	1,308,025
Florida.....	44,304	10,806	94,996	67,644	17,000	93,750	65,000	3,675	10,419	11,170	14,298	483,652	423,233
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	138,808	28,292	84,400	125,457	.....	230,977	82,750	25,854	54,155	61,540	181,351	1,013,585	959,430
Tennessee.....	353,987	45,949	135,012	345,893	.....	99,244	73,000	78,110	106,639	110,133	72,991	1,426,019	1,313,380
Alabama.....	119,376	19,486	85,562	98,352	76,300	129,337	67,500	10,025	13,392	32,792	32,792	660,622	640,597
Mississippi.....	86,631	7,586	217,791	32,357	162,000	231,691	64,566	39,770	400	.....	178,227	1,131,179	1,140,779
Louisiana.....	210,004	1,080	72,928	347,144	.....	133,500	63,897	600	.....	7,025	46,819	898,597	898,397
Texas.....	330,111	114,984	400,567	744,020	.....	870,745	77,500	100,500	20,000	6,586	57,047	2,722,080	2,702,030
Arkansas.....	41,969	1,792	30,100	26,798	.....	143,797	76,364	33,500	.....	3,565	29,434	386,919	386,919
Oklahoma.....	34,184	4,004	21,767	65,858	28,250	376,945	85,000	2,396	2,000	21,557	15,333	657,294	655,294
Western Division:													
Montana.....	33,620	7,676	27,563	35,312	.....	312,862	90,000	.....	.....	.....	15,033	522,066	522,066
Wyoming.....	5,021	16,691	16,691	18,079	.....	83,397	90,000	.....	.....	2,372	4,650	220,210	220,210
Colorado.....	204,696	13,583	30,272	88,179	24,910	544,111	90,000	10,989	50,582	10,847	69,674	1,137,843	1,087,261
New Mexico.....	5,387	1,677	10,847	9,576	.....	89,646	90,000	.....	.....	.....	12,226	219,359	219,359
Arizona.....	4,268	2,438	20,000	761	175,000	121,298	90,000	700	.....	.....	8,856	423,621	423,621
Utah.....	33,116	.....	.....	49,507	.....	296,568	90,000	.....	.....	.....	11,680	481,571	481,571
Nevada.....	3,573	1,959	14,069	12,338	7,838	85,371	90,000	.....	.....	.....	10,641	218,688	218,688
Idaho.....	7,000	7,298	7,298	72,303	12,250	73,800	90,000	.....	.....	.....	3,089	280,249	280,249
Washington.....	129,495	14,953	56,544	74,069	5,000	791,530	88,688	3,162	215,525	15,966	76,937	1,467,869	1,252,564
Washington.....	105,026	10,379	52,042	146,905	.....	553,437	90,000	17,000	103,225	15,760	37,519	1,131,293	1,028,068
Oregon.....	862,583	71,938	162,596	1,209,676	345,388	1,339,999	90,000	240,778	351,112	296,643	623,333	5,594,046	5,242,934

TABLE 13.—Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools.

States.	Number of fellowships and scholarships.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories.	Productive funds.
United States....	15, 993	19, 390, 658	\$75, 194, 504	\$86, 271, 597	\$292, 698, 592	\$41, 811, 632	\$393, 366, 407
North Atlantic Div.....	7, 382	8, 659, 756	25, 515, 780	28, 658, 470	120, 058, 305	16, 270, 301	193, 912, 267
North Central Div.....	3, 979	6, 244, 456	27, 499, 712	30, 210, 491	87, 246, 926	13, 033, 460	97, 451, 841
South Atlantic Div.....	2, 876	1, 745, 084	7, 047, 698	11, 867, 973	37, 202, 316	5, 588, 647	22, 092, 420
South Central Div.....	1, 314	1, 169, 152	6, 211, 889	8, 948, 857	22, 830, 816	4, 536, 579	33, 288, 759
Western Div.....	442	1, 572, 210	8, 919, 925	6, 585, 806	25, 360, 229	2, 382, 645	46, 621, 120
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine.....	261	257, 478	509, 030	148, 000	1, 973, 723	299, 890	3, 827, 797
New Hampshire.....	677	158, 000	477, 600	440, 000	2, 453, 000	750, 000	3, 991, 718
Vermont.....	324	158, 098	401, 688	117, 879	1, 740, 076	391, 819	1, 572, 413
Massachusetts.....	1, 890	2, 034, 154	3, 643, 245	5, 337, 661	18, 302, 825	3, 718, 287	55, 993, 357
Rhode Island.....		231, 204	1, 604, 760	415, 000	1, 719, 476	75, 500	4, 616, 134
Connecticut.....	512	1, 186, 500	553, 527	306, 000	2, 431, 137	760, 768	19, 890, 436
New York.....	1, 533	2, 362, 161	9, 956, 543	13, 404, 765	52, 795, 392	5, 022, 631	64, 372, 665
New Jersey.....	372	532, 729	570, 682	1, 415, 115	9, 755, 552	412, 500	7, 538, 704
Pennsylvania.....	1, 813	1, 739, 432	7, 798, 705	7, 074, 050	28, 887, 124	4, 838, 962	32, 109, 043
North Central Div.:							
Ohio.....	523	1, 167, 814	4, 413, 805	4, 830, 394	15, 207, 630	2, 282, 456	17, 782, 819
Indiana.....	234	467, 751	1, 845, 101	1, 854, 275	6, 642, 500	1, 303, 231	5, 654, 524
Illinois.....	1, 725	1, 345, 079	5, 350, 383	8, 414, 755	16, 754, 506	2, 377, 565	33, 402, 367
Michigan.....	141	562, 259	2, 782, 560	990, 273	6, 335, 936	535, 456	2, 669, 961
Wisconsin.....	103	437, 872	2, 144, 435	3, 094, 791	6, 232, 517	1, 389, 252	4, 072, 450
Minnesota.....	73	340, 802	2, 123, 992	3, 024, 076	7, 885, 981	1, 415, 079	4, 422, 485
Iowa.....	182	514, 954	3, 116, 323	1, 776, 711	9, 154, 483	1, 022, 201	7, 320, 234
Missouri.....	589	632, 719	2, 549, 194	2, 833, 472	9, 057, 421	1, 558, 714	10, 789, 531
North Dakota.....	20	94, 013	525, 289	303, 840	1, 477, 080	355, 000	3, 243, 299
South Dakota.....	230	85, 721	402, 555	264, 800	1, 607, 137	257, 911	1, 237, 129
Nebraska.....	61	222, 728	807, 991	1, 609, 140	2, 652, 150	287, 595	4, 321, 895
Kansas.....	98	372, 744	1, 438, 084	1, 213, 964	4, 239, 585	249, 000	2, 535, 147
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware.....		24, 100	197, 500	275, 000	305, 000		86, 000
Maryland.....	403	351, 590	2, 065, 319	3, 704, 500	14, 311, 568	714, 500	7, 876, 175
Dist. of Columbia.....	384	299, 957	773, 199	1, 091, 591	4, 819, 347	419, 279	2, 225, 262
Virginia.....	731	315, 507	1, 001, 253	1, 220, 445	5, 644, 992	1, 003, 632	4, 704, 978
West Virginia.....	10	72, 000	210, 000	350, 000	990, 000	150, 000	535, 104
North Carolina.....	580	253, 533	1, 098, 836	1, 459, 721	3, 706, 814	1, 291, 761	3, 304, 259
South Carolina.....	561	180, 847	784, 658	1, 639, 200	3, 051, 319	904, 250	1, 202, 576
Georgia.....	177	178, 800	670, 448	1, 851, 016	3, 230, 410	823, 225	1, 342, 401
Florida.....	30	68, 750	246, 485	276, 500	1, 142, 866	282, 000	815, 665
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky.....	256	158, 294	658, 095	1, 218, 993	2, 451, 392	391, 814	2, 490, 740
Tennessee.....	257	297, 466	1, 083, 517	2, 596, 127	4, 440, 369	919, 085	6, 877, 799
Alabama.....	93	101, 000	498, 100	683, 000	1, 977, 750	356, 000	1, 143, 017
Mississippi.....	198	95, 794	651, 005	710, 270	2, 344, 181	664, 150	1, 512, 084
Louisiana.....	166	139, 902	741, 425	1, 934, 079	2, 322, 284	392, 245	7, 472, 286
Texas.....	291	233, 510	1, 778, 596	1, 182, 717	6, 759, 208	1, 485, 035	12, 974, 664
Arkansas.....	23	86, 300	451, 760	379, 500	1, 232, 000	205, 000	519, 600
Oklahoma.....	30	56, 886	348, 891	244, 171	1, 303, 632	123, 250	298, 569
Western Div.:							
Montana.....		58, 588	306, 500	240, 000	684, 310	75, 000	538, 480
Wyoming.....		37, 000	274, 000	110, 000	414, 500	40, 000	76, 091
Colorado.....	24	289, 430	1, 401, 209	1, 174, 954	3, 855, 466	283, 872	1, 834, 578
New Mexico.....		30, 743	240, 312	78, 740	373, 900	35, 500	
Arizona.....	9	23, 000	116, 128	216, 000	400, 000	70, 000	10, 500
Utah.....	13	71, 050	436, 710	23, 200	1, 154, 900		143, 080
Nevada.....	10	27, 500	220, 200	91, 729	617, 164	90, 000	306, 354
Idaho.....	4	40, 000	210, 456	67, 775	67, 164	90, 000	691, 346
Washington.....	73	151, 521	953, 221	1, 473, 709	2, 368, 480	191, 478	6, 276, 442
Oregon.....	42	141, 977	663, 914	1, 339, 100	2, 065, 747	390, 172	4, 372, 892
California.....	267	701, 401	4, 097, 275	1, 770, 599	12, 948, 326	1, 116, 623	32, 371, 357

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc. *				Students.															
					Prepara- tory.		Colle- giate.		Profes- sional.		Total. ¹		Prepara- tory.		Colle- giate.		Grad- uate.		Profes- sional.		All other students. ²		Total. ¹	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ALABAMA.																								
Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	Coed.....	State.....	1872	0	0	67	0	10	0	77	0	0	0	747	15	26	0	105	0	114	2	745	17
Birmingham Do.....	Birmingham College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So. Bapt.....	1897	5	0	7	0	0	0	11	0	105	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	0
Greensboro.....	Howard College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1841	4	0	16	1	1	0	21	1	93	0	120	10	5	0	10	0	2	7	200	17
Marion.....	Southern University *.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1850	3	0	8	0	0	0	11	0	33	3	65	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	13
Montgomery.....	Wadon's College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1839	0	3	4	19	0	0	4	22	0	82	0	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0
St. Bernard.....	Wideman's College of Alabama.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1910	0	0	3	4	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0
Spring Hill.....	St. Bernard College *.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1892	4	0	16	0	7	0	27	0	91	0	9	0	0	0	4	0	75	0	175	0
University.....	Spring Hill College *.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1830	5	0	10	0	0	0	15	0	80	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	121	0
	University of Alabama.....	Coed.....	State.....	1831	0	0	43	0	39	1	82	1	0	0	419	78	11	0	212	2	30	6	670	86
ARIZONA.																								
Tucson.....	University of Arizona.....	Coed.....	State.....	1891	0	0	42	7	0	0	42	7	0	0	133	58	7	8	0	0	40	62	180	128
ARKANSAS.																								
Arkadelphia Do.....	Henderson Brown College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So. Bapt.....	1880	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	7	9	22	16	42	54	0	0	0	5	21	69	91
Batesville.....	Ouachita College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1886	4	2	6	2	0	0	16	9	20	25	130	100	0	0	0	10	17	160	142	
Clarksville.....	Arkansas College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1872	1	0	6	1	0	0	8	7	8	2	45	23	0	0	0	6	34	59	59	
Conway.....	Arkansas-Cumberland College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1891	0	4	4	3	0	0	2	15	0	75	40	50	0	0	0	0	0	15	115	105
Do.....	Central College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1892	0	4	1	5	0	0	8	0	76	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	
Fayetteville.....	Hendrix College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1884	4	0	9	0	0	0	13	0	112	6	122	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	21
	University of Arkansas.....	Coed.....	State.....	1872	0	0	64	18	32	0	93	18	0	0	431	221	0	1	91	3	22	47	344	274
CALIFORNIA.																								
Berkeley.....	University of California.....	Coed.....	State.....	1869	0	0	434	11	81	3	470	14	0	0	3,018	2,048	459	373	498	38	103	139	3,975	2,459
Claremont.....	Pomona College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1888	0	0	36	9	0	0	36	9	0	0	203	303	6	6	0	0	0	0	211	309

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.						Students.														
					Prepara- tory.		Colle- giate.		Profes- sional.		Total.		Prepara- tory.		Colle- giate.		Grad- uate.		Profes- sional.		All other students.		Total.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
FLORIDA.																									
De Land	John B. Stetson University	Coed	Bapt.	1887	23	13	23	13	0	0	23	13	103	136	101	109	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	217	280
Gainesville	University of Florida	Men.	State.	1884	6	0	28	0	3	0	37	0	38	0	249	0	6	6	71	0	24	0	356	0	
Tallahassee	Florida State College for Women.	Women.	State.	1905	2	5	11	18	0	0	13	23	0	21	282	0	7	0	0	0	0	163	0	473	
Winter Park	Rollins College *	Coed	Nonsect.	1885	4	0	6	1	0	0	9	10	43	32	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	15	41	78	93
GEORGIA.																									
Athens	University of Georgia	Men.	State.	1801	0	0	66	0	7	0	73	0	0	0	532	0	11	0	97	0	11	0	651	0	
Atlanta	Atlanta University (colored).	Coed	Nonsect.	1869	8	11	6	5	0	0	8	15	120	123	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	86	53	146	281
Do	Georgia School of Technology.	Men.	State.	1888	7	0	54	0	0	0	61	0	55	0	669	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	810	0	
Do	Morris Brown University (colored).	Coed	A. M. E.	1885	5	3	8	3	3	0	17	0	50	2	27	2	0	0	28	1	9	38	114	43	
College Park	Cox College	Women.	Nonsect.	1843	0	4	4	19	0	0	8	19	0	40	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	314
Cuthbert	Andrew College *	Women.	M. E. So.	1843	0	2	1	6	0	0	2	12	0	23	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	138
Dahlonega	North Georgia Agricultural College.	Coed	State.	1872	3	1	10	1	0	0	13	2	134	25	107	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	241	25	
Decatur	Agnes Scott College	Women.	Nonsect.	1890	3	0	7	23	0	0	7	23	0	0	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	271	
Demorest	Piedmont College	Coed	Nonsect.	1897	3	9	7	23	0	0	8	11	42	70	11	17	0	0	0	2	29	55	116	116	
Forsyth	Beste Tift College *	Women.	Bapt.	1840	4	21	5	10	0	0	4	21	0	80	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	0	
Gainesville	Brenau College.	Women.	Nonsect.	1878	0	3	2	20	0	0	12	26	0	14	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	238	0	450	
Lagrange	Lagrange College.	Women.	M. E. So.	1893	0	3	2	20	0	0	2	23	0	47	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	
Macon	Mercer University	Men.	Bapt.	1837	0	0	14	0	11	0	21	0	0	0	181	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	303	0	
Do	Westeyan Female College	Women.	M. E. So.	1839	0	4	7	5	0	0	22	0	68	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	380	0	
Oxford	Emory University	Men.	M. E. So.	1836	4	0	13	0	64	0	77	0	22	0	151	0	2	0	439	0	40	0	654	0	
Rome	Shorter College	Women.	Bapt.	1877	0	3	0	12	0	0	15	0	65	168	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	266	
South Atlanta	Clark University * (colored).	Coed	M. E.	1870	5	5	1	2	0	0	6	7	100	162	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	156	

State	Institution	Territory	1907	18	5	0	18	5	0	19	2	2	1	0	0	8	33	29	36					
HAWAII	Honolulu	College of Hawaii	Coed	0	0	18	5	0	0	19	2	2	1	0	0	8	33	29	36					
	Caldwell	Presb.	1891	6	10	5	6	0	0	43	40	49	0	0	0	5	38	71	118					
IDAHO	Moscow	State	Coed	0	0	53	13	5	0	231	165	8	3	35	0	92	35	366	202					
				2	2	5	3	0	0	27	19	0	0	0	0	26	62	75	112					
ILLINOIS	Abingdon	M. E.	Coed	6	2	6	2	0	0	32	31	27	0	0	0	65	48	137	88					
	Aledo	Nonsect.	Coed	3	3	9	5	9	0	30	17	104	118	2	2	128	0	50	0					
	Bloomington	M. E.	Coed	30	0	12	0	8	0	250	0	102	0	0	0	4	0	406	0					
	Bourbonnais	R. C.	Men	6	3	16	3	0	0	55	23	32	0	0	0	6	41	83	96					
	Carlinville	Presb.	Coed	2	4	6	2	0	0	30	32	31	36	4	1	0	5	24	70	93				
	Carthage	Luth.	Coed	6	3	16	3	0	6	4	30	32	31	36	4	1	0	5	24	70	93			
	Chicago	Nonsect.	Men	0	0	61	0	0	0	61	0	502	0	0	0	0	0	502	0	0				
				Coed	30	8	35	16	25	1	90	25	125	128	280	0	6	179	10	44	24	540	450	
	De Paul University	R. C.	Coed	15	6	6	11	0	0	27	17	456	123	160	273	0	0	0	0	616	396	0	0	
	Lewis Institute	Nonsect.	Coed	29	0	31	0	101	0	149	0	650	0	248	0	0	0	570	17	0	0	1,468	17	
	Loyola University	R. C.	Men	20	36	248	36	52	0	320	72	221	2,033	3,439	1,280	894	953	85	0	0	6,724	109	0	
	University of Chicago	Nonsect.	Coed	28	32	28	32	0	0	28	32	131	156	3	10	0	61	350	235	554	0	0	0	
	Decatur	Presb.	Coed	6	0	12	0	2	0	21	2	29	30	46	34	1	1	28	97	99	0	0	0	
	Eureka	Chris.	Coed	17	20	96	1	246	2	382	47	332	186	641	693	82	37	1,499	182	836	679	3,290	1,777	
	Evanston	M. E.	Coed	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	3	8	10	15	14	0	3	0	10	15	36	39	0	0
	Northwestern University	Nonsect.	Coed	0	0	16	6	0	0	19	14	0	0	184	169	0	1	0	0	27	192	211	362	0
	Ewing	Mis. Bapt.	Coed	0	0	10	0	0	0	9	10	0	58	95	0	0	0	5	65	63	160	164	0	0
	Galesburg	Nonsect.	Coed	0	3	9	3	0	0	11	11	52	46	46	33	0	0	0	42	84	140	184	0	0
Knox College	P. Meth.	Coed	3	2	7	3	0	0	10	5	36	18	103	43	0	0	0	20	131	169	189	0	0	
Greenville	Presb.	Coed	0	7	0	16	0	0	2	31	0	55	0	148	0	0	0	0	120	0	323	0	0	
Jacksonville	M. E.	Coed	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	16	0	24	0	37	0	0	0	7	0	68	0	0		
Do	W. M. E.	Women	13	19	17	2	0	0	30	21	95	62	124	114	2	0	0	0	23	118	167	133	0	
Knoxville	St. Mary's School	Women	0	8	0	8	0	0	17	4	84	50	68	33	0	0	0	0	41	126	203	248	0	
Lake Forest	Presb.	Coed	1	2	14	3	0	0	15	5	84	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	5	142	0	0	0	
Lebanon	M. E.	Coed	0	10	1	9	0	0	1	19	5	84	0	58	0	0	0	0	40	68	254	140	0	
Memphis	U. Presb.	Coed	0	4	0	0	0	0	16	7	65	17	149	55	0	0	0	130	0	200	0	0		
Mount Carroll	F. W. Assn.	Women	4	2	8	1	0	0	12	0	90	0	22	0	6	0	0	39	0	216	0	0		
Northwestern College	R. C.	Men	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	27	0	177	0	1	0	0	0	0	79	0	34	55	321	114
Quincy	Nonsect.	Men	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	73	14	135	45	0	0	0	15	22	73	72	0	0		
Rockford	Ev. Luth.	Coed	9	2	10	1	4	0	8	35	18	34	37	0	0	0	32	119	50	4,393	1,046	0		
Rock Island	Presb.	Coed	3	3	7	2	0	0	0	0	3,411	916	299	60	648	32	119	50	4,393	1,046	0	0		
Upper Alton	Bapt.	Coed	0	0	501	54	189	10	690	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	19	108	141	0	0		
Urbana	State	Coed	0	5	8	2	0	0	11	10	55	65	47	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Wheaton	Nonsect.	Coed	3	5	8	2	0	0	11	10	55	65	47	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Indiana University	State	Coed	0	0	129	16	111	3	210	21	9	0	1,089	633	87	54	200	2	0	0	1,376	689		
Bloomington	R. C.	Men	16	0	9	0	0	0	25	0	198	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	0		
Collegeville	Nonsect.	Men	0	0	19	0	0	0	19	0	0	337	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	341	0		
Wabash College	Nonsect.	Men	0	0	19	0	0	0	19	0	0	337	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	341	0		

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.						Students.															
					Preparatory.		College.		Professional.		Total.		Preparatory.		College.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.			
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
INDIANA—con.																										
Earlham	Earlham College	Coed	Friends	1847	0	0	24	10	0	0	24	10	0	0	115	180	3	5	0	0	0	6	36	204	221	
Fort Wayne	Concordia College	Men	Luth.	1839	12	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	145	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	0
Franklin	Franklin College	Coed	Nonssect.	1834	0	0	10	5	0	0	10	5	0	0	114	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	100
Goshen	Goshen College	Coed	Mennon.	1903	21	5	21	5	0	0	21	5	0	50	45	55	45	1	2	0	0	40	30	146	122	
Greencastle	De Pauw University	Coed	M. E.	1837	0	0	29	6	0	0	24	15	0	0	383	340	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	389	342	
Greencastle	Hanover College	Coed	Presb.	1827	4	2	10	2	0	0	13	2	0	26	26	96	101	17	6	0	0	0	0	33	139	
Indianapolis	Butler College	Coed	Chris.	1855	0	0	16	4	0	0	18	4	0	0	158	271	9	13	35	0	0	0	0	170	284	
Do.	Indiana Central University *	Coed	State.	1874	2	2	17	6	0	0	17	6	0	14	11	44	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	
Lafayette	Purdue University	Coed	State.	1867	0	0	121	13	3	0	124	13	0	0	1,680	177	42	2	51	3	25	341	798	216	0	
Merom	Union Christian College	Coed	Chris.	1860	2	3	2	1	0	0	4	4	0	26	31	5	6	0	0	0	0	10	7	51	44	
Moore Hill	Moore Hill College	Coed	M. E.	1856	0	0	4	5	0	0	9	5	0	0	89	144	0	0	0	0	0	29	73	118	210	
Noire Dame	St. Mary's College and Academy.	Women.	R. C.	1855	0	26	3	28	0	0	3	54	0	152	0	122	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	284	
Do.	University of Notre Dame	Men	R. C.	1842	27	0	57	0	16	0	70	0	481	0	425	0	12	0	164	0	19	0	1,094	0		
St. Meinrad	St. Meinrad College	Men	R. C.	1857	8	0	11	0	9	0	24	0	80	0	97	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	254	0	
Terre Haute	Rose Polytechnic Institute	Men	Nonssect.	1883	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	193	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	193	0	
Upland	Taylor University	Coed	M. E.	1846	8	9	8	9	4	0	16	14	141	101	45	29	0	0	12	6	0	0	0	186	130	
Vincennes	Vincennes University	Coed	Nonssect.	1806	8	6	8	6	0	0	8	6	19	4	27	33	0	0	0	0	0	65	159	111	196	
IOWA.																										
Ames	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed	State.	1869	0	0	137	76	13	0	226	76	0	0	1,737	565	55	14	81	0	353	118	2,226	697	0	
Cedar Falls	Iowa State Teachers College	Coed	State.	1876	20	26	16	22	0	0	42	55	155	710	203	1,555	11	34	0	0	0	71	1163	4403	962	
Cedar Rapids	Coe College	Coed	Nonssect.	1881	0	1	18	6	0	0	18	12	27	8	160	217	2	4	0	0	14	70	203	289		
Climon	Warburg College	Men	Luth.	1868	9	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	46	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	
Decorah	Luther College	Men	Luth.	1861	10	0	15	0	2	0	17	0	69	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	
Des Moines	Des Moines College	Coed	Bapt.	1865	2	2	9	7	0	0	13	9	19	9	89	125	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	116	134	
Do.	Drake University	Coed	Nonssect.	1881	38	10	38	10	19	0	52	10	19	4	308	426	3	5	213	66	75	366	421	700		
Do.	Highland Park College	Coed	Presb.	1889	6	4	38	22	4	0	44	26	434	147	329	170	2	1	78	0	45	247	810	565		

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				Students.																
					Preparatory.		College.		Professional.		Total.		Preparatory.		College.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
KENTUCKY—continued.																									
Georgetown.	Georgetown College.	Coed	Bapt.	1829	6	2	10	1	0	0	18	10	40	26	111	73	1	0	0	0	0	24	36	176	135
Lexington.	Hamilton College for Women.	Women.	Nonsect.	1869	0	12	1	12	0	0	1	29	0	232	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265
Do.	State University of Kentucky.	Coed	State.	1863	0	80	10	8	0	0	88	10	0	632	168	49	7	95	7	95	0	150	44	926	219
Do.	Transylvania College.	Coed	Nonsect.	1798	0	0	16	11	0	0	16	11	0	0	155	77	2	0	0	0	0	4	5	166	84
Louisville.	University of Louisville.	Coed	City.	1837	0	0	24	3	99	0	123	3	0	0	99	119	10	16	244	0	16	56	369	170	
Russellville.	Bethel College*.	Men.	Bapt.	1849	4	0	4	0	0	0	8	0	71	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	115	0
Do.	Logan Female College*.	Women.	M. E. So.	1857	0	3	2	3	0	0	3	11	0	77	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
St. Mary.	St. Mary's College.	Men.	R. C.	1821	6	0	6	0	0	10	0	10	0	60	0	16	0	4	0	0	0	30	0	95	0
Winchester.	Kentucky Wesleyan College.	Coed	M. E. So.	1866	2	2	6	1	0	0	8	3	30	20	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
LOUISIANA.																									
Baton Rouge.	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Coed	State.	1860	0	0	75	9	6	0	81	9	0	0	676	122	18	10	66	1	11	17	771	150	
Clinton.	Silliman Collegiate Institute*.	Women.	Presb.	1852	0	1	1	5	0	0	1	11	0	50	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	135
Mansfield.	Mansfield Female College*.	Women.	M. E. So.	1854	0	4	1	3	0	0	1	12	0	84	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	138
New Orleans.	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.	Women.	Nonsect.	1887	0	8	10	23	0	0	18	41	0	87	0	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	0
Do.	Loyola University.	Men.	R. C.	1904	0	0	18	0	41	0	59	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	159	9	4	0	188	
Do.	New Orleans University (colored).	Coed	M. E.	1874	6	8	6	8	8	1	14	9	171	275	12	2	0	0	13	1	5	40	201	318	
Do.	Tulane University of Louisiana	Men.	Nonsect.	1834	0	0	95	39	184	4	270	43	0	0	486	0	14	19	654	10	0	0	1,154	29	
MAINE.																									
Brunswick.	Bowdoin College.	Men.	Nonsect.	1802	0	0	29	0	65	0	87	0	0	0	397	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	463	
Leviston.	Bates College.	Coed	Nonsect.	1863	0	0	24	3	0	0	24	3	0	0	274	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	
Orono.	University of Maine.	Coed	State.	1868	0	0	84	9	13	0	131	9	0	0	697	147	20	3	116	2	35	1	897	151	

College	Men	Coed	R. C.	1887	2	11	0	13	0	45	0	60	0	50	0	155	0	
Van Buren.....	Men.....		R. C.....	1887	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mary's)																		
Waterville.....	Coed.....		Nonsect.....	1881	0	28	3	28	3	0	0	294	155	0	0	294	155	
MARYLAND.																		
Annapolis.....	Men.....		Nonsect.....	1789	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	160	0	
Do.....	Men.....		Nat'l.....	1845	0	125	0	125	0	0	0	909	0	0	0	938	0	
Baltimore.....	Women.....		M. E.....	1888	0	19	13	0	19	13	0	419	0	0	0	0	419	0
Do.....	Coed.....		Nonsect.....	1876	0	85	1	226	6	0	0	289	0	50	328	821	83	
Do.....	Men.....		R. C.....	1852	13	0	0	20	0	280	0	55	0	0	0	325	0	
Do.....	Men.....		R. C.....	1872	11	3	2	0	16	132	170	28	11	2	10	162	191	
Do.....	Men.....		R. C.....	1876	8	0	6	0	14	138	0	20	0	0	0	158	0	
Do.....	Coed.....		Nonsect.....	1729	2	8	0	0	10	29	7	83	7	0	0	112	14	
Chestertown.....	Men.....		State.....	1859	12	32	0	32	0	60	0	247	0	0	0	303	0	
College Park.....	Men.....		R. C.....	1857	8	0	10	0	14	80	0	60	0	0	0	140	0	
Ellicott City.....	Men.....		R. C.....	1808	15	0	15	8	0	225	0	103	0	0	0	356	0	
Emmitsburg.....	Men.....		Ref.....	1893	5	5	4	0	6	53	0	120	0	0	133	0	306	
Frederick.....	Women.....		Nonsect.....	1853	6	11	6	11	0	4	4	141	0	0	0	63	0	
Lutherville.....	Women.....		M. P.....	1867	3	2	11	4	0	6	33	23	76	85	0	109	108	
Westminster.....	Coed.....																	
MASSACHUSETTS.																		
Amherst.....	Men.....		Nonsect.....	1821	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	413	0	0	0	413	0	
Do.....	Coed.....		State.....	1867	0	64	1	0	64	1	0	518	8	30	2	595	15	
Boston.....	Men.....		R. C.....	1864	36	14	0	50	0	1,218	0	460	0	0	0	1,740	0	
Do.....	Coed.....		M. E.....	1873	0	65	2	73	1	101	3	527	689	37	651	691	1,331	
Do.....	Coed.....	Institute of Technology.	Nonsect.....	1865	0	290	1	0	290	1	0	1,745	14	14	0	1,802	14	
Do.....	Women.....		Nonsect.....	1902	0	84	0	84	0	0	0	1,072	0	2	0	0	1,074	
Do.....	Men.....		Nonsect.....	1636	0	285	0	553	0	0	0	2,473	0	0	0	4,604	0	
Do.....	Women.....		Nonsect.....	1879	0	132	0	0	132	0	0	409	0	92	0	103	0	
Do.....	Women.....		Nonsect.....	1875	0	44	84	0	44	84	0	1,607	0	31	0	1,638	64	
Do.....	Women.....		Nonsect.....	1834	0	6	18	0	6	18	0	91	0	0	0	84	0	
Do.....	Women.....		Nonsect.....	1837	0	13	72	0	13	72	0	787	0	8	0	1	0	
Do.....	Coed.....		Nonsect.....	1854	2	257	5	9	0	473	91	4	1	621	46	1,003	138	
Do.....	Women.....		Nonsect.....	1875	0	109	0	20	109	0	0	1,345	0	22	0	85	0	
Do.....	Men.....		Nonsect.....	1793	0	59	0	0	59	0	0	495	0	4	0	499	0	
Do.....	Men.....		Nonsect.....	1902	0	26	0	0	26	0	0	132	0	0	0	141	0	
Do.....	Men.....		R. C.....	1843	0	36	0	0	36	0	0	580	0	0	0	580	0	
Do.....	Men.....		Nonsect.....	1868	0	57	0	0	57	0	0	541	0	0	0	541	0	
Do.....	Men.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.	Nonsect.....															
MICHIGAN.																		
Adrian.....	Coed.....		M. P.....	1859	1	6	3	1	0	8	14	2	36	22	0	2	43	
Albion.....	Coed.....		M. E.....	1861	0	16	5	0	20	8	0	228	156	1	0	55	100	
Alma.....	Coed.....		Fresb.....	1887	0	13	5	0	16	7	0	110	101	0	0	18	49	
Ann Arbor.....	Coed.....		State.....	1841	0	293	5	127	0	416	5	0	3,450	836	247	95	1,325	

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				Students.																
					Prepara- tory.		Colle- giate.		Profes- sional.		Total.		Prepara- tory.		Colle- giate.		Grad- uate.		Profes- sional.		All other students.		Total.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
KENTUCKY—																									
continued.																									
Georgetown.....	Georgetown College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1829.....	6	2	10	1	0	0	18	10	40	26	111	73	1	0	0	0	0	24	36	176	135
Lexington.....	Hamilton College for Women.....	Women.....	N. Sect.....	1869.....	0	12	1	12	0	0	1	29	0	232	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	219
Do.....	State University of Kentucky.....	Coed.....	State.....	1863.....	0	0	80	10	8	0	88	10	0	0	632	168	49	7	95	0	150	44	926	219	
Do.....	Transylvania College.....	Coed.....	N. Sect.....	1798.....	0	0	16	11	0	0	16	11	0	0	155	77	2	0	0	0	4	5	166	84	
Louisville.....	University of Louisville.....	Coed.....	City.....	1837.....	0	0	24	3	99	0	123	3	0	0	99	119	10	16	244	0	16	56	369	170	
Russellville.....	Bethel College*.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1849.....	4	0	4	0	0	0	8	0	71	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0
Do.....	Logan Female College*.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1857.....	0	3	2	3	0	0	3	11	0	77	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
St. Mary.....	St. Mary's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1821.....	6	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	60	0	16	0	4	0	0	0	0	30	0	95	0
Winchester.....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1866.....	2	2	6	1	0	0	8	3	30	20	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	50
LOUISIANA.																									
Baton Rouge.....	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1860.....	0	0	75	9	6	0	81	9	0	0	676	122	18	10	66	1	11	17	771	150	
Clinton.....	Silliman Collegiate Institute*.....	Women.....	Presb.....	1852.....	0	1	1	5	0	0	1	11	0	50	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	135
Mansfield.....	Mansfield Female College*.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1854.....	0	4	1	3	0	0	1	12	0	84	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	138
New Orleans.....	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	Women.....	N. Sect.....	1887.....	0	8	10	23	0	0	18	41	0	87	0	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	536
Do.....	Loyola University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1904.....	0	0	18	0	41	0	59	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	159	9	4	0	188	9	
Do.....	New Orleans University (colored).....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1874.....	6	8	6	8	8	1	14	9	171	275	12	2	0	0	13	1	5	40	201	318	
Do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana.....	Men.....	N. Sect.....	1834.....	0	0	95	39	184	4	270	43	0	0	486	0	14	19	654	10	0	0	1,154	29	
MAINE.																									
Brunswick.....	Bowdoin College.....	Men.....	N. Sect.....	1802.....	0	0	29	0	65	0	87	0	0	0	397	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	463	0
Lewiston.....	Bates College.....	Coed.....	N. Sect.....	1863.....	0	0	24	3	0	0	24	3	0	0	274	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	183
Orono.....	University of Maine.....	Coed.....	State.....	1868.....	0	0	84	9	13	0	131	9	0	0	697	147	20	3	116	2	35	1	897	151	

Van Buren.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1887	2	0	11	0	0	0	13	0	45	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	155	0		
Waterville.....	Coed.....	Nonsect....	1881	0	0	28	3	0	0	28	3	0	0	294	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	155	
MARYLAND.																									
Annapolis.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1789	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	
Do.....	Men.....	Nat'l.....	1845	0	0	125	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	909	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	938	0	
Baltimore.....	Women	M. E.....	1888	0	0	19	13	0	0	19	13	0	0	0	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	419	0
Do.....	Coed.....	Nonsect....	1876	0	0	85	1	14	1	29	6	0	0	289	0	204	50	328	33	0	0	0	821	83	
Do.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1852	13	0	7	0	0	0	20	0	280	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	162	335	0	
Do.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1872	11	3	2	0	0	0	13	16	132	170	28	11	0	0	0	0	2	10	162	335	0	
Do.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1876	8	0	6	0	0	0	14	138	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	162	335	0	
Do.....	Coed.....	R. C.....	1870	2	0	8	0	0	0	10	38	0	29	7	83	7	0	0	0	2	10	162	335	0	
Chestertown.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1723	12	0	32	0	0	0	32	60	0	247	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303	0	
College Park.....	Men.....	State.....	1859	8	0	14	0	0	0	14	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303	0	
Ellicott City.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1857	8	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303	0	
Emmitsburg.....	Women	R. C.....	1808	15	0	15	0	8	0	35	0	225	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	386	0	
Frederick.....	Women	Ref.....	1833	0	5	4	0	0	0	6	18	0	53	0	120	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	386	0	
Lutherville.....	Women	Nonsect....	1853	6	11	6	11	0	0	6	11	0	4	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	386	0	
Westminster.....	Coed.....	M. P.....	1867	3	2	11	4	0	0	14	6	33	23	76	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	
MASSACHUSETTS.																									
Amherst.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1821	0	0	45	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	413	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	413	0	
Do.....	Coed.....	State.....	1867	0	0	64	1	0	0	64	1	0	0	518	8	47	5	0	0	30	2	395	15		
Boston.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1864	36	0	14	0	0	0	50	0	1,218	0	460	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,740	0	
Do.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1873	0	0	65	2	73	1	101	3	0	0	527	689	69	37	651	38	20	691	1,311	788		
Do.....	Coed.....	Nonsect....	1865	0	0	280	1	0	0	280	1	0	0	1,745	14	43	0	0	0	14	0	1,802	14		
TECHNOLOGY.																									
Simmons College.....	Women	Nonsect....	1902	0	0	32	84	0	0	32	84	0	0	0	1,072	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,074	0	
Harvard University.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1636	0	285	0	270	0	0	553	0	0	0	2,473	0	811	0	1,320	0	0	0	0	4,604	0	
Radcliffe College.....	Women	Nonsect....	1879	0	132	0	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	409	0	92	0	0	0	103	0	0	64	0	
Smith College.....	Women	Nonsect....	1879	0	44	84	0	0	0	44	84	0	0	1,907	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,938	0	
Norton.....	Women	Nonsect....	1834	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	175	0	
Wheaton College.....	Women	Nonsect....	1837	0	0	13	72	0	0	13	72	0	0	787	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	796	0	
Mount Holyoke College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect....	1854	0	0	62	3	195	2	257	5	9	0	473	91	4	1	621	46	0	0	1	1,003	138	
Tufts College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect....	1854	0	0	209	10	0	0	209	10	0	0	0	1,345	0	22	0	0	85	0	1,452	140		
Wellesley College.....	Women	Nonsect....	1875	0	20	59	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	495	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	499	0	
Williams College.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1793	0	0	26	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	141	0		
Clark University.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1880	0	0	20	1	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	79	25	0	0	0	0	79	25		
Do.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1843	0	0	36	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	0		
Do.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1843	0	0	57	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	541	0		
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	Men.....	Nonsect....	1868	0	0	37	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	541	0		
MICHIGAN.																									
Adrian.....	Coed.....	M. P.....	1859	1	1	6	3	1	0	9	8	14	2	36	22	0	0	2	0	2	43	54	65		
Albion.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1861	0	0	16	5	0	0	20	8	0	0	228	156	1	0	0	0	55	100	265	240		
Alma.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1887	0	0	13	6	0	0	16	7	0	0	110	101	0	0	0	0	18	49	128	150		
Ann Arbor.....	Coed.....	State.....	1841	0	0	293	5	127	0	416	5	0	0	4,500	836	247	95	1,325	37	0	0	4,817	946		

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 1A.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.								Students.													
					Prepara-tory.		Colle-giate.		Profes-sional.		Total.		Prepara-tory.		Colle-giate.		Profes-sional.		All other students.		Total.					
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
MICHIGAN—con.																										
Detroit.	University of Detroit.	Men.	R. C.	1877	16	0	10	0	21	0	55	0	338	0	116	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	534	0	
East Lansing.	Michigan Agricultural College.	Coed.	State.	1877	0	0	131	21	4	0	135	21	0	0	1,187	209	17	3	46	0	0	0	0	1,260	302	
Hillsdale.	Hillsdale College.	Coed.	Nonsect.	1866	0	0	12	2	0	0	10	8	0	0	164	147	21	0	0	0	0	36	106	202	233	
Holland.	Hope College.	Coed.	Ref.	1866	13	4	12	2	0	0	13	4	83	62	119	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	148	
Houghton.	Michigan College of Mines.	Men.	State.	1886	0	0	23	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	
Kalamazoo.	Kalamazoo College.	Coed.	Bapt.	1833	0	0	12	4	0	0	12	4	0	0	120	114	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	114
Olivet.	Olivet College.	Coed.	Nonsect.	1844	0	0	13	7	0	0	13	7	0	0	97	98	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	102	105	
MINNESOTA.																										
Albert Lea.	Albert Lea College.	Women.	Presb.	1884	0	5	1	9	0	0	1	14	0	19	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	142
Collegeville.	St. John's University.	Men.	R. C.	1857	15	0	20	0	10	0	51	0	135	0	200	0	0	0	56	0	0	25	0	381	0	
Minneapolis.	Augsburg Seminary.	Men.	Luth.	1869	0	0	17	0	4	0	17	0	66	0	37	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	130	0	
Do.	University of Minnesota.	Coed.	State.	1869	44	28	25	24	143	3	438	55	856	420	1,895	1,292	146	74	721	80	36	86	3,618	866		
Northfield.	Carleton College.	Coed.	Nonsect.	1867	0	0	29	10	0	0	31	13	0	0	207	228	1	4	0	0	3	28	211	260		
Do.	St. Olaf College.	Coed.	Luth.	1874	4	2	21	3	0	0	28	8	65	26	260	137	0	0	0	0	0	3	59	328	222	
St. Paul.	Hamline University.	Coed.	M. F.	1854	0	0	18	1	0	0	18	1	0	0	209	161	9	4	0	0	2	220	166	0		
Do.	Macalester College.	Coed.	Presb.	1885	10	5	15	5	0	0	24	16	11	18	161	111	0	0	0	0	0	27	65	199	194	
St. Peter.	Gustavus Adolphus College.	Coed.	Luth.	1862	1	4	11	1	0	0	21	14	40	29	102	52	0	0	0	0	0	62	85	204	166	
Winona.	College of St. Teresa.	Women.	R. C.	.....	0	11	1	8	0	0	4	24	0	145	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	213
MISSISSIPPI.																										
Agricultural College.	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Coed.	State.	1880	0	0	80	2	0	0	80	2	0	0	848	0	17	0	0	0	0	298	0	1,163	0	
Clinton.	Hillman College.	Women.	Bapt.	1853	0	1	2	12	0	0	2	13	0	12	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	95
Do.	Mississippi College.	Men.	Bapt.	1826	5	0	12	0	0	0	17	0	120	0	323	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	462	0	
Columbus.	Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.	Women.	State.	1885	0	0	7	57	0	0	7	57	0	0	0	687	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	745	

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.						Students.															
					Prepara-tory.		Colle-giate.		Profes-sional.		Total.		Grad-uate.		Profes-sional.		All other students.		Total.							
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
NEVADA.																										
Reno	State University of Nevada	Coed	State	1886	0	0	25	8	0	0	25	8	0	0	217	155	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	225	163	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																										
Durham	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed	State	1883	0	0	43	5	0	0	43	5	0	0	279	81	5	2	0	0	0	0	119	6	403	89
Hanover	Dartmouth College	Men	Nonsect.	1769	0	0	106	0	11	0	117	0	0	0	0	1,363	0	4	0	23	0	1	0	1,391	0	
NEW JERSEY.																										
Convent Station.	College of St. Elizabeth	Women	R. C.		2	18	4	16	0	0	4	34	0	150	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	262
Hoboken	Stevens Institute of Technol-ogy	Men	Nonsect.	1871	0	0	34	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	384	0
Jersey City	St. Peter's College	Men	R. C.	1878	22	7	15	0	0	0	37	0	390	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	471	0
Kenilworth	Upsala College	Coed	Luth.	1893	7	7	7	7	0	0	17	35	4	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	59	19
New Brunswick	Rutgers College	Men	Nonsect.	1766	7	7	58	0	0	65	7	141	53	435	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	584	33	
Princeton	Princeton University	Men	Nonsect.	1746	0	0	207	0	0	207	0	0	0	0	1,468	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,643	0	
South Orange	Seton Hall College	Men	R. C.	1856	6	0	6	0	0	0	12	0	155	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0
NEW MEXICO.																										
Albuquerque	University of New Mexico	Coed	State	1891	1	1	15	5	0	0	15	5	9	6	71	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	56
Socorro	New Mexico School of Mines	Coed	State	1895	1	0	5	0	0	6	0	9	0	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	0
State College	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed	State	1890	5	5	22	3	0	0	27	5	71	41	68	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	82	11	223	71

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				Students.																	
					Preparatory.		College.		Professional.		Total.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.							
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
NORTH CAROLINA—contd.																										
Durham.....	Trinity College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1859	0	0	38	0	3	0	38	0	0	0	408	80	23	1	17	0	0	0	0	431	81	
Elon College.....	Elon College.....	Coed.....	Chris.....	1890	5	2	10	0	0	0	17	0	41	37	172	118	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	239	163	
Greensboro.....	Greensboro Female College.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1846	0	3	3	5	0	0	5	15	0	53	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	
Guilford College.....	Guilford College.....	Coed.....	Friends.....	1837	1	2	12	2	0	0	13	4	44	36	76	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	85
Raleigh.....	Meredith College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1899	0	3	4	16	0	0	4	23	0	63	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	
Do.....	Peace Institute.....	Women.....	Presb.....	1858	0	2	2	7	0	0	2	9	0	32	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	376	
Do.....	Shaw University (colored)*.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1865	5	11	9	9	32	0	31	12	109	191	31	13	0	0	0	128	1	2	29	243	205	
Red Springs.....	Southern Presbyterian College*.....	Women.....	Presb.....	1896	0	4	2	9	0	0	2	22	0	142	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	
Wake Forest.....	Wake Forest College.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1834	0	0	24	0	10	0	24	0	0	0	368	0	28	0	0	74	0	0	0	0	470	
West Raleigh.....	N. C. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	Men.....	State.....	1889	0	0	59	0	3	0	59	0	0	0	522	0	33	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	645	
Wilson.....	Atlantic Christian College.....	Coed.....	Morav.....	1802	0	2	3	3	1	0	4	10	52	41	13	41	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	65	
Winston-Salem.....	Salem Academy and College*.....	Women.....	Morav.....	1802	0	13	4	9	0	0	6	39	0	216	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	
NORTH DAKOTA.																										
Agricultural College.....	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1890	23	9	46	9	23	1	55	18	73	66	180	88	3	2	45	1	199	26	486	183		
Fargo.....	Fargo College*.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1887	4	2	11	4	0	0	17	12	31	30	76	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	219	
Jamestown.....	Jamestown College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1883	12	11	12	11	0	0	11	12	28	34	34	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	96	
University.....	University of North Dakota.....	Coed.....	State.....	1884	0	0	52	13	30	2	57	15	0	0	258	276	6	1	149	2	3	6	416	325		
Do.....	Wesley College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1892	0	0	7	11	0	0	7	11	0	0	27	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	183	
OHO.																										
Akron.....	Municipal University of Akron.....	Coed.....	City.....	1872	0	0	21	6	0	0	21	6	0	0	155	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	
Alliance.....	Mount Union College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1846	3	3	14	5	0	0	22	21	19	13	155	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	293	
Ashland.....	Ashland College*.....	Coed.....	Breth.....	1876	2	2	4	0	2	0	8	2	14	20	22	19	0	0	34	2	35	46	105	87		

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.				Students.																	
					Preparatory.		College.		Professional.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.											
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
OREGON.																										
Albany.....	Albany College.....	Coed.	Presb.....	1867.....	5	4	7	4	0	0	8	8	14	13	18	21	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	47	88	
Corvallis.....	Oregon State Agricultural College.	Coed.	State.....	1870.....	0	0	124	34	2	0	124	34	0	0	0,036	432	32	9	54	7	24	74	1,112	517		
Eugene.....	University of Oregon.....	Coed.	State.....	1876.....	0	0	54	15	38	0	94	23	0	0	459	342	8	9	276	18	96	138	838	477		
Forest Grove.....	Pacific University.....	Coed.	Cong.....	1854.....	.....	.....	11	8	0	0	11	8	5	10	50	50	0	1	0	0	18	72	73	133	
McMinnville.....	McMinnville College.....	Coed.	Bapt.....	1857.....	8	2	9	2	0	0	11	4	63	45	52	33	0	0	0	0	0	23	64	135	105	
Newberg.....	Pacific College.....	Coed.	Friends.....	1885.....	7	3	7	3	0	0	7	3	23	23	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	28	42	71	85	
Portland.....	Reed College.....	Coed.	Nonsect.....	1911.....	0	0	15	5	0	0	15	5	0	0	95	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	128	
Salem.....	Willamette University.....	Coed.	M. E.....	1844.....	1	2	7	1	12	0	20	3	26	13	128	175	0	0	37	2	0	0	0	201	190	
PENNSYLVANIA.																										
Allentown.....	Allentown College for Women.	Women.	Ref.....	1866.....	0	10	3	12	0	0	3	16	0	86	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	248	
D. O.....	Muhlenberg College.....	Men.	Luth.....	1867.....	7	0	16	0	0	0	23	0	11	0	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322	6
Annville.....	Lebanon Valley College.....	Coed.	U. B.....	1866.....	6	5	10	6	0	0	17	17	28	3	170	66	0	0	0	0	0	22	95	220	164	
Beatty.....	St. Vincent College.....	Men.	R. C.....	1846.....	4	0	21	0	11	0	36	0	52	0	262	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	421	0	
Beaver.....	Beaver College.....	Women.	M. E.....	.....	0	1	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	26	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0
Beaver Falls.....	Geneva College *.....	Coed.	R. Presb.....	1848.....	0	0	8	6	0	0	8	7	0	0	81	55	0	0	0	0	0	27	95	108	150	
Bethlehem.....	Moravian College.....	Men.	Morav.....	1807.....	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	47	0	2	0	11	0	6	0	66	0		
D. O.....	Moravian Seminary and College for Women.	Women.	Morav.....	1742.....	0	6	5	10	0	0	8	19	0	71	0	74	0	12	0	0	0	0	43	0	200	
Bryn Mawr.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	Women.	Nonsect.....	1885.....	0	0	31	33	0	0	31	33	0	0	368	0	77	0	99	0	0	0	0	445		
Carlisle.....	Dickinson College.....	Coed.	Nonsect.....	1783.....	7	0	15	0	4	0	26	0	122	0	225	69	0	0	99	0	0	0	0	446	69	
Chambersburg.....	Wilson College.....	Women.	Presb.....	1870.....	0	0	2	22	0	0	2	22	0	0	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	198	
Chester.....	Pennsylvania Military College.	Men.	Nonsect.....	1862.....	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	10	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	
Collegeville.....	Ursinus College.....	Coed.	Nonsect.....	1870.....	0	0	17	1	0	0	17	1	0	0	142	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	51	
Easton.....	Lafayette College.....	Men.	Presb.....	1832.....	0	0	56	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	575	0	
Gatysburg.....	Pennsylvania College.....	Coed.	Luth.....	1827.....	7	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	318	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322	30
Greenville.....	Thiel College.....	Coed.	Luth.....	1870.....	0	2	10	1	0	0	10	3	16	4	44	24	0	0	0	0	0	23	51	83	79	

Grove City	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1876	2	1	18	4	0	0	23	9	22	20	184	108	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	42	212	170	
Haverford	Men.....	Friends.....	1833	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	116	0	0	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	0
Huntington	Coed.....	Breth.....	1876	10	3	8	2	0	0	18	5	116	99	50	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	93	212	180	
Lancaster	Men.....	Ref.....	1846	12	0	17	0	0	0	29	0	277	0	262	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	569	0	
Lewisburg	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1846	5	0	30	4	0	0	36	12	22	2	393	163	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	61	425	226	
Lincou University	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1857	0	0	12	0	8	0	14	0	0	0	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	0	
Allegheny College	Coed.....	M. E.....	1815	0	0	25	2	0	0	25	2	0	0	284	165	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	165	
Irving Female College	Women.....	Luth.....	1856	0	6	2	7	0	0	3	11	0	12	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	125	
Albright College	Coed.....	U. Evang.....	1894	9	0	11	4	0	0	16	4	27	14	95	25	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	39
Westminster College	Coed.....	U. P.....	1852	0	0	15	7	0	0	15	7	0	0	118	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	45	127	133	
Philadelphia	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1909	0	0	39	30	0	0	39	30	0	0	195	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	253	310	
Do.....	Coed.....	Jewish.....	1909	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	5
Do.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1867	8	0	6	0	0	0	8	0	75	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0
Do.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1884	14	13	45	29	132	2	217	49	393	118	386	433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	636	45	725	918,2,000	
Do.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1740	0	0	289	0	300	0	589	0	0	0	2,381	644	427	137	1,423	11	24	30	4,255	842	0	30	4,255	
Pittsburgh	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1905	0	0	158	32	0	0	158	32	0	0	890	313	35	5	0	0	0	0	0	383	36	1,308	354	
Do.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	4	0	18	0	16	0	51	0	45	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	323	0	600	0
Do.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1870	2	16	4	14	0	0	6	30	0	92	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	262	0
Do.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1786	0	0	125	20	154	2	279	22	0	0	981	402	65	27	700	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,746	448
Selinsgrove	Coed.....	Luth.....	1858	5	0	8	0	4	0	19	5	47	31	68	49	12	4	17	0	0	0	0	63	76	256	117	
South Bethlehem	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1866	0	0	76	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	684	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	726	0	
State College	Coed.....	State.....	1855	0	0	214	21	0	0	214	21	0	0	1,911	106	60	0	0	0	0	0	277	5,2	248	111		
Swarthmore	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1869	0	0	35	9	0	0	35	9	0	0	182	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	185	242		
Villanova	Men.....	R. C.....	1842	29	1	19	0	4	0	38	1	240	0	104	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394	0
Washington	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1780	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	312	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314	0
Waynesburg	Coed.....	Presb.....	1850	.....	.....	11	8	0	0	11	8	14	15	43	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	57	125
PORTO RICO.	Coed.....	Ter'l.....	1903	0	9	27	22	4	0	31	31	223	197	202	418	1	0	87	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	520	629
San Juan	Coed.....	State.....	1890	0	0	27	5	0	0	27	5	0	0	221	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	243	36	
PROVIDENCE.	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1765	0	0	82	2	0	0	82	2	0	0	707	201	103	42	0	0	0	0	58	8	863	251		
SOUTH CAROLINA.	Men.....	City.....	1790	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	76	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	
Do.....	Men.....	State.....	1842	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	
Clemson College	Men.....	State.....	1893	0	0	65	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	819	0	

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.						Students.														
					Preparatory.		College.		Professional.		Total.		Preparatory.		College.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.		Total.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
SOUTH CAROLINA—cont'd.																									
Clinton.....	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	Coed.....	Presb.....	1880	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	25	1	98	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	127	13
Columbia.....	Benedict College (colored).....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1871	4	9	6	5	5	0	15	14	21	4	32	18	0	0	65	0	9	23	127	45	
Do.....	University of South Carolina.....	Coed.....	State.....	1805	0	0	31	3	3	0	34	3	0	0	355	14	36	8	90	0	14	5	495	27	
Due West.....	Erskine College.....	Coed.....	A. R. P.....	1837	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	118	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	23	
Do.....	Woman's College of Due West.....	Women.....	A. R. P.....	1859	0	0	2	14	0	0	2	14	0	0	136	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	
Greenville.....	Furman University.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1852	3	1	13	0	0	0	16	1	91	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	271	0	
Greenwood.....	Lander Female College.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1873	0	3	20	0	0	0	23	0	28	0	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	
Hartsville.....	Coker College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1856	0	2	2	8	0	0	2	8	0	32	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	
Newberry.....	Newberry College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1856	1	0	16	0	0	0	17	0	16	0	134	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	180	20	
Orangeburg.....	Cladlin University (colored)*.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1869	6	10	3	2	0	0	9	12	95	126	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	137	
Spartanburg.....	Converse College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1890	0	0	7	10	0	0	10	17	0	0	236	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	
Do.....	Wofford College.....	Men.....	M. E. So.....	1854	9	0	13	0	0	0	22	0	164	2	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	453	2	
SOUTH DAKOTA.																									
Brookings.....	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed.....	State.....	1884	4	1	39	7	5	1	60	21	48	35	194	95	8	0	22	3	214	59	416	154	
Huron.....	Huron College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1883	2	3	10	4	0	0	12	10	29	40	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	73	107	
Mitchell.....	Dakota Wesleyan University.....	Coed.....	Meth.....	1882	7	5	12	2	0	0	12	5	60	57	103	94	0	0	0	0	0	15	38	174	
Rapid City.....	State School of Mines.....	Coed.....	State.....	1885	2	1	10	0	0	0	12	1	38	6	39	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	
Redfield.....	Redfield College.....	Coed.....	Orig.....	1887	3	1	2	1	0	0	4	29	16	8	106	8	10	0	0	0	17	39	54		
Vermillion.....	University of South Dakota.....	Coed.....	State.....	1882	0	0	32	9	8	1	40	10	0	0	132	126	13	9	117	1	4	46	289		
Yankton.....	Yankton College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1881	13	10	13	10	0	0	13	10	55	31	57	69	0	1	0	0	20	75	132		

WASHINGTON.	State.....	1892	9	1	89	15	8	0	106	16	180	76	576	166	63	36	72	6	4	12	895	296
	State.....	1861	0	0	144	19	28	1	172	20	0	0	1,359	182	77	114	137	17	223	120	1,816	1,453
	State.....	1887	6	0	8	0	29	0	50	0	130	0	76	0	0	0	66	0	94	0	366	0
	State.....	1903	10	4	10	4	0	0	12	10	43	23	33	67	2	0	0	0	51	85	131	175
	State.....	1866	0	0	23	3	0	0	23	3	0	0	115	118	5	6	0	0	0	0	120	124
WEST VIRGINIA.	Disc.....	1841	2	4	8	7	0	0	16	11	116	42	123	78	0	0	0	0	25	0	154	120
	M. E.....	1890	15	12	15	12	0	0	15	12	98	85	85	100	0	0	0	0	22	65	205	240
	Presb.....	1904	3	1	6	1	0	0	12	2	40	10	27	7	0	0	0	0	70	33	137	50
	State.....	1868	0	0	80	7	14	0	94	7	0	0	469	179	25	8	98	3	41	133	633	323
WISCONSIN.	Nonsect.....	1849	0	0	24	7	0	0	30	12	0	0	270	226	3	8	0	0	64	201	305	376
	State.....	1847	0	0	34	1	0	0	34	1	0	0	239	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	136
	State.....	1848	0	0	396	49	28	3	424	52	0	0	3,070	237	365	127	295	13	4	75 ³	623	1,505
	S. D. B.....	1867	2	2	9	3	0	0	9	6	11	17	28	31	0	0	0	0	10	36	49	84
	Luth.....	1881	8	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	122	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	0
	Concordia College.....	1881	8	0	8	0	0	0	190	16	267	0	205	0	2	0	544	12	18	138	1,036	250
	R. C.....	1881	17	0	50	0	180	0	190	16	267	0	205	0	2	0	544	12	18	138	1,036	250
	Nonsect.....	1851	0	0	1	36	0	0	1	36	0	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	345
	Women.....	1862	6	0	8	0	4	0	9	0	22	3	54	1	0	0	16	0	0	0	92	4
	Mission House.....	1862	6	0	8	0	4	0	9	0	22	3	54	1	0	0	16	0	0	0	60	0
	Ripon College.....	1850	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	9	60	130	104
	Women.....	1850	0	0	14	8	0	0	14	8	0	0	122	54	2	0	0	0	9	60	130	104
	St. Clara College and Academy.....	1850	0	10	0	16	0	0	0	28	0	95	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	167
	Carroll College.....	1846	0	0	15	7	0	0	15	7	0	0	149	103	0	0	0	0	4	29	153	132
WYOMING.	State.....	1867	8	6	31	15	0	0	39	21	14	17	79	99	6	7	0	0	28	27	113	133
Laramie.....	Coed.....	1867	8	6	31	15	0	0	39	21	14	17	79	99	6	7	0	0	28	27	113	133

* Statistics of 1913-14.

COLORADO:														
University of Colorado.....	825	135	17	53	81	46	58	106	34	73	59	27	150	466
Colorado College.....	425	6		30	34								14	20
College of the Sacred Heart.....	36												32	0
Colorado Agricultural College.....	8	206	67	24	11	10	202		202	80			200	600
State School of Mines.....								653						
State Teachers College of Colorado.....	40							5	50	25				
Colorado Woman's College.....														
University of Denver *.....	15							3			6			
Westminster College.....														
CONNECTICUT:														
Trinity College.....	242													
Wesleyan University.....	433													
Yale University.....	1,426	29		108	130	231	64	141	125	156	112	253	49	
Connecticut Agricultural College.....		193							20					
DELAWARE:														
Delaware College.....		45		11	31	22	15	15		18			25	165
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:														
Catholic University of America.....	105		18	50	40	15	23	31			49	57	0	506
Gallaudet College.....	64							6					7	0
Georgetown University.....	196										947	83	145	
George Washington University.....	954			59	25	35	40	141			402	147	40	109
Howard University (colored).....	363			10				202		50	94	50	106	93
St. John's College *.....													123	72
Trinity College.....	189							60						
FLORIDA:														
John B. Stetson University.....	210												72	197
University of Florida.....	59	111		21	13	8		43					8	155
Florida State College for Women.....	200							281	6	120	111			
Rollins College *.....														
GEORGIA:														
University of Georgia.....	319	160	6	16	4		1	20	6				15	250
Atlanta University (colored).....	41							62	200	166	285			
Georgia School of Technology ⁴		37	63	302	160		40	59					110	0
Morris Brown University (colored).....	29							47	51	70	41	29		
Cox College.....	174							20	25	25	80			
Andrew College *.....							33			25				
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	107	40						14		7	33			
Agnes Scott College.....	193							26						
Piedmont College.....	28													
Bessie Pitt College *.....														
Brenau College.....	198							45	25	51	327			
Lagrange College.....	68							48	12	19	89			
Mercer University.....	181							35					37	58
Wesleyan Female College.....	192							40	34	47	227			0
Emory University.....	151							51				69		370
Shorter College.....	168							20	20	35	157			30
Clark University (colored)*.....														

* No report.

¹ Many of these are duplicated in the courses which follow.

² Electrical and mechanical engineering.
³ Includes students in metallurgical engineering.

⁴ Textile engineering, 19 students.

Rockford College.....	177						13	10	54	19				
Augustana College.....	180						14		14	37				
Shurtleff College.....	71						342	361	411	339				
University of Illinois ²	962	970	99	203	267	260	38	169	423	106	290	84	200	598
Wheaton College.....	104						10	8	3	46				
INDIANA:														
Indiana University.....	1,722						99	337	114	277	96	150	101	101
St. Joseph's College.....	106													504
St. Joseph's College.....	337						90							38
Wabash College.....	235						205			80				
Earlham College.....	100						100							
Concordia College.....	214						26							
Franklin College.....	100						111			42				65
Goshen College.....	723						39							100
De Pauw University.....	197						149			190				50
Hanover College.....	197						189			55				39
Butler College.....	390						12	30	68	177				45
Indiana Central University [*]							8	32	68	47	12	25	25	103
Purdue University.....	242	576	137	238	321	343	10							12
Union Christian College.....	11													44
Moores Hill College.....	88													96
St. Mary's College and Academy	122													54
University of Notre Dame.....	175		8	32	68	47	12	25	25	33				181
St. Meinrad College.....	97													96
Rose Polytechnic Institute ³			29	34	68	60								18
Faylor University.....	74						41							45
Vincennes University.....	19													59
IOWA:														
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts ⁴	84	888	30	19	175	216	161	10					81	140
Iowa State Teachers College.....	1,358						177			535				461
Coe College.....	377						2,005	537	591	575				185
Warburg College.....	27						119			45				1,837
Luther College.....	141						36							89
Des Moines College.....	120						94	44	30	66				107
Drake University.....	327						354	63	113	400	158	121		31
Highland Park College.....	252		145	2	24	95	69	4	4	255	14	3	239	35
Dubuque College.....	121						79							208
Parsons College.....	158													292
Upper Iowa University.....	576						20							63
Grimmell College.....	38						120			85				30
Lenox College.....	299						24			215				187
Simpson College.....	1,324						130							
State University of Iowa.....	93		18	2	91	75	30	176	400	65	180	94	191	156
Ellsworth College.....	24						84	10	67	224				23
Graceland College.....							16							76
Iowa Wesleyan College.....	177						48	11	18					232
Cornell College.....														240

* No report.

¹ Fire-protection engineering, 45 students.² Architectural engineering, 177; ceramics, 41; ceramic engineering, 30; chemistry, 52; library science, 45; municipal and sanitary engineering, 35; railway engineering, 33.³ Architectural engineering, 2.⁴ Agricultural engineering, 133; ceramics, 4; structure design, 20.

State University of Kentucky.....	271	245	62	199	23	155	144	95	121	46
Transylvania College.....	232					38				
University of Louisville.....	26					70	29	33	36	203
Bethel College*.....										
Logan Female College*.....										
St. Mary's College.....	16									
Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	70									
LOUISIANA:										
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	258	130	83	13	16	28	21	67	343	280
Silliman Collegiate Institute*.....										
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	236					137	146	122	27	86
Loyola University.....	21					20	100	5	9	
New Orleans University (colored).....	14					20	100	5	9	
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	203		17	32	76	28	132	95	58	20
MAINE:										
Bowdoin College.....	397					6	29	40	69	
Bates College.....	457					64	10	55	28	84
University of Maine.....	203	149	69	105	93	62	75	90		
Van Buren College (St. Mary's).....	60					6				
Colby College.....	449					90		25		
MARYLAND:										
St. John's College.....	160									
United States Naval Academy.....	909									
Goucher College.....	419					50				
Johns Hopkins University.....	289		123			15			361	212
Loyola College.....	55									
Morgan College (colored).....	39					149	133	302	4	22
Mount St. Joseph's College.....	20					45				
Washington College.....	90					7				
Maryland Agricultural College.....	31	168	28	20	15		18		38	5
Rock Hill College.....	60									
Mount St. Mary's College.....	103					26	22	45	172	58
Hood College.....	120									
Maryland College for Women*.....	161					58	73			
Western Maryland College.....										
MASSACHUSETTS:										
Amherst College.....	413					5	16		37	110
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	526	110	6							
Boston College.....	460					140				
Boston University.....	400					378			125	216
Massachusetts Institute of Technology ²		199	252	267	339	50	194	102		
Simmons College.....	1,072					232	475			
Harvard University.....	2,473		3	9	3	13	3	2	69	730
Radcliffe College.....	409					3	74	156	200	433
Smith College.....	1,607					93	557	320		
Wheaton College.....	91					12	37	53	34	
Mount Holyoke College.....	787					185	130	165		

² Biology and public health, 57; electrochemistry, 66; naval architecture, 48; sanitary engineering, 79; chemistry, 84.

³ Graduate course.

* No report.
 1 Architectural engineering, 20.

TABLE 15.—Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses—Continued.

Institutions.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	Summer school (1914).		
																							Men.	Women.	
Arts and sciences.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1																									
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.																									
Tufts College.....	284			103	15	15	16	16				48				26	13		301						
Wellesley College.....	1,345											190	155		144					353					
Williams College.....	495											24	7												
Clark College.....	132																								
Clark University.....	580											50													
College of the Holy Cross.....	580											50													
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	5			165	48	112	104	107																	
MICHIGAN:																									
Adrian College.....	58											12	5	3		37							4	3	
Albion College.....	384										88	101	26		120										
Alma College.....	211											76			67								6	12	
University of Michigan ¹	2,718			384	154	332	193	311		152		421	267		198			538	388			323	113	1,317	343
University of Detroit.....	69			47																					
Michigan Agricultural College.....	311	738	37	412									39	36		142		80		46				102	22
Hillsdale College.....	201											52				63									
Hope College.....	201											52													
Michigan College of Mines.....	234							124				31													
Kalamazoo College.....	195											38	32			42									
Oliver College.....	195											38	32			42									
MINNESOTA:																									
Albert Lea College.....	26												17			108									
St. John's University.....	200																								
Augsburg Seminary.....	37											25													
University of Minnesota.....	1,677	633	41	66	52	122	125	91	86	62		109	273		34			27	168	216		264	100	363	1,518
Carleton College.....	435											61													
St. Olaf College.....	397																								
Hamline University.....	370																								
Macalester College.....	272																								
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	154																								
College of St. Teresa.....	58											37													
MISSISSIPPI:																									
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	103	468		206		21	33	18				65											213	0	

Hillman College.....	10							15					45	
Mississippi College *.....														
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.....	420							510	123	250			169	
Grenada College.....	62							6	10	16			98	
Rust University (colored) *.....														
Millsaps College *.....	120							12						94
Meridian College.....	348							78		13			48	106
University of Mississippi.....													63	156
Missouri:														192
Palmer College *.....														
Missouri Wesleyan College *.....	44													
Christian University.....	102							63	14	54			21	
Stephens College.....	1,646	650	17	142	6	79	33	15	618	431	574	99	444	513
University of Missouri.....	148													437
Central College.....														
Westminster College.....	46													
Central College for Women.....	246							10	17	25			91	
William Jewell College.....	109													
Missouri Valley College.....	74							12	51	27	29		147	
Hardin College.....								51	27	29			139	
Scarritt-Morrisville College *.....	249							143		40				9
Park College.....	55							20	44	61			72	
Lindenwood Female College.....	65							95						
Christian Brothers College.....	25							6	3	20			85	
Forest Park College.....														
St. Louis University *.....	368							43					104	89
Washington University.....	271							75					80	
Drury College.....	94												120	
Tarkio College.....	89							92	12	15			66	34
Central Wesleyan College.....														
MONTANA:														
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	113	59							32		56		51	46
Montana State School of Mines.....	197							38	56	38	65	15	135	74
University of Montana.....														215
NEBRASKA:														
Bellevue College *.....														
Union College.....	89													18
Doane College.....	111													62
Grand Island College.....	60													
Hastings College *.....														
University of Nebraska ²	1,912	515	48	22	1	72	119	5	169	287	96	442	198	251
Creighton University.....	145												169	153
University of Omaha.....	110												59	112
Nebraska Wesleyan University *.....														93
York College.....	54													7
NEVADA:														
State University of Nevada.....	156	61				16	2	74	35				43	83
													100	69

* No report.

¹ Ceramic engineering, 42.

² Agricultural engineering, 17; architectural engineering, 11.

TABLE 15.—Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses—Continued.

Institutions.	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	General engineer-Ing.	Chemical engineer-Ing.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engi-neering.	Mechanical engi-neering.	Mining Ing.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household econ. (domestic sci.).	Journalism.	Music.	Theology.	Law.	Medicine.	Veterinary med-icine.	Dentistry.	Pharmacy.	Summer school (1914).	
																							Men.	Women.
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																								
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	177	99	1	42	34		4	3						41		34								
Dartmouth College.....	1,332					39					77	44	90										119	109
NEW JERSEY:																								
College of St. Elizabeth.....	106															200							73	0
Stevens Institute of Technology.....	81							1,384				22	20	30										
St. Peter's College.....	14																							
Upsala College.....	14										25	6				30								
Rutgers College.....	189	71		69		28	25	16				20	29										90	360
Princeton University.....	1,329					128	11																	
Salem Hall College.....	88																							
NEW MEXICO:																								
University of New Mexico.....	89			6			2	4	4			12	15			19								
New Mexico School of Mines.....																								
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	87	37				9	4	9																
NEW YORK:																								
New York State College for Teachers.....	590											660	141											
Alfred University.....	91	165										104	25	42		107								
St. Stephen's College.....	44											63												
Wells College.....	195															60								
Adelphi College *.....																								
College of St. Francis Xavier.....	74																							
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....				92	124	276	124	95																
St. Francis College *.....												21												
Canisius College.....	122																							
St. Lawrence University.....	242	92																						
Hamilton College.....	185																							
Elmira College.....	206																							
Hobart College.....	221																							
Colgate University.....	515																							
Cornell University.....	1,294	1,670				480		927		163		42				113		245	205				746	690

Kentka College *	174						170	30	100				0	138
College of New Rochelle.....	704						192	77	90				90	
Barnard College.....	1,702						395	25	33				495	3,880
College of the City of New York.....	1,116						(3)		(3)				453	374
Columbia University.....	211			79	120	84	99	66	112				436	303
Fordham University.....	1,705						2,297	51	463					70
Hunter College of the City of New York.....	1,111													
New York University.....	885	4311					2,280	515	163	17			685	857
Teachers College.....	109						930	1,057		59				
Niagara University.....	1,120			35	16	33	26	14						
Clar-son College of Technology.....	1,483													
Vassar College.....	68						147			42				
University of Rochester.....	197			158									201	171
St. Bonaventure's College.....	1,380			104	252					892			276	100
Union University.....	10			40	43	281	145	126					167	135
Syracuse University.....	611													
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....														
United States Military Academy.....	60							5		15	30			
Belmont Abbey College.....	687			40	25	28							137	81
University of North Carolina.....													60	152
Biddle University (colored) *	316													444
Davidson College.....	488						252						17	
Trinity College.....	280						80	20	11	95				
Eton College.....	64						9	20	29	141				
Greensboro Female College.....	125													
Guilford College.....	113						13	71	250					
Meredith College.....	74						8	35	16	79				
Peace Institute.....														
Shaw University (colored) *.....	368						127						48	26
Southern Presbyterian College*.....														60
Wake Forest College.....														0
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts ^{1, 2}	54			13	88	107	101			68	8			
Atlantic Christian College.....		243												
Salem Academy and College*.....							10	16						
NORTH DAKOTA:														
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	116	95		2	7	15	12	127	97	169		14	32	97
Fargo College*.....	69							43		42				10
Jamestown College.....	329			40	17	11	6	9	189	73	87		92	59
University of North Dakota.....	56													
Wesley College.....														
OHIO:														
Municipal University of Akron.....	188			30						31				63
Mount Union College.....	252							85	19	352				132
Ashland College*.....	580							779					607	1,797
Ohio University.....	223							31	27	23			258	78
Baldwin-Wallace College.....														41

* No report.
¹ Electrical and mechanical engineering.
² Ceramic engineering, 27.
³ Teachers College.
⁴ Includes civil, chemical, and mechanical engineering students.
⁵ Textile engineering, 54.

College of Wooster.....	444									60				149					
Antioch College*.....																			
OKLAHOMA:																			
Methodist University of Oklahoma.....	95									37	8	22							3
Kingfisher College.....	61									6									
University of Oklahoma.....	676	81	3	10	27	8	1	30	248	204				57	135	146	117	47	252
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	76	150	108	8	17	5			72			114						3	180
Henry Kendall College.....	55											42	15						220
Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy.....							63												
OREGON:																			
Albany College.....	39	519	82	35	63	114	47	170	21			371						61	80
Oregon State Agricultural College ²	801								161			71						82	73
University of Oregon.....	100								167									212	234
Pacific University.....	85						24		42			14						105	105
McMinnville College.....	40								16									87	87
Pacific College.....	223								35									70	70
Reed College.....	313																		
Willamette University.....																		39	46
PENNSYLVANIA:																			
Allentown College for Women.....	49								7			32	84						56
Muhlenberg College.....	211								129										135
Lebanon Valley College.....	286																		107
St. Vincent College.....	33								13										102
Beaver College.....																			
Geneva College*.....	47								6										11
Moravian College.....																			
Moravian Seminary and College for Women.....	74								40	19	41								106
Bryn Mawr College.....	368								19										
Dickinson College.....	294																		99
Wilson College.....	173								30										68
Pennsylvania Military College.....	73			10	27														
Ursinus College.....	193								65										31
Lafayette College.....	308			68	98	62	41	8											24
Pennsylvania College.....	342								57										60
Thiel College.....	68								9	8									74
Grove City College.....	292								115	3									33
Haverford College.....	179																		
Juniata College.....	81								137										88
Franklin and Marshall College.....	262																		10
Bucknell University.....	556								135	6	25								40
Lincoln University (colored).....	165																		0
Allegheny College.....	399								74										
Irving Female College.....	44																		71
Albright College.....	120								44	11									57
Westminster College.....	206								30										54
Drexel Institute ³	315	88		28	10	7		32				263							

* No report.

¹ Architectural engineering, 3.

² Highway engineering, 11; irrigation engineering, 3.

³ Chemistry, 18.

Lander College.....	184					47	10	20	83											
Coker College for Women.....	96					51		48	85											
Newberry College.....	154																			
Claflin University * (colored).....	161						22	40	172											
Converse College.....	289																			
Wofford College.....																				
SOUTH DAKOTA:																				
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	37	103	11	19	10		27	71	42	25									22	155
Huron College.....	106						25	36	11	16	115								45	100
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	197						38			50	100								5	153
State School of Mines.....																			7	22
Redfield College.....	18						10													
University of South Dakota.....	222						45	64	231	85	33									
Yankton College.....	126		20	4	1	2			138										14	82
TENNESSEE:																				
King College *.....																				
University of Chattanooga.....	143																		127	275
Southwestern Presbyterian University *.....																				
Tusculum College.....	59						7	70	82											
Lincoln Memorial University.....	179						23	35	21	73	6								41	24
Memphis Conference Female Institute.....	40									15	7									
Union University.....	160						86	60	18	102	126									
Carson and Newman College.....	226									48	65	73								
Knoxville College (colored).....	34																			
University of Tennessee.....	279	190	61	4	15	28	16	11	63	53	39	282	36	13	428	1,419				
Cumberland University.....	95									28	184									
Bethel College.....	31																			
Maryville College.....	240							200	23	190										
Christian Brothers College.....	44							15	10											
Tennessee College.....	63																			
Fisk University * (colored).....								267												
George Peabody College for Teachers.....	334						62													
Vanderbilt University.....	160																			
University of the South.....																				
Burritt College *.....																				
Washington College.....	21							25		40										
TEXAS:																				
Simmons College.....	359																			
University of Texas.....	1,554																			
Baylor Female College.....	138						86	136	17	2	55	89	476	100	32	89	352	192	57	22
Howard Payne College.....																				
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas 7.....	87																			
College of Industrial Arts.....																				
Texas Woman's College.....	101																			
Texas Christian University *.....																				
			20	92	155	62	22	70	198	485	185								69	0
								50		43	115								0	146

* No report.
 1 Metallurgical engineering, 35; sanitary engineering, 4; commercial engineering, 41.
 2 Metallurgical engineering, 28.
 3 Industrial chemistry, 35; industrial engineering, 35; chemistry, 57.
 4 Includes students in civil, mechanical, and electrical engineering.
 5 Textile engineering, 42.
 6 Electrical and mechanical engineering.
 7 Architectural engineering, 8; textile engineering, 20.

TABLE 15.—Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses—Continued.

Institutions.	I										Summer school (1914).														
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	General engineer- ing.	Chemical engineer- ing.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engi- neering.	Mechanical engi- neering.	Mining engineer- ing.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household econ. (domestic sci.).	Journalism.	Music.	Theology.	Law.	Medicine.	Veterinary medi- cine.	Dentistry.	Pharmacy.	Men.	Women.	
TEXAS—Continued.																									
Southwestern University.....	486																						68	42	
St. Louis College.....	64																								
Austin College.....	103																								
Rice Institute.....	248																								
Westminster College.....	26																								
Baylor University.....	527										198	22	8				62				26		192	413	
Trinity University.....	186										125	6					52					44	103		
UTAH.																									
Utah Agricultural College.....	63	302																					68	139	
University of Utah.....	311			91							286	231	118				28	67					223	583	
VERMONT.																									
University of Vermont and State Ag- ricultural College.....	298	85				35	31	32			80		36					103				49	221		
Middlebury College.....	339										241	65	79									36	84		
Norwich University.....	30					54	34															48	0		
St. Michael's College.....	22																								
VIRGINIA.																									
Marta Washington College.....	77										10	16	30												
Stonewall Jackson Institute.....	36											4	12												
Randolph-Macon College.....	195																								
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	17	129				7	48	110	69	6															
Bridgewater College.....	57										47	14													
Virginia Intermont College.....	62										8	14	18												
University of Virginia.....	446					19	16	15	18		33	36	6									288	1,037		
Emory and Henry College.....	150										36	6										48	6		
Hampden-Sidney College.....	112										13														
Hollins College.....	85												24												
Virginia Military Institute.....	341					5	20	24																	
Washington and Lee University.....	329										28	5													
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	599											11	15												
Eastern College.....	77											11	11												
Virginia Union University (colored).....	50										13												34	244	

Virginia College.....	42											26	18		118				
Roanoke College.....	123										10	9							
Sweet Briar College.....	103										127	10	17		60				74
College of William and Mary.....	163																		0
WASHINGTON:																			
State College of Washington.....	307	258	5	10	29	48	36	26	13			20		96	22		40	38	181
University of Washington.....	1,611		72		64	144	179	90	70	12	145	469	165	300	130	550	107	67	255
Gonzaga University.....	76										94				35	20	46		662
College of Puget Sound.....	102														117				
Whitman College.....	233											19	46	26					10
WEST VIRGINIA:																			59
Bethany College.....	175											15	5	15	25				50
West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	185										22	14			40				100
Davis and Elkins College.....	34											12							55
West Virginia University.....	426	93			40	49	34	0				165	67		137	73	25	14	18
WISCONSIN:																		3	193
Lawrence College.....	406											170			265				324
Beloit College.....	375																		
University of Wisconsin.....	1,988	1,012		240	74	136	133	118	14		484	536	250	107	337	181	96	31	1,490
Milton College.....	59											9			46				1,109
Concordia College.....	80																		
Marquette University.....	51											78			17	322	152	158	178
Milwaukee-Downer College.....	198							165						20	84			68	18
Mission House.....	55														27	16			58
Campion College.....	60																		
Ripon College.....	176																		
St. Clara College and Academy.....	47											10	10	15	69				
Carroll College.....	252													23	66				
WYOMING:																			
University of Wyoming.....	58	19			9	3	9	1			5	47		27	17				42

* No report.

¹ Electrical and mechanical engineering.

TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
ALABAMA:														
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....		\$12,889	\$2,302	\$6,000	\$511	\$21,440	\$38,800	\$79,837	\$67,500			\$7,485	\$19,789	\$242,557
Birmingham College.....		4,600	1,493	9,144	6,473								3,613	18,996
Howard College*.....		7,487	2,466	3,835	3,835						\$5,000	2,580	7,304	28,210
Southern University*.....		7,413	31,424	602	4,310						5,000	827	75,061	28,938
Judson College.....		37,208	25,869	4,310										75,061
Woman's College of Alabama.....		12,000	5,000											17,000
St. Bernard College.....														47,179
Spring Hill College.....														
University of Alabama.....		37,779	10,691	8,659	25,181	36,000	37,500	50,000			25	2,500	2,086	210,421
ARIZONA:														
University of Arizona.....		4,298	2,438	20,000	761		175,000	121,298	90,000				8,856	423,021
ARKANSAS:														
Henderson-Brown College.....		9,852		7,827									3,382	21,061
Ouachita College.....		3,435	175	5,000	1,970							565	4,523	10,668
Arkansas College.....		2,500		3,000	3,000					\$12,500			2,000	25,000
Arkansas Cumberland College.....		8,000		8,133						10,000				20,133
Central College.....		2,270		9,080	17,616					11,000		3,000		30,966
Hendrix College.....		15,512	1,617		12	4,200		143,797	76,364				19,529	261,031
CALIFORNIA:														
University of California.....		292,102			143,383	93,471	345,388	1,339,999	90,000	9,250	147,612	70,388	292,349	2,823,942
Pomona College.....		49,375	10,079	38,698	38,698					121,683	198,059	127,398	292,349	823,942
Occidental College.....		28,535	3,764	13,234	13,234							422	422	545,192
University of Southern California.....		204,000	7,100	21,000	21,000						4,000	7,742	15,000	407,742
Mills College.....		27,306		30,532	22,574									283,600
St. Mary's College*.....		20,000		23,000									362	80,774
Throp College of Technology.....		12,917	2,700	18,715	18,715					1,167		23,018	2,849	49,000
University of Redlands.....		12,316	11,623	6,956	6,956						1,441	23,162	2,849	64,666
Pacific Union College.....		15,537		18,678						3,678		1,869	27,967	79,352
St. Ignace University.....														
College of the Pacific.....		21,442	1,822	4,015	4,990					10,000		18,566	293	61,228
University of Santa Clara*.....		75,000	7,200	75,000						95,000		12,000	22,000	274,200
Leland Stanford Junior University.....		98,273	27,000	836,527	836,527								262,091	1,235,891
Whittier College.....		5,750	650	10,228	10,228							2,000	2,000	18,628

COLORADO:	University of Colorado.....	40,817	1,375	30,272	59,092		227,000	7,000	24,244	300,436	
	Colorado College.....	30,321	12,208					3,989	7,848	148,887	
	College of the Sacred Heart.....							532	4,575		
	Colorado Agricultural College.....	9,684									
	State School of Mines.....	21,318			19,450	24,910	90,000				
	State Teachers College of Colorado.....	23,556					127,199				
	Colorado Woman's College.....						82,815				
	University of Denver.....	77,000					107,997				
	Westminster College.....	2,000									
	CONNECTICUT:										
		Trinity College.....	15,249	4,784		57,151			1,239	3,230	92,453
		Wesleyan University.....	49,316	10,856	7,913	115,445			145,700	131,722	472,298
		Yale University.....	557,941	194,818	7,913	827,254			801,791	104,000	2,578,925
		Connecticut Agricultural College.....	15,715		37,238	60	6,750	39,500		60,211	234,474
	DELAWARE:		7,494	1,550	4,650	2,032	4,980	19,000	200,000		333,225
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:											
		Catholic University of America.....	33,650	24,736	49,175	74,190			123,697	3,313	184,446
		Gallaudet College.....									
		Georgetown University.....	124,826	15,614	46,843	5,849		5,000	10,000	2,125	197,283
FLORIDA:		147,689	7,677	22,455	14,188			3,658	8,185	223,079	
		Howard University (colored).....	54,532				101,000	25	6,282	2,828	210,246
		St. John's College.....	24,111	8,000	54,974				3,650	2,710	98,475
		John B. Stetson University.....	23,279	6,097	19,087	46,263			3,319		108,045
		University of Florida.....	4,163		30,283		12,000	46,250	10,000	1,017	170,297
GEORGIA:		9,426		33,472	5,040				1,750	97,885	
		Florida State College for Women.....	8,086	4,709	12,154	9,500				500	57,425
		Rollins College*.....							419	9,420	
		University of Georgia.....	18,352	4,908		2,450	155,500	43,333		26,159	286,695
		Atlanta University (colored)*.....	6,893	3,168	9,506	5,040			393	9,678	67,248
		Georgia School of Technology.....	41,413		31,122		90,000		4,321	29,070	365,535
		Morris Brown University (colored)*.....	3,200						200,000		3,200
		Cox College.....	31,000								31,000
		Andrew College*.....	11,173	1,587	12,000	320			2,954		28,039
		North Georgia Agricultural College.....	1,700		13,500			21,500		2,000	38,700
HAWAII:		Agnes Scott College.....	32,591		56,465	5,228			427	94,711	34,719
		Piedmont College.....	5,192	89	5,758	3,414			20,080	186	56,000
		Bessie Tift College*.....									2,040
		Brenau College*.....	56,000		73,030				17,000		151,880
		Legrance College*.....	30,000								30,000
		Mercer University*.....	12,923	3,742	18,608	16,031			5,000	4,000	60,304
		Wesleyan Female College.....	39,224		37,988	5,536			12,025		94,833
		Emory University.....									70,560
		Shorter College.....	21,171	960	43,389	3,000					6,960
		Clark University (colored)*.....	1,000		5,000						
	College of Hawaii.....	137				16,645	12,000	50,000	4,212	84,494	

* Statistics of 1913-14.

INDIANA:	41,000	32,000	4,000	40,000	534,000	50,000	2,500	20,000	617,500
Indiana University.....	10,000	8,000	2,000	10,000	116,000	10,000	735	20,000	158,437
St. Joseph's College.....	14,752	48,286	24,500	24,500	150,908	510	33,357	510	190,268
Earlham College.....	33,700	2,046	3,730	16,844	94,204	15,000	45,951	6,342	142,000
Concordia College.....	22,000	10,000	578	48,163	157,964	23,851	30,238	10,870	259,264
Franklin College.....	14,173	3,000	977	11,304	43,314	5,928	5,928	386	50,240
Goshen College.....	44,264	1,234	20,239	4,636	13,946	90,000	5,456	2,048	929,983
De Pauw University.....	6,415	3,632	76	4,700	7,900	662	500	2,475	16,556
Hanover College.....	20,199	1,258	2,758	17,000	85,583	402,857	85,583	186,184	120,791
Indiana Central University.....	3,854	2,504	14,610	4,531	90,000	90,000	90,000	186,184	13,946
Purdue University.....	83,467	2,000	4,700	4,700	462,857	462,857	462,857	462,857	929,983
Union Christian College.....	2,800	8,888	4,531	4,531	7,900	7,900	7,900	7,900	16,556
Moores Hill College *.....	8,888	269	1,417	1,417	16,556	16,556	16,556	16,556	120,791
St. Mary's College and Academy.....	120,791	1,285	1,845	1,845	16,556	16,556	16,556	16,556	120,791
University of Notre Dame.....	4,800	356	3,280	3,280	16,556	16,556	16,556	16,556	120,791
Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	11,100	464	12,190	12,190	16,556	16,556	16,556	16,556	120,791
St. Meinrad College.....	4,800	2,267	10,000	10,000	16,556	16,556	16,556	16,556	120,791
Taylor University.....	12,460	8,004	36,000	36,000	16,556	16,556	16,556	16,556	120,791
Vincennes University.....	12,460	2,026	36,000	36,000	16,556	16,556	16,556	16,556	120,791
IOWA:									
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	78,837	46,651	35,434	35,434	387,191	688,650	387,191	387,191	1,420,136
Iowa State Teachers College.....	20,302	10,190	17,220	17,220	83,900	218,584	83,900	83,900	331,865
Coe College.....	31,416	2,486	17,220	17,220	35,434	90,000	35,434	35,434	63,432
Warburton College.....	6,077	118	15,387	15,387	35,434	35,434	35,434	35,434	19,797
Luther College.....	8,356	4,775	8,030	8,030	35,434	35,434	35,434	35,434	37,173
Des Moines College.....	18,000	8,124	47,905	47,905	35,434	35,434	35,434	35,434	56,229
Drake University.....	116,408	38,227	38,227	38,227	35,434	35,434	35,434	35,434	189,718
Highland Park College.....	78,237	22,848	22,848	22,848	35,434	35,434	35,434	35,434	139,312
Dubuque College *.....	20,000	2,400	57,000	57,000	35,434	35,434	35,434	35,434	79,400
Parsons College.....	9,734	1,705	11,546	11,546	35,434	35,434	35,434	35,434	40,902
Upper Iowa University.....	66,490	2,892	57,462	57,462	35,434	35,434	35,434	35,434	241,553
Grimmell College.....	4,099	4,242	4,242	4,242	35,434	35,434	35,434	35,434	8,341
Lenox College.....	21,823	1,508	12,432	12,432	35,434	35,434	35,434	35,434	65,882
Stimpson College.....	80,498	11,797	7,662	7,662	35,434	35,434	35,434	35,434	986,513
State University of Iowa.....	16,103	2,109	11,500	11,500	519,700	519,700	519,700	519,700	1,000
Ellsworth College.....	16,103	7,711	11,500	11,500	519,700	519,700	519,700	519,700	38,423
Graceland College.....	5,922	2,100	9,200	9,200	519,700	519,700	519,700	519,700	22,645
Iowa Wesleyan College.....	9,000	6,500	9,200	9,200	519,700	519,700	519,700	519,700	32,271
Cornell College.....	47,946	2,829	60,974	60,974	519,700	519,700	519,700	519,700	132,079
Fenn College.....	19,992	184	9,499	9,499	519,700	519,700	519,700	519,700	37,894
Central University of Iowa.....	6,165	2,504	2,788	2,788	519,700	519,700	519,700	519,700	18,850
Morningside College.....	26,800	14,610	14,610	14,610	519,700	519,700	519,700	519,700	46,344
Buena Vista College.....	3,222	1,417	1,417	1,417	519,700	519,700	519,700	519,700	6,829
Tabor College.....	3,280	356	1,845	1,845	519,700	519,700	519,700	519,700	7,766
Leander Clark College.....	6,735	464	12,190	12,190	519,700	519,700	519,700	519,700	1,000
Central Holiness University.....	8,846	2,267	10,000	10,000	519,700	519,700	519,700	519,700	29,509

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and rental.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benevolence for increase of plant.	Private benevolence for endowment.	Private benevolence for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
KANSAS:													
Midland College.....	\$4,800	\$900	\$2,200	\$4,600						\$5,000	\$12,500		\$30,000
St. Benedict's College.....													
Baker University.....	6,581	300		2,062						3,000	26,556		39,519
College of Emporia*.....	3,000	1,000		2,400					\$1,000		730		7,130
Highland College.....	5,450	640	540			\$5,000	\$3,000						14,630
Campbell College*.....													
Kansas City University.....	90,917			\$6,969		25,000	590,500						683,386
University of Kansas.....													
Bethany College.....	37,611	6,802	11,732	1,337							1,317	\$28,406	85,888
McPherson College*.....	11,015	1,080	846	890							829	16,007	16,007
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	38,034						583,760	\$30,000			3,988	191,829	930,522
Ottawa University.....	14,672			14,182					6,136	5,444			44,422
St. Mary's College.....	6,477	1,000		5,500							5,288	1,780	20,045
Kansas Wesleyan University.....	7,448			6,929						25,444	7,076		46,897
Cooper College.....	46,008	2,364	3,940	18,961					3,464	566	2,261	1,755	79,319
Washington College.....	8,925	198		3,678							9,539	430	22,770
Fairmount College*.....	9,225			10,838								2,057	22,120
Friends University.....	18,521			5,720							19,307		43,615
Southwestern College.....													
KENTUCKY:													
Berea College.....	19,006	14,133	41,582	63,018					18,759	45,973	47,258	172,729	422,298
Ogden College.....	1,018			10,000									11,018
Central University of Kentucky.....													
Georgetown College.....	11,816	1,087	12,118	14,108						863	612	1,144	42,078
Hamilton College for Women.....	9,000	9,000	27,000									600	46,100
State University of Kentucky.....	43,562	1,200		2,000	8,645		205,977	82,730	6,185	7,319	3,750	3,178	321,062
Transylvania College.....	6,276	1,573		19,556							7,680		48,589
University of Louisville*.....	54,250						25,000						79,250
Bethel College*.....	2,850	1,300	3,700	3,600							1,040		12,490
Logan Female College*.....	17,500												17,500
St. Mary's College.....											300		
Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	3,500			4,500					1,100			3,800	13,200

LOUISIANA:												
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	13,492	1,280	2,000	14,556	139,500	68,897	600	500	33,329	271,054	19,100	15,650
Shilman College Institute*.....	16,000	7,500							150			
Mansfield Female College*.....	8,000											
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	36,328	18,194	107,010						5,374	166,936		
Loyola University.....												
New Orleans University (colored).....	5,955	2,759							5,000	14,794		
Tulane University of Louisiana*.....	130,829	43,195	223,518		4,000			6,525	2,966	411,063		
MAINE:												
Bowdoin College.....	35,619	9,564	102,518				3,287	23,000	575	174,563		
Bates College.....	24,055	8,750	43,829					14,723	8,690	101,532		
University of Maine.....	56,358	10,519	4,000	5,915	23,750	90,000		13,750	47,230	377,802		
Van Buren College (St. Mary's).....	5,500	12,000		1,000						18,500		
Colby College.....	42,206	14,614	20,658					327	5,737	102,876		
MARYLAND:												
St. John's College.....	8,000	5,700		10,000	26,500	573,650			300	53,000		
United States Naval Academy.....										573,650		
Goucher College.....	59,501	15,236	17,426					31,176	2,360	243,745		
Johns Hopkins University.....	125,477		322,516		75,000		51,099	1,286,135	18,866	32,872	1,911,965	
Loyola College*.....	7,888		376					2,681	16,629	43,500		
Morgan College (colored).....	5,330	11,108	2,731				2,493		8,381	34,213		
Mount St. Joseph's College.....	21,000									21,000		
Washington College.....	450	300			20,000					697	62,795	
Maryland Agricultural College.....						80,000				22,332	179,828	
Rock Hill College.....	26,000	37,996									26,000	
Mount St. Mary's College.....												
Hood College.....	26,071	23,811	1,746				16,187	2,500		74,340		
Maryland College for Women.....												
Western Maryland College.....												
MASSACHUSETTS:												
Amherst College.....	59,957	6,949	139,982					16,017	14,535	394	237,834	
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	8,129									83,396	680,333	
Boston College.....	51,837	56,093	8,000	10,613	157,434	73,333	8,662	8,000	11,202	87,701		
Boston University.....	141,552		50,493				17,172	1,374	11,039	2,218	221,018	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	429,983		101,280	5,307		100,000		164,017	250	5,216	1,435,700	
Simmons College.....	116,986	81,186	63,952				613,000	5,325	7,106	2,624	288,659	
Harvard University.....	889,819	1,374,677	1,374,677				153,819	786,826	280,376	187,829	3,805,428	
Radcliffe College.....	98,333	20,400	62,000					2,900		223,633		
Smith College.....	274,456	64,793	131,768					360,518	6,084	64,492	1,136,212	
Wheaton College.....	27,914	32,557	38,698				3,750	270	3,411	119,946		
Mount Holyoke College*.....	114,645	147,788	50,820					12,830	23,747	349,828		
Tufts College.....	190,123	12,740	652,288					182,066	22,514	13,115	484,021	
Wellesley College.....	269,181	366,282	126,996				813,210	415,828	7,082	2,047,466		
Williams College.....	95,913	18,368	83,156				3,875	106,500	3,040	349,705		
Clark University.....	6,350	11,200	67,700							85,250		
College of the Holy Cross.....	1,125									102,475		
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	47,500	68,229	2,700		50,000		22,000	1,540	29,341	201,631		
	70,907		32,459					28,372	1,162	182,990		

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
MICHIGAN:														
Adrian College.....		\$13,727			\$20,500					\$40,000		\$9,376		\$23,103
Albion College.....		31,891			17,597							10,490		102,881
Alma College.....		13,843	\$5,277	\$13,311	19,823	\$38,480				\$178		1,957		54,851
University of Michigan.....		457,411				\$1,026,800				17,250		15,477		2,338,491
University of Detroit.....		28,000				70,385			\$80,000	87,000				115,000
Michigan Agricultural College.....		36,435	12,041		15,527			280,000				6,042	144,727	633,588
Hillsdale College.....		11,413	1,266	10,800	24,860						7,273	6,816		34,848
Hope College.....		5,672	1,442				65,000						704	56,863
Michigan College of Mines.....		16,194	2,768	5,291	27,799					830	1,033			81,898
Kalamazoo College.....		10,959	2,442	1,985	5,158						16,993	24,193	375	48,680
Olivet College.....		15,457												66,603
MINNESOTA:														
Albert Lea College*.....		5,747		9,760	3,101							3,383	645	22,836
St. John's University*.....		21,500		49,645										71,146
Augsburg Seminary.....		2,751		3,198	1,809					2,640		13,246		23,647
University of Minnesota.....		248,719		158,378	61,097	648,250	1,415,663	90,000					281,452	2,883,559
Carleton College.....		47,233	7,560		46,282					92,950	35,916	971	6,937	240,500
St. Olaf College.....		38,329	10,313	46,332	13,978					5,110	64,917	15,063		128,015
Hamline University.....		19,273	3,940	6,500	32,316							2,125		216,583
Macalester College.....		17,455	5,325	7,838	18,675						160,787	6,503		42,295
Gustavus Adolphus College.....		28,000			14,295									72,500
College of St. Teresa.....		7,500	8,000	57,000										
MISSISSIPPI:														
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		13,277	4,782	85,255		14,387	11,500	180,391	64,756		400		169,285	544,033
Hillman College.....		7,000	600	6,400										14,000
Mississippi College*.....		18,448	1,140		5,635					35,670				60,293
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.....		13,659		72,136	80	9,389	10,500	78,800		4,100			362	184,926
Grenada College.....		10,778		14,000									500	29,378
Rust University (colored).....														
Millsaps College*.....		8,469	1,034		21,466								8,080	39,049
Meridian College.....														
University of Mississippi.....		15,000		40,000		42,000	140,000	32,500						269,500

MISSOURI:	4,650	210	2,553							500	2,682	10,555
Palmer College*												
Missouri Wesleyan College	3,500		9,000							4,800		17,300
Christian University	16,800	5,200	2,000							4,500		49,000
Stephens College	114,725	11,628	63,552	281,308	553,084	86,875					117,616	1,311,363
University of Missouri ¹	7,040	2,714	12,006							215	3,640	123,323
Central College												
Westminster College												
Central College for Women	21,809											32,144
William Jewell College*	17,170	13,560	20,989									92,547
Missouri Valley College	20,503	3,915	11,145							1,500		42,544
Hardin College	42,055	1,606	3,250							2,200		45,305
Scarritt-Morrisville College*	21,783											21,783
Park College*	2,632											103,798
Lindenwood Female College	32,883									42,223	10,672	128,307
Christian Brothers College	15,800	4,900	1,350							2,004	7,070	42,567
Forest Park College												
St. Louis University	173,081	13,507	318,709									716,471
Washington University	13,005	4,340	10,348									51,084
Drury College	11,181	2,335	7,007									39,084
Tarkio College												42,955
Central Wesleyan College	10,170											
MONTANA:												
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	9,027	3,388	6,775	35,312	116,087	90,000					11,624	272,213
Montana State School of Mines	798				33,110							33,908
University of Montana	23,795	4,288	20,788		163,665						3,409	215,945
NEBRASKA:												
Bellevue College*	7,389	3,771										36,155
Union College	12,675	10,300	14,884	2,523							2,230	66,159
Doane College	7,583	1,911	727	14,900							5,562	47,274
Grand Island College	3,700	1,255	5,457	1,609								21,775
Hastings College*	3,108	1,121	4,328	7,952								924
University of Nebraska	85,214		12,236	44,650	328,555	90,000					184,736	1,368,039
Creighton University	90,000	2,500	154,000									246,500
University of Omaha*	3,000											13,500
Nebraska Wesleyan University*	31,551		12,500									36,061
York College	10,633		1,600									30,000
NEW JERSEY:												
State University of Nevada	3,573	1,959	14,009	6,032	85,371	90,000					3,601	218,688
NEW HAMPSHIRE:												
New Hampshire College of Agricul- ture and Mechanic Arts	13,586											273,236
Dartmouth College	181,061	113,077	100,633	153,154	23,000	90,000					66,766	648,980
NEW YORK:												
College of St. Elizabeth	15,675	5,000	15,000	39,240								58,675
Stevens Institute of Technology	84,950											590,769
St. Peter's College*	29,000											20,000
Uppsala College	3,076	2,241									5,741	13,138

¹ Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and other educational fees.	From other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	
NEW JERSEY—Continued.														
Rutgers College.....		\$30,783	\$7,205		\$29,422	\$5,800	\$15,085	\$55,976	\$89,987	\$61,179	\$4,300	\$7,522	\$10,613	\$327,872
Princeton University.....		211,220	131,968		267,643			229,710		306,813	84,728	198,002		1,490,375
Secor Hall College.....														
NEW MEXICO:														
University of New Mexico.....		1,815	662	\$7,300	83	9,493		43,224						62,577
New Mexico School of Mines.....		1,733		2,999				229,710					7,212	34,654
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		1,829	1,015	548				23,712	90,000				5,014	122,128
NEW YORK:														
New York State College for Teachers.....		6,674					5,000	97,000					1,429	110,103
Alfred University.....		8,552	1,987		19,667					23,190			6,101	59,497
St. Stephen's College.....		17,474		561	5,165					2,755	2,002	14,368	223	42,548
Wells College.....		36,321	19,500	59,333	18,219					3,162	33,272	650	9,589	180,946
Adelphi College.....		46,301		4,925	4,225					10,960		1,500	12,037	75,723
College of St. Francis Xavier.....		24,871											3,719	28,590
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....		142,812			19,504		100	463		53			22,182	185,114
St. Francis College.....		4,487			1,170								13,139	18,796
Canisius College*.....		37,846			37,865			35,000			8,369		125,630	244,710
St. Lawrence University.....		18,428	7,746		53,961		1,200				2,300		1,474	85,109
Hamilton College.....		71,894											32,649	104,543
Elmira College.....		8,652			39,077								51,144	125,890
Hobart College.....		19,451	7,566										1,770	188,773
Cornell University.....		47,996	9,201		63,034								409,826	3,161,881
Colgate University.....		622,575	54,802	129,173	675,347	34,429	254,687	692,058	87,000	170,000	21,851	9,633	13,953	37,102
Kenica College*.....		1,107	796	3,281	1,445					1,500		15,020		14,955
College of New Rochelle.....		55,334											50,511	70,289
Barnard College.....		137,644			73,738						176,405	500	50,511	498,828
College of the City of New York.....							60,000	466,108					1,527,000	526,108
Columbia University.....		987,559	131,828		1,255,619				157,750	129,603	155,163	617	4,334,540	4,334,540
Fordham University.....		116,248		19,575									20,642	159,225
Huvers College of the City of New York.....														
Mannhattan College.....		20,123	3,655	7,269	60,208			550,124		3,439	2,109	40,198	12,023	46,070
New York University.....		310,044	14,332										2,194	632,824

Teachers College.....	584,531	79,065	54,454	180,981	26,855	42,115	968,001
Niagara University.....	4,450	8,000			2,500		12,950
Clarkson College of Technology.....	11,702	279,514		4,847		17,319	29,242
Vassar College.....	181,197	15,040		65,358	4,283		779,460
University of Rochester.....	48,150	88,270		91,123		1,689	205,354
St. Bonaventure's College.....	28,413	59,805		101,834		1,488	31,430
Union University.....	70,737	6,899		64,000	99,656	2,978	234,240
Syracuse University.....	261,385	12,262	18,400	130,200	50,900	71,477	702,576
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	121,721	3,047		997,899		26,936	421,501
United States Military Academy.....							997,899
NORTH CAROLINA:							
Belmont Abbey College.....	57,729	10,164		30,000		6,257	261,658
University of North Carolina.....	363	30,833		115,000	2,500		15,810
Piedmont University* (colored).....	21,577	4,224			15,810	849	26,490
Davidson College.....	27,810	580			1,100		51,830
Trinity College.....	27,810	16,189		7,475	2,000	549	126,304
Elon College.....	17,601	4,889		2,300	4,720	528	54,986
Greensboro Female College.....	25,570	7,755		2,300		3,660	64,800
Guilford College.....	14,000	2,300	4,289	2,374		3,900	43,600
Meredith College.....	31,100	6,185					69,508
Peace Institute.....	7,500	20,000		1,000	2,500		31,000
Shaw University (colored).....	13,465				13,307	8,217	37,257
Southern Presbyterian College*.....	18,212	26,020			1,151	1,847	47,230
Wake Forest College.....	22,800	4,500				1,000	59,900
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	24,402	11,000	7,500	85,000		24,103	273,257
Atlantic Christian College.....	9,382	47,782			450		23,202
Salem Academy and College*.....	52,518	10,512				263	129,658
NORTH DAKOTA:							
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	15,651	2,235	59,831	67,811	3,720	19,942	271,562
Fargo College*.....	16,462	6,066			16,117	1,133	28,206
Jamestown College.....	7,772	6,677	3,194	5,000			46,988
University of North Dakota.....	20,978	53,876		121,891		5,955	268,947
Wesley College.....	17,257	3,899		7,413		4,374	40,314
OHIO:							
Municipal University of Akron.....	9,038	4,849		50,802	3,094	1,644	65,833
Mount Union College*.....	19,099	4,691					69,044
Ashland College.....	37,041	7,875					449,260
Baldwin-Wallace College.....	12,983	4,359	3,299	248,101		3,834	46,447
Builton College.....	4,698	1,294					10,456
Cedarville College.....	2,122	3,089		4,764	941		12,472
St. Xavier College*.....	17,885	4,645				7,862	25,747
University of Cincinnati.....	94,643	57,775	450,000	200,004	8,840	56,123	807,985
Case School of Applied Science.....	70,890	115,217					186,107
St. Ignatius College.....	20,004	244,622		46,109		12,574	32,578
Western Reserve University.....	133,406	3,425		868,361	6,985	7,156	443,278
Capital University.....	8,350	16,945		5,000	12,500	608	24,883
Ohio State University.....	222,480	17,632	42,180	173,121	9,150	56,251	1,466,120
St. Mary College.....							

* Statistics of 1913-14.

OREGON:	5, 581	10, 084	11, 267			369, 825	90, 000		6, 305	2, 943	3, 007	28, 530
Albany College.....	32, 585	41, 829	11, 267			183, 612					30, 371	573, 357
Oregon State Agricultural College.....	10, 185		6, 001									201, 998
University of Oregon.....												31, 527
Pacific University.....	6, 362	5, 798							25	4, 638	235	34, 142
McMinnville College.....	13, 117								6, 895	6, 639	3, 896	97, 500
Madras College.....	3, 500								90, 000	1, 500		122, 859
Reed College.....	22, 859											36, 080
Willamette University.....	19, 797	4, 915	22, 911				17, 000				10	12, 728
PENNSYLVANIA:												95, 592
Allentown College for Women *	7, 143	4, 335							6, 169	7, 545		37, 969
Muhlenberg College.....	9, 314	11, 623							1, 372	4, 663	11, 565	78, 307
Lebanon Valley College.....	7, 691	9, 231	400									24, 667
St. Vincent College.....	78, 307											8, 101
Beaver College.....	13, 403	5, 116	660							3, 573		33, 552
Geneva College.....	5, 357	744	2, 000									46, 500
Moravian College.....	4, 441		7, 216					16, 767	150	4, 978		393, 624
Moravian Seminary and College for Women.....	44, 000								1, 000		24, 020	62, 452
Bryn Mawr College.....	82, 665	85, 519	1, 500					3, 954	15, 082	6, 818	2, 975	66, 416
Durkison College.....	94, 612	84, 914										86, 741
Wilson College.....	20, 262	14, 304	14, 904									130, 484
Pennsylvania Military College.....									9, 000			65, 000
Ursinus College.....	16, 256	18, 097	10, 044						20, 000	6, 865		9, 805
Lafayette College.....	71, 055	17, 265	32, 840							9, 324	9, 200	56, 388
Pennsylvania College.....	27, 500	6, 500	11, 750						9, 000	1, 050	1, 866	170, 388
Thiel College.....	6, 395	909	2, 295									101, 172
Grove City College.....	43, 062	128	4, 705						9, 800	3, 621	1, 200	63, 213
Haverford College.....	60, 300	90, 117	90, 117					8, 971	2, 988	120	1, 806	185, 580
Juniata College.....	13, 762	7, 458	7, 235					7, 458	53, 467	2, 580		55, 951
Franklin and Marshall College.....	24, 696	22, 376	20, 429					1, 693	20, 000	10, 004	1, 300	157, 568
Bucknell University.....	71, 979	19, 874	49, 874						55, 000		2, 849	35, 541
Lincoln University (colored).....	1, 324	17, 730	19, 071									41, 887
Allegheny College.....	39, 824	3, 885	18, 643									103, 634
Irvine Female College.....	33, 541	8, 069	30, 386									95, 138
Abricht College.....	28, 187											38, 457
Westminster College *.....	23, 113	14, 616	13, 000						36, 020	11, 249	1, 456	13, 255
Drexel Institute.....	72, 055	22, 480	22, 480								23, 083	214, 776
Dropside College.....	13, 095	38, 457	38, 457									2, 611, 356
La Salle College.....	129, 328	160										603, 487
Temple University.....	641, 588	125, 556	147, 265			37, 500				20, 501	2, 447	
Carnegie Institute of Technology.....	95, 525	100, 383	14, 399			408, 651		135, 535	873, 268	164, 711		
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost *.....	24, 000	11, 000	425, 500								81, 462	
Pennsylvania College for Women.....	17, 647	11, 801										35, 000
University of Pittsburgh.....	189, 985		25, 177			200, 000				8, 150	20, 066	455, 768
Susquehanna University.....	12, 000	12, 000	4, 000						5, 000	20, 540	200	39, 600
Lehigh University.....	106, 457	34, 372	73, 032					1, 000		600	234, 267	
Pennsylvania State College.....	69, 823			30, 000		424, 354	90, 000		6, 000	7, 356	123, 757	947, 309

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total receipts.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.														
Swarthmore College.....		\$53,682		\$91,806	\$81,521					\$10,500			\$9,853	\$237,509
Villanova College.....		37,264	\$6,832	39,500	43,520					67,732				113,449
Washington and Jefferson College.....		21,426	3,995		5,725					2,500				136,673
Waynesburg College*.....		9,036	500									\$5,424		23,185
PORTO RICO:														
University of Porto Rico.....		2,167			\$427	\$14,000	\$95,655	\$50,000					5,134	167,383
RHODE ISLAND:														
Rhode Island State College.....		5,737	5,898	34,919	2,500	5,000	40,000	90,000					13,045	197,099
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
Brown University.....				2,620	10,430		2,000	4,000						22,102
College of Charleston.....		3,052												
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....		39,288					2,500	37,750						81,909
Clemson Agricultural College.....		5,233		111,750	3,512	5,754		155,860	65,000				12,240	359,355
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....		5,819			910					\$8,762	11,170	2,613		39,272
Benedict College (colored).....		3,894	2,208	7,790										20,810
University of South Carolina.....		14,406	97	14,555									2,264	20,810
Erskine College.....		6,201	2,757	14,500			8,617	90,682					11,265	142,227
Woman's College of Due West.....		8,146	680		6,396									13,277
Furman University*.....		13,509		10,415										1,926
Lander University*.....		11,980		18,273	13,748									20,487
Coker College.....				29,347	188					2,230	1,500	1,100		49,447
Newberry College.....		6,768	634		5,131									46,345
Chafin University (colored).....		32,171		39,896	2,500									16,794
Wofford College.....		18,519	1,147	1,950	11,214							6,326	422	74,567
SOUTH DAKOTA:														
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		13,907	1,532		35,335			94,523	90,000					40,631
Tiuron College*.....		11,922	1,718		28,664					1,000	7,872	13,436		65,657
Dakota Wesleyan University.....		20,174	789		8,020					3,657		6,926		41,070
State School of Mines.....		1,999			3,859			30,500						36,358

Redfield College *	2,740	648	2,976	9,899	60,000	110,000		2,967	2,102	11,433
University of South Dakota	13,059	2,314								194,772
Yankton College										
TENNESSEE:										
King College	7,496	1,453	8,541	32,427						49,917
University of Chattanooga										
Southwestern Presbyterian Uni- versity *	1,986	239								8,225
Tusculum College	5,450	2,344	8,135	9,199	25,650	1,090	6,000	7,200	2,993	65,101
Lincoln Memorial University *	3,297	2,184	9,524	5,275		11,000		7,304	2,012	40,596
Memphis Conference Female Insti- tute	7,600	800	6,400					1,000		15,800
Union University *	8,307	1,909	8,644	5,000					780	18,920
Carson and Newman College	14,175	785	5,720							26,460
Knoxville College (colored)	4,678	3,820	11,480	270		500		20,200	1,140	42,088
University of Tennessee	57,205	5,008	5,304	1,688	24,210	99,244	78,000	3,450	19,438	293,547
Cumberland University										
Bethel College	2,800	250						475		3,525
Maryville College	18,739	10,358		24,259			1,528	20,348	9,301	99,020
Christian Brothers College										
Tennessee College	22,671	6,651	23,214							52,536
Fisk University (colored)	14,675		8,824							1,813
George Peabody College for Teachers	23,956		94,624					59,837	28,930	114,089
Vanderbilt University	141,550	4,000	115,001				35,432	10,000	12,866	179,213
University of the South	18,812	4,948	45,531	20,616			12,500	3,854	7,741	208,292
Burritt College										135,590
Washington College	450	1,200	2,520	4,500				2,000	2,400	13,070
TEXAS:										
Simmons College *	25,272	2,593	6,735	7,000			40,000			81,600
University of Texas	43,369			193,994		365,246				602,009
Baylor Female College *	38,200		34,160						3,195	75,555
Howard Payne College	22,000									22,000
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	3,627		141,287		6,150	365,499	77,500		43,899	637,962
College of Industrial Arts	20,000	40,000	100,000			140,000				300,000
Texas Woman's College										
Texas Christian University *	24,779	13,495	14,566	2,250						63,043
Southwestern University	48,668	12,541	42,202	4,594					7,953	108,005
St. Louis College										
Austin College	11,475		14,431	5,918			50,000	1,056		82,880
Rice Institute *	3,500	1,000	16,000	500,000				1,500		529,000
Westminster College	69,384	32,355	25,286	18,894			500		500	10,620
Baylor University	19,837			4,500			10,000	20,000		448,919
Trinity University								4,000		59,837
UTAH:										
Utah Agricultural College	10,019			17,600		111,632	90,000	700	9,701	239,652
University of Utah	23,097		250	31,657		184,936			1,979	241,919

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources—Continued.

Institutions.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
VERMONT:													
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	\$51,563		\$24,235	\$38,390	\$8,130	\$52,550	\$52,550	\$30,000	\$4,186	\$1,155	\$1,350	\$26,418	\$293,991
Middlebury College.....	28,904	\$9,539	22,266	27,065		29,050	29,050			635	5,070	845	127,900
Norwich University.....	22,135			5,665		20,000					1,000	2,000	47,800
St. Michael's College.....	5,150	800	13,500										22,450
VIRGINIA:													
Martha Washington College.....	16,835	9,779	697									234	27,545
Stonewall Jackson Institute.....	14,736		17,989								2,888		35,613
Randolph-Macon College *.....	27,111		66,225		20,659	\$57,740	102,666	73,333		1,975		66,530	414,264
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	11,863	2,800	9,959	602								190	27,389
Bridgewater College.....	17,196	4,108	12,299										33,603
Virginia Interment College.....	81,274	12,104		81,265			118,550	102,800	102,800	128,047	24,457	23,865	572,862
University of Virginia.....	14,812	3,298	1,729	2,219					30,000	12,971		1,196	53,254
Emory and Henry College.....	10,516	2,653		12,543									38,683
Hampden-Sidney College.....	37,739		62,572									7,178	107,489
Hollins College.....	17,701	3,500	104,644		1,261	42,500	45,000					101,157	315,763
Virginia Military Institute.....	29,774	2,554	14,033	52,174								6,224	104,759
Washington and Lee University.....	72,000		113,300	17,600						6,000			208,900
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....													
Eastern College.....	4,617	3,226	10,336	4,299							14,229	1,406	38,113
Virginia Union University (colored).....	50,090												50,000
Virginia College.....	9,438	2,821	10,399	7,275					7,054	475	11,726		49,178
Roanoke College.....	35,624	18,726	48,322										127,892
Sweet Briar College.....	4,810			7,890			40,000						53,550
College of William and Mary.....					52,000								
WASHINGTON:													
State College of Washington.....	8,877	7,309					326,653	88,688				65,546	549,073
University of Washington.....	72,402	2,860	18,325	1,250		5,000	464,877						564,804
Gonzaga University *.....	17,780	1,200	31,000										49,980
College of Puget Sound.....	7,777	20							3,102	2,535	13,713	4,784	31,991
Whitman College *.....	18,569	3,564	7,219	20,819						212,990	2,253	6,607	272,621

WEST VIRGINIA:											
Bethany College.....	13,500	4,900	6,294	14,455						1,000	45,149
West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	3,700	1,200	5,200	6,000						500	16,000
Davis and Elkins College.....	27,014		12,085	6,000	20,000	236,000	80,000			29,285	410,384
West Virginia University.....											
WISCONSIN:											
Lawrence College.....	53,913	12,780	1,320	42,553							110,566
Beloit College.....	31,278	8,290	14,216	70,942				9,113	109,815	764	248,113
University of Wisconsin.....	452,090	28,166	114,187	9,583	25,128	1,666,723	90,000			13,710	2,707,701
Milton College.....	4,584	113		8,543				6,427	7,353	883	28,188
Concordia College.....			13,440	8,425							
Marquette University *.....	73,878		10,327	464				8,000			28,455
Milwaukee-Downer College.....	51,757		56,084	12,242					785	2,873	32,069
Mission House.....											131,949
Campion College.....	17,370	1,350	40,650					1,000		5,400	63,770
Ripon College.....	19,878	4,673	13,173	13,280						780	63,784
St. Clara College and Academy.....	31,857	3,177								15,000	35,134
Northwestern College.....	3,217		15,060	2,000				3,000	19,000	285	42,502
Carroll College.....	17,093	3,300		14,643					8,100		51,279
University of Wyoming.....	5,021		16,691	68	18,011	83,397	90,000			2,372	220,210

* Including \$100,000 from United States Government to reimburse the Institute for damage to buildings during the Civil War.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALABAMA.									
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	26,000	\$175,000	\$9,000	\$360,000	\$40,000	\$284,500	23	\$5,750	.....
Birmingham College.....	5,000	8,000	110,000	46,000	21,000	16,000	30	.....	\$50
Howard College*.....	20,000	35,000	100,000	100,000	30,000	97,000	15	.....	60
Southern University*.....	10,000	15,000	3,000	105,000	25,000	75,000	.....	.....	50
Judson College.....	6,000	37,100	20,000	166,750	90,000	40,650	11	.....	90
Woman's College of Alabama.....	4,000	38,000	116,000	200,000	.....	2,400	.....	.....	75
St. Bernard College*.....	8,000	10,000	25,000	100,000	.....	.....	5	.....	50
Spring Hill College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Alabama.....	22,000	180,000	300,000	900,000	150,000	627,467	9	2,833	.....
ARIZONA.									
University of Arizona.....	23,000	116,128	216,000	400,000	70,000	10,500	.....	1,000	.....
ARKANSAS.									
Henderson-Brown College.....	4,000	3,300	25,000	127,000	.....	.....	1	.....	50
Onachita College.....	5,000	19,600	22,500	70,000	.....	19,100	.....	.....	50
Arkansas College.....	5,000	6,000	13,000	30,000	7,000	35,000	9	.....	50
Arkansas Cumberland College.....	1,500	3,000	5,000	50,000	20,000	30,000	3	.....	50
Central College.....	5,000	15,000	10,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
Hendrix College.....	14,800	35,732	13,000	105,000	23,000	295,000	.....	.....	60
University of Arkansas.....	28,000	253,000	75,000	390,000	85,000	130,000	10	800	.....
CALIFORNIA.									
University of California.....	304,800	2,513,319	.....	8,266,904	102,960	5,591,840	142	31,504	.....
Pomona College.....	23,212	68,092	182,078	348,802	73,000	673,198	35	.....	90
Occidental College.....	8,550	22,253	230,000	396,000	51,000	312,000	11	2,000	100
University of Southern California.....	26,000	150,000	250,000	250,000	.....	450,000	14	2,000	90
Mills College.....	16,000	78,378	150,000	300,000	73,383	486,310	27	3,630	150
St. Mary's College*.....	9,393	150,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Throop College of Technology.....	5,689	46,090	100,000	210,150	26,552	532,796	.....	.....	150
University of Redlands.....	7,400	12,934	86,000	151,667	42,519	97,000	32	3,000	100
Pacific Union College.....	1,700	27,709	21,635	88,256	45,459	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ignatius University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of the Pacific.....	.....	38,000	50,000	142,640	37,000	102,875	.....	.....	.....
University of Santa Clara*.....	30,000	120,500	470,000	220,000	100,000	.....	2	.....	100
Leland Stanford Junior University.....	263,657	865,000	145,886	2,343,847	556,750	23,975,338	4	3,725	.....
Whittier College.....	5,000	5,000	85,000	30,000	8,000	150,000	.....	.....	60
COLORADO.									
University of Colorado.....	82,755	337,000	185,000	911,400	31,100	83,000	.....	1,000	.....
Colorado College.....	62,137	261,179	252,275	848,912	212,772	1,042,592	12	2,361	60
College of the Sacred Heart*.....	14,890	43,000	50,000	150,000	.....	.....	5	.....	60
Colorado Agricultural College.....	33,477	228,010	239,000	384,662	.....	186,238	.....	.....	.....
State School of Mines.....	13,600	270,396	73,679	445,492	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
State Teachers College of Colorado.....	40,000	130,000	175,000	480,000	.....	.....	.....	4,540	.....
Colorado Woman's College.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
University of Denver.....	37,971	125,000	60,000	435,000	30,000	420,000	.....	.....	80
Westminster College.....	4,000	6,624	140,000	200,000	10,000	102,748	2	200	50
CONNECTICUT.									
Trinity College.....	73,000	255,250	150,000	903,100	450,000	1,226,801	101	8,332	100
Wesleyan University.....	100,000	198,277	123,000	978,037	142,768	2,272,051	2	7,297	140
Yale University.....	1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,152,836	407	82,091	150
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	13,500	100,000	30,000	550,000	158,000	136,000	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
DELAWARE.									
Delaware College.....	24,100	\$197,500	\$275,000	\$305,000	.....	\$86,000	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
Catholic University of America.....	90,000	143,328	110,900	1,323,660	\$315,127	1,779,904	86	.....	\$100
Gallaudet College.....	5,000	.....	.....	752,500	.....	.....	102	.....	.....
Georgetown University.....	118,000	272,200	225,000	1,000,000	.....	.....	28	.....	150
George Washington University.....	38,476	133,601	.....	471,764	.....	136,340	17	.....	150
Howard University (colored).....	31,881	139,520	615,691	551,923	104,152	309,018	132	.....	.....
St. John's College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity College.....	16,600	84,550	140,000	719,500	.....	.....	19	\$5,625	150
FLORIDA.									
John B. Stetson University.....	23,750	82,375	.....	347,566	.....	375,144	4	603	72
University of Florida.....	26,000	70,000	185,000	426,000	85,000	219,650	16	1,500	.....
Florida State College for Women.....	9,000	50,000	51,500	254,300	147,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rollins College*.....	10,000	44,110	40,000	115,000	50,000	220,871	10	600	.....
GEORGIA.									
University of Georgia.....	42,000	150,000	585,000	595,000	100,000	372,270	48	4,800	.....
Atlanta University* (colored).....	14,000	20,700	107,166	158,450	73,225	107,563	.....	.....	.....
Georgia School of Technology.....	10,000	150,000	150,000	420,000	76,000	.....	13	.....	.....
Morris Brown University* (colored).....	1,800	3,050	75,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Cox College.....	5,000	36,000	140,000	120,000	100,000	.....	14	300	80
Andrew College*.....	3,000	24,000	12,000	88,000	78,000	8,000	.....	.....	45
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	3,000	4,000	20,000	80,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	10
Agnes Scott College.....	6,500	46,872	91,850	389,460	151,000	175,568	30	.....	110
Piedmont College.....	8,000	11,500	20,000	15,500	10,000	105,000	.....	.....	24
Bessie Tift College*.....	3,500	30,000	.....	167,000	.....	6,000	.....	.....	50
Brenau College.....	8,000	60,000	50,000	149,000	.....	.....	43	15,600	80
Lagrange College.....	4,000	28,800	.....	209,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Mercer University*.....	20,000	50,000	100,000	150,000	50,000	400,600	15	.....	60
Wesleyan Female College.....	5,000	34,026	200,000	214,000	.....	118,000	.....	.....	70
Emory University.....	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shorter College.....	2,000	20,000	50,000	300,000	150,000	50,000	14	.....	80
Clark University* (colored).....	3,000	1,500	250,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
HAWAII.									
College of Hawaii.....	11,686	109,299	113,251	76,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IDAHO.									
College of Idaho*.....	5,000	10,000	10,000	100,000	60,000	25,000	3	.....	30
University of Idaho.....	35,000	200,456	57,775	517,164	30,000	666,346	1	791	.....
ILLINOIS.									
Hedding College.....	8,000	14,200	10,000	111,700	29,500	142,227	30	1,330	42
William and Vashti College*.....	3,000	16,000	8,000	130,000	35,000	128,000	10	630	63
Illinois Wesleyan University.....	12,000	50,475	40,000	118,025	.....	373,729	14	.....	61
St. Viator College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blackburn College.....	4,000	14,000	20,000	90,500	30,000	248,813	2	.....	50
Carthage College.....	8,972	19,900	10,500	102,000	20,000	249,135	.....	.....	40
Armour Institute of Technology.....	27,000	245,000	100,000	425,000	.....	1,750,000	30	.....	175
De Paul University.....	7,000	46,700	125,000	370,000	.....	.....	10	.....	90

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ILLINOIS—continued.									
Lewis Institute.....	22,000	\$229,127	\$118,280	\$404,336	.....	\$1,000,000	6	.....	\$75
Loyola University.....	67,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Chicago.....	431,544	1,823,167	4,593,140	6,376,989	\$681,899	19,446,184	610	\$139,830	120
James Millikin University.....	7,200	71,318	200,000	422,700	48,000	208,777	3	425	75
Eureka College.....	12,000	30,000	5,000	125,000	15,000	168,000	10	391	50
Northwestern University.....	194,348	599,065	860,725	1,533,193	151,589	5,136,777	107	.....	.....
Ewing College.....	12,000	2,000	10,000	35,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	48
Knox College.....	14,000	65,140	206,400	341,998	67,515	504,463	18	3,643	50
Lombard College*.....	10,000	127,000	75,000	200,000	40,000	231,000	30	1,760	40
Greenville College*.....	5,000	10,000	30,000	65,000	30,000	10,000	12	.....	48
Illinois College.....	18,000	28,480	112,735	178,075	74,600	388,187	25	.....	60
Illinois Woman's College.....	7,000	62,519	59,455	303,786	130,000	123,155	.....	2,000	80
St. Mary's School.....	2,000	25,000	20,000	142,000	110,000	6,000	.....	900	.....
Lake Forest College.....	35,000	132,520	290,000	750,000	324,000	\$32,938	40	2,515	80
McKendree College.....	15,000	52,000	21,800	149,000	100,000	153,839	.....	.....	45
Monmouth College.....	11,000	33,700	25,100	289,500	105,000	284,054	3	1,500	56
Frances Shimer School.....	1,550	10,000	33,000	115,000	56,000	78,926	.....	3,000	50
Northwestern College.....	10,500	44,730	45,271	141,477	.....	250,529	.....	200	50
St. Francis Solanus College.....	9,000	10,500	150,000	250,000	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Rockford College.....	6,000	67,624	50,000	263,829	205,191	208,976	7	2,800	100
Augustana College.....	21,266	50,284	120,000	310,000	50,000	441,764	4	.....	45
Shurtleff College.....	20,000	12,000	23,000	68,721	25,721	175,908	14	1,316	60
University of Illinois.....	336,199	1,420,219	991,094	2,741,077	.....	649,012	714	30,217	.....
Wheaton College.....	7,500	37,715	61,255	200,600	45,550	211,974	21	1,059	50
INDIANA.									
Indiana University.....	101,300	306,075	140,000	908,300	.....	744,000	46	5,700	.....
St. Joseph's College.....	9,000	12,000	100,000	510,000	.....	13,500	93	.....	.....
Wabash College.....	40,000	100,927	82,500	194,800	.....	739,800	19	2,225	47
Earlham College.....	26,000	89,500	80,000	212,200	106,100	493,538	60	5,700	75
Concordia College.....	10,000	.....	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin College.....	20,000	53,760	35,000	176,733	41,000	300,519	.....	1,257	75
Goshen College.....	4,000	10,248	14,500	85,000	20,000	18,000	.....	385	50
De Pauw University.....	36,925	120,000	60,000	380,000	50,000	1,425,959	.....	.....	60
Hanover College.....	23,000	25,000	5,200	148,141	32,130	187,964	.....	.....	45
Butler College.....	14,000	43,500	75,000	159,672	14,351	394,954	.....	.....	75
Indiana Central University.....	3,000	8,956	5,000	72,034	.....	.....	.....	180	50
Purdue University.....	50,000	498,498	175,000	1,228,000	.....	340,000	.....	.....	.....
Union Christian College.....	6,000	3,000	5,000	45,000	18,000	75,000	.....	.....	33
Moores Hill College*.....	5,315	17,500	12,400	97,000	4,000	70,000	6	300	45
St. Mary's College and Academy.....	5,711	177,930	144,050	657,810	500,000	.....	2	.....	.....
University of Notre Dame.....	67,000	100,000	800,000	1,320,000	500,000	.....	5	.....	100
St. Meinrad College.....	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	30
Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	15,000	250,000	110,000	150,000	.....	850,000	.....	.....	110
Taylor University.....	6,000	28,207	10,625	97,810	17,650	1,290	2	.....	42
Vincennes University.....	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IOWA.									
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	49,250	874,374	208,979	2,490,085	115,186	686,817	.....	.....	.....
Iowa State Teachers College.....	44,991	275,000	10,000	1,000,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	15
Coe College.....	13,000	73,376	150,000	259,160	65,000	750,000	.....	.....	50
Wartburg College.....	5,000	10,000	.....	80,000	.....	19,000	3	440	40
Luther College.....	24,954	46,200	10,000	192,500	160,000	278,982	.....	1,110	.....
Des Moines College.....	9,000	50,000	92,000	200,000	60,000	111,000	.....	.....	60
Drake University.....	29,251	145,020	125,000	262,000	.....	804,766	18	.....	.....
Highland Park College.....	.....	87,100	42,500	261,512	82,470	.....	.....	.....	72
Dubuque College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parsons College.....	7,902	53,490	34,605	157,394	30,350	235,176	16	990	50
Upper Iowa University.....	8,068	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grimmell College.....	52,722	150,080	270,988	337,700	22,000	1,310,121	20	.....	70
Lenox College.....	10,500	4,434	50,000	39,785	5,000	167,000	22	.....	50
Simpson College.....	10,550	31,000	10,000	230,000	20,000	261,340	28	.....	60

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
IOWA—continued.									
State University of Iowa.....	112,000	\$1,004,428	\$388,947	\$2,328,977	\$151,353	\$494,338	36	\$6,800	....
Ellsworth College.....	8,894	20,000	25,000	125,000	60,000	325,000	.....	.....	\$60
Graceland College.....	8,745	9,302	21,779	40,713	12,842	.....	12	.....	50
Iowa Wesleyan College.....	12,000	47,500	36,000	162,000	40,000	273,645	.....	.....	65
Cornell College.....	39,547	87,500	62,000	267,000	40,000	861,223	.....	.....	66
Penn College.....	7,500	20,000	20,000	68,000	3,000	200,000	.....	600	70
Central University of Iowa..	7,800	22,000	35,000	75,000	10,000	89,826	24	.....	52
Morningside College.....	18,000	37,155	71,963	204,657	.....	400,000	.....	.....	60
Buena Vista College.....	8,880	20,000	33,700	33,000	.....	25,000	3	.....	40
Tabor College*.....	16,000	23,000	.....	175,000	6,000	27,000	.....	.....	48
Leander Clark College*.....	7,900	19,364	13,250	85,000	9,000	.....	.....	.....	40
Central Holiness University.	2,500	6,000	65,000	80,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	36
KANSAS.									
Midland College.....	10,000	15,000	20,000	100,000	25,000	85,000	.....	.....	40
St. Benedict's College.....	28,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Baker University*.....	30,762	60,700	42,132	246,403	.....	237,686	13	.....	.....
College of Emporia*.....	14,000	30,000	25,000	221,000	35,000	112,000	6	300	50
Highland College.....	5,000	8,500	20,000	41,000	8,000	41,000	.....	.....	50
Campbell College*.....	1,000	5,000	40,000	100,000	18,000	.....	.....	.....	45
Kansas City University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Kansas.....	100,090	450,000	100,000	1,250,000	.....	151,000	53	7,840	25
Bethany College.....	9,000	60,803	40,000	126,000	12,000	110,000	4	.....	120
McPherson College*.....	5,000	17,000	39,500	76,500	20,000	30,000	7	378	60
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	47,400	577,729	405,958	965,974	.....	491,746	.....	2,500	10
Ottawa University.....	8,150	24,000	40,000	114,000	9,000	236,786	5	.....	54
St. Mary's College.....	25,342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas Wesleyan University.....	12,000	24,150	49,800	95,500	26,000	115,000	.....	.....	50
Cooper College.....	3,500	7,000	16,600	58,000	6,000	139,271	4	.....	65
Washburn College.....	25,500	78,002	277,974	274,208	25,000	363,377	.....	1,866	50
Fairmount College*.....	33,000	40,000	45,000	217,000	40,000	114,998	3	1,700	50
Friends University.....	9,000	20,000	20,000	220,000	18,000	177,283	.....	.....	50
Southwestern College.....	6,000	20,200	32,000	134,000	7,000	130,000	.....	.....	50
KENTUCKY.									
Berea College.....	31,000	240,308	202,143	620,059	170,314	1,215,134	13	2,138	21
Ogden College.....	5,000	5,000	50,000	50,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	15
Central University of Kentucky.....	27,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....
Georgetown College.....	5,000	15,000	75,000	200,000	70,000	275,000	.....	.....	55
Hamilton College for Women.....	2,000	6,000	50,000	75,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	60
State University of Kentucky.....	25,265	245,987	249,850	614,000	42,000	205,000	.....	3,000	.....
Transylvania College.....	20,000	48,800	500,000	141,333	32,500	319,612	43	.....	55
University of Louisville*.....	18,029	30,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	156	.....	100
Bethel College*.....	7,000	15,000	.....	150,000	20,000	63,800	.....	.....	62
Logan Female College*.....	1,000	.....	.....	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
St. Mary's College*.....	6,000	15,000	50,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Kentucky Wesleyan College	5,000	16,800	10,000	117,000	10,000	82,194	.....	.....	30
LOUISIANA.									
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	36,305	195,796	177,341	561,098	73,000	318,313	39	5,868	....
Silliman Collegiate Institute*	800	5,000	2,500	50,000	20,000	25,000	5	1,000	50
Mansfield Female College..	1,200	5,000	25,000	40,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	50
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	14,097	53,700	90,000	259,660	82,000	2,765,000	112	1,000	90
Loyola University.....	16,000	50,000	225,000	325,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	80

*Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
LOUISIANA—continued.									
New Orleans University (colored).....	1,500	\$5,000	\$100,000	\$50,000	\$40,000	.....	.....	.....	\$12
Tulane University of Louisiana*.....	70,000	426,929	1,314,238	1,036,526	142,245	\$4,363,973	10	\$2,179	.....
MAINE.									
Bowdoin College.....	111,008	180,389	.....	889,524	41,000	2,312,868	156	12,313	100
Bates College.....	36,370	82,102	112,000	403,068	135,800	749,993	101	.....	75
University of Maine.....	56,600	199,246	11,000	636,131	123,090	252,050	4	.....	.....
Van Buren College (St. Mary's).....	1,500	2,000	25,000	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colby College.....	52,000	45,293	.....	.....	.....	512,886	.....	9,432	90
MARYLAND.									
St. John's College.....	12,750	50,000	.....	250,000	100,000	.....	27	.....	75
United States Naval Academy*.....	55,000	1,095,600	2,490,100	9,491,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goucher College.....	20,000	125,000	113,000	1,063,513	297,500	473,831	.....	12,827	150
Johns Hopkins University..	187,000	610,874	775,000	1,999,155	.....	7,287,977	259	15,670	150
Loyola College*.....	40,000	.....	100,000	400,000	.....	10,970	32	.....	60
Morgan College (colored)....	5,700	18,400	26,000	80,500	22,000	56,000	15	934	36
Mount St. Joseph's College..	5,640	13,000	60,000	195,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Washington College.....	4,000	20,000	20,000	145,000	45,000	.....	52	.....	50
Maryland Agricultural College.....	7,500	95,445	57,400	356,900	100,000	5,797	.....	.....	.....
Rock Hill College.....	8,000	12,000	6,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount St. Mary's College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hood College.....	6,000	25,000	45,000	125,000	.....	42,500	18	930	80
Maryland College for Women*.....	.....	.....	12,000	175,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	100
Western Maryland College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.									
Amherst College.....	107,000	188,000	84,331	990,400	210,000	2,736,058	168	23,188	140
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	47,500	408,126	80,755	734,173	60,000	361,000	.....	.....	.....
Boston College.....	30,000	180,000	200,000	700,000	.....	65,000	50	.....	63
Boston University.....	42,000	45,715	.....	1,379,434	.....	1,308,869	172	12,057	150
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	117,658	478,000	2,964,883	3,334,474	.....	3,235,765	235	30,147	250
Simmons College.....	22,761	114,620	449,481	861,025	254,649	1,826,008	39	4,122	125
Harvard University.....	1,181,545	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,471,046	526	196,696	150
Radcliffe College.....	32,000	53,000	338,000	570,000	300,000	1,025,000	44	8,930	200
Smith College.....	48,500	362,709	276,340	1,607,004	592,937	2,182,296	207	20,272	150
Wheaton College.....	9,717	98,500	10,650	387,790	154,000	896,310	25	1,475	150
Mount Holyoke College*.....	57,280	121,401	.....	1,048,170	.....	1,426,173	47	11,957	150
Tufts College.....	70,000	258,000	.....	1,400,283	233,765	3,020,204	132	11,360	125
Wellesley College.....	81,027	659,203	365,342	2,015,814	1,141,103	3,050,486	86	17,930	175
Williams College.....	80,291	125,971	.....	1,910,918	511,833	1,793,089	69	13,232	150
Clark College.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1,300,000	.....	.....	50
Clark University.....	65,000	250,000	200,000	334,500	.....	2,400,000	.....	4,300	100
College of the Holy Cross....	30,000	50,000	195,000	610,000	260,000	60,000	.....	2,700	80
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	11,875	250,000	172,879	418,840	.....	836,053	90	13,530	150
MICHIGAN.									
Adrian College.....	6,000	15,000	10,000	100,000	40,000	50,000	.....	.....	75
Albion College.....	23,000	77,500	35,000	177,700	.....	405,000	20	.....	50
Alma College.....	25,745	33,755	36,000	139,568	79,403	401,070	53	1,955	40
University of Michigan.....	352,718	1,996,732	533,748	4,000,000	75,053	963,193	46	15,245	.....

* Statistics of 1913-14.

1 Included under Clark University.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MICHIGAN—continued.									
University of Detroit.....	28,000	\$45,000	\$80,000	\$100,000	.....	.....	4	.....	\$60
Michigan Agricultural College.....	39,585	90,000	75,000	900,000	\$200,000	.....	3	.....	.....
Hillsdale College.....	23,000	35,732	15,000	125,000	25,000	\$313,095	.....	.....	39
Hope College.....	21,000	39,250	60,000	160,000	49,000	397,659	.....	.....	24
Michigan College of Mines.....	26,711	340,091	104,025	336,168	.....	.....	5	.....	25
Kalamazoo College.....	13,000	30,500	30,000	109,000	32,000	34,142	.....	.....	46
Olivet College.....	3,500	79,000	11,500	188,500	35,000	105,802	10	\$2,352	75
MINNESOTA.									
Albert Lea College*.....	3,500	11,387	44,250	98,593	82,720	60,066	4	.....	50
St. John's University.....	40,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Augsburg Seminary.....	8,000	.....	.....	135,000	.....	32,570	.....	.....	30
University of Minnesota.....	205,000	1,631,746	2,643,000	5,700,000	622,000	1,605,356	34	12,215	30
Carleton College.....	27,000	108,217	130,324	407,529	104,900	871,937	15	1,280	80
St. Olaf College.....	10,000	32,456	25,702	215,650	118,750	276,817	5	840	36
Hamline College.....	15,777	24,000	30,000	198,000	35,000	842,000	4	.....	60
Macalester College.....	14,000	41,186	110,800	231,209	111,709	468,739	11	1,450	60
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	12,000	15,000	.....	100,000	40,000	265,000	.....	.....	45
College of St. Teresa.....	5,525	200,000	40,000	800,000	300,000	.....	.....	.....	50
MISSISSIPPI.									
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	25,200	483,973	157,520	725,581	154,150	239,787	.....	3,600	.....
Hillman College.....	1,000	4,200	.....	30,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	54
Mississippi College*.....	4,000	.....	90,000	260,000	85,000	125,000	7	230	45
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.....	10,094	65,632	195,000	458,600	203,000	.....	115	7,190	.....
Grenada College.....	1,500	13,700	35,000	77,500	50,000	.....	20	.....	50
Rust University (colored)*.....	4,000	3,500	.....	125,000	17,000	.....	.....	.....	16
Millsaps College*.....	12,000	20,000	65,000	277,500	30,000	447,297	.....	.....	40
Meridian College*.....	10,000	10,000	100,000	150,000	.....	.....	50	2,500	50
University of Mississippi.....	28,000	50,000	50,000	300,000	100,000	700,000	6	2,500	.....
MISSOURI.									
Palmer College*.....	1,500	4,000	75,000	50,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	50
Missouri Wesleyan College*.....	5,000	70,000	18,000	101,500	35,000	143,000	9	250	42
Christian University.....	2,100	4,000	20,000	145,000	55,000	180,000	.....	.....	50
Stephens College.....	2,200	3,300	75,000	150,000	75,000	40,000	3	500	60
University of Missouri ¹	238,133	1,063,446	795,002	1,979,778	90,000	1,300,339	32	7,200	.....
Central College.....	13,600	36,700	35,000	219,000	91,000	231,000	.....	250	50
Westminster College.....	8,002	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
Central College for Women.....	6,000	20,580	53,000	120,000	.....	73,000	.....	.....	60
William Jewell College*.....	27,000	33,949	77,018	322,501	117,425	853,085	34	.....	50
Missouri Valley College.....	15,792	81,894	50,000	133,888	24,000	189,060	2	110	48
Hardin College.....	1,841	23,050	40,000	100,000	60,000	90,000	.....	.....	80
Scarritt-Morrisville College*.....	5,000	20,000	.....	80,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....
Park College*.....	27,000	86,000	118,000	311,000	94,000	453,876	160	.....	40
Lindenwood Female College.....	2,200	2,500	32,620	154,700	141,000	22,000	130	.....	75
Christian Brothers College.....	23,000	50,000	300,000	250,000	.....	40,000	40	2,000	75
Forest Park College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis University*.....	62,541	.....	.....	1,250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
Washington University.....	149,900	1,005,275	813,832	3,148,554	626,289	6,455,804	142	.....	150
Drury College.....	30,000	25,000	271,000	294,000	65,000	250,000	26	.....	50
Tarkio College.....	1,910	18,500	.....	130,000	50,000	159,367	1	50	40
Central Wesleyan College.....	10,000	21,000	40,000	117,500	35,000	209,000	1	500	46
MONTANA.									
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	13,588	195,500	120,000	320,000	45,000	538,480	.....	438	12
Montana State School of Mines.....	9,000	51,000	.....	152,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
University of Montana.....	36,000	60,000	120,000	212,310	30,000	.....	.....	2,620	20

* Statistics of 1913-14.

¹ Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEBRASKA.									
Bellevue College*.....	6,500	\$17,750	\$131,775	\$78,197	.....	\$15,085	5	.....	\$50
Union College.....	5,000	16,460	25,095	143,313	\$60,000	.....	.....	.....	54
Doane College.....	13,180	30,600	55,820	111,380	30,000	282,757	8	\$1,125	50
Grand Island College.....	11,948	115,202	98,500	37,500	49,550	.....	.....	.....	70
Hastings College*.....	6,600	18,039	22,000	77,650	31,945	201,142	23	1,000	50
University of Nebraska.....	120,000	459,808	677,950	1,329,910	61,100	787,255	25	5,700	.....
Creighton University.....	46,000	106,000	350,000	550,000	40,000	2,750,000	.....	.....	.....
University of Omaha*.....	500	4,500	80,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	10,000	29,782	115,000	224,200	.....	285,656	.....	3,292	36
York College.....	3,000	9,850	53,000	65,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	80
NEVADA.									
State University of Nevada.....	27,500	220,200	91,729	477,436	90,000	306,354	10	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	33,000	127,600	40,000	453,000	.....	950,000	398	.....	60
Dartmouth College.....	125,000	350,000	400,000	2,000,000	750,000	3,041,718	279	33,693	140
NEW JERSEY.									
College of St. Elizabeth.....	25,000	100,000	250,000	500,000	150,000	.....	4	.....	150
Stevens Institute of Technology.....	11,250	145,000	500,000	500,000	75,000	1,135,000	27	5,300	225
St. Peter's College*.....	25,000	30,000	100,000	75,000	.....	.....	21	21	60
Upsala College.....	3,500	4,050	.....	71,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Rutgers College.....	79,755	261,632	315,115	988,132	187,500	840,954	320	4,440	160
Princeton University.....	373,224	.....	.....	7,395,920	.....	5,562,750	.....	27,950	160
Seton Hall College*.....	15,000	30,000	250,000	225,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO.									
University of New Mexico.....	12,500	31,750	30,000	128,300	20,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico School of Mines.....	2,045	22,713	8,000	75,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	10
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	16,198	185,849	40,740	170,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK.									
New York State College for Teachers.....	5,280	78,473	163,000	374,716	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alfred University.....	26,620	58,500	18,000	129,500	32,000	411,963	175	2,620	50
St. Stephen's College.....	20,500	27,000	6,000	210,000	.....	102,733	30	4,444	.....
Wells College.....	26,160	123,614	10,000	380,730	158,875	404,400	18	.....	150
Adelphi College.....	67,455	150,430	313,880	.....	173,765	.....	.....	.....	180
College of St. Francis Xavier.....	35,200	197,267	270,000	140,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	10,000	90,995	525,000	323,934	.....	800,000	.....	1,600	125
St. Francis College*.....	4,270	.....	100,000	106,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canisius College*.....	46,000	80,000	180,000	258,500	.....	.....	26	.....	60
St. Lawrence University.....	23,990	56,000	53,604	333,000	.....	747,940	100	5,640	60
Hamilton College.....	65,000	55,199	60,000	652,262	200,000	1,089,594	102	1,000	90
Elmira College*.....	11,680	70,000	70,000	175,000	.....	119,780	45	.....	150
Hobart College.....	55,000	75,000	65,000	387,480	72,500	750,073	75	9,679	100
Colgate University.....	80,000	116,278	100,000	609,850	130,000	1,788,671	340	18,585	60
Cornell University.....	439,517	2,511,334	342,310	5,680,512	503,816	14,343,826	60	26,725	.....
Keuka College*.....	4,949	13,200	51,000	109,000	.....	47,546	10	800	45
College of New Rochelle.....	3,900	38,900	79,557	375,125	.....	.....	12	.....	120
Barnard College.....	8,600	64,575	2,425,000	410,000	.....	1,586,137	45	.....	150
College of the City of New York.....	64,722	686,261	1,860,400	4,022,444	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW YORK—continued.									
Columbia University.....	630,075	\$2,072,375	.....	\$15,822,888	.....	\$30,900,471	220	\$104,907	\$150
Fordham University.....	71,200	165,000	\$160,000	560,000	.....	65,040	4	.....	100
Hunter College of the City of New York.....	20,564	25,000	2,000,000	1,075,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manhattan College.....	18,150	37,500	486,000	215,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
New York University.....	17,000	375,939	1,264,949	2,308,145	\$186,435	1,393,805	69	8,712	100
Teachers College.....	57,932	175,000	1,200,000	3,050,000	600,000	1,492,643	.....	.....	.....
Niagara University.....	20,000	25,000	200,000	130,000	60,000	.....	20	.....	.....
Clarkson College of Technology.....	5,257	57,066	23,177	124,168	.....	356,500	5	800	100
Vassar College.....	86,397	516,544	83,700	2,860,364	1,425,172	1,660,105	10	22,625	150
University of Rochester.....	64,167	244,447	302,788	933,526	34,534	1,650,629	92	7,235	90
St. Bonaventure's College.....	22,530	80,000	40,500	407,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union University.....	44,000	115,500	150,000	562,000	110,000	982,173	50	5,751	90
Syracuse University.....	100,696	497,775	366,021	3,003,938	352,312	2,252,878	.....	41,208	.....
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	11,350	330,838	150,387	1,040,450	40,422	1,425,758	25	5,815	205
United States Military Academy.....	94,000	745,533	284,492	6,024,860	942,800	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.									
Belmont Abbey College.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of North Carolina.....	70,000	276,025	125,500	752,500	223,000	148,594	152	8,400	60
Biddle University (colored)*.....	8,000	24,560	70,000	129,450	23,700	125,025	.....	.....	16
Davidson College.....	25,000	76,850	37,000	235,224	91,700	285,000	.....	.....	60
Trinity College.....	47,571	156,886	508,000	515,787	198,467	1,395,292	72	2,791	50
Elon College.....	9,149	28,000	40,000	296,998	210,000	86,460	21	1,050	50
Greensboro Female College.....	4,000	33,237	100,000	100,300	.....	106,500	10	2,239	75
Guilford College.....	5,000	10,000	25,000	145,000	75,000	175,000	.....	.....	65
Meredith College.....	5,000	43,000	93,000	153,500	150,000	128,000	.....	.....	60
Peace Institute.....	2,500	20,000	80,000	60,000	50,000	.....	5	.....	60
Shaw University (colored).....	5,300	42,750	134,650	195,390	.....	51,122	.....	.....	.....
Southern Presbyterian College.....	1,600	38,789	20,000	105,792	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Wake Forest College.....	20,000	18,000	25,000	200,000	66,000	508,000	73	3,650	50
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	8,087	283,082	108,310	620,078	135,894	125,000	240	.....	45
Atlantic Christian College.....	2,076	7,900	17,500	42,500	27,000	.....	.....	.....	45
Salem Academy and College*.....	10,250	39,757	75,761	154,295	41,000	170,266	7	1,525	75
NORTH DAKOTA.									
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	25,240	203,500	95,000	585,000	110,000	1,263,146	10	1,500	.....
Fargo College*.....	7,330	20,151	60,630	111,430	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Jamestown College.....	5,100	27,000	32,000	169,000	80,000	145,500	.....	.....	40
University of North Dakota.....	55,843	264,960	106,210	502,150	81,000	1,705,761	10	1,800	.....
Wesley College.....	500	9,678	10,000	109,500	84,000	128,892	.....	621	.....
OHIO.									
Municipal University of Akron.....	11,000	34,281	93,000	170,922	.....	82,753	.....	.....	.....
Mount Union College*.....	12,000	185,000	139,000	195,000	70,000	307,634	.....	.....	54
Ohio University.....	40,000	211,100	541,562	856,000	120,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....
Baldwin-Wallace College.....	16,880	72,413	60,148	390,000	80,000	535,102	3	1,618	40
Bluffton College.....	1,870	10,000	9,000	94,000	30,000	45,000	12	775	50
Cedarville College.....	4,500	7,400	5,000	40,000	.....	85,907	.....	.....	30
St. Xavier College*.....	30,300	.....	.....	375,000	.....	.....	9	.....	60
University of Cincinnati.....	79,000	458,968	565,000	1,035,991	.....	869,671	48	2,038	.....
Case School of Applied Science.....	11,403	235,000	400,058	400,000	.....	2,419,788	21	1,800	125
St. Ignatius College.....	18,000	60,000	132,000	192,000	.....	.....	25	.....	60

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
OHIO—continued.									
Western Reserve University	125,000	\$203,424		\$2,064,437	\$229,000	\$3,526,608	16	\$1,885	\$125
Capital University	7,000	16,500	\$50,000	104,000	35,000	145,309	80		40
Ohio State University	153,000	3,377,801	1,641,309	2,456,157	135,000	997,005	33	17,400	30
St. Mary College	10,700	63,500					12		
Defiance College	6,208	54,863	10,000	188,000	90,000	273,266			60
Ohio Wesleyan University	68,647	172,100	64,900	665,700	105,000	990,100	19	475	71
Findlay College	3,000	11,949	10,000	99,000	5,000	115,000			50
Kenyon College*	47,000	69,200	41,000	458,500	215,000	509,002	17	5,975	75
Hiram College	13,000	27,887	17,548	108,669	36,000	399,139	12	400	60
Lebanon University	10,200						10		
Marietta College	65,000	60,000	100,000	270,000	30,000	556,428	50		50
Franklin College*	3,000	7,000	2,500	40,000		45,000	20	800	40
Muskingum College	6,500	24,059	17,601	120,561		123,124			50
Oberlin College	144,485	309,000	120,000	1,436,450	205,500	2,414,568	18	23,517	100
Miami University	43,934	181,959	50,000	700,000	180,000	109,775			
Oxford College for Women	4,000	50,000	35,000	115,000		1,000		9,850	100
Western College for Women	18,871	68,414	41,800	328,131	55,000	193,616	10	9,415	125
Lake Erie College	12,858	78,096	56,000	238,212	108,584	244,852	17	1,001	125
Rio Grande College	4,200	7,000	1,000	34,000	12,000	78,000	1		28
Wittenberg College*	16,500	38,000	70,000	200,000	55,000	523,000	10	750	75
Heidelberg University	15,000	30,000	100,000	270,000	95,000	343,936			65
St. John's University	11,000	25,000	100,000	150,000		8,500	9		60
Toledo University	70,400	10,000	220,000	100,000		17,000			
Otterbein University	17,558	30,955	33,255	188,000	36,000	250,000	4		75
West Lafayette College	2,500								
Wilberforce University (colored)	11,000								
Wilmington College	5,300	20,000	20,000	50,000	10,000	80,000			60
College of Worcester	35,000	71,656	77,722	856,400	285,372	1,229,578	67	1,225	75
Antioch College*	12,000	131,280	6,000	217,500	60,000	113,158		780	30
OKLAHOMA.									
Methodist University of Oklahoma	2,967	15,000	50,000	50,000		65,000		500	50
Kingfisher College	5,719	12,000	13,000	50,000	30,000	133,813			32
University of Oklahoma	21,000	215,292	78,000	450,953			22	7,365	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	22,000	30,000	50,000	529,716	93,250		8	500	
Henry Kendall College	4,000	17,024	51,671	112,963		99,756			
Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy	1,200	59,575	1,500	110,000					
OREGON.									
Albany College	7,000	13,025	54,300	19,000	4,000	204,219			50
Oregon State Agricultural College	35,059	337,732	403,500	802,796	101,000	202,114	9		
University of Oregon	53,000	183,257	319,000	432,251	50,172	55,000			
Pacific University	18,653	28,000	50,000	130,000	60,000	224,554	20		50
McMinnville College	5,265	11,500	30,700	37,200		60,450	2		57
Pacific College	3,000	7,500	20,000	40,000	10,000	110,000	6		40
Reed College	8,500	55,000	258,000	500,000	160,000	3,000,000			100
Willamette University	11,500	27,900	203,600	104,500	5,000	516,555	5	860	60
PENNSYLVANIA.									
Allentown College for Women*	3,000	8,500	65,000	20,000			3		100
Muhlenberg College	21,000	46,000	400,000	298,500	75,500	295,307			90
Lebanon Valley College	6,000	30,500	82,800	229,500	95,000	7,450	4		65
St. Vincent College	50,000								60
Beaver College	3,500	8,000	25,000	100,000	40,000	12,000			75
Geneva College	4,000	10,000	36,000	131,000	10,000	204,000	36	612	80
Moravian College	11,000		3,000	107,000	50,000	108,352			75
Moravian Seminary and College for Women	5,000	25,000		125,000		33,000	6	950	100
Bryn Mawr College	75,000	253,568	241,002	1,824,050	714,779	2,002,300	108	21,982	200
Dickinson College	30,000	70,000	90,000	475,480	202,480	780,445		4,200	125

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.									
Wilson College.....	12,000	\$79,174	\$43,686	\$232,584	\$124,850	\$71,475	2	\$1,035	\$90
Pennsylvania Military College.....	2,500								
Ursinus College.....	14,500	34,502	40,050	209,500	86,000	214,100	42	5,374	110
Lafayette College.....	45,000	285,908	158,574	799,862	166,460	620,128	12		100
Pennsylvania College.....	37,000	65,000	90,000	350,000	108,000	390,000	85		30
Thiel College.....	9,500			220,000	40,000	61,202	30		
Grove City College.....	11,000	54,000	173,000	388,704	154,736	81,802	11	550	84
Haverford College.....	66,000	230,000	1,500,600	500,000	175,000	2,000,268	67	16,000	150
Juniata College.....	26,000	43,000	37,500	156,766	70,000	195,275	10	550	54
Franklin and Marshall College.....	48,000	146,886	156,000	391,530	139,887	485,645			
Bucknell University.....	36,000	98,000	30,000	523,000	305,000	446,395			50
Lincoln University (colored).....	18,000	29,036	23,500	165,050	73,000	280,453			25
Allegheny College.....	30,000	181,500	128,910	421,500	125,000	425,000		3,666	100
Irving Female College.....	1,000	1,500		100,000					75
Albright College.....	10,000	15,000	45,000	142,600	80,000	300,000	14		60
Westminster College*.....	10,400	50,000	475,000	230,000	90,000	435,390	20	1,200	60
Drexel Institute.....	40,000	565,502	300,000	675,600		2,000,000			100
Dropsie College.....	12,000	20,000	30,000	60,000		803,871	6	3,000	
La Salle College.....	9,000	13,100	60,000	40,000		4,000	2		100
Temple University.....	9,200	83,000		564,245			171		150
University of Pennsylvania.....	422,000	2,502,372		8,763,703	1,089,100	6,025,177	690	25,207	150
Carnegie Institute of Technology.....	350,000	743,000	350,000	3,531,000		8,650,000	26	750	20
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost*.....	52,000		400,000	180,000					60
Pennsylvania College for Women.....	3,500	25,000	250,000	225,000					125
University of Pittsburgh.....	19,500	340,170	571,091	1,012,621		554,192	296		105
Susquehanna University.....	16,000	15,000	10,000	250,000	75,000	72,000	7	2,500	65
Lehigh University.....	93,748	600,000	100,000	1,600,000	162,000	1,323,000			100
Pennsylvania State College.....	56,027	752,092	62,107	1,885,776	363,561	598,913	58	3,055	
Swarthmore College.....	26,000	273,959	750,000	799,472		1,627,447		19,165	150
Villanova College*.....	10,000	28,876	130,680	622,878	107,000		4		100
Washington and Jefferson College.....	26,057	50,000	151,700	360,803	86,553	914,396	103		120
Waynesburg College*.....	9,000	24,560	64,450	175,000	30,000	86,060			65
PORTO RICO.									
University of Porto Rico.....	10,275	102,191	51,072	188,640		9,698	52	7,628	
RHODE ISLAND.									
Rhode Island State College.....	21,204	140,798	14,855	324,476	75,500	50,000			
Brown University.....	210,000					4,566,134			105
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
College of Charleston.....	20,410	24,250	40,000	101,000	11,000	306,300	40	3,500	40
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	6,125	25,000		330,000			68		
Clemson Agricultural College.....	18,480	370,933	118,600	750,189	152,000	153,539	219	20,390	
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	2,500	10,500	68,000	165,000	55,000	19,200	50	3,250	50
Benedict College (colored).....	7,000	20,000	500,000	150,000	95,000	140,000			17
University of South Carolina.....	50,000	135,711	420,000	475,000	165,000		60	5,435	40
Erskine College.....	10,000	5,000	20,000	100,000	22,000	8,000			50
Woman's College of Due West.....	4,325	6,525	6,000	87,500	45,000		2	250	40
Furman University.....	8,000								
Lander College.....	5,842	22,150	46,600	105,330			12	7,800	40
Coker College.....	3,900						51		
Newberry College.....	7,000	17,000	100,000	100,000	22,000	185,000	48	2,400	50

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SOUTH CAROLINA—contd.									
Clafin University (colored)*	3,000	\$29,000	\$30,000	\$241,000	\$80,000	\$40,000			\$40
Converse College.....	5,809	67,239	140,000	226,900	166,250	156,358	5		75
Wofford College.....	28,456	51,350	150,000	219,400	91,000	194,179	6		60
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	16,206	76,250	70,000	400,000	50,000	316,637	197		12
Huron College*.....	8,515	19,330	51,000	184,737	27,911	463,953	10		50
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	10,000	24,200	25,000	267,000	90,000	224,709	1		50
State School of Mines.....	6,000	57,000	17,000	96,000					12
Redfield College*.....	9,000	8,000	10,000	32,800					40
University of South Dakota.....	28,000	190,000	50,000	500,000	60,000				12
Yankton College*.....	8,000	27,775	41,800	126,600	30,000	231,830	22	\$3,125	50
TENNESSEE.									
King College.....	5,000	8,000	12,000	40,000	25,000	25,000			50
University of Chattanooga.....	10,950	7,375	280,000	228,750	33,000	407,519			50
Southwestern Presbyterian University*.....	14,000	20,000	25,000	75,000		300,000			50
Tusculum College.....	8,500	177,660	22,000	120,150	64,500	177,851	9		125
Lincoln Memorial University*.....	7,125	17,020	63,825	178,820	45,000	118,000	51		21
Memphis Conference Female Institute.....	1,500	4,200	30,000	25,000					60
Union University*.....	10,000	25,000	140,000	92,000	32,000				80
Carson and Newman College.....	3,000	15,000	31,000	143,000	81,000	87,000	35		35
Knoxville College (colored).....	4,520	2,750	77,000	110,000	45,000	10,500			15
University of Tennessee.....	40,691	255,028	527,000	434,000	63,300	405,000	13	1,732	80
Cumberland University.....	16,221						48		
Bethel College.....		500	4,000	12,000					50
Maryville College.....	15,000	43,250	61,522	311,500	140,000	498,055	31	2,615	18
Christian Brothers College*.....	9,100	11,300	110,000	80,000					
Tennessee College.....	2,500	25,000	50,000	75,000			11		75
Fisk University (colored).....	11,000	42,300	69,584	247,800		190,592			25
George Peabody College for Teachers.....	40,000	74,510	472,514	822,101		2,000,000			75
Vanderbilt University.....	58,000	250,000	500,000	900,000	200,000	2,150,000		5,000	110
University of the South.....	35,859	86,624	95,682	473,248	162,285	393,282	39	6,041	45
Burritt College.....	2,500	8,000	5,000	22,000	3,000	40,000			
Washington College.....	2,000	10,000	20,000	50,000	25,000	75,000	20		24
TEXAS.									
Simmons College*.....	6,000	25,000	40,000	137,000	80,000	100,000	43		50
University of Texas.....	115,791	614,440	147,500	1,563,830	180,365	2,000,000	22	2,200	
Baylor Female College*.....	5,971	17,000	25,000	175,000	90,000				
Howard Payne College.....	2,500	40,000	50,000	160,000	60,000				75
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	4,000	404,914	148,925	1,094,588		209,000	100		
College of Industrial Arts.....	5,000	50,000	75,000	300,000	100,000			5,000	20
Texas Woman's College*.....	5,000	40,750	50,000	164,000	61,000	64,760	13		60
Texas Christian University*.....	3,759	48,874		298,322		25,000	9	1,400	75
Southwestern University.....	21,098	61,832	57,500	410,036	207,000		6		63
St. Louis College*.....	3,800	16,000	150,000	200,000					
Austin College.....	8,000	25,000	100,000	200,000		180,000	21		96
Rice Institute*.....	5,000	320,408	234,292	1,333,776	390,289	10,000,000	5	3,250	
Westminster College.....	2,075	5,000	2,000	86,000	12,000	8,000			45
Baylor University.....	39,216	83,378	100,000	470,656	213,381	305,904	22	200	75
Trinity University.....	6,300	26,000	2,500	166,000	91,000	82,000	50		76
UTAH.									
Utah Agricultural College.....	28,400	176,800	23,200	503,700		143,080	2		
University of Utah.....	42,650	259,910		651,200			11		

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
VERMONT.									
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	93,098	\$280,000	\$75,000	\$1,150,000	\$190,000	\$1,053,430	172	.....	\$110
Middlebury College.....	45,000	75,688	22,995	383,826	126,819	518,983	150	\$8,760	100
Norwich University*.....	15,000	38,000	9,884	161,250	75,000	.....	.....	4,910	165
St. Michael's College.....	5,000	8,000	10,000	45,000	.....	.....	2	.....	50
VIRGINIA.									
Martha Washington College.....	1,437	33,613	40,000	131,500	.....	.....	8	935	60
Stonewall Jackson Institute.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Randolph-Macon College*.....	15,000	35,000	20,000	166,150	45,000	321,303	35	.....	75
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	24,270	175,000	79,200	568,500	80,000	344,312	414	.....	60
Bridgewater College.....	10,000	20,400	9,000	82,000	35,000	20,168	4	188	72
Virginia Intermont College.....	1,000	.....	.....	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
University of Virginia.....	80,000	100,000	600,000	1,273,329	109,893	2,211,472	37	13,728	20
Emory and Henry College.....	11,000	15,600	40,000	203,400	63,000	25,000	.....	.....	50
Hampden-Sidney College.....	20,000	43,600	17,500	216,200	110,000	180,654	34	.....	50
Hollins College.....	6,000	37,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....	8	.....	100
Virginia Military Institute.....	18,000	111,294	37,500	400,784	.....	21,200	64	.....	.....
Washington and Lee University.....	50,000	79,071	57,245	409,641	42,987	878,902	21	2,133	105
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	12,000	123,900	.....	437,372	120,000	262,000	1	.....	75
Eastern College.....	5,000	7,500	20,000	100,000	.....	20,000	50	2,500	60
Virginia Union University (colored).....	13,000	22,000	50,000	300,000	100,000	100,000	10	.....	16
Virginia College.....	2,000	20,000	50,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke College.....	25,000	38,500	30,000	140,000	60,000	144,124	39	1,800	74
Sweet Briar College.....	4,300	92,775	100,000	491,116	172,752	.....	.....	.....	150
College of William and Mary.....	17,500	46,000	50,000	175,000	65,000	151,327	6	200	.....
WASHINGTON.									
State College of Washington.....	42,357	272,625	121,028	1,193,237	80,000	737,940	.....	.....	.....
University of Washington.....	67,411	568,115	1,061,250	907,296	30,000	5,000,000	34	11,095	.....
Gonzaga University.....	9,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of Puget Sound.....	6,953	10,735	78,907	44,952	12,207	.....	11	2,846	58
Whitman College*.....	25,000	101,746	212,524	222,995	69,271	538,502	28	6,252	100
WEST VIRGINIA.									
Bethany College.....	9,000	45,000	75,000	290,000	85,000	320,000	.....	.....	36
West Virginia Wesleyan College*.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davis and Elkins College.....	3,000	5,000	25,000	75,000	65,000	100,000	10	.....	60
West Virginia University.....	53,000	160,000	250,000	625,000	.....	115,104	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.									
Lawrence College.....	33,147	119,317	125,000	395,000	165,000	896,211	.....	.....	60
Beloit College.....	52,900	136,813	89,000	432,530	127,730	1,339,241	4	6,205	83
University of Wisconsin.....	220,000	1,525,635	2,137,311	3,740,566	268,000	782,662	61	18,062	.....
Milton College.....	10,626	20,653	7,500	65,000	5,000	145,153	9	830	40
Concordia College.....	7,669	12,500	80,000	100,000	32,000	8,500	.....	400	.....
Marquette University*.....	21,000	30,000	270,000	140,000	.....	.....	8	464	60
Milwaukee-Downer College.....	11,072	79,609	233,304	444,486	205,252	216,207	.....	.....	125
Mission House*.....	17,000	.....	15,000	25,000	.....	20,000	.....	.....	30
Campion College.....	15,100	40,000	25,000	228,000	160,000	50,000	4	5,500	60
Ripon College.....	21,939	110,948	62,676	231,935	85,270	252,199	6	377	20
St. Clara College and Academy.....	7,500	27,960	20,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwestern College.....	9,419	20,000	30,000	230,000	100,000	60,000	.....	1,200	40
Carroll College.....	10,500	21,000	.....	.....	241,000	302,277	11	1,120	65
WYOMING.									
University of Wyoming.....	37,000	274,000	110,000	414,500	40,000	76,091	.....	2,390	.....

* Statistics of 1913-14.

CHAPTER IV.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES, 1914-15.

[The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" or "land-grant colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment. In addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this report and in the special bulletin on State-aided institutions, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school. Those for colored students do not appear in the bulletin on State-aided institutions, but do appear a third time in the tables of colored schools. In some States the agricultural and mechanical college forms a part of the State university, and in such cases the figures given in the statistical tables apply to the entire institution.]

During the year 1914-15 an event of general interest was the working out of the first year of agricultural extension teaching under the Smith-Lever Act of Congress. The benefit of this act was extended to every State, the administration of the work being intrusted to the agricultural college in each State, in cooperation with the States Relations Service of the United States Department of Agriculture. The report of the agricultural extension work may be found in the annual report of the States Relations Service.

INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS.¹

The tables on pages 328 and 330 give the number of instructors and students for the year 1914-15. A further division is as follows:

Instructors (including professors, assistants, extension workers, and experiment station investigators):

In 52 institutions for white students.....	9, 742
In 17 institutions exclusively for colored students.....	529
Total in 69 institutions.....	<u>10, 271</u>

Students:

In 52 institutions for white students.....	114, 905
In 17 institutions exclusively for colored students.....	10, 170
Total in 69 institutions.....	<u>125, 075</u>

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN CERTAIN COURSES.

The number of students in regular college courses in agriculture, engineering, science, and home economics in 52 institutions for white students, for the past five years, is shown in the following table:

¹ For "Changes in courses and methods of instruction," treated as a separate topic in previous reports, see Bull. No. 6, 1916, "Statistics of State Universities and State Colleges," pp. 3 and 4.

Students in 52 institutions for white students.

Courses.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Agriculture.....	7,696	9,398	10,871	13,249	13,833
Horticulture.....	217	322	459	512	1,053
Forestry.....	393	487	534	485	989
Veterinary science.....	553	494	598	598	1,294
Household economics.....	2,258	2,506	3,074	4,018	4,431
Mechanical engineering.....	4,336	4,518	3,830	4,096	4,189
Civil engineering.....	4,229	4,224	3,392	3,473	3,289
Railway engineering.....	119	56	74	55	336
Electrical engineering.....	3,445	3,106	3,027	3,277	3,835
Mining engineering.....	1,029	776	796	677	713
Chemical engineering.....	587	466	598	778	871
Sanitary engineering.....	148	103	117	132	495
Textile engineering.....	111	116	69	90	99
General engineering.....	1,600	1,482	2,525	2,612	2,383
Architecture.....	697	855	713	1,045	844
Chemistry.....	798	707	729	614	715
Pharmacy.....	232	153	195	143	249
General science.....	4,243	4,245	4,860	4,356	4,842
Total.....	32,691	34,014	36,461	40,210	43,960

Students in military science and tactics.

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
In institutions for whites.....	19,943	20,299	22,804	26,600	28,746
In institutions exclusively for colored.....	2,292	2,348	2,426	2,436	2,029
Total.....	22,235	22,647	25,230	28,036	30,775

The number of students enrolled in the principal divisions of the colleges, not including the institutions exclusively for colored students, is as follows:

Enrollment in the principal divisions.

Divisions.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Agriculture.....	8,859	10,701	12,462	14,844	17,169
Home economics.....	2,258	2,506	3,074	4,018	4,431
Mechanic arts.....	16,301	15,702	15,141	16,235	16,554
Short and special courses.....	7,522	10,106	11,300	15,510	11,997
All departments.....	80,574	84,633	90,705	105,803	114,905

Enrollments in institutions exclusively for colored students.

Departments.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Preparatory.....	6,464	4,063	3,603	3,973	4,884
Agricultural and mechanical colleges.....	700	1,375	1,138	2,135	2,020
All others.....	1,318	2,416	3,939	3,361	3,537
Total, excluding duplicates.....	8,138	8,099	8,561	9,251	10,170
Agriculture.....	2,257	2,159	1,795	2,200	2,368
Household arts.....	5,456	3,418	5,365	5,487	5,652
Industrial arts.....	2,755	2,037	2,725	2,848	3,024

DEGREES.

The degrees conferred by the institutions, not including the schools exclusively for colored students, were: Bachelor or first degrees, 9,471; advanced degrees, 1,112; total, 10,583. Of the bachelor degrees, 2,311, or 24.4 per cent, were conferred on graduates of agricultural courses; 653, or 6.8 per cent, on graduates of home economics courses; and 2,145, or 22.6 per cent, on graduates of mechanic arts courses. Of the advanced degrees, 150, or 13.5 per cent, were for agricultural work; 5, or 0.4 per cent, for home economics; and 202, or 18.1 per cent, for mechanic arts.

PROPERTY.¹

Reports show an increase of \$11,502,244 in valuation of the property held for the benefit of the land-grant colleges, making the total value \$171,800,597. The total expenditure for building operations during the year was \$5,136,674.

INCOME.

The following table shows the total income of all the agricultural and mechanical colleges for the last five years; also the appropriations for experiment stations, farmers' institutes, and extension work, where the funds were reported to this bureau separately from the regular college funds:

Income for five years.

Sources of income.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Income from endowment granted by State.	\$114,453	\$93,639	\$131,415	\$479,050	\$104,966
Appropriations for current expenses.....	5,024,965	6,581,044	6,703,831	9,176,464	10,774,782
Tax levy for current expenses.....	2,879,123	3,570,005	3,095,341	4,010,234	3,733,316
Appropriations for increase of plant.....	2,792,067	3,851,230	3,695,249	3,716,834	2,768,576
Tax levy for increase of plant.....	502,212	793,310	591,924	615,183	624,467
Total State aid.....	11,312,820	14,889,228	14,217,760	17,997,765	18,006,107
From land grant of 1862.....	783,366	832,673	859,074	846,087	856,838
From other land grants.....	235,445	197,078	186,551	246,111	195,239
From additional endowment acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.....	2,250,000	2,500,000	2,490,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
Total Federal aid.....	3,268,811	3,529,751	3,535,625	3,592,198	3,552,077
From other endowment funds.....	748,990	780,658	966,204	1,151,511	1,216,672
Tuition and incidental fees.....	2,436,542	2,567,188	2,683,960	3,059,358	3,565,771
From miscellaneous sources.....	2,812,396	3,051,163	3,558,590	9,090,392	5,621,138
Total income.....	20,579,559	24,817,988	24,962,139	34,891,224	31,961,765
United States appropriation for experiment stations.....	1,358,538	1,357,438	1,359,302	1,347,459	1,369,288
State appropriations for experiment stations.....	776,563	870,789	1,024,455	1,068,441	1,129,709
State appropriations for extension work and farmers' institutes.....	369,389	553,900	722,425	1,292,273	1,075,005
United States appropriation for extension work.....					491,238
Grand total.....	23,084,049	27,600,115	28,068,321	38,599,397	36,027,005

¹ For "gifts, buildings, and improvements," treated as a separate topic in previous reports, see Bull. No. 6, 1916, "Statistics of State Universities and State Colleges," p. 5.

The distribution, according to source, excluding the experiment station funds and the extension and farmers' institutes funds, was as follows:

Sources of income.

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Federal Government.....	16	14	14	10	11
State.....	55	60	57	52	56
Private funds.....	29	26	29	38	33

FUNDS APPROPRIATED UNDER ACTS OF CONGRESS OF AUGUST 30, 1890,
AND MARCH 4, 1907.

The total appropriation for the year ended June 30, 1915, from the United States Treasury in aid of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts under the provisions of the acts of Congress of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, was \$2,500,000, each of the 48 States and the two insular possessions receiving \$50,000.

The annual appropriation has been expended for instruction in the various subjects authorized by the acts in the proportion shown in the following table:

Percentage of appropriation expended for instruction in various subjects.

Subjects.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Agriculture.....	17.6	17.7	19.3	21.2	20.1	22.5	22.0	23.3	23.7	23.1
Mechanic arts.....	30.5	30.9	27.8	26.9	27.9	26.7	26.3	26.3	27.7	28.7
English language.....	11.7	10.9	10.7	10.1	10.0	10.1	8.9	9.4	8.6	8.8
Mathematical science.....	11.6	11.6	11.0	10.7	9.4	9.3	10.0	9.1	8.5	8.3
Natural and physical science.....	22.7	23.2	24.9	23.2	23.8	23.7	26.5	24.6	23.6	22.6
Economic science.....	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.9	5.4	6.2	6.7	7.2
Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts.....			.7	2.2	3.3	1.8	.9	1.1	1.2	1.3

INCOME FROM FUNDS CREATED BY THE LAND-GRANT ACT OF 1862.

Under the act of Congress of 1862, 10,929,215 acres were allotted to the different States; of these, 1,090,294 acres remain unsold. From the sale of these lands permanent funds have been created amounting to \$14,493,441 and yielding an income of \$964,579 for the benefit of the colleges. Of this income \$689,270 was spent for salaries, \$258,848 for facilities for instruction, and \$108,855 remains unexpended.

TABLE 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.

Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres allotted to States under act of July 2, 1862, or equivalent act.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and cultivation.	Library.		
							Volumes.	Pamphlets.	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.	Charles C. Thach, LL. D.	1872	240,000	0	0	304	90	26,000	4,000
University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.	Rufus B. von Klein Smid, A. M.	1891	150,000	150,000	387,000	580	365	22,359	.....
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.	John C. Futrell, M. A.	1872	150,000	0	0	160	40	28,000	11,000
University of California, Berkeley, Cal.	Benjamin Ide Wheeler, LL. D.	1869	150,000	1,402	320	1,311	775	304,800	105,000
Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.	Charles A. Lory, LL. D.	1879	90,000	40,000	0	1,818	472	36,952	50,000
Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.	Charles L. Beach, B. S.	1881	180,000	0	0	874	210	13,500	1,000
Delaware College, Newark, Del.	Samuel C. Mitchell, Ph. D.	1834	90,000	0	0	277	200	24,100	3,000
University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.	Albert M. Murphy, LL. D.	1884	90,000	0	0	604	250	26,000	25,000
Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga.	Andrew M. Soile, Sc. D.	1884	270,000	0	0	987	333	47,665	42,000
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.	Arthur L. Dean, Ph. D.	1905	(¹)	.....	.....	91	12	11,686	13,228
University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.	Melvin A. Brannon, Ph. D.	1892	90,000	62,643	157,552	340	205	31,104	4,000
University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.	Edmund J. James, LL. D.	1868	480,000	0	0	2,453	2,000	854,000	123,000
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	Winthrop E. Stone, LL. D.	1874	390,000	0	0	327	450	50,000	55,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.	Raymond A. Pearson, LL. D.	1869	204,369	0	0	1,339	1,000	49,250	30,000
Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.	Henry J. Waters, LL. D.	1863	90,000	7,686	0	4,880	3,145	50,288	15,000
State University, Lexington, Ky.	Henry S. Barker, LL. D.	1879	300,000	0	0	265	200	25,265	1,550
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.	Thomas D. Boyd, LL. D.	1860	209,920	0	0	754	375	37,300	.....
University of Maine, Orono, Me.	Robert J. Aley, LL. D.	1868	210,000	0	0	473	473	52,180	.....
Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md.	H. J. Patterson, Sc. D.	1859	210,000	0	0	286	200	7,500	.....
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.	Kenyon L. Butterfield, LL. D.	1867	360,000	0	0	555	300	46,909	.....
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.	Richard C. Maclaurin, Sc. D.	1865	(²)	.....	.....	.....	.....	117,658	48,216
Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.	J. L. Snyder, LL. D.	1857	235,663	50,485	0	711	416	39,585	.....
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.	George E. Vincent, LL. D.	1851	94,439	0	15,977	542	453	205,000	40,000
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.	George R. Hightower, B. S.	1880	209,920	0	0	2,270	600	33,293	126,715
University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.	A. Ross Hill, LL. D.	1841	277,067	47,287	0	888	200	238,133	70,500
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo. ³	.....	1871	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.	James M. Hamilton, M. S.	1893	138,954	69,516	37,818	1,040	900	14,285	5,000

¹ Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in this grant.
² Income divided, two-thirds to Massachusetts Agricultural College and one-third to Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
³ Included with University of Missouri.

TABLE 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907—Continued.

Institution.	President.	3	4	5	6	7	8	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.	Samuel Avery, LL. D.	1871	90,000	12,239	15,526	330	250	113,933	5,500
University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.	Archer W. Hendrick, A. M.	1874	90,000	14	0	103	60	27,500	13,500
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.	Edward T. Fairchild, LL. D.	1868	150,000	0	0	410	160	33,000	12,000
Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J.	W. H. S. Demarest, LL. D.	1864	210,000	0	0	305	190	79,755	20,000
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College, N. Mex.	George F. Ladd, Ph. D.	1890	150,000	150,000	91,909	435	165	16,862	29,752
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	Jacob G. Schurman, LL. D.	1868	989,920	0	0	1,477	573	439,517	65,000
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.	Daniel H. Hill, LL. D.	1889	270,000	0	0	490	400	8,087	7,804
North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.	John H. Worst, LL. D.	1891	130,000	35,843	0	943	863	25,240	2,300
Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio	William O. Thompson, LL. D.	1873	629,920	0	0	583	458	150,000	12,500
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.	J. W. Cantwell.	1891	250,000	250,000	250,000	1,000	600	22,000	100,000
Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.	William J. Kerr, D. Sc.	1865	89,908	920	0	350	350	35,059	86,762
Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.	Edwin E. Sparks, LL. D.	1839	780,000	0	0	326	420	57,984	40,000
University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R.	Edward M. Baumer, B. S.	1903	( )	.....	.....	243	170	30,275	5,065
Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.	Howard Edwards, LL. D.	1890	120,000	0	0	169	60	21,204	7,000
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.	Walter M. Riegs, LL. D.	1893	180,000	0	0	1,544	500	18,480	12,000
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.	Elwood C. Perisho, M. S.	1884	160,000	0	143,968	560	400	18,800	6,000
University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.	Brown Ayres, D. C. L.	1794	300,000	0	0	457	325	40,691	38,557
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.	W. B. Bizzell, D. C. L.	1876	180,000	0	0	2,416	400	11,021	13,598
Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah.	John A. Whitsoe, Ph. D.	1890	200,000	51,781	0	121	121	28,452	33,482
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.	Guy P. Benton, LL. D.	1801	149,920	0	0	338	140	95,098	36,000
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	Joseph D. Eggleston, A. M.	1872	300,000	0	0	464	375	24,000	76,000
State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.	Enoch A. Bryan, LL. D.	1892	89,438	77,870	73,990	486	420	42,357	11,000

	1868	150,000	0	0	93	35	53,000	16,000
West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.....	Frank B. Trotter, LL. D., acting							
University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.....	Charles R. Van Hise, LL. D.....	240,005	40	161	928	529	218,565	75,300
University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.....	Clyde A. Dumway, Ph. D.....	89,832	82,568	37,876	1,154	150	37,000	
Total.....		10,929,215	1,090,294	1,212,087	40,354	21,931	3,520,722	1,498,329
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>								
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.....	Walter S. Buchanan, A. M.....				182	90	6,000	1,000
Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark.....	F. T. Venegar, principal.....				70	70	3,500	1,000
State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del.....	William C. Jason, D. D.....				100	90	1,000	650
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee, Fla.....	Nathan B. Young, A. M.....				250	110	3,800	1,200
Georgia State Industrial College, Savannah, Ga.....	R. R. Wright, LL. D.....				86	51	400	700
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.....	G. P. Russell, LL. D.....	(²)			305	100	2,000	1,500
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.....	J. S. Clark.....				500	220	0	0
Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.....	John O. Spencer, LL. D.....				118	85	1,850	1,500
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss.....	L. J. Rowan, Ph. D.....				1,000	250	1,000	0
Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo.....	Beni F. Allen.....	(¹)			80	25	4,637	1,020
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, Greensboro, N. C.....	James B. Dudley, LL. D.....				128	100	2,245	45,000
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.....	Inman E. Page.....				320	178	1,800	6,900
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.....	Robert S. Wilkinson, Ph. D.....	(¹)			130	90	1,700	1,250
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Nashville, Tenn.....	William J. Hale.....				167	110	3,000	300
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.....	E. L. Blackshear, principal.....				1,500	300	2,200	0
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.....	Hollis B. Frissell, principal.....				1,061	623	35,419	15,000
West Virginia Collegiate Institute, Institute, W. Va.....	Byrd Prillerman, A. M.....				80	40	675	700
Total.....					6,077	2,532	71,226	77,720
Grand total.....		10,929,215	1,090,294	1,212,087	46,431	24,463	3,591,948	1,576,049

¹ Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in this grant.

² Total grant to the State given under State University of Kentucky.

³ Total grant to the State given under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.

⁴ Total grant to the State given under Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.

⁵ Total grant to the State given under Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.

TABLE 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.				In department of agricultural extension.				Total exper- iment sta- tion staff.		Total in col- lege of agri- culture and mechanic arts, excluding duplicates.		Total for entire institution, excluding duplicates.						
	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture.		In collegiate and special classes.		Total count- ing none twice.		Number giving full time to extension work.		Men.		Women.		Men.		Women.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	0	0	0	77	0	77	0	2	0	30	2	86	2	86	18	19	2	8
University of Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	4	0	20	2	22	5	27	42	3	61	18
University of Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	36	2	38	2	1	14	19	0	38	3	41	525	49	525	49
University of California.....	0	0	33	42	68	4	72	5	18	0	125	0	234	5	239	88	22	88	22
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	0	42	14	53	16	69	21	7	1	15	3	28	0	33	43	0	43	0
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	0	21	5	21	5	26	3	0	1	11	0	11	0	12	34	5	34	5
Delaware College.....	0	0	0	0	25	3	28	3	3	0	17	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0
University of Florida.....	6	0	1	0	14	0	15	0	4	0	14	0	14	0	14	42	0	42	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	0	2	14	0	0	66	0	66	0	0	66	0
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	18	5	23	5	0	0	0	0	18	5	23	18	5	23	5
University of Idaho.....	0	0	17	3	41	7	48	7	16	2	20	1	41	3	44	75	14	89	68
University of Illinois.....	0	0	0	0	186	0	186	0	0	6	102	4	192	4	196	216	4	220	68
Purdue University, Indiana.....	0	0	0	0	193	11	204	11	13	4	52	0	52	0	52	248	15	263	15
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	30	13	206	64	270	76	52	10	63	2	314	88	314	88	314	88	314
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	0	3	4	132	38	170	42	37	0	28	1	145	41	145	41	214	50	214
State University, Kentucky.....	0	0	0	0	87	11	98	11	0	11	54	1	134	12	134	12	134	12	134
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	3	2	72	7	79	9	7	3	29	2	108	14	108	14	125	25	125
University of Maine.....	0	0	0	0	53	5	58	5	13	1	14	2	67	5	72	131	9	140	9
Maryland Agricultural College.....	12	0	0	0	31	0	31	0	3	0	20	0	54	0	54	0	54	0	54
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	64	1	65	1	12	3	30	0	34	1	34	98	5	103	5
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	0	0	0	290	1	291	1	0	0	0	0	290	1	290	1	290	1	290
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	137	21	158	21	14	3	24	3	170	25	170	25	170	25	170
University of Minnesota.....	0	0	46	16	61	14	75	14	15	3	61	4	83	29	83	29	83	29	83
University of Missouri.....	5	0	0	0	70	0	70	0	7	0	23	0	36	0	36	0	36	0	36
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	0	0	59	5	64	5	13	2	18	3	55	1	55	1	55	1	55
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	8	7	13	0	36	13	49	11	2	0	21	0	60	15	60	15	60	15	60
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	52	19	49	10	59	19	25	3	4	0	108	21	108	21	108	21	108
University of Nebraska.....	0	0	0	0	29	4	33	4	0	0	7	0	29	4	29	4	29	4	29
University of Nevada.....	0	0	18	1	43	5	48	5	2	2	16	1	25	3	25	3	25	3	25
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	7	7	0	0	58	7	65	7	11	4	14	3	85	14	85	14	85	14	85
Rutgers Scientific School.....	0	0	0	0	23	3	26	3	11	1	18	3	42	8	42	8	42	8	42
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	18	4	0	0	29	4	33	4	11	1	18	3	50	10	50	10	50	10	50

Cornell University, New York.....	0	0	0	118	12	118	12	30	3	3	1	52	1	156	14	714	
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	59	0	59	18	7	0	0	0	66	0	202	0	202	
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	23	9	27	5	37	9	55	18	2	2	0	35	2	85	22	85	
Ohio State University.....	0	0	0	395	46	395	46	15	8	3	0	0	0	413	54	431	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	4	1	0	0	62	21	66	22	66	21	1	0	2	139	45	139	
Oregon Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	0	124	34	124	34	15	2	13	0	44	1	164	36	190	
Pennsylvania State College.....	0	0	0	247	14	247	14	4	1	0	0	12	0	263	15	263	
University of Porto Rico.....	0	9	15	11	31	22	46	4	4	0	0	0	0	46	42	46	
Rhode Island State College.....	0	0	0	27	5	27	5	4	3	0	0	11	5	40	13	40	
Glendon Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	0	0	0	66	0	66	0	56	0	11	0	23	0	135	0	135	
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	6	3	29	13	39	7	60	21	44	7	3	20	22	101	30	251	
University of Tennessee.....	0	0	0	89	1	42	1	44	7	0	0	50	0	91	0	180	
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	0	0	89	0	89	0	16	0	23	0	50	0	91	0	180	
Agricultural College of Utah.....	8	5	12	4	47	9	67	18	15	4	0	2	21	0	92	18	
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	32	0	32	0	3	1	5	1	17	1	56	3	121	
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	0	0	55	0	55	0	1	0	10	0	26	0	27	0	82	
State College of Washington.....	9	1	0	37	1	46	2	6	3	25	2	36	3	156	41	156	
West Virginia University.....	0	0	0	41	0	41	0	6	2	11	2	29	0	93	4	129	
University of Wisconsin.....	0	0	31	16	188	19	188	19	16	2	55	4	0	188	19	424	
University of Wyoming.....	8	6	0	24	11	24	13	3	3	1	8	6	14	32	16	46	
Total.....	114	52	393	127	4,953	463	4,242	575	651	108	491	54	1,414	55	5,582	743	8,630
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																	
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	2	8	12	8	10	5	19	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	13	19	13
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	0	0	3	2	6	3	9	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	9	5
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	13	10	5	4	9	4	2	6	2	6	2	6	2	6	2	6	2
Georgia State Industrial College.....	2	0	13	4	4	0	20	18	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	18	20	18
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	7	4	0	0	10	7	10	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	10	7
Princess Anne University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	3	4	6	2	3	2	12	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	9	12	9
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	4	2	4	2	0	0	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	8	4
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....	7	0	9	4	8	0	24	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	4	24	4
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	0	2	6	4	8	11	14	17	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	17	14	17
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina.....	26	0	16	0	15	0	26	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	0	26	0
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....	2	1	4	3	9	2	15	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	6	16	6
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....	7	6	10	3	7	0	24	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	9	24	9
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	6	6	3	2	7	5	13	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	11	13	11
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....	0	0	18	3	14	10	32	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	13	35	13
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.....	5	3	9	4	1	1	14	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	68	62	68
West Virginia Collegiate Institute.....	5	3	9	4	1	1	14	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	8	14	8
Total.....	90	48	123	48	115	52	327	198	651	108	491	54	1,414	55	5,913	941	8,961
Grand total.....	204	100	.....	.....	4,168	515	4,569	773	651	108	491	54	1,414	55	5,913	941	8,961
1 Included with University of Missouri.																	

TABLE 3.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.												Enrollment of summer school students in all other departments.		Number in all other departments.		Grand total enrollment of institution, excluding duplicates.					
	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture.		In collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		In one or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Graduate students.		In short or winter courses.		Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	0	0	0	747	15	48	0	26	0	1,010	50	210	15	1,952	80	0	0	0	0	1,952	80
University of Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	46	3	0	0	0	0	137	6	0	0	183	6	0	0	0	0	262	0
University of Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	217	30	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	30	62	114	196	241	385	515
University of California.....	0	0	288	0	532	21	0	0	43	4	171	15	190	0	1,134	40	982	179	3,389	4,414	4,523	4,454
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	0	329	96	392	218	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	723	314	0	0	28	78	739	374
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	0	64	12	129	3	3	5	0	0	25	2	0	0	221	21	0	0	0	0	221	21
Delaware College.....	0	0	0	0	199	61	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	57	275	105	31	168	199	61	230	229
University of Florida.....	38	0	0	0	83	0	46	0	3	0	28	0	0	0	198	0	252	0	197	0	647	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	295	70	0	0	643	70	238	416	0	0	881	486
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	27	35	0	0	2	1	3	76	0	0	32	112	0	0	0	0	32	112
University of Idaho.....	0	0	78	1	136	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	216	1	27	74	149	191	392	266
University of Illinois.....	0	0	0	0	2,218	29	0	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	2,329	29	598	337	2,086	1,055	4,659	1,297
Purdue University, Indiana.....	0	0	0	0	1,717	211	38	2	113	2	150	17	0	0	2,018	232	72	67	0	0	2,090	299
Louisiana State University.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	314	51	1,683	622	7	0	55	14	376	22	131	354	2,566	1,063	0	0	0	0	2,566	1,063
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	0	407	153	1,043	724	0	0	30	20	315	127	150	322	1,873	1,218	0	0	0	0	1,873	1,218
State University, Kentucky.....	0	0	0	0	814	212	59	0	50	6	207	0	121	46	1,170	248	0	0	0	0	1,170	248
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	11	0	352	0	0	0	18	10	276	44	0	0	657	54	343	289	271	140	1,082	422

University of Maine.....									89	46	0	0	663	84	84	47	294	77	1,001	195
Maryland Agricultural College.....	60	0	0	0	572	38	0	0	115	98	0	0	421	100	38	5	0	0	456	105
M. a. s. chusetts Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	549	9	0	0	161	21	28	119	785	154	0	0	0	0	785	154
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	0	0	0	1,759	14	0	0	0	0	473	0	1,879	14	0	0	0	0	1,879	14
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	1,194	318	0	17	3	428	13	101	356	0	0	0	0	0	1,740	356
University of Minnesota.....	0	0	0	794	838	276	0	35	0	0	113	35	1,780	704	250	1,483	6,207	2,914	8,237	5,104
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	117	0	0	0	849	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	983	0	213	0	180	0	1,376	0
University of Missouri.....	0	0	0	0	629	38	0	44	3	263	9	107	13	885	47	407	424	1,900	2,698	1,128
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....																				
Montana State College of Agricultural and Mechanic Arts.....	35	30	97	0	171	104		5	2	197	108	25	530	349			11	40	541	389
University of Nebraska.....	0	0	460	343	289	226	0	17	0	148	2	0	894	565	223	371	1,733	1,397	2,627	1,962
University of Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	219	153	0	6	10	24	0	3	252	221	0	0	0	0	252	221
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and mechanic Arts.....	0	0	105	0	294	86	0	5	2	326	0	0	730	88	0	0	0	0	730	88
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.....	141	33	0	0	436	0	0	7	0	177	27	90	821	420	0	0	0	0	821	420
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	66	60	0	0	76	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	142	79	0	0	0	0	142	79
Cornell University, New York.....	0	0	0	0	2,442	255	0	0	0	483	66	269	3,094	605	562	580	2,607	425	5,466	1,425
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	612	0	0	33	0	45	0	77	0	767	0	0	0	0	767	0
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	73	66	227	27	180	86	0	3	2	254	22	7	739	214	90	153	0	0	827	367
Ohio State University.....	0	0	0	0	1,906	237	240	0	180	7	231	0	2,257	244	391	318	1,708	806	4,063	1,269
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	162	73	0	0	406	217	0	11	8	606	294	0	1,185	592			69	60	1,254	652
Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	0	136	48	932	459	12	32	9	405	934	75	133	2,592	0	0	0	0	2,592	1,584
Pennsylvania State College.....	0	0	0	0	1,945	102	252	60	0	202	10	161	653	1,760	0	0	0	0	2,615	760
University of Porto Rico.....	223	197	0	0	204	404	0	1	0	0	0	0	2,428	601	283	601	92	28	803	1,123
Rhode Island State College.....	0	0	0	0	221	36	21	0	9	0	0	0	252	36	0	0	0	0	252	36
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	0	0	0	0	762	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	819	0	0	0	0	0	819	0
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	48	35	212	54	194	95	0	8	0	230	36	22	710	363	0	0	0	0	710	363
University of Tennessee.....	0	0	0	0	314	0	0	1	0	194	2	37	546	26	395	1,391	522	162	1,428	1,555
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	0	140	0	770	0	0	5	0	310	0	0	1,219	0	0	0	0	0	1,219	0
Agricultural College of Utah.....	114	88	163	99	351	163	0	21	5	95	0	13	757	328	73	135	0	0	947	522
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	185	1	0	0	0	56	0	0	241	1	49	221	283	136	574	358
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	0	0	0	406	0	85	16	0	89	0	46	626	0	0	0	0	0	626	0

Records of summer school destroyed in fire.

Included with University of Missouri.

TABLE 3.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.*

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.												Enrollment of summer school students in all other departments.		Number in all other departments.		Grand total enrollment of institution, excluding duplicates.					
	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture.		In collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		In one or two year collegiate grade.		Graduate students.		In short or winter courses.		Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
State College of Washington.....	0	0	0	0	835	359	0	0	23	2	95	12	181	254	1,061	586	0	0	0	0	1,061	586
West Virginia University.....	0	0	0	0	226	0	0	0	3	0	22	0	33	0	294	0	160	324	652	221	1,106	545
University of Wisconsin.....	0	0	0	0	1,324	257	143	0	117	15	637	2	473	133	2,427	381	1,017	976	2,150	1,237	5,149	2,447
University of Wyoming.....	14	17	0	0	57	38	0	0	2	0	13	13	0	0	86	68	41	168	110	294	196	362
Total.....	1,091	599	3,825	1,277	32,814	6,096	1,114	11	1,062	123	9,846	2,151	3,379	3,157	51,667	13,193	6,881	8,841	25,295	15,057	79,776	35,120
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																						
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	173	128	9	22	11	16							7	32	200	198					200	198
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	46	61	0	0	34	49									80	110					80	110
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	10	5	0	0	42	43							5	45	57	93					57	93
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	168	187	0	0	29	39							3	85	200	311					200	311
Georgia State Industrial College.....	150	29	131	0	112	38							0	0	393	67					393	67
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	68	80	2	17	65	98					3	27	0	0	138	212					138	212
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....	114	146	0	0	0	0							19	122	133	268					133	268

Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	57	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22	61	99	61	99
Alcorn Agricultural and Me- chanical College, Mississippi.....	104	52	157	73	113	26	134	184	374	374	151	151	374	151
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	50	44	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	209	184	209
Negro Agricultural and Tech- nical College, North Carolina.....	192	0	0	0	54	0	.....	.....	30	215	276	215	276	215
Colored Agricultural and Nor- mal University, Oklahoma.....	200	325	0	0	15	0	.....	.....	105	233	320	558	320	558
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechan- ical College, South Carolina.....	339	423	.....	.....	37	44	.....	.....	25	286	401	753	401	753
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Ne- groes, Tennessee.....	138	263	.....	.....	0	0	.....	.....	60	381	167	574	167	574
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....	0	0	0	0	220	332	.....	.....	150	760	288	1,023	288	1,023
Hampton Normal and Agri- cultural Institute, Virginia.....	453	471	.....	.....	165	139	.....	.....	36	399	654	1,009	654	1,009
West Virginia Collegiate Insti- tute.....	138	193	3	6	0	0	.....	.....	10	53	148	246	148	246
Total.....	2,400	2,484	302	118	1,031	989	.....	.....	3	27	4,074	6,096	4,074	6,096
Grand total.....	3,491	3,083	.....	.....	33,845	7,085	1,114	11	1,062	123	9,849	2,178	3,833	5,790
											55,741	19,289	6,881	8,841
											15,057	25,295	83,850	41,225

TABLE 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses in agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	Agriculture.		Forestry.	Veterinary sci-ence.	Mechanical en-gineering.	Civil engineer-ing.	Electrical engi-neering.	Mining engi-neering.	Chemical engi-neering.	Railway engi-neering.	Sanitary engi-neering.	Textile engi-neering.	General engi-neering.	Architecture.	Household econ-omy.	Chemistry.	Pharmacy.	General science.	Whole number of students in military drill.
	2	3																		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	310	69	0	69	189	52	114	6	10					22	4		13	69	682
University of Arizona.....	39				15	14	17	15	10						30	6			128
University of Arkansas.....	76				8	52	76	1	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	315
University of California.....	553	553	553	553	361	234	361	102	74	234	234	0	0	74	186	74	0	0	1,610
Colorado Agricultural College.....	145	8	0	59	11	20	11						69				8		592
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	129														3				190
Delaware College.....	44				11	28	24		12						20				189
University of Florida.....	24	8	0	0	8	21	13	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	83	210
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	142		6			16	4							1					379
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Terri-tory of Hawaii.....	5					6													
University of Idaho.....	82	0	19	0	4	6	14	9	4						1			5	0
University of Illinois.....	1,057	0	0	0	8	205	268	38	100	34	35	0	0	172	38	52	0	93	140
Purdue University, Indiana.....	424	38	15	99	323	220	291	0	137	64	10	0	0	0	190	6	14	69	925
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	887	22	30	81	161	177	216	10	19					521	521	730	84	730	900
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	150	21	0	48	71	46	128						36	30	663	194		194	900
State University, Kentucky.....	300				199	62	23								43				243
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Me-chanical College.....	130				21	16	28		13				83						330
University of Maine.....	112	5	28		62	105	93		69						37	54	5		430
Maryland Agricultural College.....	64	19			15	28	20						1		6	25	6		200
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	558																		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....					339	252	267	50	149		79			194		84			402
Michigan Agricultural College.....	721		37	46									412		296		5		346
University of Minnesota.....	360		41		50	87	79		152				152	53	273	52	101	0	975
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	423				20	22	22		183				183					103	810
University of Missouri.....	650	0	17	0	18	79	33	190	6				142					1,646	875
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ¹																			
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	59				16	26	39		3					1	56	12		64	0
University of Nebraska.....	241		48		66	72	119						131		226		11		974
University of Nevada.....	45				76	16	76	36							16				165
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	80	3	1	0	3	0	4	0	34	0	0	0	42	0	41	0	0	117	351
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.....	71	0	0	0	16	28								0		28		95	312

New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	36																							
Cornell University, New York.....	1,670	123	927	480	9	4																		
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	190	0	0	78	88	107																		
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	95	14	15	7																				
Ohio State University.....	610	101	46	185	117	125	31	70	2															
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	150		3																					
Oregon Agricultural College.....	484	79	81	35	63	51																		
Pennsylvania State College.....	524	137	64	164	182	246	80	32	4	27														
University of Porto Rico.....	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0														
Rhode Island State College.....	60		14	24	18																			
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	386		64	20																				
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	103		10	11	19																			
University of Tennessee.....	190	0	0	16	15	28	0	4	0	0														
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	385	0	0	59	92	132	0	20	0	0														
Agricultural College of Utah.....	221																							
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	88				32	35	31																	
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	119	10	0	69	48																			
State College of Washington.....	199	59	5	36	29	48	26																	
West Virginia University.....	102			36	44	50	6																	
University of Wisconsin.....	616			118	136	133	14	74																
University of Wyoming.....	27			11	10	4	3																	
Total.....	13,853	1,053	989	1,294	4,189	3,289	3,335	713	871	336	495	99	2,383	844	4,431	715	249	4,842	28,746					

2 Included with University of Missouri.

TABLE 5.—Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race.

Institutions.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Agriculture.	Carpentry.	Machine shop.	Blacksmithing.	Shoemaking.	Broom making.	Whelwrighting.	Bricklaying.	Patting.	Printing.	Harness making.	Tailoring.	Plastering.	Sewing.	Cooking.	Laundrying.	Nursing.	Millinery.	Military drill.
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	108	15	17	19	7		19	12	5	10		13	12	70	49	32	10	8	100
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	120	32	7	17					4					123					0
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	25	16	6	8				0		6				26	26	13			50
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	118	13	14	8		2	9		14	13		21		127	127	3	65	23	171
Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	29			51		11	62	14			51	2	67	67	3			202
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	25	40	40							26				101	41	4			114
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....	36	38		12		4		11						62	21	35			0
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	32	19	0	9			2		2	6				74	51	61		0	53
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....	192	43	0	49	45									108	69	38	10		0
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	59	45	30	33	22	0	0					24		132	122	63		12	0
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina.....	82	62	36	48	0	22	0	68						25	10				246
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....	225	87	27	47	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	398	375	0	0		0
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....	489	57	57	53	25		19	102	24	5	25	53	102	297	374		6		376
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	348	25	325	3				22	25					21	625	100	75	20	0
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....	139	60	15	30	17	11	0	0	0	8	1	14		0	166	30	0	5	0
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.....	244	42	14	22	8		9	37	4	8	0	29	37	274	112	89	0	0	527
West Virginia Collegiate Institute.....	60	47	0	19	0	0	19	16	11	16	0	0	0	64	124	0	0	6	130
Total.....	2,368	670	588	392	175	39	106	336	103	98	26	205	190	2,739	2,274	473	166	98	2,029

TABLE 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	Undergraduate courses.										Graduate courses.									
	Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	39	0	0	45	0	0	0	37	3	121	3	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	23	0
University of Arizona.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
University of Arkansas.....	3	0	0	21	1	0	30	24	24	24	0	0	5	0	0	0	101	56	115	58
University of California.....	68	5	0	10	0	0	226	309	315	315	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Colorado Agricultural College.....	36	0	0	19	0	0	0	8	55	33	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware College.....	6	0	0	15	0	0	15	0	36	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Florida.....	7	0	0	6	0	0	42	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	21	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	44	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
University of Idaho.....	15	0	0	7	0	0	20	18	42	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
University of Illinois.....	125	1	0	228	0	0	297	135	650	185	11	0	26	0	0	0	82	29	119	29
Purdue University, Indiana.....	90	0	0	176	0	0	34	22	4	288	38	1	0	23	0	0	2	1	26	1
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	131	1	0	59	0	0	139	9	229	80	17	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	26	2
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	57	0	0	35	0	0	103	37	10	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	8	1
State University, Kentucky.....	34	0	0	45	0	0	43	24	122	32	1	0	3	0	0	0	10	0	14	0
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	13	0	0	39	0	0	56	36	108	36	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
University of Maine.....	25	0	0	73	0	0	33	16	131	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Maryland Agricultural College.....	19	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	102	0	0	293	0	0	42	22	0	293	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
Michigan Agricultural College.....	42	0	0	44	0	0	40	6	92	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	2
University of Minnesota.....	65	0	0	44	0	0	54	0	119	0	3	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	0
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	81	2	0	0	0	0	180	118	261	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	16	33	16
University of Missouri.....	6	0	0	11	0	0	7	4	4	21	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ¹	32	0	0	27	0	0	18	160	126	219	144	0	2	0	0	0	30	16	32	16
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....																				
University of Nebraska.....																				

¹ Included with University of Missouri.

TABLE 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	Undergraduate courses.										Graduate courses.									
	Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
University of Nevada.....	3	0	14	0	0	0	5	14	22	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	7	0	12	0	0	1	26	8	45	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.....	19	0	31	0	0	0	28	0	78	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	6	0	5	0	0	2	3	1	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Cornell University, New York.....	226	43	192	0	0	0	446	68	864	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	12	86	12
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	24	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	17	0	12	0	0	10	8	0	27	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	18	59	18
Ohio State University.....	138	0	113	0	0	54	274	139	525	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	31	0	16	1	0	23	18	17	65	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Oregon Agricultural College.....	82	0	37	0	0	64	31	14	150	78	11	1	0	0	0	2	0	26	8	26
Pennsylvania State College.....	132	1	0	0	0	11	221	3	353	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Porto Rico.....	15	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island State College.....	6	0	14	0	0	2	4	0	24	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	61	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	9	0	4	0	0	0	14	2	27	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0
University of Tennessee.....	24	0	17	0	0	98	14	139	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	52	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Agricultural College of Utah.....	38	0	3	0	0	18	9	5	50	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	18	0	24	1	0	3	68	26	110	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and State Polytechnic Institute.....	21	0	35	0	0	0	4	0	60	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	13	0
State College of Washington.....	36	0	13	0	0	11	38	22	87	33	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	6	1
West Virginia University.....	10	0	18	0	0	0	56	18	84	18	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	7	0
University of Wisconsin.....	148	3	119	0	0	43	247	220	514	266	38	0	21	0	0	0	83	41	142	41
University of Wyoming.....	2	0	3	0	0	1	4	8	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.....	2,254	57	2,142	3	0	653	2,933	1,429	7,329	2,142	147	3	202	0	0	5	526	229	875	237

TABLE 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus and machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Total.	
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$284,500	0	\$30,000	0	0	\$18,000	\$485,000	\$65,000	\$75,000	0	\$987,500	
University of Arizona.....	0	0	10,500	\$450,000	\$1,790,000	216,000	400,000	77,000	39,128	\$6,200	2,988,828	
University of Arkansas.....	130,000	0	0	0	0	(7)	390,000	186,000	67,000	7,500	855,500	
University of California.....	732,233	\$154,712	4,704,894	11,869	800	75,000	8,296,964	2,488,319	250,000	47,225	16,657,026	
Colorado Agricultural College.....	186,238	0	0	125,000	0	239,000	384,663	176,419	51,190	31,023	1,193,533	
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	135,000	0	1,000	0	0	30,000	550,000	79,000	21,000	16,000	832,000	
Delaware College.....	83,000	0	86,000	0	0	275,000	305,000	99,000	98,500	15,000	961,500	
University of Florida.....	153,800	0	20,000	0	0	185,000	426,000	20,000	5,500	840,300	1,587,515	
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	242,202	0	0	0	0	585,000	590,000	72,531	63,250	14,532	1,587,515	
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	(¹)											
University of Idaho.....	120,038	537,300	0	626,420	1,575,517	113,251	76,750	82,800	26,499	6,115	305,415	
University of Illinois.....	649,013	0	0	0	0	57,775	517,164	156,827	43,630	31,702	3,678,301	
Purdue University, Indiana.....	340,000	0	0	0	0	991,094	2,741,078	902,283	517,636	71,619	5,876,023	
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	686,818	0	0	0	0	173,000	1,228,000	433,498	63,000	22,000	2,263,498	
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	491,747	0	0	9,607	0	208,980	2,490,085	663,606	150,110	60,568	4,200,257	
State University, Kentucky.....	163,000	0	40,000	0	0	406,958	965,974	442,463	119,077	68,508	2,503,334	
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	182,313	136,000	0	0	0	249,850	614,000	215,000	30,987	8,400	1,323,237	
University of Maine.....	118,300	0	133,750	0	0	177,342	561,099	147,798	48,000	685	1,233,237	
Maryland Agricultural College.....	115,943	0	0	0	0	11,000	636,132	132,480	66,767	11,709	1,110,138	
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	146,000	0	142,000	0	0	57,400	356,900	87,945	7,480	6,480	632,168	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	73,000	0	0	0	0	80,750	734,173	330,331	77,996	23,602	1,534,657	
Michigan Agricultural College.....	991,944	0	3,162,766	0	0	2,964,883	3,334,474	478,000	(²)	0	10,013,123	
University of Minnesota.....	579,430	1,025,926	0	0	111,839	2,643,000	5,700,000	1,011,746	620,000	93,000	11,784,941	
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	98,575	141,213	0	0	0	157,520	725,581	435,182	48,792	72,603	1,679,466	
University of Missouri.....	363,441	220,000	714,458	71,440	0	795,003	1,979,779	622,527	407,000	33,825	5,207,473	
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....												
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	⁵ 538,480	(³)	0	695,160	378,180	170,950	320,000	170,000	25,000	18,000	2,294,820	
University of Nebraska.....	560,073	227,183	0	85,677	108,688	627,950	1,329,911	273,322	212,896	32,700	3,508,400	
University of Nevada.....	107,364	48,590	150,400	0	0	91,729	477,436	172,600	42,600	5,000	1,095,719	

¹ Included with buildings.
² Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in this grant.
³ Included with apparatus.
⁴ Included with University of Missouri.
⁵ Land grants not separated; total of all.

TABLE 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus and machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Total.	
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	\$80,000	0	\$870,000	0	0	\$40,000	\$453,000	\$85,000	\$35,600	\$7,000	\$1,570,600	
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.....	116,000	0	724,955	0	0	315,115	983,133	181,633	80,000	0	2,405,886	
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	0	40,740	170,000	143,383	42,266	6,551	403,740	
Cornell University, New York.....	688,376	0	13,655,250	0	0	342,311	5,680,512	1,652,168	811,808	47,358	22,877,983	
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	125,000	0	0	0	0	108,310	620,079	259,709	23,373	10,300	1,146,771	
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	1,263,146	0	0	\$501,798	0	95,000	585,000	171,950	31,550	25,000	2,673,444	
Ohio State University.....	524,176	\$173,102	299,727	0	0	1,641,300	2,456,157	977,803	368,591	31,408	6,472,264	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	0	1,000,000	\$1,000,000	50,000	529,717	258,816	47,652	33,815	2,920,000	
Oregon Agricultural College.....	202,114	0	0	9,000	0	403,500	802,796	232,909	104,824	33,088	1,788,231	
Pennsylvania State College.....	517,000	0	75,914	0	0	62,108	1,885,776	752,093	102,162	28,085	3,423,138	
University of Porto Rico.....	(1)	0	9,698	0	0	51,073	188,641	70,745	46,144	7,462	373,763	
Rhode Island State College.....	50,000	0	0	0	0	14,855	324,477	100,991	39,808	5,900	536,031	
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	95,900	0	58,539	0	0	118,600	750,189	370,934	29,948	32,403	1,456,513	
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	291,753	10	0	1,439,580	0	70,000	400,000	57,000	19,250	15,000	2,292,583	
University of Tennessee.....	400,000	5,000	0	0	0	527,000	434,500	194,992	60,037	25,200	1,646,729	
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	209,000	0	0	0	0	148,925	1,094,588	340,448	28,651	35,816	1,857,428	
Agricultural College of Utah.....	189,657	0	0	129,452	0	23,200	563,700	145,041	31,759	18,304	1,041,113	
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	135,500	100,000	817,930	0	0	75,000	1,150,000	120,000	160,000	9,500	2,567,930	
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	344,312	0	0	0	0	79,200	568,500	150,000	25,000	0	1,167,012	
State College of Washington.....	255,955	481,985	0	1,557,395	1,479,806	121,029	1,193,238	216,262	36,363	20,309	5,382,342	
West Virginia University.....	115,104	0	0	0	0	250,000	625,000	126,000	39,000	11,500	1,166,604	
University of Wisconsin.....	303,595	232,797	146,271	120	790	2,137,312	3,740,567	965,507	509,330	50,798	8,087,087	
University of Wyoming.....	46,185	29,926	1,400	825,683	378,757	110,000	414,500	200,000	74,000	6,975	2,087,406	
Total.....	14,236,405	3,513,743	25,855,452	7,538,210	6,824,377	18,501,068	63,045,833	18,025,351	6,061,774	1,227,278	164,829,491	

<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>											
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....						35,000	90,000	30,000	4,000	900	150,900
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....						50,000	25,000	20,000	3,100	400	98,500
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....						10,000	28,000	2,500	400	2,000	42,000
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....						25,000	87,250	16,600	1,276	3,408	133,534
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	(^c)					6,776	38,233	2,285	280	885	68,449
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....						34,000	90,000	8,872	250	5,000	138,122
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....						21,250	65,350	5,535	0	3,115	95,250
Albion Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....						5,000	30,338	5,300	2,162	2,000	44,800
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	113,575	98,000				10,000	225,000	25,000	1,500	8,000	481,075
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina.....						50,000	145,000	25,500	5,500	1,703	227,703
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....						30,000	80,000	16,750	4,600	4,700	136,050
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....						16,000	107,500	24,550	3,327	1,500	152,877
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	95,900					40,000	232,000	17,740	1,560	5,400	392,600
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....						48,128	92,200	13,647	1,496	2,326	157,797
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.....	172,156					75,000	128,000	0	2,500	0	205,500
West Virginia Collegiate Institute.....						93,000	850,000	185,000	16,400	22,780	4,174,641
Total.....	381,631	98,000	2,835,305	561,804	2,479,016	498,933	50,014	66,403	1,293,081	171,800,597	
Grand total.....	14,618,036	3,611,743	28,690,757	7,538,210	19,002,872	65,524,849	18,524,284	6,111,788	1,293,081	171,800,597	

¹ Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in this grant.

² Land grants not separated; total of all.

³ See State University of Kentucky.

Pennsylvania State College.....	5,000	885,776	0	04,036	(1) 649	(1) 289	(1) 6,587	955,812
University of Porto Rico.....	107	11,372	847	3,955				23,306
Rhode Island State College.....	0	0	826	2,537	160	0	0	3,323
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	0	26,054	715	10,173	(1) 160	747	0	37,089
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechnic Arts.....	0	0	2,000	1,500	(1) 1,000	1,200	3,000	5,700
University of Tennessee.....	0	0	2,452	13,718	2,033	7,200	2,283	27,688
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	0	1,658	1,359	1,613	675	2,551	7,856
Agricultural College of Utah.....	1,155	12,600	3,000	0	3,000	500	0	24,255
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	65,554	300	1,000	1,400	0	0	68,454
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	50,063	105,742	2,688	10,622	2,573	1,881	2,229	175,798
State College of Washington.....	0	0	2,000	6,500	(1)	1,500	0	10,000
West Virginia University.....	3,482	120,021	30,020	39,097	4,786	4,786	37,140	244,793
University of Wisconsin.....	15,240	47,500	3,028	6,646	1,659	505	2,025	76,903
University of Wyoming.....	483,379	4,965,095	395,732	721,620	285,221	153,948	604,444	7,614,839
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>								
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....		500	100	80	250	150	1,000	2,080
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....							250	250
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....								
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....		6,300	20	259	370	159	700	7,808
Georgia State Industrial College.....								0
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....								
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....		60,550	0	0	2,080	1,200	4,535	68,365
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....		8,338	62	0	408	600	1,000	10,408
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....			500	400		150	600	1,650
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....			202	128	129	600	200	1,873
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina.....		614	250	200	300	0	600	1,350
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....								
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....		2,900	0	150	300	0	0	2,450
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	0	576	896	1,223	924	0	777	4,396
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....	125,960	49,000	1,470	2,300	(1) 754	500	0	179,230
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.....	0	43,701	0	0	0	200	1,200	45,855
West Virginia Collegiate Institute.....								
Total.....	125,960	171,579	3,500	4,740	5,515	3,559	10,862	325,715
Grand total.....	614,839	5,136,674	399,232	726,360	290,736	157,407	615,306	7,940,554

¹ Included with University of Missouri.

² Included with University of Missouri.

³ To replace destruction by fire.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	1,657	0	100,000	0	3,630	0	16,667	101,280	429,984	777,267	5,216	1,485,701	0	0	0
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	268,295	29,147	0	70,355	0	50,000	0	36,434	0	115,580	569,841	30,000	11,705	10,000
University of Minnesota.....	0	330,117	806,096	648,250	22,258	38,840	50,000	0	248,719	0	261,452	2,405,732	30,000	174,450	105,000
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	146,966	11,500	5,915	8,473	24,756	0	13,277	0	169,285	380,172	30,000	24,425	9,000
University of Missouri.....	45,713	0	477,919	281,308	17,994	0	46,875	13,204	114,725	0	117,616	1,115,354	30,000	59,833	15,232
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ³	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	41,487	0	41,487	0	435,312	50,000	0	9,927	0	11,625	147,451	30,000	59,666	14,934
University of Nebraska.....	0	675,454	120,750	10,000	29,082	15,568	50,000	0	85,214	0	184,736	1,252,804	30,000	38,000	25,000
University of Nevada.....	0	84,121	0	7,837	4,263	2,043	50,000	6,032	3,573	0	3,601	101,470	30,000	1,250	0
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	26,961	21,435	0	4,800	0	50,000	35,326	13,586	125	66,766	218,999	30,000	0	1,565
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.....	0	0	55,976	15,085	5,800	0	50,000	39,423	30,783	73,001	10,612	280,680	30,000	0	9,987
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	22,587	0	0	0	50,000	0	1,839	0	5,014	79,420	30,000	0	1,145
Cornell University, New York.....	0	0	692,058	254,087	34,429	0	50,000	675,348	622,575	201,484	409,826	2,940,407	27,000	(1)	10,000
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	85,000	0	7,500	0	33,500	0	24,402	0	24,103	174,505	30,000	0	10,000
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	0	42,811	0	0	59,831	0	50,000	0	15,651	0	19,943	188,236	30,000	25,000	10,000
Ohio State University.....	0	217,658	611,043	173,121	31,451	10,729	50,000	16,945	222,475	9,150	56,252	1,398,824	0	0	39,660
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	177,350	0	0	0	45,000	0	5,300	0	15,334	242,984	30,000	5,000	10,000
Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	93,000	150,000	0	11,267	0	50,000	0	32,565	0	30,371	367,203	38,900	55,000	71,825
Pennsylvania State College.....	0	0	413,823	203,375	30,000	0	50,000	0	69,823	6,000	123,757	896,778	30,000	0	21,251
University of Porto Rico.....	427	0	95,655	14,100	0	0	50,000	0	2,168	0	4,639	106,989	0	0	10,530
Rhode Island State College.....	0	0	40,000	5,000	2,500	0	50,000	0	5,737	0	13,045	116,252	30,000	0	0
Clemson Agricultural College.....	0	0	7155,800	0	5,754	0	25,000	3,512	5,233	0	12,246	207,605	30,000	0	10,000
South Carolina.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	62,523	0	84,245	435,335	(1)	50,000	0	13,207	0	49,632	210,697	30,000	12,000	10,000
University of Tennessee.....	0	0	0	0	23,960	250	38,000	1,688	57,205	3,450	19,438	228,236	30,000	15,000	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	0	319,641	828,358	6,150	0	37,500	0	6,927	0	43,890	439,175	30,000	0	17,500
Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	76,882	0	0	17,601	0	50,000	0	10,019	700	9,701	104,903	30,000	15,000	19,750
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	0	44,550	0	8,130	0	50,000	38,590	51,563	2,505	26,418	221,756	30,000	0	8,000
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	0	60,000	57,740	20,659	0	33,333	0	27,111	0	66,530	265,373	30,000	16,000	26,667

1 Included with appropriation for current expenses.
 2 Of this total, \$152,141 was for support, \$278,951 for permanent improvements.
 3 For permanent improvements.
 4 Income from all land grant funds combined.
 5 Of this total, \$498,809 was for support, \$318,555 for permanent improvements.
 6 For permanent improvements.
 7 Income from fertilizer tax.
 8 \$24,358.53 appropriated for back interest on land-grant fund, \$4,000 to replace principal.

TABLE 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

Institutions.	From State.			From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benevolent foundations for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board and room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for work and farmers' institutes.	United States appropriation for extension work.		
	From endowment granted by State.	From mill tax levy.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant 1862.	Other land grants.									Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.	9
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
State College of Washington	0	\$270,726	0	0	\$17,917	\$34,083	\$50,000	0	\$8,877	0	\$65,547	\$447,150	\$28,688	\$35,996	\$19,931	\$10,000
West Virginia University	0	0	\$178,000	\$20,000	6,000	0	40,000	0	27,014	0	29,285	300,299	30,000	23,000	35,000	10,000
University of Wisconsin	\$9,870	1,129,870	247,924	69,205	12,956	12,172	50,000	\$9,583	452,090	\$13,710	289,039	2,286,419	30,000	3,117	285,811	10,000
University of Wyoming	0	75,397	0	0	9,361	8,650	50,000	68	5,021	0	4,650	153,147	30,000	0	8,000	10,000
Total	104,966	4,362,278	10,580,877	2,707,076	832,686	189,461	2,247,809	1,091,725	3,545,038	1,547,251	3,628,695	30,840,862	1,369,288	1,414,141	1,075,005	491,238
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama			4,000				22,500		1,659		967	29,126				
Branch Normal College, Arkansas			10,000				13,636		270		149	24,055				
State College for Colored Students, Delaware			4,500				10,000		106		932	15,638				
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Georgia			8,500	7,000			25,000			300	900	41,700				
State Industrial College, Kentucky			8,000				16,667					24,667				
Normal and Industrial Institution for Colored Persons, Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Princess Anne Academy, Maryland			10,000		1,255		7,250		300		1,500	23,305				
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi			0	0	0	0	10,000	0	773	2,915	1,132	14,820				
Total	15,500	0	6,814	5,778	25,244	0	3,542	0	3,246	0	60,124					

TABLE 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1915.

Institution.	Disbursements.													Balance on hand July 1, 1915.	
	Balance on hand July 1, 1914.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1915.	Total amount available.	For instruction in—						Disbursements.					Total.
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical sciences.	Natural physical sciences.	Economic science.	For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.					
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13				
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$27,500.00	\$27,500.00	\$1,918.75	\$10,725.00	\$2,381.25	\$4,825.00	\$6,600.00	\$1,050.00	0	\$27,500.00	0	\$27,500.00	0	
University of Arizona.....	\$38.01	50,000.00	50,038.01	6,965.39	12,918.25	4,926.61	4,641.39	15,695.52	3,422.05	0	48,599.21	0	48,599.21	0	
University of Arkansas.....	0	36,363.64	36,363.64	8,168.39	10,027.74	3,925.90	4,188.00	7,625.61	2,428.00	0	36,363.64	0	36,363.64	0	
University of California.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	25,299.71	9,299.88	0	0	13,200.45	0	\$2,199.96	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	0	
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	14,658.52	11,112.92	5,852.55	3,816.52	9,217.94	5,341.55	0	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	0	
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	14	40,000.00	40,000.00	32,020.34	3,230.84	5,261.40	7,762.14	12,310.75	2,889.57	0	50,000.14	0	50,000.14	0	
Delaware College.....	2,824.30	40,000.00	52,824.30	5,644.86	12,078.24	6,223.40	3,465.77	11,027.28	2,400.00	180.00	41,019.55	0	41,019.55	1,804.75	
University of Florida.....	1.29	25,000.00	25,001.29	4,127.50	7,011.73	2,340.00	2,700.00	7,270.25	5,840.00	710.00	24,999.48	0	24,999.48	1.81	
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	33,333.34	33,333.34	0	6,816.57	5,700.00	5,300.00	14,016.77	1,500.00	0	33,333.34	0	33,333.34	0	
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	8,293.59	50,000.00	58,293.59	9,679.33	10,845.51	3,000.22	2,849.40	26,736.71	2,692.06	0	55,803.23	0	55,803.23	2,490.36	
University of Idaho.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	12,744.60	10,616.78	3,860.00	2,340.00	14,658.62	5,780.00	0	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	0	
University of Illinois.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	17,600.16	10,183.16	0	3,649.94	11,166.90	7,399.84	0	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	0	
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	16,630.26	17,003.12	0	0	13,894.79	0	1,871.92	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	0	
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	14,291.68	15,266.66	2,500.00	1,583.33	11,450.00	2,308.33	2,700.00	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	0	
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	1,400.00	20,653.36	3,333.32	7,850.00	4,265.68	2,016.66	1,899.98	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	0	
State University of Kentucky.....	.45	42,750.00	42,750.45	3,100.00	14,066.66	4,900.00	5,400.00	14,525.00	458.79	0	42,750.45	0	42,750.45	0	
Louisiana State University and Agricultural Mechanical College.....	0	28,897.54	28,897.54	8,100.00	5,837.54	4,000.00	4,200.00	6,760.00	0	0	28,897.54	0	28,897.54	0	
University of Maine.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	11,300.00	13,400.00	5,300.00	5,100.00	11,400.00	2,100.00	0	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	0	
Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	10,829.79	8,696.87	3,160.93	2,400.00	11,263.11	2,099.30	1,550.00	40,000.00	0	40,000.00	0	
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	33,333.33	33,333.33	15,800.00	0	1,900.00	3,500.00	12,133.33	0	0	33,333.33	0	33,333.33	0	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	1.75	16,666.67	16,668.42	8,320.00	0	2,000.00	4,345.00	2,000.00	0	0	16,668.42	0	16,668.42	3.42	
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	13,952.60	21,131.20	1,874.80	3,299.60	8,575.60	1,166.20	0	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	0	
University of Minnesota.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	18,450.00	9,500.00	5,200.00	3,500.00	11,100.00	1,150.00	1,100.00	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	0	

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	0	24,756.40	2,091.57	7,812.46	5,824.98	4,700.00	4,327.39	0	0	24,756.40	0
University of Missouri.	.03	35,156.25	23,150.30	0	3,875.00	1,249.98	4,429.50	3,693.88	0	35,156.25	1.60
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.	0	11,718.75	0	3,416.65	0	0	7,082.12	0	0	11,718.75	0
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	50,000.00	8,686.02	14,521.09	4,262.50	3,725.00	12,663.71	6,141.68	0	50,000.00	0
University of Nebraska.	0	50,000.00	3,275.00	23,400.00	2,600.00	1,000.00	16,725.00	0	3,000.00	50,000.00	0
University of Nevada.	0	50,000.00	6,456.50	13,398.56	6,272.13	4,237.22	15,394.82	4,240.77	0	50,000.00	0
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	50,000.00	13,607.43	12,549.98	3,200.00	3,950.00	12,646.89	4,045.70	0	50,000.00	0
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).	0	50,000.00	2,933.50	14,131.27	3,500.00	7,100.00	20,357.66	7.57	0	50,000.00	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	50,000.00	13,673.08	12,482.95	4,702.28	4,863.63	10,352.59	2,483.37	1,487.10	50,000.00	0
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	50,000.00	14,152.35	20,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	8,000.00	222.24	5,624.91	50,000.00	0
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	33,500.00	17,440.00	16,060.00	0	0	0	0	0	33,500.00	0
North Dakota Agricultural College.	0	50,000.00	9,391.45	11,333.04	7,399.92	4,799.88	9,475.87	5,998.92	1,099.92	50,000.00	0
Ohio State University.	5.05	50,000.00	50,065.05	12,110.00	3,470.00	5,320.00	14,410.00	4,130.00	0	50,063.30	1.75
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	0	45,000.00	9,258.44	12,794.72	5,334.09	5,694.40	6,225.00	0	0	45,000.00	0
Oregon Agricultural College.	0	50,000.00	10,926.03	11,534.94	3,674.97	1,683.32	11,115.43	10,214.72	849.99	50,000.00	0
Pennsylvania State College.	436.51	50,000.00	50,436.51	13,783.68	12,000.00	13,000.00	21,632.00	2,500.00	0	50,000.00	436.51
University of Porto Rico.	8.47	50,000.00	50,068.47	8,968.87	16,168.72	3,991.65	8,241.72	7.69	6,755.17	46,960.30	3,048.17
Rhode Island State College.	0	50,000.00	13,396.05	11,033.98	4,351.54	2,979.00	14,408.42	3,592.68	0	50,000.00	0
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).	0	25,000.00	3,070.75	10,394.75	3,936.96	3,374.95	4,222.59	0	0	25,000.00	0
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	0	50,000.00	14,483.35	11,588.95	3,400.00	2,290.00	15,297.70	3,000.00	0	50,000.00	0
University of Tennessee.	0	38,000.00	4,146.74	14,890.66	1,800.00	1,000.00	12,679.10	2,293.50	1,250.00	38,000.00	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	0	37,500.00	10,382.76	11,549.90	3,354.06	3,578.53	7,084.77	1,099.98	0	37,500.00	0
Agricultural College of Utah.	0	50,000.00	7,306.42	8,141.55	5,424.52	4,740.12	11,978.20	12,409.19	0	50,000.00	0
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	0	50,000.00	7,172.34	15,267.81	2,736.70	3,615.01	12,316.08	4,642.06	2,250.00	48,000.00	2,000.00
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.	0	33,333.34	3,800.00	10,300.00	2,800.00	5,600.00	9,433.34	1,400.00	0	33,333.34	0
State College of Washington.	0	50,000.00	11,568.14	12,667.27	4,765.77	3,683.21	15,504.80	1,570.81	0	50,000.00	0
West Virginia University.	3.89	40,000.00	40,063.89	11,483.31	13,500.00	2,400.00	3,500.00	1,500.00	0	39,988.31	20.58
University of Wisconsin.	0	50,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	0	50,000.00	0
University of Wyoming.	0	50,000.00	4,187.23	12,839.30	7,241.91	6,686.18	11,148.83	7,687.55	200.00	50,000.00	0
Total.	11,613.48	2,247,809.26	524,802.69	626,990.58	182,794.19	189,426.12	847,466.15	144,751.59	31,943.67	2,248,174.99	11,247.75

<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>											
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).	52.79	22,500.00	4,550.95	8,001.25	4,021.67	1,228.75	1,538.95	3,193.32	0	22,584.89	17.90
Branch Normal College (Arkansas).	13,933.04	13,636.36	23,070.30	1,654.77	1,050.00	1,600.00	700.00	1,725.00	0	11,436.91	12,133.39
State College for Colored Students (Delaware).	0	10,000.00	2,825.63	3,027.11	1,056.25	1,562.73	596.42	1,339.74	0	9,347.98	682.02
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	68.98	25,000.00	5,506.53	7,334.14	4,298.69	1,388.53	2,004.52	4,094.10	430.10	25,056.61	12.37
Georgia State Industrial College.	5,668.12	16,666.66	22,334.78	3,840.83	7,162.98	840.00	1,060.00	2,609.57	0	17,742.37	4,592.41
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	0	7,250.00	1,000.00	2,590.00	1,350.00	633.00	750.00	927.00	0	7,250.00	0
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).	15,256.27	21,102.46	36,338.73	5,475.18	9,033.04	600.00	466.66	1,974.50	0	21,588.79	14,764.94

TABLE 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1915—Continued.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1914.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1915.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.										Balance on hand July 1, 1915.
				For instruction in—						Economic science.	Total.			
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
<i>Institutions for colored students—Continued</i>														
Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	\$14.86	\$10,000.00	\$10,014.86	\$3,439.02	\$2,517.22	\$1,444.87	\$653.00	\$644.66	\$1,019.59	\$295.00	\$10,013.36	\$1.50		
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	3,116.37	25,243.60	28,362.97	4,378.09	8,801.69	3,285.39	2,916.64	2,931.50	5,377.91	500.00	28,191.22	171.75		
Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	0	3,125.00	3,125.00	0	2,680.00	0	0	0	445.00	0	3,125.00	0		
Negro Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina.....	60.00	16,500.00	16,560.00	3,280.00	6,440.00	4,550.00	1,190.00	600.00	380.00	120.00	16,560.00	0		
Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	736.40	5,000.00	5,736.40	427.14	904.39	151.66	0	211.66	651.71	0	2,346.56	3,389.84		
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	34.00	25,000.00	25,034.00	5,175.24	10,043.73	3,530.97	2,240.00	1,246.08	2,783.39	0	25,019.41	14.59		
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes (Tennessee).....	5,966.89	12,000.00	17,966.89	2,237.89	3,057.44	2,100.95	1,367.51	1,246.05	3,037.66	0	13,047.50	4,919.39		
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	12,500.00	12,500.00	1,549.84	3,646.60	2,433.33	1,758.63	2,103.30	1,008.30	0	12,500.00	0		
Hampden Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	0	16,666.66	16,666.66	6,374.66	5,575.00	600.00	550.00	1,550.00	2,017.00	0	16,666.66	0		
West Virginia Collegiate Institute.....	1,075.75	10,000.00	11,076.75	2,945.59	4,880.65	90.00	90.00	824.68	2,183.45	40.00	11,054.37	22.38		
Total.....	41,988.37	252,190.74	294,179.11	54,571.36	90,512.48	36,217.18	17,618.79	18,414.48	34,767.24	1,385.10	253,486.63	40,692.48		
Grand total.....	53,601.85	2,500,000.00	2,553,601.85	579,374.05	717,503.06	219,011.37	207,044.91	565,880.63	179,518.83	33,328.77	2,501,661.62	51,940.23		

TABLE 11.—Income from the fund derived from the land grant of 1862, or from land grants made in lieu of the grant of 1862.

Institutions.	Acres received under the grant.		Acres unsold.	Amount of fund.	Income for year 1914-15.	Balance remaining unexpended, July 1, 1914.	Total available for the year ending June 30, 1915.	Expended for salaries.	Expended for facilities.	Total expenditures.	Balance, July 1, 1915.
	1	2										3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....		240,000	0	\$253,500.00	\$20,280.00	0	\$20,280.00	\$20,280.00	0	\$20,280.00	0
University of Arizona.....		150,000	150,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Arkansas.....		150,000	0	130,000.00	4,200.00	0	4,200.00	4,200.00	0	4,200.00	0
University of California.....		150,000	1,402	732,233.14	41,811.23	0	41,811.23	\$41,811.23	0	41,811.23	0
Colorado Agricultural College.....		90,000	40,000	186,238.34	15,450.40	\$330.98	13,797.65	2,459.12	16,256.77	1,475.89	
Connecticut Agricultural College.....		180,000	0	135,000.00	6,750.00	15.61	6,765.61	6,765.61	0	6,765.61	3.56
Delaware College.....		90,000	0	83,000.00	4,980.00	0	4,980.00	4,980.00	0	4,980.00	0
University of Florida.....		90,000	0	153,800.00	7,700.00	80.57	7,870.57	7,870.57	2,669.20	7,869.80	.71
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....		270,000	0	242,202.00	214,954.14	0	14,954.14	12,500.00	2,454.14	14,954.14	0
University of Idaho.....		90,000	62,643	129,637.54	28,173.96	1,296.11	29,470.07	20,889.97	5,362.75	26,522.72	2,947.35
University of Illinois.....		480,000	0	648,012.91	32,462.04	0	32,462.04	32,462.04	0	32,462.04	0
Purdue University (Indiana).....		390,000	0	340,000.00	17,000.00	0	17,000.00	17,000.00	0	17,000.00	0
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		204,309	0	686,817.97	35,433.96	0	35,433.96	35,433.96	0	35,433.96	0
Kansas State Agricultural College.....		90,000	7,686	491,746.74	26,327.62	20,907.93	47,235.55	40,736.55	0	47,235.55	6,499.00
State University of Kentucky.....		330,000	0	165,000.00	8,645.00	0	8,645.00	8,645.00	0	8,645.00	0
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		209,920	0	182,313.00	9,115.69	0	9,115.69	9,115.69	0	9,115.69	0
University of Maine.....		210,000	0	118,300.00	5,915.00	0	5,915.00	5,915.00	0	5,915.00	0
Maryland Agricultural College.....		210,000	0	115,943.00	5,797.17	0	5,797.17	5,797.17	0	5,797.17	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....		360,000	0	219,000.00	7,300.00	0	7,300.00	7,300.00	0	7,300.00	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....		(³)	0	0	3,650.00	0	3,650.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,650.00	0
Michigan Agricultural College.....		235,663	50,485	991,943.86	70,385.46	0	70,385.46	70,385.46	0	70,385.46	0
University of Minnesota.....		94,439	0	570,748.00	80,312.00	0	80,312.00	80,312.00	0	80,312.00	0
University of Missouri.....		209,920	0	98,575.00	5,914.61	0	5,914.61	5,914.61	0	5,914.61	0
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		277,067	47,287	363,441.19	13,495.54	94.90	13,590.44	13,509.12	0	13,509.12	81.82
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....		(¹)	0	0	4,498.52	0	4,498.52	4,498.52	0	4,498.52	0
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		138,954	69,516	538,480.00	31,884.25	3,865.77	35,700.02	13,894.98	21,407.66	35,302.64	397.38
University of Nebraska.....		90,000	12,239	560,072.86	29,081.90	8,348.06	37,427.96	26,334.78	0	26,334.78	11,093.18
University of Nevada.....		90,000	14	107,363.73	4,263.16	949.03	5,212.19	1,667.31	2,085.72	3,783.03	1,429.16
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		150,000	0	80,000.00	4,800.00	0	4,800.00	4,800.00	0	4,800.00	0
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....		210,000	0	116,000.00	5,800.00	0	5,800.00	5,800.00	0	5,800.00	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		150,000	150,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornell University (New York).....		989,920	0	688,576.12	34,428.80	0	34,428.80	34,428.80	0	34,428.80	0
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		270,000	0	125,000.00	7,500.00	0	7,500.00	7,500.00	0	7,500.00	0
North Dakota Agricultural College.....		130,000	35,843	1,263,146.61	59,880.81	24,572.15	84,402.96	39,079.56	45,176.45	84,256.01	146.95

¹ Deficit for year.
² Not including \$2,000 allotted to North Georgia Agricultural College.
³ Total grant to the State given under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

⁴ Total grant to the State given under University of Missouri.
⁵ All land grants are combined, no separate records being kept.

TABLE 11.—Income from the fund derived from the land grant of 1862, or from land grants made in lieu of the grant of 1862.—Continued.

Institutions.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Acres received under the grant.	Acres unsold.	Amount of fund.	Income for year 1914-15.	Balance remaining unexpended July 1, 1914.	Total available for the year ending June 30, 1915.	Expended for salaries.	Expended for facilities.	Total expenditures.	Balance July 1, 1915.
Ohio State University	629,920	0	\$524,176.50	\$31,450.59	0	\$31,450.59	\$31,450.59	0	\$31,450.59	0
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	250,000	250,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon Agricultural College.....	89,908	920	202,113.99	11,267.08	\$3,054.59	14,321.67	13,765.52	0	29,765.52	\$556.15
Pennsylvania State College.....	780,000	0	427,291.00	30,000.00	40.70	20,040.70	20,710.02	\$17,799.11	13,710.02	330.68
Rhode Island State College.....	120,000	0	50,000.00	2,500.00	0	2,500.00	2,500.00	50.00	2,500.00	0
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	180,000	0	95,900.00	5,754.00	0	5,754.00	5,754.00	0	5,754.00	0
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	160,000	0	291,753.19	33,069.83	5,551.01	38,620.84	18,785.72	17,950.02	36,735.74	1,885.10
University of Tennessee.....	300,000	0	400,000.00	23,960.00	0	23,960.00	15,465.73	8,494.27	23,960.00	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	180,000	0	209,000.00	130,508.33	0	30,508.33	0	0	0	30,508.33
Agricultural College of Utah.....	200,000	51,781	194,451.87	17,600.51	0	17,600.51	0	17,600.51	17,600.51	0
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	149,920	0	135,500.00	8,130.00	0	8,130.00	8,130.00	0	8,130.00	0
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	300,000	0	344,312.00	20,658.72	0	20,658.72	20,658.72	0	20,658.72	0
State College of Washington.....	89,438	77,870	255,955.37	50,532.40	11,806.97	62,339.46	18,185.65	0	18,185.65	44,153.81
West Virginia University.....	150,000	0	115,104.17	5,562.50	5,804.67	11,367.17	10,863.65	253.51	11,117.06	250.11
University of Wisconsin.....	240,005	40	303,594.61	12,956.34	0	12,956.34	12,956.34	0	12,956.34	0
University of Wyoming.....	89,832	82,568	46,165.50	9,360.90	0	9,360.90	8,800.00	560.90	9,360.90	0
Total.....	10,929,215	1,090,294	14,111,810.21	941,492.55	86,717.05	1,028,209.60	675,540.34	252,591.86	928,402.20	99,807.40
<i>Institutions for colored students.²</i>										
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute.....	30	0	0	1,225.00	0	1,225.00	1,100.00	125.00	1,225.00	0
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	40	0	113,575.00	5,777.77	4,289.73	10,067.50	1,100.00	3,183.27	4,283.27	5,784.23
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	50	0	95,900.00	5,754.00	1,656.98	7,410.98	1,200.00	2,947.41	4,147.41	3,263.57
Hampden Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	60	0	172,156.00	10,328.36	0	10,328.36	10,328.36	0	10,328.36	0
Total.....	10,929,215	1,090,294	14,493,441.21	23,082.13	5,946.71	29,032.84	13,729.36	6,255.68	19,985.04	9,047.80
Grand total.....	10,929,215	1,090,294	14,493,441.21	964,578.68	92,663.76	1,057,242.44	689,269.70	258,847.54	948,381.24	108,855.20

¹ \$24,358.33 back interest.
² Of the institutions for colored students, only the four here given participate in the grant of 1862.
³ Total grant to the State given under State University of Kentucky.
⁴ Total grant to the State given under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.
⁵ Total grant to the State given under Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.
⁶ Total grant to the State given under Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.

CHAPTER V.

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, IN 1914-15.

The number of professional schools reporting to this bureau in 1915 was 524, as compared with 542 the preceding year. There was a loss of 12 schools of theology, 2 schools of law, and 7 schools of medicine. There was an increase of 3 in the number of schools of pharmacy, while the number of schools of veterinary medicine remained the same.

In 1915 there were 13,103 instructors, an increase of 521, and 66,055 students, a decrease of 838, as compared with the number reported in 1914. Nearly all of this decrease in student enrollment was in the schools of theology. There were 14,793 graduates, as compared with 15,686 the preceding year. Of the 66,055 students, 11,521 had acquired college degrees prior to entering professional schools.

The value of property owned by professional schools was \$67,314,427, as compared with \$66,240,107 in 1914. The endowment funds aggregated \$65,386,866 in 1915, having increased from \$64,686,364 reported the preceding year. Benefactions for 1915 reached the large sum of \$4,226,296.

TABLE 1.—*General summary of statistics of professional schools, 1914-15.*

Class.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Graduated in 1915.	Students having a degree.
Theology.....	164	1,533	10,588	- 684	1,872	4,202
Law.....	120	1,462	21,923	+ 965	4,427	4,048
Medicine.....	93	7,336	15,182	-1,738	3,745	2,907
Dentistry.....	50	1,583	9,647	+ 332	2,236	259
Pharmacy.....	75	833	6,107	+ 175	1,838	82
Veterinary medicine.....	22	356	2,608	+ 127	675	23
Total.....	524	13,103	66,055	.....	14,793	11,521

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings. ¹	Endowment funds. ¹	Benefactions. ¹	Total receipts. ²	Volumes in libraries. ¹
Theology.....	\$23,792,106	\$39,232,872	\$1,467,055	\$4,349,970	2,605,800
Law.....	5,450,855	2,235,699	90,576	1,688,267	1,236,742
Medicine.....	30,243,172	23,251,380	2,661,076	7,898,462	610,041
Dentistry.....	3,346,518	461,915	500	1,164,342	45,821
Pharmacy.....	2,791,381	205,000	7,049	512,364	98,531
Veterinary medicine.....	1,690,395	.....	40	320,484	17,755
Total.....	67,314,427	65,386,866	4,226,296	15,933,889	4,781,190

¹ In so far as reported.

² Includes tuition fees, income from productive funds, benefactions, special appropriations from State and city for buildings and improvements, including hospitals, in so far as reported.

TABLE 2.—Comparative statistics of professional schools.

	1915	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870
Theology:						
Schools.....	164	184	154	145	142	80
Students.....	10,588	11,012	8,009	7,013	5,242	3,254
Graduates.....	1,872	1,759	1,773	1,372	719	.....
Law:						
Schools.....	120	114	96	54	48	23
Students.....	21,923	19,567	12,516	4,518	3,134	1,653
Graduates.....	4,427	4,233	3,241	1,424	1,089	.....
Medicine (all classes):						
Schools.....	93	135	151	129	90	.....
Students.....	15,182	21,394	25,213	15,484	11,929	6,194
Graduates.....	3,745	4,448	5,219	4,556	3,241	.....
Medicine (regular):						
Schools.....	82	112	121	93	72	.....
Students.....	14,257	19,983	22,752	13,521	9,876	5,670
Graduates.....	3,520	4,129	4,720	3,853	2,673	.....
Medicine (homeopathic):						
Schools.....	9	14	22	14	12	.....
Students.....	781	897	1,909	1,164	1,220	275
Graduates.....	114	184	413	380	380	.....
Dentistry:						
Schools.....	50	53	54	27	16	.....
Students.....	9,647	6,439	7,928	2,696	730	257
Graduates.....	2,236	1,588	2,029	943	266	.....
Pharmacy:						
Schools.....	76	79	53	30	14	.....
Students.....	6,107	6,226	4,042	2,871	1,347	512
Graduates.....	1,857	1,715	1,130	759	186	.....
Veterinary medicine:						
Schools.....	22	20	13	7	.....	.....
Students.....	2,608	2,717	362	463	.....	.....
Graduates.....	675	769	100	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 3.—Comparative statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1879-1915.

Years.	Schools. ¹	Capacity of hospitals (beds). ¹	Nurse pupils. ¹	Graduates. ¹
1879.....	11	.....	298	141
1880.....	15	.....	323	157
1881.....	17	.....	414	133
1882-83.....	22	.....	475	124
1883-84.....	33	.....	579	221
1884-85.....	34	.....	793	218
1885-86.....	29	.....	837	349
1886-87.....	31	.....	989	355
1887-88.....	33	.....	1,093	421
1888-89.....	33	.....	1,248	431
1889-90.....	35	.....	1,552	471
1890-91.....	34	.....	1,613	527
1891-92.....	36	.....	1,862	582
1892-93.....	47	.....	2,338	786
1893-94.....	66	.....	2,710	970
1894-95.....	131	.....	3,985	1,498
1895-96.....	177	.....	5,094	1,773
1896-97.....	298	.....	7,263	2,498
1897-98.....	377	.....	8,805	3,027
1898-99.....	393	.....	10,018	3,132
1899-1900.....	432	84,227	11,164	3,456
1900-1901.....	448	95,180	11,599	3,710
1901-2.....	545	108,435	13,252	4,015
1902-3.....	552	112,467	13,779	4,206
1903-4.....	724	130,930	17,713	5,333
1904-5.....	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1905-6.....	974	166,063	21,052	6,400
1906-7.....	1,023	176,026	21,119	6,759
1907-8.....	1,026	185,932	26,457	6,759
1908-9.....	1,096	199,012	29,320	7,017
1909-10.....	1,129	214,597	32,636	8,140
1910-11.....	1,121	194,236	29,805	7,720
1911-12.....	1,057	² 158,606	32,389	8,062
1912-13.....	1,094	² 158,389	34,417	9,937
1913-14.....	1,327	² 173,640	39,597	10,234
1914-15 ³	1,509	² 256,325	46,141	11,113

¹ In so far as reported to this office.² Average daily number of patients.³ For statistical summary for 1914-15 see Table 9.

TABLE 4.—Summary of statistics of schools of theology, 1914-15.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings excluded), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.				
United States.....	164	1,533	10,135	453	4,202	1,872	2,605,800	\$23,792,106	\$39,232,872	\$4,349,970
North Atlantic Division.	50	567	3,402	65	1,897	639	1,421,191	12,746,234	24,181,707	2,095,859
North Central Division..	63	542	4,052	222	1,716	802	733,752	6,378,438	7,756,894	1,131,051
South Atlantic Division..	24	236	1,356	5	329	190	274,417	1,633,814	2,864,058	332,357
South Central Division..	17	110	1,018	92	156	182	103,623	1,846,286	2,775,946	487,720
Western Division.....	10	78	307	69	104	59	72,817	1,187,334	1,654,267	302,983
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	14	28	4	3	11	29,000	90,000	300,000	25,902
Massachusetts.....	8	104	652	.....	468	125	240,666	1,644,393	4,129,801	128,139
Connecticut.....	3	53	208	8	188	56	182,800	350,000	1,541,254	100,540
New York.....	17	206	1,062	13	632	210	419,033	5,153,078	9,030,702	1,296,882
New Jersey.....	5	61	493	.....	236	84	277,353	1,876,981	4,761,613	219,926
Pennsylvania.....	16	129	959	40	370	153	272,339	3,631,782	4,418,337	324,470
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	15	121	668	37	192	134	321,511	1,376,429	2,001,159	286,230
Indiana.....	1	10	70	.....	58	.....	18,000	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	15	187	1,356	90	790	242	190,251	1,737,219	3,171,975	401,033
Michigan.....	4	17	77	10	26	25	15,910	112,000	108,000	23,566
Wisconsin.....	5	42	407	.....	17	90	45,700	450,000	500,000	73,698
Minnesota.....	8	64	502	.....	77	109	100,530	1,150,000	1,068,165	85,470
Iowa.....	4	32	199	62	32	43	16,000	685,290	436,486	173,968
Missouri.....	6	39	640	1	478	129	23,050	575,000	173,709	29,968
Nebraska.....	2	7	60	1	25	13	10,300	165,000	132,400	29,575
Kansas.....	3	23	73	21	21	17	10,500	109,500	165,000	27,543
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	4	60	610	.....	113	71	111,609	300,000	18,000	66,662
District of Columbia..	2	82	144	1	49	24	2,583	.....	76,161	13,313
Virginia.....	5	31	256	.....	112	57	65,700	547,813	1,356,272	176,651
West Virginia.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	3	12	56	1	4	2	38,000	225,000	125,025	.....
South Carolina.....	3	14	51	.....	14	6	32,725	160,000	292,600	4,731
Georgia.....	5	29	234	3	37	26	22,800	401,001	996,000	71,000
Florida.....	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	4	32	514	10	42	96	44,273	659,286	1,574,446	200,246
Tennessee.....	5	30	266	2	41	26	32,700	450,000	450,000	87,773
Alabama.....	3	17	28	.....	.....	4	14,000	65,000	13,500	10,000
Texas.....	4	26	198	80	61	56	7,650	672,000	738,000	189,701
Arkansas.....	1	5	12	.....	12	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	1	5	38	10	22	13	8,700	100,000	278,703	17,116
Oregon.....	2	15	82	40	14	12	7,588	134,350	61,500	31,737
California.....	7	58	187	19	68	34	56,529	952,984	1,314,064	254,130

¹ 78 women graduates are included.

TABLE 5.—Summary of statistics of schools of law, 1914-15.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings excluded), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.				
United States.....	120	1,462	21,324	599	4,048	14,427	1,236,742	\$5,450,855	\$2,235,699	\$1,688,267
North Atlantic Division.	22	307	6,368	222	2,009	1,261	444,174	2,797,328	1,270,073	699,214
North Central Division..	46	643	7,941	164	1,115	1,583	410,015	1,644,208	628,750	474,680
South Atlantic Division..	20	220	3,569	87	433	965	70,953	209,500	213,876	206,829
South Central Division..	16	121	1,625	41	226	429	70,300	408,500	.....	97,989
Western Division.....	16	171	1,821	85	265	189	74,800	391,319	123,000	209,555
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	11	92	2	10	14	5,000	75,000	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	5	66	1,803	83	797	319	163,879	1,078,480	611,070	242,050
Connecticut.....	1	19	253	.....	122	43	40,250	175,000	505,053	53,406
New York.....	9	135	3,233	123	889	706	168,905	844,828	15,000	311,696
New Jersey.....	1	10	180	6	7	53	1,000	.....	.....	17,000
Pennsylvania.....	5	66	807	8	184	126	65,140	624,020	138,950	75,062
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	7	83	898	18	210	195	47,800	273,500	547,250	91,330
Indiana.....	6	46	614	5	41	135	22,032	102,000	.....	23,200
Illinois.....	11	178	2,496	77	411	534	121,375	390,000	.....	100,301
Michigan.....	3	66	1,038	4	127	190	60,552	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	2	23	361	6	61	43	29,300	117,000	.....	47,151
Minnesota.....	3	37	519	2	46	96	24,000	195,000	.....	70,113
Iowa.....	2	15	306	6	25	82	17,200	206,228	.....	48,270
Missouri.....	5	104	830	37	128	138	46,856	63,949	81,500	27,555
North Dakota.....	1	5	92	1	.....	18	8,500	1,531	.....	14,226
South Dakota.....	1	7	90	1	9	15	6,300	65,000	.....	2,885
Nebraska.....	3	45	394	6	43	84	14,150	210,000	.....	27,020
Kansas.....	2	34	303	1	16	53	11,950	20,000	.....	22,629
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	1	26	418	.....	45	77	7,000	25,000	.....	26,000
District of Columbia.	6	126	1,851	75	145	485	15,230	14,000	16,959	58,058
Virginia.....	3	14	490	.....	100	89	20,129	100,500	96,917	65,415
West Virginia.....	1	6	73	.....	12	14	7,500	.....	.....	1,666
North Carolina.....	3	10	277	2	72	128	11,125	30,000	100,000	14,982
South Carolina.....	1	3	91	.....	.....	29	100	.....	.....	14,938
Georgia.....	3	26	238	2	27	99	2,700	.....	.....	10,040
Florida.....	2	9	131	8	32	44	7,169	40,000	.....	15,730
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	4	35	259	27	20	79	23,400	6,000	.....	10,440
Tennessee.....	4	28	367	4	30	174	17,000	122,500	.....	15,567
Alabama.....	1	4	155	2	39	56	4,000	.....	.....	10,687
Mississippi.....	2	6	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	3	34	218	1	72	33	12,200	.....	.....	12,695
Texas.....	1	9	394	4	45	62	8,700	140,000	.....	32,100
Oklahoma.....	1	5	152	3	20	25	5,000	125,000	.....	16,500
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	8	89	4	10	4	6,000	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2	24	153	3	35	27	15,000	66,500	.....	85,628
Utah.....	1	11	60	2	5	2	4,000	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	4	35	.....	.....	.....	2,700	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	1	8	184	6	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	2	16	72	2	7	18	800	20,000	.....	3,000
California.....	8	100	1,228	68	208	138	31,300	304,819	123,000	120,927
Porto Rico.....	1	2	49	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philippine Islands.....	1	13	152	1	60	34	1,500	125,000	.....	21,000

180 women graduates are included.

TABLE 6.—Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, 1914-15.

State.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.					
United States..	93	7,336	14,047	635	2,907	13,745	776,541	\$30,243,172	\$23,251,380	\$1,377,699	\$7,898,462
N. Atlantic Div. . .	24	2,487	4,566	230	986	1,024	203,614	15,674,231	14,111,911	475,973	2,052,556
N. Central Div. . .	32	2,567	5,079	252	946	1,082	202,841	7,189,099	3,617,262	343,755	1,640,582
S. Atlantic Div. . .	13	973	2,077	39	528	999	283,965	3,128,591	2,280,557	210,385	2,848,397
S. Central Div. . .	14	809	2,142	36	265	528	30,900	1,905,609	2,922,000	227,492	658,712
W. Div.	10	500	683	78	182	112	55,221	2,345,642	319,650	120,094	698,215
N. Atlantic Div.:											
Maine	1	61	70	.....	31	22	5,000	50,000	242,699	8,329	16,493
New Hampshire. .	1	12	23	.....	8	.....	8,000	38,000	.....	.....	645,025
Vermont	1	45	103	.....	5	41	3,700	200,000	.....	13,187	36,715
Massachusetts. .	3	418	666	53	341	172	31,900	3,401,543	4,372,319	141,292	645,025
Connecticut . . .	1	67	49	.....	20	7	30,000	.....	1,151,699	8,110	480,437
New York	10	1,131	2,182	84	506	412	60,872	6,057,423	6,877,622	210,338	666,502
Pennsylvania . .	7	753	1,473	93	75	370	64,142	5,927,265	1,467,572	94,717	207,384
N. Central Div.:											
Ohio	5	377	628	18	185	141	4,082	821,832	1,624,636	78,734	238,345
Indiana	1	126	149	2	64	26	3,000	95,000	10,000	12,532	62,797
Illinois	8	1,029	2,242	152	196	516	82,444	1,450,235	682,626	135,870	188,519
Michigan	3	257	580	29	155	88	30,830	100,000	50,000	25,000	29,000
Wisconsin	2	131	220	6	20	44	10,000	100,000	.....	10,099	74,439
Minnesota	1	93	201	7	193	19	14,425	1,116,150	.....	.....	272,272
Iowa	2	49	154	2	18	46	11,000	812,798	.....	6,849	255,663
Missouri	4	292	515	22	70	127	32,460	2,092,084	1,250,000	46,171	359,047
North Dakota . .	1	11	17	.....	1	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota . .	1	16	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	3	133	262	12	43	61	9,100	401,000	.....	28,500	82,500
Kansas	1	53	99	2	1	14	5,000	200,000	.....	.....	78,000
S. Atlantic Div.:											
Maryland	2	347	676	32	361	163	12,610	891,785	1,771,763	77,059	1,473,283
Dist. Columbia. .	3	215	323	3	67	76	2,900	657,826	31,050	34,102	68,856
Virginia	2	163	447	.....	33	114	9,000	508,980	182,744	33,348	60,314
West Virginia . .	1	9	19	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	599
North Carolina. .	2	25	106	1	15	.....	.....	65,000	.....	8,210	8,210
South Carolina. .	1	64	82	.....	25	500	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	2	150	424	.....	23	146	9,455	1,005,000	295,000	57,666	1,237,135
S. Central Div.:											
Kentucky	1	92	207	.....	3	68	3,000	138,191	.....	35,410	45,224
Tennessee	4	243	989	10	109	273	10,200	775,833	1,192,000	99,685	77,157
Alabama	1	53	65	.....	3	13	1,800	200,000	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi . . .	1	12	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	100,000	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	111	344	2	86	78	9,400	700,000	800,000	58,307	93,807
Texas	4	186	312	20	60	67	.....	12,585	805,000	25,000	432,114
Arkansas	1	57	88	3	4	9	5,000	75,000	25,000	9,090	10,410
Oklahoma	1	55	92	1	.....	20	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. Div.:											
Colorado	1	80	55	4	5	8	.....	90,000	.....	4,329	47,684
Utah	1	12	83	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700	1,700
Oregon	1	63	78	4	14	18	2,121	160,000	.....	10,300	186,550
California	7	345	467	69	163	86	53,100	2,095,642	319,650	103,765	462,281
Philippine Islands.	1	69	107	18	12	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ 100 women graduates are included.

TABLE 7.—Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry, 1914-15.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.				
United States.....	50	1,583	9,452	195	259	12,236	45,821	\$3,346,518	\$845,465	\$1,164,342
North Atlantic Division.....	9	470	3,100	91	93	647	6,856	786,538	268,705	397,868
North Central Division.....	19	536	3,906	68	89	1,012	24,545	1,163,000	321,718	463,577
South Atlantic Division.....	8	184	855	11	54	283	6,600	711,980	96,505	105,080
South Central Division.....	9	229	766	7	21	159	2,500	135,000	64,024	65,583
Western Division.....	5	164	825	18	2	135	5,320	550,000	94,513	132,234
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	2	162	543	13	18	69	4,200	.....	53,189	68,236
New York.....	3	136	1,329	67	34	288	1,656	498,538	143,887	248,003
Pennsylvania.....	4	172	1,228	11	41	290	1,000	288,000	71,629	81,629
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	83	478	19	18	138	2,700	506,000	91,452	92,152
Indiana.....	1	25	200	2	2	69	750	40,000	36,000	36,000
Illinois.....	3	102	1,223	24	33	312	8,018	180,000	18,970	67,751
Michigan.....	1	20	321	2	7	85	2,883	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	1	30	179	2	2	50	300	.....	30,770	30,770
Minnesota.....	1	68	256	6	11	63	2,088	.....	38,817	58,593
Iowa.....	1	38	301	3	9	49	450	100,000	16,061	71,061
Missouri.....	5	127	755	10	8	198	6,856	137,000	64,060	64,060
Nebraska.....	2	43	193	.....	1	48	500	200,000	25,588	43,190
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	2	33	118	2	10	115	300	93,000	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	3	82	333	9	31	62	.....	30,000	40,635	47,210
Virginia.....	1	29	43	.....	.....	.....	6,000	508,980	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2	40	361	.....	13	106	300	80,000	55,870	57,870
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	34	242	2	.....	33	1,300	115,000	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	4	80	290	3	13	73	.....	20,000	36,062	37,621
Louisiana.....	2	83	87	2	8	23	1,200	.....	9,262	9,262
Texas.....	2	32	147	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	18,700	18,700
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	1	36	138	3	.....	33	1,500	35,000	17,969	32,758
Oregon.....	1	30	246	6	.....	.....	520	190,000	.....	.....
California.....	3	98	441	9	2	102	3,300	325,000	76,544	99,476

¹ 25 women graduates are included.

TABLE 8.—Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy, 1914-15.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.				
United States	75	833	5,805	302	82	1,838	98,531	\$2,791,381	\$381,394	\$512,364
North Atlantic Division.....	14	198	2,462	120	7	869	43,319	1,363,202	264,884	312,459
North Central Division.....	25	306	1,780	92	25	536	27,700	795,700	50,470	97,270
South Atlantic Division.....	12	103	649	13	37	173	7,825	270,000	30,368	45,018
South Central Division.....	15	153	493	32	7	131	18,037	162,479	21,605	30,360
Western Division.....	9	73	421	45	6	129	1,650	200,000	14,067	27,257
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	2	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	1	12	230	18	.....	38	7,319	135,608	21,721	31,415
Rhode Island.....	1	14	68	.....	.....	.....	100	5,000	.....	.....
New York.....	5	78	1,037	56	5	477	12,850	544,594	133,355	157,884
New Jersey.....	2	33	202	4	.....	73	2,200	58,000	18,685	18,685
Pennsylvania.....	4	59	902	42	2	281	20,850	620,000	91,123	104,475
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	54	316	13	4	87	3,500	39,000	4,200	4,200
Indiana.....	4	46	290	14	11	84	800	120,000	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3	31	310	8	3	131	4,000	15,500	15,000	22,000
Michigan.....	2	20	247	3	.....	36	5,600	20,000	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	2	29	71	8	.....	9	200	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	1	31	89	12	4	31	3,000	225,000	.....	.....
Iowa.....	2	20	143	6	2	39	2,100	95,000	10,500	20,500
Missouri.....	2	16	80	6	1	38	3,000	156,200	8,970	8,970
North Dakota.....	1	11	36	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	12	23	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	2,300
Nebraska.....	2	27	112	11	.....	41	2,500	50,000	9,200	24,200
Kansas.....	1	9	63	9	.....	24	3,000	75,000	2,600	15,100
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	1	9	92	1	.....	12	270	.....	8,530	8,530
District of Columbia.....	2	15	129	9	33	27	2,500	25,000	10,930	10,930
Virginia.....	1	7	72	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	1	6	4	.....	.....	.....	1,200	125,000	.....	13,900
North Carolina.....	2	16	75	.....	1	15	1,025	20,000	5,103	5,853
South Carolina.....	1	19	29	.....	.....	11	.....	100,000	2,245	2,245
Georgia.....	4	31	248	3	3	108	830	.....	3,560	3,560
South Central Division:										
Tennessee.....	4	41	102	15	1	21	6,000	.....	3,704	3,704
Alabama.....	3	29	104	2	4	31	1,100	65,000	2,002	3,502
Mississippi.....	1	8	48	.....	.....	12	300	.....	3,312	3,312
Louisiana.....	3	31	98	12	2	37	450	20,000	8,049	8,049
Texas.....	2	16	80	2	.....	20	9,187	.....	2,428	5,428
Arkansas.....	1	10	10	.....	.....	.....	1,000	75,000	550	550
Oklahoma.....	1	18	51	1	.....	10	.....	2,479	1,560	5,815
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	15	25	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	10	23	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	2	18	109	18	5	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	2	10	89	10	.....	21	600	200,000	4,867	4,867
California.....	3	20	175	11	1	68	1,050	.....	9,200	22,390
Porto Rico.....	1	2	38	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Ninety-seven women graduates are included.

TABLE 9.—Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1914-15.

States.	Class A. ¹					Class B. ²				
	Schools.	Students.	Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.	Schools.	Students.	Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.
United States.....	1,424	³ 42,460	³ 10,224	³ 139,698	³ 88,299	85	³ 3,687	³ 894	³ 116,627	³ 97,109
North Atlantic Division.....	513	18,098	4,842	59,858	41,250	44	2,091	501	69,833	54,085
North Central Division.....	475	13,228	2,997	42,192	24,945	30	1,241	324	35,137	31,908
South Atlantic Division.....	173	3,893	883	12,691	6,937	6	220	46	6,988	6,535
South Central Division.....	133	2,794	561	10,801	6,265	5	135	23	4,669	4,581
Western Division.....	130	4,447	941	14,256	8,902					
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	18	402	85	1,069	500	2	45	9	1,650	1,603
New Hampshire.....	19	278	70	761	385	1	58	16	1,000	1,170
Vermont.....	10	209	58	485	310	1	18	3	733	732
Massachusetts.....	83	3,384	813	8,368	5,629	11	845	154	14,103	10,544
Rhode Island.....	10	467	199	1,136	762	1	85	21	200	150
Connecticut.....	25	987	304	3,084	1,996	2	32	8	3,736	.....
New York.....	152	6,280	1,863	21,915	16,245	14	527	163	34,811	27,540
New Jersey.....	42	1,246	270	4,610	2,664	4	128	39	5,879	5,198
Pennsylvania.....	154	4,845	1,180	18,430	12,759	8	353	88	7,721	7,148
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	79	2,174	513	7,631	4,297	5	180	43	5,400	5,784
Indiana.....	35	799	159	2,332	1,120					
Illinois.....	93	3,271	748	10,864	7,125	7	169	51	9,191	8,677
Michigan.....	42	1,534	334	4,148	2,613	4	346	63	5,416	5,236
Wisconsin.....	36	772	173	2,557	1,405	1	22	7	578	611
Minnesota.....	45	1,351	295	4,390	2,568	3	183	56	4,270	2,825
Iowa.....	39	969	227	2,671	1,354	5	197	64	4,840	3,502
Missouri.....	45	1,307	285	4,731	2,879	1	26	7	1,300	1,202
North Dakota.....	12	164	29	493	252					
South Dakota.....	11	141	41	516	76					
Nebraska.....	21	453	131	1,132	833	2	60	14	1,188	1,160
Kansas.....	17	293	62	727	423	2	58	19	2,954	2,911
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	3	60	11	215	133					
Maryland.....	25	1,018	256	3,288	1,899	2	44	12	1,490	1,350
District of Columbia.....	10	425	128	1,864	1,157	1	117	32	3,000	3,025
Virginia.....	33	591	136	2,040	1,094	1	6	2	1,298	1,140
West Virginia.....	22	299	63	1,236	646					
North Carolina.....	29	435	89	1,194	706	1	26		1,050	1,020
South Carolina.....	15	353	91	863	409					
Georgia.....	30	615	94	1,618	759	1	27		150	
Florida.....	6	97	15	373	134					
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	15	263	59	1,168	523	2	57	9	3,030	2,991
Tennessee.....	16	370	80	1,310	828					
Alabama.....	20	403	95	1,296	682	1	46	8	1,419	1,400
Mississippi.....	16	222	48	732	338	1	14	3	100	100
Louisiana.....	13	410	81	2,220	1,686					
Texas.....	27	728	136	2,534	1,419					
Arkansas.....	9	160	18	885	514					
Oklahoma.....	17	238	44	656	275	1	18	3	120	90
Western Division:										
Montana.....	6	207	58	597	339					
Wyoming.....	4	44	15	215	114					
Colorado.....	18	573	120	2,089	1,124					
Utah.....	5	513	37	595	340					
Nevada.....	1	14		50	30					
Idaho.....	7	63	12	225	80					
Washington.....	21	565	113	1,957	868					
Oregon.....	10	200	54	1,010	414					
California.....	58	2,589	532	7,418	5,593					

¹ Excluding schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of the insane.

² Including schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of the insane.

³ In so far as reported to this office.

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1914-15.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degrees.	Graduated in 1915.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
St. Bernard, Ala.	St. Bernard College and Abbey (R. C.)	1892	Bernard Monges, O. S. B.	7	4	4	.....	.....	4	8,000	.....	.....	.....
Tallahassee, Ala.	Tallahassee College, Theological Department (colored) (Cong.)	1872	Frank S. Brewer, B. A.	6	16	.....	.....	4	3	2,000	\$15,000	\$13,500	.....
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman Institute (colored) (Presb.)	1876	James G. Snedecor, J. L. D.	4	8	.....	.....	3	3	4,000	50,000	.....	\$10,000
Little Rock, Ark.	St. John's Diocesan Seminary (R. C.)	1890	Winand H. Aretz, rector	6	12	12	.....	.....	4	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Berkeley, Cal.	Berkeley Baptist Divinity School	1860	Claborne M. Hill, D. D.	6	2	7	3	.....	3	2,500	20,000	23,973	5,312
Do.	Pacific Theological Seminary (nondenominational)	1869	Charles S. Nash, D. D.	11	35	14	28	8	3	12,800	45,000	600,000	204,355	
Do.	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry	1905	Earl M. Wilbur, D. D.	4	11	2	5	1	3, 4	9,876	49,960	72,445	25,085	
Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, Maclay College of Theology (M. E.)	1886	Ezra A. Healy, D. D.	9	24	1	10	1	3	4,000	.....	.....	5,426
Menlo Park, Cal.	St. Patrick's Seminary (R. C.)	.....	Henry A. Ayrinhac, S. S.	9	50	.....	.....	7	6	.....	500,000	.....	.....
San Anselmo, Cal.	San Francisco Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1871	Warren H. Landon, D. D.	10	33	.....	15	9	3	20,000	240,524	567,646	11,182
San Francisco, Cal.	Church Divinity School of the Pacific (P. E.)	1893	William F. Nichols, D. D.	9	16	.....	3	5	3	7,353	97,500	50,000	2,500
Denver, Colo.	Illiff School of Theology (M. E.)	1892	Bishop Francis J. McConnell (acting)	5	38	10	22	13	3	8,700	100,000	278,703	17,116	
Hartford, Conn.	Hartford Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1834	William D. Mackenzie, L. L. D.	26	68	8	72	18	3	105,000	250,000	.....	27,985
Middletown, Conn.	Berkeley Divinity School (P. E.)	1851	Samuel Hart, D. D.	9	30	.....	17	6	3	31,000	100,000	450,000	.....
New Haven, Conn.	Yale University School of Religion (nondenominational)	1822	Charles R. Brown, D. D.	18	110	.....	99	32	3	46,800	.....	1,091,254	72,555
Washington, D. C.	Catholic University of America, School of Sacred Sciences (R. C.)	1889	Charles F. Aiken, D. D.	77	49	.....	49	.....	3, 4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Howard University Theological Department (colored) (nondenominational)	1871	Isaac Clark, D. D.	5	95	1	.....	24	3	2,583	.....	76,161	13,313
St. Leo, Fla.	St. Leo College and Abbey (R. C.)	1889	Charles H. Mohr, O. S. B.	2	5	.....	.....	4	4	1,000	.....	.....	1,000

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1901	F. J. Lyman Hood, Ph. D.	5	41	.....	.....	2	3	.....	\$100,000	\$15,000	\$11,000
Do.	Emory University, Candler School of Theology (M. E., Ch. South).	1914	Plato D. Durham, D. D.	8	71	.....	26	4	3	5,000	175,000	500,000	30,000
Do.	Morehouse College Divinity School (colored) (Bapt.).	1867	C. C. Smith, D. D.	3	18	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Morris Brown University, Turner Theological Seminary (colored) (A. M. E.).	1894	P. W. Greathart, D. D.	7	29	.....	.....	2	3	800	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Gannon Theological Seminary (colored) (M. E.).	1883	Philip M. Watters, D. D.	6	75	3	11	18	3	17,000	126,001	481,015	30,000
Aurora, Ill.	Aurora College Biblical Department (Advent Chris.).	1899	Orrin R. Jenks.	5	18	4	1	1	3	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Bourbonnais, Ill.	St. Viator College Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1870	John P. O'Mahoney, C. S. V.	8	80	.....	52	.....	4	3,000	.....	.....	.....
Chicago, Ill.	Baptist Missionary Training School.	.....	Warren P. Behan, Ph. D., president.	21	.....	.....	.....	26	3	2,500	150,000	.....	10,222
Do.	Bethany Bible School (Church of the Brethren.)	1905	Albert C. Wieand.	15	28	13	9	2	4	1,352	132,587	3,312	28,180
Do.	Chicago Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1858	Ozora S. Davis, D. D.	21	99	3	32	39	3	.....	215,000	.....	9,504
Chicago (Maywood), Ill.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1870	Eliner F. Krauss, D. D.	6	55	.....	3	17	3	18,000	200,000	.....	16,225
Chicago, Ill.	McCormick Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1833	James G. K. McClure, J. L. D.	19	191	.....	130	46	3	39,695	548,190	1,815,259	184,792
Do.	University of Chicago Divinity School (Bapt.).	1866	Shailer Matthews, D. D.	33	321	41	340	.....	3,4	40,000	.....	336,404	.....
Do.	Western Theological Seminary (P. E.).	1855	William C. De Witt, S. T. D.	8	22	.....	10	7	3	20,000	175,000	358,000	38,178
Evanson, Ill.	Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1854	Charles M. Stuart, D. D.	31	203	29	113	62	3	35,600	66,817	534,000	68,412
Do.	Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1885	Nels F. Simonsen.	3	14	.....	.....	1	4	2,000	14,000	15,000	6,000

Do.....	1885	4	16	.....	2	4	1,500	65,625	40,000	5,520
Naperville, Ill.....	1887	3	40	.....	30	10	2,400	45,000	70,000	4,000
Rock Island, Ill.....	1860	4	79	.....	70	.....	3,18,604	.....	.....	.....
Springfield, Ill.....	1846	6	190	.....	29	6	2,000	125,000	.....	30,000
St. Meinrad, Ind.....	1854	10	70	.....	58	6	.....	18,000	.....	.....
Des Moines, Iowa.....	1881	10	96	62	6	16	3,500	50,000	100,000	.....
Do.....	1895	9	20	.....	6	13	3,500	55,000	.....	.....
Dubuque, Iowa.....	1852	9	25	.....	6	13	.....	440,290	300,097	127,541
Do.....	1854	4	58	.....	20	14	3,750	140,000	36,389	46,427
Atchison, Kans.....	1893	5	14	.....	6	5	4,000	20,000	15,000	4,743
Kansas City, Kans.....	1902	12	43	21	13	9	3-5	5,000	140,000	22,000
Topeka, Kans.....	1913	6	16	.....	2	3	1,500	25,000	10,000	1,800
Crofton, Ky.....	1892	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	6,000	.....	4,000
Lexington, Ky.....	1865	8	132	10	13	3	.....	.....	175,987	31,438
Louisville, Ky.....	1893	9	77	.....	42	19	3,20,273	228,286	424,488	21,258
Do.....	1859	12	305	.....	64	3	23,000	425,000	1,150,000	143,550
Bangor, Me.....	1816	14	28	4	3	11	3,29,000	90,000	300,000	25,902
Baltimore, Md.....	1791	18	310	.....	45	37	6,50,000	.....	.....	55,000
Emmitsburg, Md.....	1836	5	56	.....	56	4	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Westminster, Md.....	1882	20	26	.....	12	9	3,25,000	50,000	18,000	11,662
Woodstock, Md.....	1869	17	218	.....	25	7	49,109	250,000	.....	.....
Boston, Mass.....	1841	25	216	.....	191	78	3,15,000	390,000	565,000	46,000
Boston (Brighton), Mass.....	1884	14	145	.....	54	19	20,000	.....	.....	.....
Cambridge, Mass.....	1808	6	34	.....	34	5	3,106,000	302,157	810,605	.....
Do.....	1867	8	135	.....	88	3	12,000	500,000	750,000	.....
Do.....	1819	13	33	.....	31	.....	41,366	662,260	.....	.....
Cambridge, Mass.....	1866	8	8	.....	1	.....	10,000	87,000	170,362	14,714
Newton Center, Mass.....	1825	16	69	.....	64	19	3,36,300	275,000	900,000	48,100

Warrenton, Mo.....	Central Wesleyan College German Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1864	3	34	4	4	3	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blair, Nebr.....	Dana College Trinity Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1885	2	22	1	9	3	4,000	65,000	2,400	2,400	6,075
Omaha, Nebr.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary....	1891	5	38	.....	24	3	6,300	100,000	130,000	130,000	23,500
Bloomfield, N. J.....	Bloomfield Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1869	12	70	.....	2	3	.....	112,926	163,693	163,693	23,931
Madison, N. J.....	Drew Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1867	15	171	.....	23	33	125,000	700,000	800,000	800,000	13,490
New Brunswick, N. J.....	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church of America.	1784	10	29	.....	24	5	52,100	400,000	407,000	407,000	34,328
Princeton, N. J.....	Princeton Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church.	1812	19	177	.....	143	36	100,253	664,055	3,190,920	148,177	.....
South Orange, N. J.....	Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Seton Hall College (R. C.).	1856	5	46	.....	46	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alfred, N. Y.....	Alfred University Theological Seminary (7th Day Bapt.).	1871	3	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	47,296	47,296	3,094
Auburn, N. Y.....	Auburn Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1819	15	57	.....	40	21	36,315	400,000	794,838	86,082	86,082
Buffalo, N. Y.....	German Martin Luther Seminary.	1854	4	8	.....	2	6	1,500	3,000	2,244	2,244	2,244
Canton, N. Y.....	Theological Seminary of St. Lawrence University (Univ.).	1857	7	14	3	1	5	25,000	20,000	176,065	176,065	8,162
Esopus, N. Y.....	Mount St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary, Redemptorist College (R. C.).	1867	11	109	.....	109	10	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geneva, N. Y.....	De Lancy Divinity School (P. E.).	1856	7	8	.....	1	3	3,800	5,000	69,934	69,934	3,356
Hamilton, N. Y.....	Theological Seminary, Colgate University (nonsect.).	1819	20	48	.....	17	8	.....	88,350	88,350	93,900	93,900
Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.....	Hartwick Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1797	4	6	.....	3	.....	6,000	15,000	7,000	7,000	1,500
Houghton, N. Y.....	Houghton Wesleyan Methodist Theological Seminary.	1892	14	12	5	.....	3	3,270	60,294	58,726	22,422	22,422
New York, N. Y.....	Bible Teachers' Training School (interdenominational).	1901	15	25	.....	11	6	.....	389,050	47,693	144,166	144,166
Do.....	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church.	1817	15	144	.....	94	33	59,691	1,918,350	2,171,296	165,093	165,093
Do.....	Jewish Theological Seminary....	1886	10	68	.....	40	8	46,365	209,331	698,420	50,096	50,096
Do.....	Union Theological Seminary (interdenominational).	1836	26	218	4	208	47	123,342	355,160	2,381,700	549,561	549,561
Niagara University, N. Y.....	Niagara University, Seminary of Our Lady of Angels (R. C.).	1858	6	75	.....	.....	6	4,000	.....	10,000	10,000	10,000
Rochester, N. Y.....	Rochester Theological Seminary (Bapt.).	1850	29	158	.....	83	30	41,500	439,873	1,769,334	74,385	74,385
St. Bonaventure, N. Y.....	St. Bonaventure Seminary and College (R. C.).	1859	8	42	.....	23	13	5,250	100,000	.....	4,623	4,623
Yonkers, N. Y.....	St. Joseph's Seminary and Cathedral College (R. C.).	1896	12	66	.....	2	24	33,000	1,228,000	.....	76,198	76,198
Belmont, N. C.....	Belmont Abbey Seminary (R. C.).	1909	6	30	.....	4	2	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte, N. C.....	Biddle University School of Theology (colored) (Presb.).	1867	4	16	.....	.....	3	8,000	225,000	125,025	125,025	125,025
Raleigh, N. C.....	Shaw University Theological School (colored) (Bapt.).	1875	2	10	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carthagens, Ohio.....	St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1865	7	31	.....	.....	6	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Hebrew Union College.....	1875	14	79	.....	5	3-9	50,000	200,000	200,000	61,189	61,189
Do.....	Lane Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1832	9	58	.....	24	15	25,000	195,000	386,400	386,400	18,932

Chester, Pa.....	1868	13	81	37	3	27,000	200,000	800,000
Gettysburg, Pa.....	1826	6	46	43	22	20,100	250,000	273,000
Lancaster, Pa.....	1825	6	41	.....	19	18,000	200,000	310,000
Lincoln University, Pa.....	1871	8	56	23	16	18,000	126,036	375,000
Meadville, Pa.....	1844	8	20	6	3	36,000	144,340	808,609
Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.....	1861	12	80	41	15	26,089	350,000	74,780
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1861	8	89	38	8	2,000	160,000	400,000
Philadelphia (German-town), Pa.....	1868	9	86	.....	15	15,500	300,000	.....
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1884	13	176	35	7	2,000	165,000	1,382
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1825	7	43	.....	3	14,000	126,500	378,066
Do.....	1856	2	5	3	1	3,650	25,000	69,739
Do.....	1827	11	81	61	18	35,000	1,184,906	886,833
Selingsrove, Pa.....	1858	4	18	14	5	16,000	25,000	52,000
Villanova, Pa.....	1848	5	30	23	6	10,000	250,000	.....
Columbia, S. C.....	1828	7	29	.....	3	25,000	100,000	249,000
Do.....	1828	3	14	14	6	4,725	60,000	39,000
Due West, S. C.....	1837	4	8	.....	2	3,000	4,600	.....
Clarksville, Tenn.....	1885	4	28	8	7	15,000	.....	52,173
Jackson, Tenn.....	1882	3	21	.....	3	1,200	.....	.....
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.....	1894	7	151	5	5	2,500	150,000	10,000
Nashville, Tenn.....	1875	9	49	2	11	14,000	300,000	450,000
Sewanee, Tenn.....	1868	7	17	6	3	.....	.....	.....
Austin, Tex.....	1902	5	21	14	4	3,000	100,000	14,500
Fort Worth, Tex.....	1905	11	118	67	48	2,3	4,000	527,000
Do.....	1902	5	32	6	1	4	650	80,000
Pentec, Tex.....	1911	5	27	7	4	3	.....	25,000
								3,300

.....

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1915.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Lynchburg, Va.	Virginia Theological Seminary and College (colored) (Bapt.)	1908	Bernard Tyrrell, D. D.	7	54	.....	2	9	3	1,000	\$150,000	\$3,000	\$16,900
Petersburg, Va.	Bishop Payne Divinity School (colored) (P. E.).	1887	C. B. Bryan, D. D.	4	15	.....	.....	3	3	4,000	23,000	23,828	13,826
Richmond, Va.	Union Theological Seminary in Virginia (Presb.).	1812	Walter W. Moore, D. D.	8	105	.....	88	19	3	25,700	274,853	640,444	103,975
Do.	Virginia Union University, Theological (colored) (Bapt.).	1899	George R. Hovey, D. D.	5	31	.....	6	7	3	5,000	.....	90,000	4,450
Theological Seminary, Va.	Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia.	1823	Angus Crawford, D. D.	7	51	.....	16	19	3	30,000	100,000	600,000	37,500
Bethany, W. Va.	Bethany College, Department of Ministerial Education (Chris.).	.....	William B. Taylor, A. M.	6	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashotah, Wis.	Nashotah House (P. E.).	1842	Edward A. Larrabee, D. D.	9	38	.....	2	8	5	15,000	250,000	500,000	73,698
Oconomowoc, Wis.	College of the Immaculate Conception Theological School (R. C.).	1900	Francis Miller, C. SS. R.	8	32	.....	.....	3	6	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Plymouth, Wis.	Provincial Seminary of the Reformed Church, Mission House College.	1865	E. A. Hofer, D. D.	4	16	.....	15	6	3	1,500	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis, Wis.	Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (R. C.).	1856	Joseph Rainer, V. G.	18	270	.....	.....	25	11	14,000	150,000	.....	.....
Wauwatosa, Wis.	Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1865	John Schaller.....	3	51	.....	.....	48	3	5,200	50,000	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1914-15.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Instructors.	Students.					Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
						Men.	Women.	With a college degree.	Graduated in 1915.	Years in course.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
University, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Law Department.	1873	Albert J. Farral, LL.B.....	Day...	4	155	2	39	56	2	\$75	4,000	.....	.....	\$10,687
Berkeley, Cal.....	University of California, School of Jurisprudence.	.....	William C. Jones, M. A.....	Day...	11	121	6	71	21	3	25	.....	\$200,000	\$23,000	32,313
Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Law.	1904	Frank M. Porter, LL.M.....	Both..	39	589	41	60	64	3, 4	55,90	7,000	4,419	.....	33,846
Do.....	Southwestern University, Law School.	1913	Hugh E. Willis, LL. M.....	Both..	7	39	7	.....	.....	3, 4	60,85	2,000	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal.....	Law Department of St. Ignatius University.	1912	Matt I. Sullivan, LL. D.....	Even..	15	100	.....	.....	.....	4	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	San Francisco Law School	1908	James A. Ballentine, A. B.....	Even..	5	82	9	9	9	4	50	.....	400	.....	3,948
Do.....	University of California, Hastings College of Law.	1878	Edward R. Taylor, M. D.....	Day...	7	72	2	18	18	3	.....	.....	.....	100,000	10,020
Santa Clara, Cal.....	Santa Clara University, Institute of Law.	1911	James H. Campbell, J. D.....	Day...	8	45	.....	2	.....	3	100	1,300	.....	.....	5,500
Stanford University.....	Leland Stanford Junior University, Law Department.	1894	Fred. C. Woodward, LL. M.....	Day...	8	180	3	57	26	3	100	21,000	100,000	.....	35,300
Boulder, Colo.....	University of Colorado, Colorado College of Law.	1892	John D. Fleming, LL. D.....	Day...	5	78	2	17	17	3	50	7,000	65,000	.....	79,000
Denver, Colo.....	University of Denver Law School	1892	George C. Manly, LL. B.....	Day...	19	75	1	18	10	3	100	8,000	1,500	.....	6,628
New Haven, Conn.....	Yale University Law School	1824	Henry W. Rogers, LL. D.....	Day...	19	253	.....	122	43	3	130	40,250	175,000	505,053	53,406
Washington, D. C.....	Catholic University of America, Law School.	1895	Thomas C. Carrigan, LL. D.....	Day...	8	100	.....	14	11	3	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Georgetown University Law School	1870	George E. Hamilton, LL. D.....	Even..	50	998	.....	280	.....	3	100	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	George Washington University, Law School.	1865	Everett Fraser, LL. B.....	(1)	15	396	7	115	58	3	120	6,700	.....	14,209	36,657
Do.....	Howard University Law School (colored).	1867	Benjamin F. Leighton, LL. D.....	Even..	10	104	2	12	21	3	50	2,530	14,000	.....	13,401
Do.....	National University Law School	1869	Charles F. Carusi, LL. M.....	Even..	19	171	.....	89	.....	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Washington College of Law	1896	Emma M. Gillette, LL. M.....	Even..	24	82	66	4	26	3	65	1,000	.....	2,750	8,000
De Land, Fla.....	John B. Stetson University College of Law.	1900	Richmond A. Rasco, LL. B.....	Day...	6	60	8	12	17	2	40	2,750	.....	.....	1,933

1 Day and afternoon.

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
						Men.	Women.	With a college degree.	Graduated in 1915.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Gainesville, Fla.	University of Florida College of Law.	1909	Harry R. Trusler, J.L. B.	Day...	3	71	...	20	27	2	\$40	\$4,419	\$40,000	...	\$13,797
Athens, Ga.	University of Georgia, Law Department.	1889	Sylvanus Morris, B.L.	Day...	6	98	...	18	41	2	75	2,000	...	...	...
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Law School.	1908	Hamilton Douglas, LL. B.	()	14	61	2	9	33	2	80	...	...	...	5,040
Macon, Ga.	Mercer University Law School.	1875	Emory Speer, LL. D.	Evene.	6	79	...	25	3	2	75	700	...	...	5,000
Moscow, Idaho.	University of Idaho College of Law.	1909	George D. Ayres, LL. B.	Day...	4	53	...	...	...	...	25	2,700	...	...	...
Bloomington, Ill.	Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington Law School.	1874	Charles L. Capen, A. M.	Day...	9	128	...	15	40	3	60	...	...	...	7,000
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Law School.	1896	John J. Tobias, LL. B., chancellor.	Both..	24	174	4	4	41	3	75	3,500	...	...	...
Do.	Chicago-Kent Law School.	1888	Edmund W. Burke, A. M.	Evene.	17	721	30	...	159	3	75	5,000	...	...	...
Do.	De Paul University Law School.	1897	Charles L. Mahoney, LL. D.	Both..	15	177	6	11	36	3	75	4,500	...	...	...
Do.	Hamilton College of Law.	1910	...	Evene.	22	102	7	26	25	3	75	1,875	...	...	...
Do.	John Marshall Law School.	1899	Edward T. Lee, LL. B.	Evene.	14	257	14	...	42	3	80	3,000	...	...	...
Do.	Loyola University, College of Law.	1908	William Dillon, LL. D.	Evene.	19	119	...	24	32	3	75	2,500	10,000	...	7,000
Do.	Northern Illinois University Law School.	1915	Frederick Juchhoff, LL. D.	Both..	4	15	...	...	...	3	45	...	...	...	...
Do.	Northwestern University, Union College of Law.	1859	John H. Wigmore, LL. D.	Day...	38	363	4	68	72	3	150	42,000	...	...	49,400
Do.	University of Chicago Law School.	1902	James Parker Hall, LL. B.	Day...	8	319	12	258	65	3	150	40,500	350,000	...	...
Urbana, Ill.	University of Illinois College of Law.	1897	Oliver A. Harker, LL. D.	Day...	8	120	...	22	3	3	50	18,500	30,000	...	36,900
Bloomington, Ind.	Indiana University School of Law.	1842	Enoch G. Hogate, LL. D.	Day...	5	116	...	28	29	3	...	11,957	90,000	...	5,450
Danville, Ind.	Central Normal College School of Law.	1889	Solon A. Enloe, A. B.	Day...	2	62	...	...	...	3	72	...	...	...	...
Indianapolis, Ind.	Benjamin Harrison Law School.	1914	Theophilus J. Moll, LL. M.	Evene.	10	48	1	1	21	2	72	425	...	...	2,000
Do.	University of Indianapolis, Indiana Law School.	1894	James A. Rothbach, LL. B.	Day...	14	90	...	12	33	2	75	1,500	...	...	6,000
Notre Dame, Ind.	University of Notre Dame, Law Department.	1869	William Hoynes, LL. D.	Day...	8	146	...	...	...	3	100	6,000	...	...	...
Valparaiso, Ind.	Valparaiso University Law School.	1879	M. J. Bowman, Jr., LL. B.	Day...	7	152	4	...	48	2	65	2,150	12,000	...	9,750
Des Moines, Iowa.	Drake University College of Law.	1875	Edward B. Evans, LL. M.	Day...	8	117	4	...	32	3	120	5,200	50,000	...	13,819
Lowa City, Iowa.	State University of Iowa College of Law.	1868	Elmer A. Whiteox, A. B., acting dean.	Day...	7	189	2	23	50	3	50	15,000	156,228	...	34,451

Location	Year	Director	Day	Students	Faculty	Expenses	Income	Endowment
Lawrence, Kans.	1878	James W. Green, A. M.	Day	7	177	16	36	18,368
Topeka, Kans.	1903	Thomas W. Hughes, LL. M., acting dean.	Day	27	126	1	17	4,261
Lexington, Ky.	1908	William T. Lafferty, A. M.	Day	7	129	1	15	8,600
Louisville, Ky.	1905	Judge Thomas R. Gordon	Eve.	14	80	21	36	
Do.	1879	William C. Brown, LL. M.	Both.	7	14	5	9	
Do.	1847	Charles B. Seymour, LL. B.	Day	7	36		9	1,840
Baton Rouge, La.	1906	Robert L. Tullis, LL. B.	Day	5	66	1	27	1,095
New Orleans, La.	1913	Judge John St. Paul	Day	16	56		11	
Do.	1847	Charles P. Fenner, LL. B.	Day	13	96		34	11,000
Banor, Me.	1898	William E. Walz, Litt. D.	Day	11	92	2	10	75,000
Baltimore, Md.	1814	Henry D. Harlan, LL. D.	Day	23	418		45	26,000
Boston, Mass.	1872	Homer A. Harsan, LL. B.	Day	24	364	17	55	\$11,070
Do.	1909	Arthur W. McLean, J. M.	Eve.	7		66	3	400
Do.	1896	Gleason L. Archer, LL. B.	Both.	10	313		22	35,000
Do.	1898	Frank P. Speare	Eve.	15	396		14	1,479
Cambridge, Mass.	1817	Ezra R. Thayer, LL. D.	Day	10	730		725	150,000
Ann Arbor, Mich.	1859	Henry M. Bates, Ph. B.	Day	17	677	2	127	600,000
Detroit, Mich.	1912	Judge George S. Hosmer	Both.	21	78		3	5,700
Do.	1891	Phillip T. van Zile, LL. D.	Both.	28	283	2	61	19,750
Minneapolis, Minn.	1888	William R. Vance, LL. B.	Both.	11	177		36	23,000
Do.	1913	Elmer C. Patterson, LL. B.	Eve.	13	98	2	10	183,000
St. Paul, Minn.	1896	Judge George L. Bunn	Eve.	13	244		38	1,000
Jackson, Miss.	1890	Edward Mayes, LL. D.	Day	2	17		3	12,000
University, Miss.	1854	Leonard J. Farley, LL. D.	Day	4	63		2	15,000
Columbia, Mo.	1872	Eldon R. James, S. J. D.	Day	8	104	1	7	18,887
Kansas City, Mo.	1895	Edward D. Ellison	Eve.	30	280	8	50	35,000
St. Louis, Mo.	1912	Estace C. Wheeler, LL. B.	Eve.	27	135	21	12	4,000
Do.	1908	Paul Bakewell, LL. D.	Both.	31	211	3	50	340
Do.	1867	Richard L. Goode, LL. B.	Day	8	100	4	19	7,629
Missoula, Mont.	1911	Albert N. Whitlock, LL. B., acting dean.	Day	8	89	4	10	20,000
Lincoln, Nebr.	1891	William G. Hastings, A. B.	Day	8	196	2	23	6,000
Omaha, Nebr.	1904	Paul I. Martin, LL. B.	Both.	13	167	3	22	110,000
Do.	1897	Judge Alexander C. Troup	Eve.	24	31	1	2	100,000

1. Afternoon. 2 \$25 to residents of Kansas; \$35 to nonresidents.

3 \$70 to residents of Maine; \$130 to nonresidents.

4 \$67 to residents of Michigan; \$77 to nonresidents.

900

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Instructors.	Students.				Tuition fee.	Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
						Men.	Women.	With a college-ate degree.	Graduated in 1915.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Newark, N. J.	New Jersey Law School.	1906	Richard D. Currier, LL. B.	Both.	10	180	6	7	53	3	\$120	1,000	.....	.....	\$17,000
Albany, N. Y.	Union University, Albany Law School.	1851	J. Newton Fiero, LL. D.	Day.	15	201	7	20	37	3	110	4,700	\$26,500	\$10,000	23,029
Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Lawrence University, Brooklyn Law School.	1901	William P. Richardson, LL. D.	Both.	14	244	18	20	51	3	120	5,800	800	.....	23,850
Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo, Buffalo Law School.	1887	Carlos C. Alden, J. D.	Day.	23	118	8	21	26	3	100	5,000	6,500	.....	12,965
Ithaca, N. Y.	Cornell University College of Law.	1887	Frank Irvine, LL. B.	Day.	6	274	4	11	58	3, 4	1 125	47,000	.....	.....	.....
New York, N. Y.	Columbia University School of Law.	1858	Harlan F. Stone, LL. B.	Day.	17	482	3	400	135	3	150	59,262	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Fordham University School of Law.	1905	John Whalen, LL. D.	Day.	11	486	.....	148	92	3	110	5,000	.....	.....	41,941
Do.	New York Law School.	1891	George Chase, LL. B.	Both.	13	616	.....	145	103	3	120	11,023	660,000	.....	108,100
Do.	New York University Law School.	1885	Clarence D. Ashley, LL. D.	(?)	18	594	82	118	137	3	130	26,120	100,000	5,000	78,433
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse University College of Law.	1865	Frank R. Walker, LL. B.	Day.	18	268	4	6	67	3	100	5,000	51,028	.....	22,334
Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina Law Department.	1846	Lucius P. McGehee, A. B.	Day.	3	135	2	47	10	2	70	6,000	30,000	.....	7,265
Durham, N. C.	Trinity College Law School.	1904	Samuel F. Mordecai, LL. D.	Day.	3	17	.....	12	.....	.....	60	3,125	.....	100,000	7,717
Wake Forest, N. C.	Wake Forest College Law School.	1865	Needham Y. Gulley, M. A.	Day.	4	125	1	13	118	3	83	2,000	.....	.....	.....
University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota College of Law.	1899	George F. Wells, LL. D.	Day.	5	92	.....	18	.....	.....	50	8,500	1,531	.....	14,226
Ada, Ohio.	Ohio Northern University, Ada College of Law.	1885	Jay P. Taggart, LL. B.	Day.	2	61	1	.....	.....	.....	46	1,500	.....	.....	1,566
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati Law School.	1833	William P. Rogers, LL. D.	Day.	7	106	2	25	27	3	100	11,000	75,000	400,000	22,080
Do.	Young Men's Christian Association Night Law School.	1893	Robert M. Ochiltree, LL. B.	Even.	12	139	.....	9	36	3	50	2,000	.....	.....	8,000
Cleveland, Ohio.	Baldwin University, Cleveland Law School.	1896	Willis Vickery, LL. B.	Even.	12	250	12	20	66	4	70	.....	.....	.....	15,000
Do.	Western Reserve University, Franklin T. Beckus Law School.	1902	Walter T. Dunmore, LL. B.	Day.	14	96	.....	96	33	3	125	12,500	78,500	147,250	21,463
Columbus, Ohio.	Ohio State University College of Law.	1891	John J. Adams, LL. D.	Day.	8	209	3	51	24	3	60	18,000	120,000	.....	20,533
Toledo, Ohio.	St. John's University College of Law.	1908	Hon. John P. Manton.	Even.	28	37	.....	9	4	.....	50	2,800	.....	.....	2,718
Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma College of Law.	1909	Julien C. Monnet, LL. B.	Day.	5	152	3	20	25	3	0	5,000	125,000	.....	16,500

Eugene, Oreg.	Law School, University of Oregon.	1915	Edward W. Hope, Ph. D.	Day	4	24	3	30	800	20,000	3,000
Salen, Oreg.	Willamette University College of Law.	1884	I. H. van Winkle	(3) Day	12	48	4	18	3	60	3,000
Carlisle, Pa.	Dickinson College, Dickinson School of Law.	1834	William Trickett, LL. D.	Day	6	119	22	24	3	95	4,700
Philadelphia, Pa.	Temple University Law School.	1895	Francis Chapman, LL. D.	Eve	8	139	2	16	4	75	8,940
Do.	University of Pennsylvania Department of Law.	1790	William E. Mikell, B. S.	Day	20	356	4	149	79	160	56,990
Pittsburgh, Pa.	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost School of Law.	1912	Judge Joseph M. Swearingen.	Both.	16	32	5	7	3	100	1,050
Do.	University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Law School.	1895	John D. Shafer, LL. D.	Day	16	161	2	8	3	100	3,200
Manila, P. I.	University of the Philippines, College of Law.	1911	George A. Malcolm, LL. B.		13	152	1	60	34	40	1,500
San Juan, P. R.	University of Porto Rico, College of Law.	1913	Fred K. Fleagle, Ped. D.	Day	2	49	2	3			21,000
Columbia, S. C.	University of South Carolina Law School.	1883	John P. Thomas, jr.	Day	3	91		29	2	65	100
Vermilion, S. Dak.	University of South Dakota College of Law.	1901	Marshall McKusick, LL. B.	Day	7	90	1	9	15	3	50
Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chattanooga College of Law.	1899	Charles R. Evans, A. M.	Eve	15	91	1	22	33	2	85
Knoxville, Tenn.	University of Tennessee Law Department.	1889	Charles W. Turner, A. M.	Day	3	39		8	10	3	100
Lebanon, Tenn.	Cumberland University Law School.	1847	Nathan Green, LL. D.	Day	4	180	3	131	1	100	20,000
Nashville, Tenn.	Vanderbilt University Law Department.	1875	Allen G. Hall, LL. D.	Day	6	57			3	125	12,000
Austin, Tex.	University of Texas, Department of Law.	1883	John C. Townes, LL. D.	Day	9	394	4	45	62	3	0
Salt Lake City, Utah	University of Utah College of Law.	1907	Frank E. Holman, M. A.	Day	11	60	2	5	2	3	40
Charlottesville, Va.	University of Virginia Department of Law.	1826	William M. Life, LL. D.	Day	5	270		62	35	3	140
Lexington, Va.	Washington and Lee University School of Law.	1868	Martin P. Burks, LL. D.	Day	5	169		32	44	2	105
Richmond, Va.	Richmond College School of Law.	1870	Walter S. McNeill, Ph. D.	Day	4	51		6	10	2	50
Seattle, Wash.	University of Washington Law School.	1899	John T. Condon, LL. M.	Both.	8	184	6		3	40	15,000
Morgantown, W. Va.	West Virginia University College of Law.	1878	Henry C. Jones, LL. B.	Day	6	73		12	14	3	(4)
Madison, Wis.	University of Wisconsin Law School.	1868	Harry S. Richards, LL. D.	Day	9	216	4	51	30	3	(6)
Milwaukee, Wis.	Marquette University College of Law.	1893	James G. Jenkins, LL. D.	Both.	14	145	2	10	13	3, 4	100

¹ To special students, \$150.

² Morning, afternoon, and evening.

³ Afternoon.

⁴ \$25 to students residents of West Virginia; \$50 to students nonresidents.

⁶ Free to students residents of Wisconsin; \$50 to students nonresidents.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1914-15.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.						Students.						Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17						
Mobile, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Department of Medicine.	1859	Eugene D. Bondurant, L.I., D.	53	65	.....	3	13	4	2	\$168	1,800	\$200,000	.....	.....	.....			
Little Rock, Ark....	University of Arkansas, Medical Department.	1879	Morgan Smith.....	57	88	3	4	9	4	1	125	5,000	75,000	\$25,000	\$9,090	\$10,410						
Loma Linda, Cal....	College of Medical Evangelists.....	1909	Alfred Shryock.....	16	48	15	3	12	5	1	125	2,000	331,500	.....	26,342	46,342					
Los Angeles, Cal....	University of Southern California, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1904	Charles W. Bryson.....	80	122	10	22	25	4	1	150	2,000	.....	.....	25,000	25,000				
Oakland, Cal.....	Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Hayward G. Thomas.....	44	10	2	1	4	4	1	150	1,500	17,513	.....	1,470	7,108					
San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	1896	L. W. Spriggs.....	37	57	5	8	8	4	1	150	1,000	100,000	.....	10,230	10,230					
Do.....	Leland Stanford Junior University, Department of Medicine.	1909	Ray L. Wilbur.....	60	82	13	74	16	4	3	154	40,000	1,275,000	200,000	14,500	127,500						
San Francisco and Los Angeles, Cal.	University of California, College of Medicine.	1862	Herbert C. Moffit and W. Jarvis Barlow.....	90	109	18	55	14	5	2	150	3,200	438,629	114,650	20,850	238,869						
Boulder and Denver, Col.	University of Colorado, School of Medicine.	1833	William P. Harlow.....	80	55	4	5	8	4	2	(1)	.....	90,000	.....	4,329	47,684				
New Haven, Conn.	Yale University, School of Medicine.	1813	George Blumer.....	67	49	.....	20	7	4	2	150	30,000	1,151,699	8,110	480,437						
Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, School of Medicine.	1825	William C. Borden.....	86	143	2	5	25	4	1	150	2,000	182,826	16,050	22,888	29,649						
Do.....	Georgetown University, School of Medicine.	1850	George M. Kober, L.L., D.	91	81	.....	5	31	4	2	150	900	375,000	.....	10,885	21,078				
Do.....	Howard University, School of Medicine (colored).	1868	Edward A. Balloch, A. M.	38	99	1	57	20	4	2	100	.....	100,000	15,000	10,379	18,129					
Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta Medical College, Medical School of Emory University.	1856	William S. Elkin.....	102	370	.....	16	134	4	1	150	2,500	255,000	270,000	54,295	576,785					
Augusta, Ga.....	Medical College of Georgia, University of Georgia.	1830	William H. Doughty, jr., A. B.	48	54	.....	7	12	4	1	(?)	6,955	750,000	25,000	3,375	660,350					
Chicago, Ill.....	Bennett Medical College, Loyola University.	1868	Maximilian Herzog.....	72	422	11	6	92	(?)	.....	120	600	90,000	.....	48,266	48,266				
Do.....	Chicago Hospital, College of Medicine.	1913	E. P. Murtlock, Ph. D.	85	60	.....	9	.....	5	.....	132	5,000	100,000	10,000	.....	.....				
Do.....	Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Henry S. Tucker.....	157	508	21	6	125	4	1	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Do.....	Jenner Medical College.....	1893	63	160	15	24	5	120	100,000	.....	.....
Do.....	Northwestern University, Medical School.....	1859	138	197	64	36	4	175	7,402	.....	.....
Do.....	Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.....	1843	276	548	72	105	5	180	53,859	695,235	38,933
Do.....	University of Illinois, College of Medicine.....	1882	155	271	23	102	4	155	14,000	240,000	48,671
Indianapolis, Ind..	Indiana University, School of Medicine.....	1903	126	149	2	26	4	130	3,000	95,000	10,000
Iowa City, Iowa.....	University of Iowa, College of Medicine.....	1868	49	144	1	23	4	(4)	8,000	812,798	6,849
Lawrence and Rosedale, Kans.	University of Kansas, School of Medicine.....	1899	53	99	2	1	4	2	621	5,000	200,000
Louisville, Ky.....	University of Louisville, Medical College.....	1837	92	207	.....	3	68	4	150	3,000	138,191
New Orleans, La.....	Tulane University of Louisiana, Medical Department.....	1834	111	344	2	86	78	4	158	9,400	700,000
Brunswick and Portland, Me.	Medical School of Maine.....	1820	61	70	.....	31	22	4	100	5,000	242,699
Baltimore, Md.....	Johns Hopkins University, Medical Department.....	1893	145	329	32	361	89	4	240	.....	291,785 1/2
Do.....	University of Maryland, School of Medicine.....	1807	202	347	.....	.....	74	4	165	12,610	600,000
Boston, Mass.....	Harvard University, Medical School.....	1782	211	319	.....	302	87	4	225	23,900	3,000,000
Do.....	Tufts College Medical School.....	1893	134	273	32	16	64	4	155	3,000	201,543
Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery.....	1850	82	282	27	134	21	4	2	(5)	26,451
Detroit, Mich.....	Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery.....	1868	149	221	.....	6	45	4	150	290	100,000
Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, Medical School.....	1887	93	201	7	193	19	4	2	150	14,425 1/2
University, Miss.	University of Mississippi, Medical Department.....	1903	12	45	.....	.....	6	2	1	50	4,000
Columbia, Mo.....	University of Missouri, School of Medicine.....	1873	16	65	17	1	15	6	2	(7)	6,054
St. Louis, Mo.....	National University of Arts and Sciences, Medical School.....	1911	61	123	4	.....	40	4	1	135	2,000
Do.....	St. Louis University, School of Medicine.....	1903	128	237	.....	32	43	4	1	150	6,400
Do.....	Washington University Medical School.....	1880	87	90	1	38	29	4	2	150	18,006 1/2
Lincoln and Omaha, Nebr.	University of Nebraska, College of Medicine.....	1880	47	91	5	30	10	4	2	120	7,000
Omaha, Nebr.	John A. Creighton Medical College.....	1892	54	147	2	13	46	4	1	120	2,000
Hanover, N. H.....	Dartmouth Medical School.....	1798	12	23	8	.....	6	2	2	140	8,000
Albany, N. Y.....	Albany Medical College, Union University.....	1838	109	173	.....	11	50	4	1	125	.....

1 \$75 to residents of Colorado; \$100 to nonresidents.

2 Free to residents of Michigan; \$67 to nonresidents.

3 Free to residents of Georgia; \$150 to nonresidents.

4 \$85 to residents of Iowa; \$100 to nonresidents.

5 Only first two years of course are given.

6 Free to residents of Missouri.

7 Free to residents of Michigan; \$67 to nonresidents.

8 Only first two years of course are given.

9 Free to residents of Missouri.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.						Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having col- lege degree.	Graduated in 1915.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Long Island College Hospital.	1859	John D. Rushmore.	75	339	6	77	4	1	\$200	2,000	\$1,519,558	\$701,829	\$58,675	\$240,623			
Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo, Medical Department.	1845	Thomas H. McKee.	104	177	14	7	53	4	1	125,10,000	280,191	16,128	31,750	35,136			
New York, N. Y.	Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1767	Samuel W. Lambert, A. M.	228	418	233	85	4	2	250	28,050	1,400,000	1,572,305	.....	.....	
New York, N. Y.	Cornell University Medical College.	1898	William M. Polk, LL. D.	137	161	21	114	20	4	(1)	150	10,000	1,108,444	4,483,177	18,242	234,180		
New York, N. Y.	Fordham University, School of Medicine.	1906	William P. Healy.	98	210	7	36	4	1	200	3,500	510,000	.....	44,149	66,807		
Do.	University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.	1841	William H. Park, LL. D.	180	364	93	.....	4	1	200	.....	589,010	270,000	.....	.....	
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse University College of Medicine.	1872	John L. Heffron, Sc. D.	75	95	5	13	4	2	175	9,572	178,000	16,280	.....	.....	
Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine.	1891	Isaac H. Manning.	15	80	1	11	.....	2	1	126	.....	65,000	.....	8,210	8,210
Wake Forest, N. C.	Wake Forest College, School of Medicine.	1902	William L. Poteat, LL. D.	10	26	4	.....	2	2	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota, College of Medicine.	1905	Harley E. French, M. S.	11	17	1	.....	2	2	50	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Ohio-Miami Medical College, University of Cincinnati.	1819	Christian R. Holmes.	137	74	6	.....	19	4	1	150	2,882	83,432	115,000	.....	.....
Cleveland, Ohio.	Western Reserve University, Medical Department.	1843	Carl A. Hamann.	93	174	151	34	4	4,3	150	.....	371,900	1,459,636	25,208	122,144		
Columbus, Ohio.	Ohio State University College of Medicine.	1847	William J. Means.	99	227	4	27	44	4	2	150	.....	200,000	.....	34,341	76,000
Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma, School of Medicine.	1900	Le Roy Long.	55	92	1	.....	20	4	1	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portland, Ore.	University of Oregon, Medical Department.	1887	Kenneth A. J. Mackenzie, L. R. C. S.	63	78	4	14	18	4	1	150	2,121	160,000	.....	10,300	186,550	
Philadelphia, Pa.	Jefferson Medical College.	1825	Ross V. Patterson, sub- dean.	157	556	.....	145	4	1	200	5,700	2,820,000	400,000	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Medico-Chirurgical College.	1881	Seneca Egbert, A. M.	109	353	.....	82	4	1	180	7,000	100,000	55,000	.....	46,385	46,385

Do.....	Temple University, Department of Medicine	1901	Frank C. Hammond.....	79	57	9	7	24	4	1	150	1,500	145,000	.....	3,494	3,494
Do.....	University of Pennsylvania, Medical School	1765	William Pepper.....	171	276	.....	.....	57	4	2	200	25,582	993,666	520,467	.....	.....
Do.....	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.	1850	Clara Marshall.....	56	.....	78	16	30	4	2	175	2,500	143,599	364,637	11,840	38,195
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	University of Pittsburgh, Medical Department.	1886	Thomas S. Arbutnot.....	94	101	6	29	10	4	2	220	3,860	225,000	.....	.....	.....
Mamila, P. I.....	University of the Philippines, College of Medicine and Surgery.	.....	W. E. Musgrave.....	69	107	18	12	16	4	1	50	.....	.....	.....	114,187	.....
Charleston, S. C.....	Medical College of the State of South Carolina.	1823	Robert Wilson, jr.....	64	82	.....	.....	25	4	1	140	500	250,000	.....	.....	.....
Vermilion, S. Dak.....	University of South Dakota, College of Medicine.	1907	Christian P. Lommen.....	16	12	.....	.....	.....	2	2	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memphis, Tenn.....	University of Tennessee, College of Medicine.	1850	Herbert T. Brooks.....	112	281	4	22	77	4	1	156	2,500	200,000	350,000	32,670	48,870
Do.....	University of West Tennessee, Medical Department (colored).	1900	M. V. Lynk, M. S.....	22	50	.....	8	28	4	1	50	1,000	50,000	.....	3,630	10,630
Nashville, Tenn.....	Vanderbilt University, Medical Department.	1874	Lucius E. Burch, dean.....	84	310	28	97	.....	4	1	150	5,500	415,833	800,000	46,485	94,396
Do.....	Walden University, Meharry Medical College (colored).	1876	G. W. Hubbard.....	25	348	6	51	71	4	.....	60	1,200	110,000	42,000	17,500	23,861
Dallas, Tex.....	Baylor University, Medical Department.	1900	Edward H. Cary.....	43	55	1	.....	19	4	1	100	600	80,000	.....	9,000	30,000
Do.....	Southern Methodist University, Medical Department.	1903	J. H. Black.....	43	30	9	5	6	4	1	100	1,027	75,000	25,000	4,352	29,382
Fort Worth, Tex.....	Fort Worth School of Medicine, Texas Christian University.	1894	Samuel A. Woodward.....	69	45	.....	3	11	4	1	100	2,371	132,000	.....	4,500	47,691
Galveston, Tex.....	University of Texas, School of Medicine.	1891	William S. Carter.....	31	182	10	52	31	4	1	0	8,587	518,000	.....	7,630	325,041
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	University of Utah, School of Medicine.	1906	Perry G. Snow.....	12	83	1	.....	.....	2	2	0	.....	.....	.....	1,700	1,700
Burlington, Vt.....	University of Vermont, College of Medicine.	1823	Henry C. Tinkham.....	45	103	.....	5	41	4	1	125	3,700	200,000	.....	13,187	36,715
Charlottesville, Va.....	University of Virginia, Medical Department.	1825	Richard H. Whitehead.....	30	108	.....	33	26	4	1	100	3,000	.....	182,744	13,348	60,314
Richmond, Va.....	Medical College of Virginia.....	1838	Stuart McGuire.....	133	339	.....	88	.....	4	2	150	6,000	508,980	.....	.....	.....
Morgantown, W. Va.....	West Virginia University, School of Medicine.	1902	John N. Simpson.....	9	19	3	4	.....	2	1	(^c)	.....	.....	.....	399	399
Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin, Medical School.	1907	Charles R. Bardeen.....	24	91	5	14	.....	2	2	(^d)	10,000	100,000	.....	9,500	73,840
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University, Medical Department.	1894	Louis F. Germain.....	107	126	1	6	44	4	2	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Homeopathic.</i>																
San Francisco, Cal.....	University of California, Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific.	1883	James W. Ward.....	18	39	6	.....	7	4	1	124	3,400	33,000	5,000	5,373	7,232
Chicago, Ill.....	Hahnemann Medical College.....	1859	Joseph P. Cobb.....	83	76	10	.....	23	4	1	125	1,583	225,000	672,626	.....	.....

³ \$25 to residents of West Virginia; \$50 to nonresidents.

⁴ \$100 to nonresidents of Wisconsin.

¹ Baccalaureate degree.
² Only first two years of course are given.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.						Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having col- lege degree.	Graduated in 1915.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
<i>Homeopathic—Continued.</i>																		
Iowa City, Iowa	University of Iowa, Homeopathic Medical Department.	1877	George Royal.	30	10	1	1	3	4	2	\$50	3,000						
Boston, Mass.	Boston University, School of Medicine.	1873	John P. Sutherland.	73	74	21	23	21	4	1	150	5,000	\$200,000	\$175,000	\$12,000	\$26,100		
Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical College.		Wilbert B. Hinsdale, A. M.	26	77	2	15	22	4	2	()	4,089						
New York, N. Y.	New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.	1860	Royal S. Copeland, A. M.	60	245		14	70	4	1	150	5,000	119,920		26,111	44,895		
Do.	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.	1883	Cornelia C. Brant.	65		44	1	8	4		150	750	175,000	4,000	5,381	11,386		
Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University, College of Homeopathic Medicine.	1915	Claude A. Burrell.	13	44	2	1	18	4	1	125		100,000		5,087	23,201		
Philadelphia, Pa.	Hahnemann Medical College.	1848	William A. Pearson.	87	130		23	22	4	1	150	18,000	1,500,000	127,368	23,383	119,310		
<i>Eclectic.</i>																		
Lincoln, Nebr.	Lincoln Medical College.	1889	F. L. Wilmeth.	32	24	5		5	4		100	100	1,000					
Cincinnati, Ohio	Eclectic Medical College.	1845	Roller L. Thomas.	35	109	6	6	26	4	1	120	1,200	66,500	50,000	13,500	17,000		

1 \$67 to residents of Michigan; \$67 to nonresidents.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1914-15.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.						Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1915.	8	9							10	11	12	13	14	15
Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Dentistry.	1897	Lewis E. Ford.....	40	177	4	.....	48	3	\$150	1,200	\$100,000	\$24,973	\$40,135	
San Francisco, Cal....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dentistry.	1896	Charles Boxton.....	30	154	3	.....	35	3	175	500	50,000	31,400	31,400	
Do.....	University of California, College of Dentistry....	1882	Guy S. Millberry.....	28	110	2	2	19	3	150	1,600	175,000	20,171	27,941		
Denver, Colo.....	Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver.	1880	H. A. Fynn.....	36	138	3	.....	33	3	150	1,500	35,000	17,939	32,758	
Washington, D. C....	George Washington University, Department of Dentistry.	1886	J. Roland Walton.....	35	95	7	2	13	3	125	.....	.....	12,383	13,965
Do.....	Georgetown University, Dental Department....	1901	Shirley W. Bowles.....	30	117	.....	.....	25	3	125	.....	.....	14,637	19,630
Do.....	Howard University, Dental College (colored)....	1883	Edward A. Balloch.....	17	121	2	29	24	3	80	.....	30,000	13,615	13,615	
Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta Dental College.....	1893	William Crenshaw.....	21	193	.....	.....	7	3	175	.....	.....	29,870	29,870
Do.....	Southern Dental College.....	1887	Sheppard W. Foster.....	19	168	6	53	3	3	175	300	80,000	26,000	28,000		
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Valparaiso University.	1882	Truman W. Brophy, L.L. D.....	30	513	6	12	126	3	150	5,000	100,000	.....	.....
Do.....	University of Illinois, College of Dentistry....	1901	Frederick B. Moorhead.....	29	80	1	.....	19	3	155	.....	80,000	18,970	67,751
Po.....	Northwestern University, Dental School.....	1888	G. V. Black, L.L. D.....	43	630	17	21	167	3	175	3,018	.....	.....	.....
Indianapolis, Ind....	Indiana Dental College, University of Indianapolis.	1879	Frederic R. Henshaw.....	25	200	2	2	69	3	175	750	40,000	36,000	36,000		
Iowa City, Iowa.....	State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry....	1882	Frank T. Breene.....	38	301	3	9	49	3	(1)	450	100,000	16,061	71,061		
Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville College of Dentistry, Central University of Kentucky.	1887	William E. Grant.....	34	242	2	.....	33	3	200	1,300	115,000	.....	.....
New Orleans, La....	Loyola School of Dentistry, Loyola University-School of Dentistry, Tulane University of Louisiana.	1913	C. Victor Vimes.....	32	25	.....	4	3	3	150	1,200	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.....	1899	Wallace Wood.....	31	62	2	4	20	3	155	.....	.....	9,262	9,262
Baltimore, Md.....	University of Maryland, Dental Department....	1889	W. G. Foster.....	14	.....	.....	.....	79	3	150	300	43,000	.....	.....
Do.....	Harvard University, Dental School.....	1882	Timothy O. Heatwole.....	19	118	2	7	36	3	150	.....	50,000	.....	.....
Boston, Mass.....	Furfs College, Dental School.....	1869	Eugene H. Smith.....	59	200	.....	10	.....	3	167	1,200	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery.	1889	Charles F. Pamter, A. B.....	103	313	13	8	69	3	155	3,000	.....	53,189	68,236	
Ann Arbor, Mich....	University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry....	1875	Nelville S. Hoff.....	20	321	2	1	85	3	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minneapolis, Minn....	University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry....	1888	Alfred Owre, C. M.....	68	256	6	11	63	3	150	2,088	.....	38,817	58,593	

¹\$154 to nonresidents of Iowa; \$124 to residents.

²\$127 to nonresidents of Michigan; \$107 to residents.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.						Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
				Instructors.	Men.	Women.	Having degree.	Graduated in 1915.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City Dental College.	1881	Charles C. Allen.	32	184	5	49	3	3	\$150					
Do.	Western Dental College.	1890	W. J. Brady.	25	142	7	34	3	3	150	\$556	\$12,000			
St. Louis, Mo.	Barnes Dental College of National University of Arts and Sciences.	1903	George H. Owen.	24	49	3	15	3	3	150	3,500		\$8,500	\$8,500	
Do.	St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis University.	1894	James P. Harper.	23	266		69	3	3	150		50,000	55,560	55,560	
Do.	Washington University, Dental School.	1866	John H. Kennerly.	23	114	2	31	3	3	150	3,000	75,000			
Lincoln, Nebr.	Lincoln Dental College.	1890	Wallace C. Davis.	18	87	1	18	3	3	110		200,000	13,050	18,050	
Omaha, Nebr.	Creighton University, College of Dentistry.	1905	A. Hugh Hipple.	25	106		25	3	3	110		300,000	12,538	25,140	
Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo, Dental Department.	1892	Daniel H. Squire.	25	178	7	4	55	3	(3)	1,156	78,538	42,487	42,487	
New York, N. Y.	College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York.	1892	William C. Carr.	46	255	60	8	39	3	155	500	230,000			
Do.	New York College of Dentistry.	1866	Alfred R. Starr.	65	901		22	194	3	200		180,000	101,400	205,516	
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery Ohio University.	1883	C. S. Junkerman, A. M.	14	65	4		16	3	180	200	350,000	18,000	18,000	
Do.	Ohio College of Dental Surgery.	1845	H. T. Smith.	16	133	6	3	55	3	180	2,500	53,000	27,000	27,000	
Cleveland, Ohio.	Western Reserve University, College of Dentistry.	1883	Edward E. Belford.	27	155	5	35	3	3	150		3,000	28,000	28,000	
Columbus, Ohio.	Ohio State University, College of Dentistry.	1890	Harry M. Semans.	26	125	1	5	32	3	150		100,000	18,452	18,452	
Portland, Ore.	North Pacific College of Dentistry.	1883	Herbert C. Miller.	30	246	6			3	165	520	190,000			
Philadelphia, Pa.	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Dentistry.	1897	I. N. Broomell.	41	197		8	46	3	150	250		22,500	22,500	
Do.	Philadelphia Dental College, Temple University.	1863	Simeon H. Guilford, Ph. D.	20	153	5	7	35	3	150		145,000	15,129	15,129	
Do.	Thomas W. Evans Museum and Dental Institute School of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania.	1878	Edward C. Kirk, Sc. D.	76	630	2	26	156	3	200					
Pittsburgh, Pa.	University of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry.	1896	H. Edmund Friesell.	35	228	4	53	3	3	150	750	143,000	34,000	44,000	
Memphis, Tenn.	College of Dentistry, University of Tennessee.	1877	Joseph A. Gardner.	33	35	2	2	11	3	(4)			5,670	5,670	
Do.	University of West Tennessee, Dental School (colored).	1910	M. V. Lynk.	10	13		2	2	4	50		13	715	715	
Nashville, Tenn.	Vanderbilt University, Dental Department.	1879	Henry W. Morgan.	21	108	1	3	27	3	150		20,000	23,061	23,061	
Do.	Walden University, Meharry Dental College (colored).	1886	G. W. Hubbard.	16	134		6	33	4	60			6,616	8,175	
Dallas, Tex.	State Dental College.	1905	Fred C. Kingsley.	12	103		17	3	3	150			12,000	12,000	
Houston, Tex.	Texas Dental College.	1905	O. F. Gambati.	29	44		13	3	3	150		508,980	6,700	6,700	
Richmond, Va.	Medical College of Virginia, School of Dentistry.	1897	Stuart McGuire.	29	43		3	150	3	150	6,000				
Milwaukee, Wis.	Marquette University, Dental Department.	1894	Henry L. Banzhaf.	30	179	2	50		3	160	300		30,770	30,770	

² First year, \$190; second year, \$180; third year, \$185.

⁴ First year, \$155; second year, \$155; third year, \$180.

TABLE 14.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1914-15.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1915.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Department of Pharmacy.....	1895	L. S. Blake, M. S.....	16	66	1	15	2-4	(1)	500	\$15,000	\$2,002	\$3,502	
Birmingham, Ala.....	Birmingham Medical College, Department of Pharmacy.....	1894	A. R. Bliss, jr.....	9	30	3	16	2-4	\$75	500	50,000	.....	.....
Mobile, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Department of Pharmacy.....	1887	E. D. Bondurant.....	4	8	2	.....	2	100	100	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock, Ark.....	University of Arkansas, Department of Pharmacy.....	1911	Morgan Smith.....	10	10	.....	.....	2	75	1,000	75,000	550	550
Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy.....	1905	Laird J. Stabler, M. S.....	7	80	7	1	30	2	100	.....	8,700	8,700
San Francisco, Cal.....	California College of Pharmacy, University of California.....	1873	Franklin T. Green.....	7	91	4	36	2	100	1,050	.....	.....	13,190
Do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy.....	1898	John Henry Flint.....	6	4	.....	2	2	100	.....	.....	500	500
Boulder, Colo.....	University of Colorado, School of Pharmacy.....	1911	Homer C. Washburn.....	10	23	4	6	2, 4	(2)	83	2,500	4,996	4,996	
Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy.....	1872	H. E. Kalusowski.....	9	64	2	4	14	3	80	.....	5,934	5,934
Do.....	Howard University, College of Pharmacy (colored).....	1867	Edward A. Balloch, A. M.....	6	65	7	29	13	3	80	.....	1,050	1,050
Athens, Ga.....	University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy.....	1905	Robert C. Wilson.....	10	15	.....	2	2	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta College of Pharmacy.....	1891	George F. Payne.....	7	117	56	.....	2	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Southern College of Pharmacy.....	1904	R. C. Hood.....	7	79	3	2	40	2	75	.....	.....	.....
Macon, Ga.....	Mercer University, School of Pharmacy.....	1901	Chester A. Struby, B. S.....	7	37	1	10	2, 3	(3)	830	.....	2,510	2,510
Chicago, Ill.....	Central States College of Pharmacy, Loyola University.....	1908	George L. Secord.....	11	42	.....	20	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.....	1886	John H. Long.....	13	75	2	2	38	2	100	1,500	.....	.....
Do.....	University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy.....	1859	William B. Day, dean.....	7	193	6	1	73	2	(4)	2,500	15,000	22,000	
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indianaapolis College of Pharmacy.....	1904	Ferd. A. Mueller.....	9	55	1	24	2	75	.....	500	.....	.....
La Fayette, Ind.....	Purdue University, School of Pharmacy.....	.....	Charles B. Jordan, B. S.....	15	51	3	.....	2-4	(5)	.....	30,000	.....	.....

1 Free to students residents of Alabama; \$20 to students nonresidents.
 2 \$15 to students residents of Colorado; \$25 to students nonresidents.
 3 \$50 first year; \$50 second year; \$60 third year.
 4 \$75 for degree of Ph. G.; \$125 for degree of Ph. C.
 5 \$35 for students residents of Indiana; \$60 for students nonresidents.

TABLE 14.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.						Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1915.	8	9							10	11	12	13	14	15
Notre Dame, Ind.	University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy.	1898	Robert Lee Green.	5	14	.....	1	2-4	\$100	300	\$30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Valparaiso, Ind.	Valparaiso University, Department of Pharmacy.	1892	G. D. Timmons, B. S.	14	170	10	43	2	(1)	.....	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Des Moines, Iowa.	Highland Park College of Pharmacy and Chemistry.	1891	Elbert O. Kegy	6	85	.....	2	19	2	75	700	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa City, Iowa.	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.	1885	Wilber J. Tvetters	14	58	6	20	2, 3	50	1, 400	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence, Kans.	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy.	1885	Lucius F. Sayre	9	63	9	24	2-4	25	3, 000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Orleans, La.	New Orleans College of Pharmacy.	1900	Philip Asher	6	76	3	1	26	85	450	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	New Orleans University, School of Pharmacy (colored).	1900	R. T. Fuller	8	12	2	8	2	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Tulane University of Louisiana, Department of Pharmacy.	1838	Isadore Dyer	17	10	1	3	2, 3	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orono, Me.	University of Maine, College of Pharmacy.	1895	Wilbur F. Jackman, B. S.	2	23	.....	.....	2, 4	30, 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore, Md.	Maryland College of Pharmacy, University of Maryland.	1841	Charles Caspart, Jr.	9	92	1	12	2	(3)	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boston, Mass.	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.	1867	Theodore J. Bradley	12	230	18	38	2	100	7, 319	135, 608	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy.	1808	J. O. Schlotterbeck	15	111	2	21	2-4	40	5, 300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Big Rapids, Mich.	Ferris Institute, Pharmacy Department.	1894	W. N. Ferris	5	136	1	31	2	45	3, 000	20, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.	1892	Frederick J. Wulling, LL. M.	31	89	12	4	3	82½	1, 000	225, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....
University, Miss.	University of Mississippi, School of Pharmacy.	1908	H. M. Faser	8	48	.....	12	2	45	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.	1885	David V. Whitney	7	56	6	23	2, 3	100	.....	6, 200	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis, Mo.	School of Pharmacy of National University of Arts and Sciences.	1903	Emil A. Bernius	9	24	.....	1	15	2-4	90	150, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missoula, Mont.	University of Montana, School of Pharmacy.	1913	Charles E. Mollet	15	25	2	.....	2	20	2, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln, Nebr.	University of Nebraska, College of Pharmacy.	1908	Rufus A. Lyman	22	29	3	4	2-4	35	2, 000	50, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Omaha, Nebr.	Creighton University, Department of Pharmacy.	1901	I. Curtis Arledge	5	83	8	37	2	80	500	6, 500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jersey City, N. J.	College of Jersey City, Department of Pharmacy.	1908	Joseph Koppel	22	95	2	47	2, 3	75	1, 200	28, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....

Newark, N. J.	New Jersey College of Pharmacy	1891	107	2	26	2	75	1,000	30,000	9,185	9,185
Albany, N. Y.	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University	1881	107	12	45	2	90	250	6,744	9,940	10,868
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	1891	14	220	13	174	2,3	3,500	54,600	36,499	37,392
Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo	1886	25	175	65	2,3	(4)	600	8,250	22,186	23,348
New York, N. Y.	College of Pharmacy of the City of New York, Columbia University	1829	16	464	31	5	2,3	5,000	365,000	58,125	77,784
Do.	Fordham University, School of Pharmacy	1912	9	71	17	2	100	3,500	110,000	6,605	8,492
Chapel Hill N. C.	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy	1898	14	60	1	14	2,3	1,025	20,000	3,573	4,323
Raleigh, N. C.	Leonard School of Pharmacy, Shaw University (colored)	1891	2	15	1	3	30	.....	.....	1,530	1,530
Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy	1902	11	36	6	2-4	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ada, Ohio	Ohio Northern University, School of Pharmacy	1893	5	88	3	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy	1850	10	35	5	1	1-4	3,000	33,000	4,200	4,200
Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland School of Pharmacy, Western Reserve University	1882	6	108	1	25	2,3	(6)	500	60,000	.....
Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University, College of Pharmacy	1885	33	85	5	2	2-4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norman, Okla.	State University of Oklahoma, School of Pharmacy	1894	18	51	1	10	2-4	.....	2,479	1,560	5,815
Corvallis, Ore.	Oregon Agricultural College, Department of Pharmacy	1889	2	54	7	15	4	.....	.....	877	877
Portland, Ore.	North Pacific College of Pharmacy	1908	8	35	3	6	2,3	600	200,000	3,990	3,990
Philadelphia, Pa.	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Pharmacy	1898	18	151	1	50	2,3	100	3,500	16,692	16,692
Do.	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy	1821	16	437	21	116	3	100	14,150	350,000	46,449
Do.	Temple University, Department of Pharmacy	1901	14	111	15	1	2,3	(7)	1,500	145,000	6,982
Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh College of Pharmacy, University of Pittsburgh	1878	11	203	6	76	2,3	100	1,700	125,000	21,000
San Juan, P. R.	University of Porto Rico, College of Pharmacy	1913	2	38	12	2,4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences	1902	14	68	.....	.....	3	75	100	5,000	.....
Charleston, S. C.	Medical College of State of South Carolina, Department of Pharmacy	1896	19	29	.....	11	2	90	100,000	2,245	2,245
Brookings, S. Dak.	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Department of Pharmacy	1895	12	23	2	10	2	12	.....	.....	2,300
Memphis, Tenn.	School of Pharmacy of University of Tennessee	1898	13	13	.....	1	2,3	100	500	.....	975
Do.	University of West Tennessee, College of Pharmacy (colored)	1900	6	7	2	1	3	40	.....	.....	405

⁵ \$125 for degree Ph. G.; \$150 for degree of Ph. C. and Ph. D.

⁶ \$125 for two years' course; \$80 for three years' course.

⁷ \$80 for day course; \$70 and \$50 for evening course.

¹ \$60 for degree of Ph. G.; \$80 for degree of Ph. C.

² \$70 first year; \$90 second year.

³ \$100 first year; \$110 second year.

⁴ \$100 for degree of Ph. G.; \$160 for degree of Ph. C.

TABLE 14.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.						Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1915.	6	7							8	9
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
Nashville, Tenn.....	Vanderbilt University, Department of Pharmacy.....	1879	J. T. McGill.....	12	33	.....	.....	7	2	\$50	5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Walden University, Meharry College of Pharmacy (colored).....	1880	G. W. Hubbard.....	10	49	13	.....	10	5	50	.....	.....	\$2,324	\$2,324	.....	.....
Dallas, Tex.....	Baylor University, College of Pharmacy.....	1901	E. G. Eberle.....	8	24	.....	.....	3	2	75	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galveston, Tex.....	University of Texas, School of Pharmacy.....	1893	William S. Carter.....	8	56	2	.....	17	2	.....	8,387	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond, Va.....	Medical College of Virginia, School of Pharmacy.....	1887	Stuart McGuire.....	7	72	.....	.....	.....	2,3	80	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pullman, Wash.....	State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy.....	1896	Asa F. Maxwell, head of the department.....	7	32	6	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seattle, Wash.....	University of Washington, College of Pharmacy.....	1896	Charles W. Johnson.....	11	77	12	.....	5	2-5	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morgantown, W. Va.....	West Virginia University, Department of Pharmacy.....	1914	John N. Simpson.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	4	25	1,200	\$125,000	.....	.....	.....	13,900
Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin, School of Pharmacy.....	1883	Edward Kremers.....	19	26	5	.....	9	2-4	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University, Pharmacy Department.....	1900	H. C. Russell.....	10	45	3	.....	.....	2-4	100	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 \$100 for students nonresidents of Wisconsin.

TABLE 15.—Statistics of schools of veterinary medicine for the year 1914-15.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1915.						
Auburn, Ala.	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, School of Veterinary Medicine.	1893	C. A. Cary	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco Veterinary College.	1899	Charles Keane	15	111	28	3	(1)	3	(1)	5,000			
Fort Collins, Colo.	Colorado Agricultural College, Division of Veterinary Science.	1907	George H. Glover	18	62	13	4	80	3	(2)	300	\$13,680	2,282	\$13,680
Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1908	David E. Buckingham		38	3			4	100		\$2,000	3,800	3,800
Do.	United States College of Veterinary Surgeons.	1894	Hulbert Young	20	80	2	18		3	120		49,750	8,200	8,200
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Veterinary College.	1883	A. H. Baker	16	341	95	3	110	3	110	2,500	80,000		20,000
Do.	McKillop Veterinary College.	1892	Charles Frazier	20	211	48	4	110	4	110		20,856		20,856
Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Veterinary College.	1892	W. B. Craig	17	181	66	3	110	3	110	100	45,000		20,536
Terre Haute, Ind.	Terre Haute Veterinary College.	1909	C. I. Fleming	16	74	21	3	110	200	15,000	200	15,000	8,105	8,105
Ames, Iowa.	Iowa State College, Division of Veterinary Medicine.	1880	Charles H. Stange	14	81	16	4	(3)				200,000		
Manhattan, Kans.	Kansas State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department.	1905	F. S. Schoeneber, professor	12	71	4	14	4	(4)			100,432		
East Lansing, Mich.	Michigan Agricultural College, Veterinary Division.	1911	Richard P. Lyman	21	51	2	10	4	(5)					
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Grand Rapids Veterinary College.	1897	H. L. Schuh	11	128	42	3	110	3	(6)		40,000	14,480	14,480
Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City Veterinary College.	1891	S. Stewart	22	411	2	114	25	3	110	565	226,800	42,412	42,412
St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Joseph Veterinary College.	1891	Burton B. Rogers	18	76	25	3	110	3	110	150	6,000	7,000	9,000
Ithaca, N. Y.	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.	1896	Veranus A. Moore	22	124	4	32	(7)			4,790	378,550	4,175	77,225
New York, N. Y.	New York-American Veterinary College, New York University.	1899	William J. Coates	15	13	2	3	100	1,500				1,495	1,495
Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Veterinary Medicine and Surgery.	1911	L. van Es	8	14			82	30					
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati Veterinary College.	1900	Louis P. Cook	12	118	31	3	110	350		15,000	11,907	11,907	11,907
Columbus, Ohio.	Ohio State University College of Veterinary Medicine.	1900	David S. White	25	191	3	48	4	0		73,000	5,297	14,963	14,963
Philadelphia, Pa.	University of Pennsylvania, School of Veterinary Medicine.	1884	Louis A. Klein	27	122	1	26	3	100	2,300	447,883	9,139	61,029	61,029
Pullman, Wash.	Washington State College, Veterinary Department.	1887	Softs B. Nelson	8	40	8	3	0						

1 \$20 to students nonresidents of Alabama.

2 First year, \$158; second year, \$150; third year, \$40.

3 \$50 to students nonresidents of Iowa.

4 \$31½ to students nonresidents of Kansas; \$10½ to resident students.

5 \$15 registration fee to students nonresidents of Michigan; \$5 to resident students.

6 First year, \$110; second year, \$110; third year, \$135.

7 \$100 to students nonresidents of New York.

8 Only first two years of veterinary course given.

CHAPTER VI.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, 1914-15.

There were 273 public and private normal schools reporting to this bureau for the year ended June, 1915, a decrease of 8 from the number reported for 1914.

In the regular training courses for teachers in the 273 normal schools there were enrolled 100,325 students, as compared with 95,286 reported in 1914, showing an increase of 5,039 students. Of the 100,325 students reported, there were 2,842 preparing to be kindergarten teachers. In addition to the students in training courses for teachers in these public and private normal schools, 25,721 students were reported as pursuing such courses in 1,189 public high schools, and 5,952 in 292 private high schools and academies. The universities and colleges reported 35,831 students in professional courses in education. It will be seen that the enrollment of students preparing for the occupation of teaching was 167,829, so far as reported to this office. Of these students, 137,094 were in 1,484 public institutions and 30,735 in 584 private institutions. These items are given in the following table, which makes a comparative showing for the past four years:

Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.

Classes of institutions.	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15	
	Insti- tu- tions.	Stu- dents.	Insti- tu- tions.	Stu- dents.	Insti- tu- tions.	Stu- dents.	Insti- tu- tions.	Stu- dents.
Public normal schools.....	222	83,474	230	87,172	235	89,537	232	94,300
Private normal schools.....	55	6,510	54	7,283	46	5,749	41	6,025
Public universities and colleges.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	63	17,073
Private universities and colleges.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	251	18,758
Public high schools.....	838	17,311	931	21,425	1,031	21,076	1,189	25,721
Private high schools.....	268	5,819	265	5,626	288	6,084	292	5,952
Grand total.....	1,383	113,114	1,480	121,506	1,620	122,446	2,068	167,829
In all public institutions.....	1,060	100,785	1,161	108,597	1,286	110,613	1,484	137,094
In all private institutions.....	323	12,329	319	12,909	334	11,833	584	30,735

¹ Statistics not called for.

The number of normal graduates reported from the 273 public and private normal schools for 1915 was 21,944, or 22 per cent of the number of normal students in these institutions.

The following synopsis compares the progress of public and private normal schools in the past 24 years:

Progress of normal schools.

	Public normal schools.			Private normal schools.		
	1890-91	1914-15	Per cent of increase.	1890-91	1914-15	Per cent of increase.
Schools.....	131	232	76	46	41	.....
Instructors.....	1,361	4,489	230	257	416	..... 62
Normal students.....	31,792	94,300	197	10,515	6,025	.....
Normal graduates.....	5,060	21,037	316	996	907	.....

Public appropriations to public normal schools for 26 years.

Year.	For support.	For build-ings.	Year.	For support.	For build-ings.
1889-90.....	\$1,312,419	\$900,533	1902-3.....	\$3,582,168	\$1,268,742
1890-91.....	1,285,700	409,916	1903-4.....	3,927,808	915,443
1891-92.....	1,567,082	394,635	1904-5.....	4,131,606	1,684,789
1892-93.....	1,452,914	816,826	1905-6.....	4,643,365	1,549,906
1893-94.....	1,996,271	1,583,399	1906-7.....	4,666,275	1,595,693
1894-95.....	1,917,375	1,003,933	1907-8.....	4,627,680	3,420,990
1895-96.....	2,187,875	1,124,834	1908-9.....	5,847,047	3,196,230
1896-97.....	2,426,185	743,333	1909-10.....	6,630,358	2,635,838
1897-98.....	2,566,132	417,866	1910-11.....	6,368,761	1,718,990
1898-99.....	2,510,934	560,896	1911-12.....	7,553,315	1,701,291
1899-1900.....	2,769,003	718,507	1912-13.....	7,797,393	2,634,859
1900-1901.....	3,068,485	709,217	1913-14.....	8,970,377	3,553,591
1901-2.....	3,228,090	906,301	1914-15.....	10,726,457	1,957,199

TABLE 1.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.

States.	Schools reporting.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	232	1,573	2,916	4,489	642	1,097	1,739	2,215	4,013	6,228
North Atlantic Division.....	72	396	1,052	1,448	69	382	451	465	1,434	1,899
North Central Division.....	77	581	834	1,415	244	354	598	825	1,188	2,013
South Atlantic Division.....	30	140	367	507	105	166	271	245	533	778
South Central Division.....	33	320	365	685	192	130	322	512	495	1,007
Western Division.....	20	136	298	434	32	65	97	168	363	531
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	6	12	47	59	2	41	43	14	88	102
New Hampshire.....	2	3	11	14	4	27	31	7	38	45
Vermont.....	2	3	14	17	0	0	0	3	14	17
Massachusetts.....	12	71	133	204	10	56	66	81	189	270
Rhode Island.....	1	6	49	55	0	0	0	6	49	55
Connecticut.....	5	14	60	74	1	20	21	15	80	95
New York.....	20	96	307	403	15	115	130	111	422	533
New Jersey.....	6	26	121	147	12	34	46	38	155	193
Pennsylvania.....	18	165	310	475	25	89	114	190	399	589
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	5	24	38	62	5	16	21	29	54	83
Indiana.....	3	43	59	102	3	11	14	46	70	116
Illinois.....	5	68	95	163	21	25	46	89	120	209
Michigan.....	5	53	107	160	35	68	103	88	175	263
Wisconsin.....	31	155	199	354	32	49	81	187	248	435
Minnesota.....	6	49	107	156	2	10	12	51	117	168
Iowa.....	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	4
Missouri.....	6	74	77	151	56	46	102	130	123	253
North Dakota.....	4	14	14	28	33	52	85	47	66	113
South Dakota.....	4	42	66	108	0	0	0	42	66	108
Nebraska.....	4	48	63	111	0	0	0	48	63	111
Kansas.....	3	8	8	16	57	77	134	65	85	150
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	4	8	19	27	0	11	11	8	30	38
District of Columbia.....	2	1	20	21	2	8	10	3	28	31
Virginia.....	5	26	58	84	62	86	148	88	144	232
West Virginia.....	7	47	55	102	10	11	21	57	66	123
North Carolina.....	7	23	82	105	13	31	44	36	113	149
South Carolina.....	2	19	55	74	15	9	24	34	64	98
Georgia.....	3	16	78	94	3	10	13	19	88	107
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	4	38	44	82	6	15	21	44	59	103
Tennessee.....	4	31	46	77	23	18	41	54	64	118
Alabama.....	9	56	84	140	132	81	213	188	165	353
Mississippi.....	1	10	11	21	0	0	0	10	11	21
Louisiana.....	2	28	45	73	0	0	0	28	45	73
Texas.....	5	76	68	144	20	8	28	96	76	172
Arkansas.....	2	15	8	23	3	2	5	18	10	28
Oklahoma.....	6	66	59	125	8	6	14	74	65	139
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	9	10	19	0	0	0	9	10	19
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	1	15	18	33	1	1	2	16	19	35
New Mexico.....	3	13	20	33	3	7	10	16	27	43
Arizona.....	2	9	16	25	9	6	15	18	22	40
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	2	4	15	19	10	23	33	14	38	52
Washington.....	2	26	44	70	0	0	0	26	44	70
Oregon.....	1	7	12	19	0	0	0	7	12	19
California.....	8	53	163	216	9	28	37	62	191	253

TABLE 2.—Public normal schools: Summary of normal students and graduates, and students in other departments.

States.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	18,358	75,942	94,300	2,652	18,385	21,037	300	325	625	4,424	7,891	12,315
North Atlantic Division....	2,809	18,983	21,852	498	6,586	7,084	129	118	247	603	990	1,593
North Central Division.....	8,421	30,877	39,298	1,555	6,853	8,208	107	112	219	1,515	2,353	3,868
South Atlantic Division....	908	5,804	6,712	155	1,328	1,483	18	41	59	904	1,899	2,803
South Central Division.....	5,296	12,062	17,358	466	1,245	1,711	19	33	52	1,170	2,197	3,367
Western Division.....	864	8,216	9,080	178	2,373	2,551	27	21	48	232	452	684
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	34	718	752	9	276	285	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	0	223	223	0	73	73	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	8	151	159	6	89	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	241	2,604	2,845	82	966	1,048	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	0	452	452	0	163	163	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	3	870	873	0	376	376	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	240	5,297	5,537	121	2,283	2,404	0	0	0	446	680	1,126
New Jersey.....	220	2,358	2,578	9	760	769	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	2,123	6,310	8,433	271	1,600	1,871	129	118	247	157	310	467
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	50	833	883	17	306	323	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indiana.....	1,004	2,346	3,350	78	203	281	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois.....	717	4,199	4,916	77	636	713	10	15	25	283	271	554
Michigan.....	656	4,312	4,968	206	1,309	1,515	0	0	0	118	141	259
Wisconsin.....	1,540	4,837	6,377	327	1,639	1,966	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	254	3,726	3,980	36	644	680	0	0	0	5	166	171
Iowa.....	20	70	90	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Missouri.....	1,751	4,002	5,753	316	791	1,107	24	18	42	44	27	71
North Dakota.....	172	1,078	1,250	25	310	335	51	22	73	64	54	118
South Dakota.....	393	945	1,338	30	279	309	10	15	25	21	39	60
Nebraska.....	764	2,140	2,904	89	288	377	12	42	54	25	33	58
Kansas.....	1,120	2,389	3,509	154	448	602	0	0	0	955	1,622	2,577
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	26	443	469	8	208	216	0	0	0	21	280	301
District of Columbia....	3	253	256	3	93	96	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	12	944	956	8	274	282	15	0	15	157	511	668
West Virginia.....	398	602	1,000	70	189	259	3	6	9	565	679	1,244
North Carolina.....	305	1,057	1,362	31	156	187	0	35	35	77	317	394
South Carolina.....	137	1,075	1,212	31	156	187	0	0	0	84	86	170
Georgia.....	27	1,430	1,457	4	252	256	0	0	0	0	26	26
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	810	2,117	2,927	43	144	187	2	0	2	20	31	51
Tennessee.....	523	1,128	1,651	42	161	203	1	27	28	166	266	432
Alabama.....	1,002	1,379	2,381	67	176	243	16	6	22	126	175	301
Mississippi.....	264	721	985	35	122	157	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	243	1,383	1,626	32	268	300	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas.....	930	1,838	2,768	127	136	263	0	0	0	8	16	24
Arkansas.....	146	214	360	21	19	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	1,378	3,282	4,660	99	219	318	0	0	0	850	1,709	2,559
Western Division:												
Montana.....	9	197	206	1	32	33	0	0	0	0	30	30
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	30	300	330	10	56	66	0	0	0	39	57	96
New Mexico.....	20	71	91	2	6	8	23	15	38	85	122	207
Arizona.....	51	255	306	18	79	97	4	6	10	77	177	254
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	73	424	497	4	77	81	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington.....	307	1,823	2,130	36	264	300	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon.....	80	707	787	12	120	132	0	0	0	0	0	0
California.....	294	4,439	4,733	95	1,739	1,834	0	0	0	31	66	97

TABLE 3.—Public normal schools: Summary of elementary students, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.

States.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model school.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	1,550	1,639	3,519	24,662	86,097	110,759	24,321	25,955	50,276
North Atlantic Division.....	0	0	0	3,601	20,091	23,692	10,121	10,234	20,355
North Central Division.....	15	12	27	10,058	33,354	43,412	6,261	6,719	12,980
South Atlantic Division.....	762	1,086	1,848	2,592	8,830	11,422	2,837	3,260	6,097
South Central Division.....	803	841	1,644	7,288	15,133	22,421	2,364	2,743	5,107
Western Division.....	0	0	0	1,123	8,689	9,812	2,738	2,999	5,737
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	0	0	0	34	718	752	489	527	1,016
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	0	223	223	421	477	898
Vermont.....	0	0	0	8	151	159	65	85	150
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	241	2,640	2,845	2,493	2,557	5,050
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0	452	452	146	165	311
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	3	870	873	959	951	1,910
New York.....	0	0	0	686	5,977	6,663	3,365	3,110	6,475
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	220	2,358	2,578	876	970	1,846
Pennsylvania.....	0	0	0	2,409	6,738	9,147	1,307	1,392	2,699
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	0	0	0	50	833	883	691	700	1,391
Indiana.....	0	0	0	1,004	2,346	3,350	257	304	561
Illinois.....	0	0	0	1,010	4,485	5,495	699	845	1,544
Michigan.....	0	0	0	774	4,453	5,227	1,165	1,138	2,303
Wisconsin.....	0	0	0	1,540	4,837	6,377	1,120	1,149	2,269
Minnesota.....	0	0	0	239	3,892	4,131	823	1,000	1,823
Iowa.....	0	0	0	20	70	90	0	0	0
Missouri.....	15	12	27	1,834	4,059	5,893	398	466	864
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	287	1,154	1,441	246	267	513
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	424	999	1,423	240	235	475
Nebraska.....	0	0	0	801	2,215	3,016	187	207	394
Kansas.....	0	0	0	2,075	4,011	6,086	435	408	843
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	0	0	0	47	723	770	906	945	1,851
District of Columbia.....	0	0	0	3	253	256	255	248	503
Virginia.....	572	770	1,342	756	2,225	2,981	458	601	1,059
West Virginia.....	38	48	86	1,004	1,335	2,339	401	481	882
North Carolina.....	152	268	420	534	1,677	2,211	302	326	628
South Carolina.....	0	0	0	221	1,161	1,382	310	412	722
Georgia.....	0	0	0	27	1,456	1,483	205	247	452
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	46	54	100	878	2,202	3,080	315	321	636
Tennessee.....	140	150	290	830	1,571	2,401	560	620	1,180
Alabama.....	555	549	1,104	1,699	2,109	3,808	565	628	1,193
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	264	721	985	13	12	25
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	243	1,383	1,626	341	407	748
Texas.....	0	0	0	938	1,854	2,792	206	272	478
Arkansas.....	62	88	150	208	302	510	34	58	92
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	2,228	4,991	7,219	330	425	755
Western Division:									
Montana.....	0	0	0	9	227	236	240	280	520
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	0	0	69	357	426	145	131	276
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	128	208	336	158	172	330
Arizona.....	0	0	0	132	438	570	149	185	334
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	73	424	497	184	216	400
Washington.....	0	0	0	307	1,823	2,130	267	313	580
Oregon.....	0	0	0	80	707	787	65	70	135
California.....	6	0	0	325	4,505	4,830	1,530	1,632	3,162

TABLE 4.—Public normal schools: Summary of income.

States.	Fees for tuition and other educational services.		Board, room rent, and other noneducational services.		From productive funds.		From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.		Total income.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	140	\$1,093,874	78	\$2,183,456	20	\$251,427	203	\$10,726,457	64	\$934,547	204	\$15,189,761
North Atlantic Division.....	36	490,871	25	929,941	2	22,394	56	2,205,568	16	119,728	57	3,738,502
North Atlantic Division.....	48	337,632	17	176,387	12	78,204	17	5,006,890	17	24,309	71	5,623,332
South Atlantic Division.....	23	116,162	17	605,929	3	122,807	28	1,078,068	13	402,992	28	2,385,958
South Central Division.....	19	123,827	13	385,500	1	2,209	28	1,127,167	13	316,459	28	1,955,162
Western Division.....	14	55,382	6	85,099	2	25,813	20	1,308,854	5	11,059	20	1,486,807
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	250	1	11,070			5	174,000				185,320
New Hampshire.....	1	8,892	1	1,106			2	45,500	2	3,130	2	57,628
Vermont.....	1	120	2	11,420			2	52,590	1	175	2	34,215
Massachusetts.....	10	3,991	6	114,550			10	667,637	1	134	10	736,312
Rhode Island.....	1	13,000					1	68,000			1	81,000
Connecticut.....							5	125,858			5	125,858
New York.....	8	6,894	1	50			13	545,881	4	43,333	13	596,158
New Jersey.....	1	26,569	1	67,998	1	170	4	291,289			4	386,026
Pennsylvania.....	13	401,155	13	724,747	1	22,224	14	264,903	8	72,956	15	1,485,985
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....							2	241,500			2	254,100
Indiana.....	1	7,618					2	286,000			2	293,618
Illinois.....	4	26,213	1	20,068	1	6,493	5	250,000			5	672,774
Michigan.....	4	53,531			1	5,325	4	689,975			4	734,131
Wisconsin.....	17	83,315	3	32,414			31	1,320,141	8	946	31	1,436,816
Minnesota.....	4	13,198	1	23,000	3	3,085	6	419,736	3	10,857	6	470,476
Iowa.....							1	25,700			1	25,700
Missouri.....	5	56,685	1	6,105			5	409,048	2	5,397	5	477,290
North Dakota.....	4	25,693	3	37,502	1	17,415	4	212,845	1	2,519	4	285,974
South Dakota.....	4	22,155	4	38,001	3	17,515	4	183,500	1	1,110	4	262,281
Nebraska.....	2	4,907	3	6,097			4	287,000	2	3,480	4	294,484
Kansas.....	3	38,317			2	28,616	3	318,755			3	385,688
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	2	2,166					3	53,840	1	494	3	56,500
District of Columbia.....							1	35,975			1	35,975
Virginia.....	4	12,520	5	250,933	2	122,607	5	299,360	2	354,528	5	1,089,948
West Virginia.....	7	21,924	4	27,231			7	201,625	2	23,902	7	274,732

North Carolina.....	6	33,474	4	122,346	1	200	7	221,331	5	21,087	7	398,438
South Carolina.....	1	31,225	1	86,882	.....	.....	2	135,937	2	59,874	2	313,918
Georgia.....	3	14,853	3	118,487	.....	.....	3	130,000	1	3,107	3	266,447
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	3	19,580	2	40,262	.....	.....	3	158,000	2	25,280	3	243,122
Tennessee.....	7	11,110	3	54,268	.....	.....	3	136,152	2	17,127	3	218,600
Alabama.....	7	46,520	5	129,200	.....	.....	8	144,273	5	232,319	8	572,314
Mississippi.....	1	3,073	1	28,163	.....	.....	1	48,500	.....	.....	1	89,740
Louisiana.....	1	16,631	1	76,928	.....	.....	1	83,292	1	822	1	177,073
Texas.....	3	27,241	1	46,677	1	2,209	5	313,000	2	4,983	5	394,110
Arkansas.....	1	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	48,100	2	15,928	2	64,298
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	195,845	.....	.....	5	195,845
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	1,343	0	.....	.....	.....	1	58,425	.....	.....	1	59,768
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	1	4,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28,000	.....	.....	1	32,850
New Mexico.....	2	9,696	2	15,371	.....	.....	3	81,612	.....	.....	3	107,545
Arizona.....	2	3,500	2	53,000	.....	.....	2	197,000	2	866	2	253,500
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	2	4,004	1	2,598	2	25,813	2	109,639	1	612	2	142,666
Washington.....	2	11,850	1	14,730	.....	.....	2	249,350	.....	.....	2	275,390
Oregon.....	1	6,483	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	88,171	.....	.....	1	94,654
California.....	3	13,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	486,657	2	9,581	8	519,884

TABLE 5.—Public normal schools: Summary of property.

States.	Schools reporting.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
			Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States..	218	1,584,396	195	\$6,513,364	165	\$6,358,893	195	\$44,009,043	10	\$5,670,265
North Atlantic Div..	67	420,082	54	1,865,262	35	1,268,100	54	14,776,487	2	6,000
North Central Div..	73	674,555	69	2,400,526	59	2,134,791	65	15,023,336	6	858,726
South Atlantic Div..	29	150,261	24	890,213	26	1,083,554	28	5,491,335	1	2,835,305
South Central Div..	29	163,273	28	613,760	26	1,072,114	28	4,801,756	1	1,970,214
Western Div..	20	176,225	20	743,603	19	800,334	20	4,006,129		
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	6	11,692	5	47,400	5	42,000	5	617,000		
New Hampshire..	2	7,597	2	22,000	2	18,000	2	190,000		
Vermont.....	2	11,500	2	23,000	1	10,000	2	40,000		
Massachusetts..	12	69,824	7	177,325	9	354,346	10	2,891,103	1	1,500
Rhode Island....	1	19,200	1	150,200	1	109,000	1	550,600		
Connecticut.....	5	44,914	4	81,500	4	115,000	4	460,500		
New York.....	18	114,666	13	376,256	5	135,000	11	2,938,386		
New Jersey.....	5	20,410	5	159,893	4	322,299	4	1,164,431	1	4,500
Pennsylvania....	16	120,279	15	827,688	4	171,455	15	5,925,067		
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	4	19,300	3	77,000	3	43,500	3	775,910		
Indiana.....	3	70,049	2	269,200	1	195,000	2	625,000		
Illinois.....	5	106,890	5	364,679	5	215,076	5	2,911,915	1	108,226
Michigan.....	5	98,726	5	345,124	4	184,072	5	1,694,070		
Wisconsin.....	30	121,652	29	381,833	20	308,243	22	2,399,427		
Minnesota.....	5	50,103	5	162,100	5	278,600	6	1,713,000		
Iowa.....	1	2,000	1	2,900	1	10,000	1	30,000		
Missouri.....	5	59,662	5	207,500	6	270,300	6	1,592,661	1	1,000
North Dakota....	4	21,678	4	136,090	4	74,750	4	938,483	1	364,520
South Dakota....	4	28,990	4	126,500	4	131,250	4	667,870	2	115,000
Nebraska.....	4	45,493	3	165,000	3	64,000	4	720,000		
Kansas.....	3	50,012	3	162,000	3	360,000	3	955,000	1	270,000
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	4	13,335	2	35,000	2	30,000	2	250,000		
Dist. of Columbia.	2	15,069	1	40,000	2	96,000	2	456,000		
Virginia.....	5	51,001	5	331,793	5	216,813	5	1,704,319	1	2,835,305
West Virginia....	7	25,872	7	166,846	7	234,450	7	595,125		
North Carolina..	6	10,474	4	60,696	5	93,500	7	1,006,701		
South Carolina..	2	17,982	2	143,878	2	152,791	2	924,187		
Georgia.....	3	16,255	3	112,000	3	260,000	3	555,000		
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	3	13,795	3	63,372	2	162,168	3	639,914		
Tennessee.....	3	11,000	3	75,143	3	280,127	3	692,200		
Alabama.....	8	41,474	8	103,215	6	285,835	8	1,494,092	1	1,970,214
Mississippi.....	1	1,209	1	30,557	1	50,600	1	380,000		
Louisiana.....	2	11,104	2	103,315	2	36,884	2	352,550		
Texas.....	5	46,700	5	120,000	5	150,000	4	558,000		
Arkansas.....	2	6,500	2	33,100	2	56,000	2	145,000		
Oklahoma.....	5	31,500	4	85,058	5	122,500	5	540,000		
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	1	10,150	1	18,500	1	15,000	1	200,000		
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	1	4,500	1	10,000	1	5,000	1	55,000		
New Mexico.....	3	14,700	3	22,000	3	25,000	3	255,000		
Arizona.....	2	10,000	2	90,000	2	45,000	2	555,000	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	2	13,000	2	77,989	2	55,317	2	348,189		
Washington.....	2	21,000	2	151,956	2	72,017	2	694,361		
Oregon.....	1	4,600	1	10,000	1	20,000	1	175,000		
California.....	8	98,875	8	363,158	7	563,000	8	1,693,579		

TABLE 6.—Review of public normal school statistics.

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

States.	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15
United States.....	\$6,630,357	\$6,368,761	\$7,553,315	\$7,797,393	\$8,970,377	\$8,769,258
North Atlantic Division.....	1,993,475	1,481,369	1,798,566	1,654,967	1,782,558	1,809,933
North Central Division.....	491,025	553,561	3,430,323	3,446,412	3,909,025	3,939,828
South Atlantic Division.....	506,945	696,456	617,519	740,293	935,721	869,825
South Central Division.....	2,938,437	2,949,671	930,792	1,073,484	1,120,474	1,032,667
Western Division.....	650,464	687,704	776,115	882,237	1,222,599	1,117,005
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	47,200	73,250	74,174	81,000	134,500	78,000
New Hampshire.....	25,000	43,892	43,570	46,370	45,500	45,500
Vermont.....	29,100	19,000	22,213	29,000	20,000	22,500
Massachusetts.....	367,136	410,777	434,615	464,401	488,739	512,637
Rhode Island.....	68,000	64,000	64,000	68,000	68,000	68,000
Connecticut.....	103,768	117,938	116,277	110,399	128,358	125,858
New York.....	924,417	441,824	570,531	455,456	494,957	445,476
New Jersey.....	150,750	156,000	159,000	165,318	149,289	270,789
Pennsylvania.....	268,104	154,668	314,186	214,032	253,215	241,173
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	96,312	135,171	148,965	.....	96,000	76,500
Indiana.....	142,736	133,115	165,628	163,320	143,922	286,000
Illinois.....	458,993	355,994	525,456	530,913	630,063	523,785
Michigan.....	345,000	371,234	380,000	385,000	441,430	241,430
Wisconsin.....	608,462	536,912	615,366	730,933	1,046,084	913,029
Minnesota.....	290,369	227,875	237,780	274,867	286,457	317,736
Iowa.....	155,000	.....	.....	.....	25,700	25,700
Missouri.....	317,620	411,630	506,345	422,210	343,277	402,548
North Dakota.....	118,745	195,070	167,063	272,563	174,232	187,845
South Dakota.....	132,500	131,500	145,500	141,000	153,000	166,500
Nebraska.....	128,700	237,670	281,220	254,000	200,000	280,000
Kansas.....	194,000	213,500	257,000	271,606	308,860	318,755
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	35,000	35,000	54,532	34,500	49,100	53,840
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,975	35,975
Virginia.....	97,820	101,400	107,730	154,230	233,770	207,360
West Virginia.....	119,550	140,427	105,370	180,750	160,500	134,925
North Carolina.....	109,250	128,304	145,971	149,425	174,000	186,738
South Carolina.....	82,416	101,430	114,416	106,888	122,376	120,987
Georgia.....	42,000	42,000	89,500	114,500	160,000	130,000
Florida.....	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	107,000	102,256	163,250	163,000	163,000	158,000
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	35,935	144,229	142,229	136,155
Alabama.....	53,870	57,000	77,515	79,665	105,000	109,275
Mississippi.....	1,239	1,200	1,200	50,000	43,000	47,000
Louisiana.....	44,000	44,000	67,500	72,500	101,500	75,292
Texas.....	97,000	184,500	190,500	203,500	260,000	263,000
Arkansas.....	43,600	68,800	66,000	90,000	86,400	48,100
Oklahoma.....	160,236	238,700	328,892	270,590	219,345	195,845
Western Division:						
Montana.....	14,335	8,412	41,820	41,820	58,425	58,425
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	80,000	80,000	36,000	36,000	40,000	28,000
New Mexico.....	21,750	46,000	40,400	58,000	67,000	73,612
Arizona.....	57,000	57,500	67,000	90,000	118,820	127,000
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	61,750	65,992	85,250	85,250	93,000	105,144
Washington.....	134,250	105,000	172,500	204,041	265,700	195,350
Oregon.....	5,000	.....	33,795	36,200	43,254	38,171
California.....	276,379	324,800	299,350	330,926	536,400	491,303

TABLE 7.—Review of public normal school statistics.

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

States.	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15
United States.....	\$2,635,838	\$1,718,990	\$1,701,291	\$2,634,859	\$3,553,591	\$1,957,199
North Atlantic Division.....	712,757	255,568	152,096	568,411	358,567	395,635
North Central Division.....	160,453	186,763	897,020	1,262,035	1,717,697	1,066,972
South Atlantic Division.....	119,500	143,400	143,424	360,054	218,134	208,243
South Central Division.....	1,037,912	820,171	181,797	232,750	280,209	94,500
Western Division.....	575,216	313,088	326,954	211,609	978,984	191,849
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	60,800	17,800	7,000	34,000	43,300	96,000
New Hampshire.....					100,000	
Vermont.....	1,200	20,000		12,000		
Massachusetts.....		175,000	82,000	178,000	20,000	155,000
Rhode Island.....						
Connecticut.....						
New York.....	585,643	42,768		324,381	58,417	100,405
New Jersey.....	5,000				111,000	20,500
Pennsylvania.....	60,114		63,096	20,030	25,850	23,730
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	66,886	17,376	56,700		151,000	165,000
Indiana.....						
Illinois.....	107,014	28,071	194,735	597,950	501,863	96,215
Michigan.....	36,000	26,500	6,500	5,000	179,000	248,145
Wisconsin.....	231,120	98,075	164,800	335,213	377,818	407,112
Minnesota.....	151,175	156,000	97,850	160,355	222,465	102,000
Iowa.....	66,000					
Missouri.....	202,500	187,250	125,500	26,017	67,895	6,500
North Dakota.....	50,302	81,399	46,731	7,500	74,626	25,000
South Dakota.....	31,000	8,000	38,000	60,000	55,000	17,000
Nebraska.....	50,000	165,000	96,000	70,000	30,330	
Kansas.....	75,805	52,500	70,204		57,500	
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....				25,000		
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	51,700	50,000	20,000	91,500	92,500	92,000
West Virginia.....	11,150	73,758	17,500	25,500	98,000	66,700
North Carolina.....	34,666	30,300	26,400	91,000	25,000	34,593
South Carolina.....	62,937	12,705	34,650	82,180	2,634	14,950
Georgia.....			44,874	44,874		
Florida.....		20,000				
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....			17,500		10,500	
Tennessee.....						
Alabama.....						35,000
Mississippi.....					88,659	1,500
Louisiana.....			30,297	61,250	6,250	8,000
Texas.....	46,000	46,400	114,000	125,000	120,800	50,000
Arkansas.....	37,600	37,000		46,500	50,000	
Oklahoma.....	36,000	60,000	20,000		4,000	
Western Division:						
Montana.....		15,716	24,454	24,454		
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	100,000	100,000				
New Mexico.....						8,000
Arizona.....	20,000	10,000	13,000	57,000	157,000	70,000
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	28,850	56,375				4,495
Washington.....	14,000	11,000	10,000	28,190	341,100	54,000
Oregon.....				1,500		50,000
California.....	412,366	119,997	279,500	100,465	480,884	5,354

TABLE 8.—Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.

States.	Schools reporting.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	41	165	249	416	124	108	232	291	357	648
North Atlantic Division.....	11	34	70	104	18	23	41	52	93	145
North Central Division.....	21	116	122	238	82	49	131	198	171	369
South Atlantic Division.....	6	10	29	39	11	16	27	21	45	66
South Central Division.....	3	5	18	23	12	17	29	17	35	52
Western Division.....	2	2	10	12	1	3	4	3	13	16
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	5	24	46	70	2	10	12	26	56	82
Connecticut.....	2	3	9	12	9	10	19	12	19	31
Pennsylvania.....	4	7	15	22	7	3	10	14	18	32
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3	6	10	16	0	9	9	6	19	25
Indiana.....	6	49	64	113	44	9	53	93	73	166
Illinois.....	4	30	27	57	3	8	11	33	35	68
Michigan.....	1	3	3	6	18	8	26	21	11	32
Wisconsin.....	2	15	1	16	4	3	7	19	4	23
Minnesota.....	2	3	1	4	11	3	14	14	4	18
Missouri.....	1	0	1	1	0	8	8	0	9	9
South Dakota.....	1	4	4	8	2	1	3	6	5	11
Nebraska.....	1	6	11	17	0	0	0	6	11	17
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	4	5
Virginia.....	1	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7
West Virginia.....	2	7	13	20	0	1	1	7	14	21
North Carolina.....	1	0	2	2	11	15	26	11	17	28
Florida.....	1	2	3	5	0	0	0	2	3	5
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	2	8	10	0	0	0	2	8	10
Tennessee.....	2	3	10	13	12	17	29	15	27	42
Western Division:										
California.....	2	2	10	12	1	3	4	3	13	16

TABLE 9.—Private normal schools: Summary of normal students and graduates, and students in other departments.

States.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States....	1,620	4,405	6,025	120	787	907	240	162	402	561	628	1,189
North Atlantic Div.....	73	1,152	1,225	27	362	389	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Central Div.....	1,330	2,691	4,021	89	353	442	214	146	360	404	372	776
South Atlantic Div.....	182	420	602	0	30	30	2	0	2	79	82	161
South Central Div.....	35	77	112	4	12	16	24	16	40	78	174	252
Western Div.....	0	65	65	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Atlantic Div.:												
Massachusetts.....	13	849	862	5	267	272	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	6	124	130	5	55	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	54	179	233	17	40	57	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	13	117	130	5	64	69	0	0	0	22	12	34
Indiana.....	1,028	1,826	2,854	21	81	102	197	146	343	196	324	520
Illinois.....	91	331	422	41	116	157	0	0	0	91	0	91
Michigan.....	35	80	115	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	28	21	49	8	12	20	17	0	17	41	24	65
Minnesota.....	91	114	205	12	29	41	0	0	0	54	12	66
Missouri.....	0	50	50	0	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	39	148	187	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	5	4	9	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Atlantic Div.:												
Maryland.....	0	30	30	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	0	22	22	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	27	57	84	0	0	0	2	0	2	48	72	120
North Carolina.....	20	121	141	0	8	8	0	0	0	31	10	41
Florida.....	135	190	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	0	8	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	12	36	48
Tennessee.....	35	69	104	4	11	15	24	16	40	66	138	204
Western Div.:												
California.....	0	65	65	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.—*Private normal schools: Summary of elementary students, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.*

States.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	287	298	585	2,708	5,493	8,201	1,125	1,204	2,329
North Atlantic Division.....	0	0	0	73	1,152	1,225	58	80	138
North Central Division.....	144	33	177	2,092	3,242	5,334	674	640	1,314
South Atlantic Division.....	63	175	238	326	677	1,003	193	217	410
South Central Division.....	80	90	170	217	357	574	180	237	417
Western Division.....	0	0	0	0	65	65	20	30	50
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	13	849	862	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	6	124	130	12	13	25
Pennsylvania.....	0	0	0	54	179	233	46	67	113
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	10	10	20	45	139	184	18	20	38
Indiana.....	0	0	0	1,421	2,296	3,717	421	422	843
Illinois.....	84	0	84	266	331	597	15	21	36
Michigan.....	0	0	0	35	80	115	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	9	0	9	95	45	140	130	78	208
Minnesota.....	0	0	0	145	126	271	50	60	110
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	39	148	187	23	20	43
Nebraska.....	41	23	64	46	27	73	17	19	36
Kansas.....	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland.....	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	0
Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	22	22	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	8	7	15	85	136	221	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	55	168	223	106	299	405	43	42	85
Florida.....	0	0	0	135	190	325	150	175	325
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	0	0	0	12	44	56	86	59	145
Tennessee.....	80	90	170	205	313	518	94	178	272
Western Division:									
California.....	0	0	0	0	65	65	20	30	50

TABLE II.—Private normal schools: Summary of income.

States.	Fees for tuition and other educational services.		Board, room rent, and other non-educational services.		From productive funds.		From private benefactions.		From all other sources.		Total income.	
	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.
United States.....	28	\$262,177	18	\$150,825	8	\$23,412	13	\$108,479	9	\$80,784	30	\$685,677
North Atlantic Division.....	4	54,283	3	41,138	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	576	4	95,997
North Central Division.....	15	182,300	10	84,727	4	13,230	9	121,545	3	26,991	17	428,793
South Atlantic Division.....	5	14,992	3	18,130	2	5,857	2	36,234	3	34,645	5	109,858
South Central Division.....	3	6,460	1	5,580	2	4,325	2	10,700	2	18,572	3	45,637
Western Division.....	1	4,142	1	1,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5,392
North Atlantic Division:												
Massachusetts.....	2	33,668	2	19,138	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	576	2	53,382
Connecticut.....	2	20,615	1	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	42,615
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	3	19,900	1	500	.....	.....	1	12,000	.....	.....	3	32,400
Indiana.....	4	80,202	3	20,562	1	900	2	27,050	1	26,000	4	154,714
Illinois.....	3	58,447	2	38,031	1	2,500	1	3,000	1	355	3	102,333
Michigan.....	1	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7,500
Wisconsin.....	1	1,237	.....	.....	1	9,674	1	2,500	1	636	1	14,047
Minnesota.....	1	4,000	2	9,000	.....	.....	2	52,780	.....	.....	2	65,780
Missouri.....	1	3,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3,800
South Dakota.....	1	7,214	1	16,058	1	156	1	13,440	.....	.....	1	36,908
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	1	536	.....	.....	1	10,775	.....	.....	1	11,311
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland.....	1	2,700	1	2,415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5,115
West Virginia.....	2	2,639	1	7,442	1	3,751	1	22,333	1	14,048	2	50,213
North Carolina.....	1	3,653	1	8,273	1	2,106	1	13,901	1	19,597	1	47,530
Florida.....	1	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,000	1	7,000
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1	1,000	.....	.....	1	4,200	1	100	.....	.....	1	5,300
Tennessee.....	2	5,460	1	5,580	1	125	1	10,600	2	18,572	2	40,337
Western Division:												
California.....	1	4,142	1	1,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5,392

TABLE 12.—*Private normal schools: Summary of property.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
			Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States...	36	88,066	29	\$226,411	24	\$433,200	26	\$2,063,069	11	\$445,284
North Atlantic Div.	7	7,745	5	38,000	4	127,500	4	295,000	1	600
North Central Div.	21	58,419	17	141,803	12	216,000	14	1,261,726	8	337,400
South Atlantic Div.	4	11,950	3	28,318	4	47,700	4	306,343	2	107,284
South Central Div.	3	9,652	3	17,325	3	34,000	3	195,000	.....	.....
Western Div.	1	300	1	965	1	8,000	1	5,000	.....	.....
North Atlantic Div.:										
Massachusetts.....	3	3,200	3	22,000	3	67,500	3	220,000	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	2	1,245	2	16,000	1	60,000	1	75,000	1	600
Pennsylvania.....	2	3,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	3	1,700	1	3,200	2	11,000	3	58,000	1	5,000
Indiana.....	6	21,689	5	93,078	3	39,000	4	348,226	.....	.....
Illinois.....	4	8,800	4	18,750	2	110,000	2	550,000	3	16,300
Michigan.....	1	500	1	2,125	1	10,000	1	20,000	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	2	15,000	1	8,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	185,000
Minnesota.....	2	6,000	2	9,000	2	27,000	2	170,000	2	128,200
Missouri.....	1	200	1	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	2,530	1	2,650	1	14,000	1	70,500	1	2,900
Nebraska.....	1	2,000	1	4,000	1	5,000	1	45,000	.....	.....
South Atlantic Div.:										
Virginia.....	1	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	1	6,000	1	10,000	2	23,700	2	123,000	1	72,678
North Carolina.....	1	5,000	1	18,068	1	22,000	1	158,343	1	34,606
Florida.....	1	500	1	250	1	2,000	1	25,000	.....	.....
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	1	152	1	1,325	1	5,000	1	50,000	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	2	9,500	2	16,000	2	29,000	2	145,000	.....	.....
Western Div.:										
California.....	1	300	1	965	1	8,000	1	5,000	.....	.....

TABLE 13.—Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses—Percentage of male and female students, and of graduates.

States.	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In universities and colleges.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total.	Percentage in public normal schools.			Percentage in private normal schools.		
							Male.	Female.	Graduate.	Male.	Female.	Graduate.
United States.....	94,300	6,025	35,831	25,271	5,952	167,829	19.46	80.54	22.31	26.89	73.11	15.06
North Atlantic Div.....	21,852	1,225	9,429	6,008	554	39,068	13.12	86.88	32.42	5.95	94.05	31.75
North Central Div.....	39,298	4,021	14,964	15,341	2,234	75,858	21.42	78.58	20.89	33.08	65.92	10.99
South Atlantic Div.....	6,712	602	3,046	835	1,429	12,624	13.52	86.48	22.09	30.23	69.77	4.98
South Central Div.....	17,358	112	4,270	1,820	1,324	24,884	30.51	69.49	9.91	31.25	68.75	14.29
Western Div.....	9,080	65	4,122	1,717	411	15,395	9.51	90.49	28.09	0	100.00	46.15
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	752		166	23	154	1,095	4.52	95.48	37.90			
New Hampshire.....	223		44	16		283	0	100.00	32.74			
Vermont.....	159		321	168	36	684	5.03	94.97	59.75			
Massachusetts.....	2,845	862	9,779	1,251	161	6,098	8.47	91.53	36.84	1.50	98.50	31.55
Rhode Island.....	452		7			459	0	100.00	36.06			
Connecticut.....	873	130	141	263		1,407	0.34	99.66	43.07	4.62	95.38	46.15
New York.....	5,537		6,002	1,765	20	13,324	4.33	95.67	43.42			
New Jersey.....	2,578		48	1,689	7	4,322	8.53	91.47	29.83			
Pennsylvania.....	8,433	233	1,721	833	176	11,396	25.17	74.83	22.19	23.18	76.82	24.46
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	883	130	2,926	479	84	4,502	5.66	94.34	36.58	10.00	90.00	53.08
Indiana.....	3,350	2,854	1,332	188	12	7,736	29.97	70.03	8.39	36.02	63.98	3.57
Illinois.....	4,916	422	2,194	1,780	615	9,927	14.58	85.42	14.50	21.56	78.44	21.56
Michigan.....	4,908	115	731	229	234	6,277	13.20	86.80	30.50	30.43	69.57	98.26
Wisconsin.....	6,377	49	790	947	68	8,231	24.15	75.85	30.83	57.14	42.86	40.82
Minnesota.....	3,960	205	252	1,151	51	5,619	5.90	94.10	17.17	44.39	55.61	20.00
Iowa.....	90		4,085	2,148	344	6,667	22.22	77.78				
Missouri.....	5,753	50	1,123	1,254	236	8,416	30.43	69.57	19.24	0	100.00	58.00
North Dakota.....	1,250		389	280	64	1,963	13.76	86.24	26.80			
South Dakota.....	1,238	187	113	159	143	1,940	29.37	70.63	23.09	20.86	79.14	3.74
Nebraska.....	2,904	9	361	2,750	261	6,285	26.30	73.70	12.98	55.55	44.45	44.44
Kansas.....	3,509		688	3,976	122	8,295	31.92	68.08	17.16			
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....			15	9		24						
Maryland.....	469	30	350	82	51	982	5.54	94.46	46.06	0	100.00	33.33
Dist. of Columbia.....	256		440			696	1.17	98.83	37.50			
Virginia.....	953	22	485	303	205	1,971	1.25	98.75	29.50	0	100.00	54.33
West Virginia.....	1,000	84	206	92	81	1,463	39.80	60.20	25.90	32.14	67.86	
North Carolina.....	1,362	141	499	85	423	2,510	22.39	77.61	13.73	14.18	85.82	5.67
South Carolina.....	1,212		359		134	1,705	11.30	88.70	15.43			
Georgia.....	1,457		418	193	483	2,551	1.85	98.15	17.57			
Florida.....		325	274	71	52	722				41.54	58.46	
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	2,927	8	583	56	253	3,827	27.67	72.33	6.31	0	100.00	12.50
Tennessee.....	1,651	104	821	232	122	2,930	31.67	68.33	12.30	53.65	66.35	14.42
Alabama.....	2,381		28	113	191	2,713	42.08	57.92	10.21			
Mississippi.....	985		686	86	172	1,929	26.80	73.20	15.94			
Louisiana.....	1,626		435	409	63	2,533	14.94	85.06	18.45			
Texas.....	2,768		1,117	302	328	4,515	33.60	66.40	9.50			
Arkansas.....	360		237	411	176	1,184	40.55	59.45	1.11			
Oklahoma.....	4,660		363	211	19	5,253	29.57	70.43	6.82			
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	206		56	44	3	309	4.36	95.64	16.02			
Wyoming.....			47	4	4	55						
Colorado.....	330		767	132	3	1,232	9.09	90.91	20.00			
New Mexico.....	91		12	18	2	123	21.97	78.03	8.79			
Arizona.....	306		39	28		373	16.66	83.34	31.70			
Utah.....			286	137	250	673						
Nevada.....			43			43						
Idaho.....	497		152	3	7	659	14.68	85.32	16.30			
Washington.....	2,130		509	222	42	2,993	14.41	85.59	14.08			
Oregon.....	787		456	975	41	2,259	10.16	89.84	16.77			
California.....	4,733	65	1,665	154	59	6,676	6.21	93.79	38.75	0	100.00	49.15

TABLE 14.—Instructors and students in public normal schools.

Location.	Institution.		Instructors.				Students.				Graduates from teachers' training courses.				Children in model school.		Years in normal course.		
	Number.	In teachers' training course.	In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		From teachers' training courses.		Male.		Female.						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Daphne, Ala.	5	5	5	5	20	56	20	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	30	40	4
Florence, Ala.	19	12	19	12	151	214	140	209	14	5	0	0	0	0	8	33	59	72	4
Jacksonville, Ala.	6	12	6	12	132	197	131	196	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	8	72	76	4
Livinston, Ala.	3	17	3	17	0	298	0	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	108	102	4
Montgomery, Ala.	7	24	7	24	290	490	47	27	0	0	82	136	161	307	15	25	108	102	4
Moundville, Ala.	4	3	4	3	22	30	22	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	50	56	4
Normal, Ala.	19	13	5	2	72	50	27	31	2	1	43	18	0	0	2	2	108	92	4
Troy, Ala.	8	11	7	9	102	143	102	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	12	46	65	4
Tuskegee, Ala.	117	68	.....	.....	907	631	513	389	0	0	0	0	394	212	10	54	92	125	2
Flagstaff, Ariz.	6	10	4	6	54	153	25	100	4	6	25	47	0	0	2	18	61	50	2
Tempe, Ariz.	12	12	5	10	78	285	26	155	0	0	52	130	0	0	16	61	85	135	2
Conway, Ark.	11	5	11	5	128	192	128	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	19	28	50	5
Pine Bluff, Ark.	7	5	4	3	80	110	18	22	0	0	0	0	62	88	.....	.....	6	8	4
Arcata, Cal.	4	3	1	1	59	247	28	181	0	0	31	65	.....	.....	0	15	24	24	2
State Normal School, Chico, Cal.	9	12	9	12	51	271	51	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	93	189	233	2
Fresno, Cal.	7	15	3	15	273	15	273	15	273	0	0	0	0	0	8	80	129	22	
Los Angeles, Cal.	17	69	17	69	67	1,741	67	1,741	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	695	236	292	2
San Diego, Cal.	7	21	7	21	8	331	8	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	140	163	224	2
San Francisco, Cal.	6	21	6	21	8	494	8	494	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	371	300	2	
San Jose, Cal.	9	36	9	36	65	938	65	938	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	379	389	421	2
Santa Barbara, Cal.	3	14	1	2	60	210	60	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	156	.....	.....	2
State Normal School of Manual Arts and Home Economics, Gunnison, Colo.	16	19	15	18	69	357	30	300	0	0	39	57	0	0	10	56	145	131	2
Colorado State Normal School, Bridgeport, Conn.	0	6	0	6	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	388	322	2
Bridgeport City Normal School*, Danbury, Conn.	5	32	5	32	1	207	1	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	.....	.....	2
State Normal Training School, New Britain, Conn.	4	8	4	8	0	215	0	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	350	350	2
New Britain, Conn.	4	7	4	7	0	283	0	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	.....	.....	2
New Haven, Conn.	4	7	4	7	0	283	0	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	.....	.....	2
Williamant, Conn.	2	27	1	7	2	121	2	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	271	279	2

Washington, D. C.	0	19	0	19	0	1	138	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	147	167
Do.	3	9	1	1	2	115	2	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	43	108	81
Athens, Ga.	8	30	8	30	27	521	27	521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	107	80	104
Milledgeville, Ga.	7	43	7	43	0	861	0	861	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	80	94
Valdosta, Ga.	4	15	1	5	0	74	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	45	49
Albion, Idaho.	5	13	4	12	44	96	44	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	115	126
Lewisston, Idaho.	9	25	0	3	29	328	29	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	69	90
Carbondale, Ill.	13	20	1	8	245	922	245	922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	41	157	150
Charleston, Ill.	21	16	21	16	16	756	16	756	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	283	.....	.....
Chicago, Ill.	14	36	14	36	116	947	116	947	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	141	211	362
De Kalb, Ill.	15	13	10	15	305	1,071	150	901	10	15	145	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	78	90	93
Macomb, Ill.	26	30	22	20	328	789	190	673	0	0	138	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	93	241	240
Normal, Ill.	3	13	0	10	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	142	162
Fort Wayne, Ind.	0	27	0	19	0	125	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	.....	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.	43	30	43	30	1,004	2,179	1,004	2,179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	125	117	142
Terre Haute, Ind.	3	1	3	1	20	70	20	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shenandoah, Iowa.	26	52	5	5	1,246	1,971	414	723	0	0	882	1,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	244	162	112
State Normal School.	15	9	15	9	416	623	416	623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	41	139	152
Emporia, Kans.	24	24	3	3	413	1,417	290	1,043	0	0	123	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	163	134	144
Pittsburg, Kans.	17	20	17	20	472	1,083	472	1,083	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	51	.....	.....
Bowling Green, Ky.	10	7	8	4	113	152	45	67	2	0	20	31	46	54	13	25	22	26	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frankfort, Ky.	0	16	0	5	0	87	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	150	150
Louisville, Ky.	17	16	13	15	293	880	293	880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	28	113	145
Riehmond, Ky.	28	26	28	26	243	1,117	243	1,117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	214	186	222
Natchitoches, La.	0	19	0	18	0	266	0	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	155	185
New Orleans, La.	2	11	2	7	8	120	8	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	60	75
Castine, Me.	2	15	2	15	3	220	3	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	88	73	69
Farmington, Me.	1	8	1	8	14	206	14	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	86	90	90
Fort Kent, Me.	5	28	5	3	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	.....	.....
Corham, Me.	2	10	2	6	8	62	8	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	75	75
Lewiston, Me.	2	15	0	8	1	89	1	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	191	218
Machias, Me.	2	1	2	1	5	10	175	10	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	81	450	450
Presque Isle, Me.	1	3	1	3	1	5	44	5	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	354	358
Baltimore, Md.	4	12	4	8	13	318	8	147	0	0	5	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	76	23	31
Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bowie, Md.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 No report.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 14.—Instructors and students in public normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.										Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.	
		Number.		In teachers' training course.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Frostburg, Md.....	Maryland State Normal School.....	2	10	2	2	19	185	3	76	0	0	16	109	0	0	1	34	79	106	2	
Boston, Mass.....	Boston Normal School.....	6	11	5	9	16	176	16	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	19	366	356	3	
Do.....	Massachusetts Normal Art School.....	14	9	14	9	63	263	63	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	58	220	220	4	
Bridgewater, Mass.....	State Normal School.....	9	26	8	13	33	377	33	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	147	220	220	2	
Fall River, Mass.....	Normal Training School.....	2	5	2	5	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	176	166	2	
Fitchburg, Mass.....	State Normal School.....	10	20	10	20	83	273	83	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	108	323	314	2	
Framingham, Mass.....	do.....	7	28	2	2	0	328	0	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	139	150	2	
Hyannis, Mass.....	do.....	4	11	2	4	9	47	9	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	23	130	138	2	
Lowell, Mass.....	do.....	6	34	6	34	1	178	1	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
North Adams, Mass.....	do.....	3	9	3	9	0	133	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	360	382	2	
Salem, Mass.....	do.....	9	21	8	13	31	374	31	374	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	270	331	301	2	
Westfield, Mass.....	do.....	5	5	5	5	0	206	0	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	246	231	2	
Worcester, Mass.....	do.....	6	10	6	10	5	200	5	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	202	299	2	
Detroit, Mich.....	Wales C. Martindale Normal Training School.....	2	36	1	8	0	313	0	313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	500	425	3	
Kalamazoo, Mich.....	Western State Normal School.....	20	35	20	35	244	1,368	196	1,306	0	0	48	62	0	0	60	269	131	116	2	
Marquette, Mich.....	Northern State Normal School.....	11	17	11	17	62	620	62	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	134	154	2	
Mount Pleasant, Mich.....	Central State Normal School.....	19	23	19	23	165	822	165	822	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	191	148	163	2	
Ypsilanti, Mich.....	Michigan State Normal College.....	36	61	2	21	303	1,330	233	1,251	0	0	70	79	0	0	85	600	252	280	2	
Duluth, Minn.....	State Normal School.....	6	13	6	13	5	435	5	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	95	96	2	
Hankato, Minn.....	do.....	11	20	11	20	31	832	31	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	155	122	226	2	
Woodhead, Minn.....	do.....	11	19	11	19	48	889	48	889	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	122	130	168	2	
St. Cloud, Minn.....	do.....	8	27	8	27	130	333	130	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	131	191	93	2	
do.....	do.....	4	14	2	4	0	64	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	175	265	2	
St. Paul, Minn.....	St. Paul Normal School.....	11	21	11	21	25	739	20	573	0	0	5	166	0	0	0	157	210	202	2	
Winona, Minn.....	State Normal School.....	10	11	10	11	264	721	264	721	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	122	13	12	2	
Hattiesburg, Miss.....	Mississippi Normal College.....	21	21	21	21	464	868	464	868	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	231	80	89	2	
Cape Girardeau, Mo.....	State Normal School.....	14	17	8	13	159	184	76	127	21	18	44	27	15	12	9	26	25	25	2	
Jefferson City, Mo.....	Lincoln Institute (colored).....	14	17	8	13	159	184	76	127	21	18	44	27	15	12	9	26	25	25	2	
Kirksville, Mo.....	State Normal School *.....	32	22	32	22	367	551	367	551	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	169	140	160	4	

TABLE 14.—Instructors and students in public normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.												Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Number.		In teachers' training course.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Male.	Female.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Greensboro, N. C.	State Normal and Industrial College	11	65	11	65	0	692	0	540	0	35	0	117	0	0	0	0	52	.....	4
Greenville, N. C.	East Carolina Teachers Training School.	4	19	0	3	0	246	0	75	0	0	0	104	0	67	0	48	.....	2	
Pembroke, N. C.	Indian Normal College	1	3	1	3	22	8	6	5	0	0	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	70	40
Winston-Salem, N. C.	Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored).	6	11	6	5	196	251	38	62	0	0	23	29	135	160	11	23	106	130	4
Ellendale, N. Dak.	North Dakota State Normal and Industrial School.	11	10	5	4	95	177	14	117	17	6	64	54	0	0	5	30	40	19	2
Mayville, N. Dak.	State Normal School.	9	6	8	5	36	213	36	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	61	.....	2	
Minot, N. Dak.	do.	7	10	1	5	25	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	93	112	2
Valley City, N. Dak.	do.	20	40	1	4	131	569	97	533	34	16	0	0	0	0	14	180	113	136	2
Akron, Ohio.	Perkins Normal School.	1	4	1	4	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	130	120	2
Bowling Green, Ohio.	State Normal College	7	7	7	7	0	254	0	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	.....	2	
Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland Normal Training School.	5	19	1	11	0	153	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	253	247	2
Columbus, Ohio.	Columbus Normal School.	2	7	2	7	0	73	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	200	200	2
Dayton, Ohio.	Dayton Normal School.	14	17	13	9	50	329	50	329	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	101	108	133	2
Kent, Ohio.	State Normal College	12	19	4	3	525	724	90	160	0	435	564	0	0	0	17	34	46	50	2
Ada, Okla.	East Central State Normal School.	15	17	15	17	300	731	300	731	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	42	67	64	2
Alva, Okla.	Northwestern State Normal School.	11	9	11	9	200	306	200	306	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	13	60	60	2
Durant, Okla.	Southeastern State Normal School*	16	15	16	15	710	2,060	295	915	0	0	415	1,145	0	0	43	97	97	101	2
Edmond, Okla.	Central State Normal School.	11	15	16	15	710	2,060	295	915	0	0	415	1,145	0	0	43	97	97	101	2
Langston, Okla.	Colored Agricultural and Normal University. ¹	7	7	7	7	0	254	0	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	.....	2	
Tahlequah, Okla.	Northeastern State Normal School.	13	7	13	7	185	555	185	555	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	20	30	90	2
Weatherford, Okla.	Southwestern State Normal School.	7	8	7	8	308	615	308	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	30	60	2
Monmouth, Ore.	State Normal School.	7	12	7	12	80	707	80	707	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	120	65	70	2
Blommsburg, Pa.	do.	17	19	17	19	197	459	162	446	15	5	20	8	0	0	38	121	56	57	4
California, Pa.	Southwestern State Normal School	12	21	4	8	162	485	150	473	12	12	0	0	0	0	10	113	75	85	2

Clarion, Pa.....	9	11	8	10	144	322	144	322	144	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	48	57	54	
East Stroudsburg, Pa.....	10	10	1	5	97	253	90	218	144	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	54	74	85	
Edinboro, Pa.....	10	17	10	17	151	361	127	340	144	322	10	5	14	16	0	0	0	0	0	21	69	70	80	
Erte Normal Training School.....	4	5	4	5	0	23	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	.....	.....
Harrisburg, Pa.....	1	4	1	2	0	38	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	.....	.....
Indiana, Pa.....	14	34	14	34	263	984	93	702	144	322	54	35	116	247	0	0	0	0	11	210	137	134		
Keystone State Normal School *.....	16	11	16	11	271	348	264	346	144	322	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	33	85	77		
Lock Haven, Pa.....	10	9	9	9	159	374	156	373	144	322	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	54	54	90		
Mansfield, Pa.....	13	18	11	16	148	366	132	321	144	322	16	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	86	199	215		
Millersville, Pa.....	14	19	14	19	180	380	180	380	144	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	78	110	123		
Philadelphia Normal School for Girls.....	4	129	1	95	0	716	0	716	0	716	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	319	.....	.....
Philadelphia School of Pedagogy.....	9	31	9	1	155	0	155	0	144	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	.....	.....
Normal and Training School for Girls.....	0	10	0	10	0	25	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	.....	.....
Shippensburg, Pa.....	11	14	11	14	166	312	154	273	144	322	12	15	0	24	0	0	0	0	23	48	90	106	4	
Shippy Rock, Pa.....	14	16	13	14	155	434	155	434	144	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	78	134	121	4	
West Chester, Pa.....	22	21	22	21	161	878	161	878	144	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	251	150	165	4	
Providence, R. I.....	6	49	6	49	0	452	0	452	0	452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	146	165	2	
Orangeburg, S. C.....	22	9	7	0	221	262	137	176	144	322	0	0	84	86	0	0	0	0	31	38	145	181	4	
Rockhill, S. C.....	12	55	12	55	0	899	0	899	0	899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	165	231	4	
Aberdeen, S. Dak.....	15	18	15	18	175	404	175	404	144	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	150	72	66	4	
Madison, S. Dak.....	7	13	7	13	40	209	40	209	144	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	71	88	84	2	
Spearfish, S. Dak.....	3	22	3	22	141	249	110	195	144	322	10	15	21	39	0	0	0	0	6	24	80	85	2	
Springfield, S. Dak.....	7	13	7	13	68	137	68	137	144	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	54	.....	.....	2
Johnson City, Tenn.....	14	10	2	3	329	610	309	590	144	322	0	0	20	50	0	0	0	0	22	90	44	65	2	
Memphis, Tenn.....	14	23	14	23	115	310	115	310	144	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	226	211	2	
Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	13	20	13	20	312	482	86	232	144	322	.....	.....	86	100	140	150	140	150	11	29	226	250	2
Nashville, Tenn.....	13	11	2	0	74	169	13	26	144	322	1	27	60	116	0	0	0	0	7	13	64	94	2	
State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.....	15	13	15	13	180	300	180	300	144	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	37	51	99	4	
West Texas State Normal College *.....	17	16	17	16	250	386	250	386	144	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	16	69	63	4	
North Texas State Normal College.....	15	17	14	13	137	273	129	237	144	322	0	0	8	16	0	0	0	0	10	14	46	50	4	
Sam Houston State Normal Institute.....	15	17	14	13	137	273	129	237	144	322	0	0	8	16	0	0	0	0	10	14	46	50	4	
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).....	33	14	14	10	220	332	220	332	144	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	69	.....	.....	5
San Marcos, Tex.....	16	16	16	16	151	563	151	563	144	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	40	60	4
Castleton, Vt.....	2	6	2	6	0	75	0	75	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	65	85	2
Johnson, Vt.....	1	8	1	8	8	76	8	76	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	34	.....	.....	2
East Radford, Va.....	4	22	4	11	30	474	4	164	144	322	0	0	0	0	20	26	290	0	0	30	206	226	2	

1. No report.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

Columbus, Wis.....	1	3	1	3	1	50	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	26	25	2	
Eau Claire, Wis.....	2	3	2	3	5	99	4	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	.....	2
Eau Claire County Training School.....	1	1	1	1	4	31	5	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	.....	2
Gay's Mills, Wis.....	1	2	1	2	12	84	12	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	.....	2
Grand Rapids, Wis.....	1	2	1	2	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	.....	2
Janesville, Wis.....	21	20	21	20	150	334	150	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	105	111	2	
La Crosse, Wis.....	1	2	1	2	3	26	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	15	2	
Ladysmith, Wis.....	1	2	1	2	12	30	12	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	.....	2
Manitowoc, Wis.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Manitowoc County Training School.....	1	1	1	1	2	30	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	2
Marinette, Wis.....	1	1	1	1	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	.....	2
Marinette County Training School ¹	1	1	1	1	3	5	72	5	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	.....	2
Medford, Wis.....	19	25	19	25	305	577	305	577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	166	.....	2
Menomonee, Wis.....	1	2	1	2	1	40	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	16	2	
Do.....	30	42	29	29	232	760	232	760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	284	218	2	
Merrill, Wis.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Milwaukee, Wis.....	1	2	1	2	1	49	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	.....	2
New London, Wis.....	21	25	21	25	191	380	191	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	07	197	130	2	
Oshkosh, Wis.....	12	12	12	12	100	219	100	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	61	108	2	
Phillips, Wis.....	1	3	1	2	2	43	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	18	2	
Platteville, Wis.....	2	2	2	2	7	41	7	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	17	2	
Reedsburg, Wis.....	1	3	1	3	2	85	2	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	10	2	
Rhinelander, Wis.....	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Rice Lake, Wis.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Rice Lake Training School.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Richland Center, Wis.....	17	19	1	7	210	365	210	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	73	77	2	
River Falls, Wis.....	1	2	1	1	3	36	3	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	.....	2
St. Croix Falls, Wis.....	1	2	1	2	3	40	3	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	.....	2
South Kaukauna, Wis.....	15	22	13	7	86	395	86	395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	103	146	2
Stevens Point, Wis.....	13	21	13	21	63	418	65	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	120	88	2	
Superior, Wis.....	1	2	1	2	2	55	2	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	123	2
Viroqua, Wis.....	1	3	1	3	7	51	7	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	22	2
Wausau, Wis.....	1	1	1	1	3	39	3	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	2
Wausau County Training School.....	1	1	1	1	9	113	9	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	118	117	2
Waunashara County Training School.....	13	16	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Waunashara County Training School ¹	13	16	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
State Normal School.....	13	16	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Whitewater, Wis.....	13	16	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2

¹ No report.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

Athens, Ga.	8,000	20,000	100,000	200,000	5,551	38,383	47,500	91,434
Milledgeville, Ga.	7,500	82,000	103,000	300,000	7,140	75,157	57,500	139,797
Valdosta, Ga.	755	10,000	60,000	55,000	2,102	4,947	25,000	35,215
Albion, Idaho.	5,000	30,000	5,000	180,000	2,820	2,598	47,175	65,875
Lewiston, Idaho.	8,000	47,989	50,317	168,189	1,184	13,143	57,969	76,791
Carbondale, Ill.								
Southern Illinois State Normal University								
Eastern Illinois State Normal School.	17,200	101,788	15,000	380,200	7,113	20,068	79,942	107,123
Chicago Normal School.	26,000	61,514	23,576	951,715			146,083	212,308
De Kalb, Ill.	20,000	25,000	50,000	600,000	2,549		93,500	96,049
Western Illinois State Normal School.	14,000	100,000	30,000	470,000	5,899		74,250	89,149
Macomb, Ill.	29,000	76,377	96,500	510,000	10,652		130,000	177,145
Normal, Ill.	3,049	4,200		25,000		6,493	30,000	
Illinois State Normal University								
Normal Training School.	1,000							20,000
Fort Wayne, Ind.	65,000	265,000	195,000	600,000	7,618		206,000	273,618
Indianapolis, Ind.	2,000	2,900	10,000	30,000			25,700	25,700
Indiana State Normal School.	36,712	100,000	110,000	500,000	24,191		157,755	196,340
Western Normal School.	5,300	20,000	200,000	150,000	3,126	14,403	52,500	69,839
Fort Hays Kansas Normal School	8,000	50,000	50,000	305,000	11,000	14,213	108,500	119,500
State Manual Training Normal School.	8,465	12,000		325,000	12,980		70,000	82,980
Pittsburg, Kans.								
State Normal	2,000	8,872	34,000	90,000	300	7,602	13,000	30,907
Bowling Green, Ky.								
State Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.								
Frankfort, Ky.	3,300	42,500	128,108	224,914	6,300	32,660	75,000	129,235
Louisville, Ky.								
State Normal School.	8,678	97,315	16,884	347,550	16,031	76,928	75,292	177,073
Richmond, Ky.	2,426	6,000	20,000	5,000			8,000	822
Eastern Kentucky State Normal School.	2,500	10,000	8,000	100,000			15,000	15,000
Natchitoches, La.	4,200	10,500	15,000	135,000	250	11,070	30,000	37,320
New Orleans, La.								
State Normal School.	1,653	16,500	13,000	200,000			41,000	61,000
Castine, Me.	1,700	2,900	4,000	67,000			25,000	37,000
Farmington, Me.	1,639	7,500	2,000	115,000			15,000	15,000
Fort Kent, Me.	7,685				336		22,840	23,176
Madawaska Training School ¹	150							
Western State Normal School.	5,000	30,000	25,000	200,000	1,830		21,000	23,324
Madachias, Me.								
LeWiston, Me.	500	5,000	5,000	50,000			10,000	10,000
Washington State Normal School.	3,000	20,000	109,100	85,900	500		51,545	52,045
Machias, Me.	13,209	21,000	37,750	637,875	650	46,200	67,010	113,860
Presque Isle, Me.	8,465	20,125	9,832	480,000			69,812	89,212
Baltimore, Md.	2,500	32,200	10,000	124,000	75	20,821	57,370	222,966
Do.	2,500	20,664	232,087	293			27,385	43,735
Colored Training School.	7,200	35,000	50,000	193,000	680		61,196	61,399
Bowie, Md.								
Maryland State Normal School.								
Maryland State Normal and Industrial School (colored) ¹								
Frostburg, Md.	500	5,000	5,000	50,000			10,000	10,000
Boston, Mass.	3,000	20,000	109,100	85,900	500		51,545	52,045
Do.	13,209	21,000	37,750	637,875	650	46,200	67,010	113,860
Bridgewater, Mass.	8,465	20,125	9,832	480,000			69,812	89,212
Fitchburg, Mass.	2,500	32,200	10,000	124,000	75	20,821	57,370	222,966
Framingham, Mass.	2,500	20,664	232,087	293			27,385	43,735
Hyrant, Mass.	7,200	35,000	50,000	193,000	680		61,196	61,399
Lowell, Mass.								
North Adams, Mass.								

1 No report.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

Jersey City, N. J.	Teachers Training School	6,060	43,853	55,259	250,431							62,289	3,000		65,289
Montclair, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School *	7,000	20,000	100,000	300,000							73,000			73,000
Newark, N. J.	do.	800	30,000	134,000	480,000							101,000	20,500		31,500
Paterson, N. J.	Paterson Normal Training School	6,000	59,000	155,000	480,000		26,569	67,938				101,000			216,297
Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School	8,520	5,000	19,000	90,000		7,696	6,191				6,500		366	51,365
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal University	8,200	5,000	1,000	40,000							6,500			6,500
El Paso, N. Mex.	Spanish-American Normal School	6,000	12,000	5,000	125,000			2,000				30,000	8,000		49,680
Silver City, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal School													500	
Albany, N. Y.	Teachers Training School	13,300	29,500		307,000		1,341					46,686			48,027
Brockport, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School	3,850	17,000												
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Training School for Teachers	6,500	55,652	50,000	425,069		777				2,480	51,584		33,774	88,615
Buffalo, N. Y.	State Normal School	300													
Cohoes, N. Y.	Coates Training School	13,000	68,574		272,260		786				2,500	50,000	2,655		33,551
Cortland, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School	4,480	25,095	10,000	315,000		446	50			11,875	46,005		850	59,282
Fredonia, N. Y.	do.	9,847	23,336		289,185						3,500	50,000			53,500
Geneseo, N. Y.	State Normal School	8,000	13,800	40,000	150,000						2,400	44,000			47,000
Jamaica, N. Y.	Training School for Teachers	8,000	13,000		200,000		600								
State Normal School															
New Palaz, N. Y.	State Normal School	7,060	10,000												
New York, N. Y.	New York Training School for Teachers														
Oneonta, N. Y.	State Normal School	5,165	20,823	10,000	215,000		2,860				5,050	49,449			57,959
Oswego, N. Y.	Oswego State Normal and Training School	20,000	30,000	25,000	375,000						5,000	51,000			56,000
Plattsburg, N. Y.	State Normal School	8,000	12,000		145,000										
Potsdam, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School	4,811	57,561		261,000		40				2,000	42,222		8,488	42,222
Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester Training School	300													
Schenectady, N. Y.	Teachers Training School	190	1,100	10,000			44				65,000	3,000			20,500
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse Training School	800													4,074
Watertown, N. Y.	Watertown Training School	200	4,000	5,000	90,000						15,000	10,000			68,000
Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers Training School for Teachers														
Cullowhee, N. C.	Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School	566	10,200	7,500	33,000		554				5,000	5,000		1,271	6,825
Fitzgerald City, N. C.	State Colored Normal School	72		5,000	26,000		4,800	5,014		200	456	198		100	10,768
Fayetteville, N. C.	do.	8,000		75,000	600,000		21,200	76,788			15,000	100,000		4,600	220,588
Greensboro, N. C.	State Normal and Industrial College	1,774	41,570	1,000	212,920		2,814	36,799			3,800	48,750		14,118	111,829
Greenville, N. C.	East Carolina Teachers Training School	135			3,000		70				3,800	2,500			6,370
Pembroke, N. C.	Indian Normal College		4,926		41,784		1,036	3,745			5,979	5,300		998	17,058
Winston-Salem, N. C.	Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored)	3,400	37,340	4,000	118,660		2,143	5,438		17,415		15,356		2,519	42,871
Ellendale, N. Dak.	North Dakota State Normal and Industrial School	6,000	28,350	18,750	226,573		2,050	19,064			25,000	62,500			83,614
Mayville, N. Dak.	State Normal School	1,200	8,000	32,000	245,000		3,500	13,000				30,000			71,500
Minot, N. Dak.	do.	11,078	63,000	20,000	348,250		18,000					70,989			97,989
Valley City, N. Dak.	do.	500	2,000	10,000	25,000							5,000			5,000
Perkins, N. Dak.	Perkins Normal School	6,800	10,000	25,000	250,000										
Bowling Green, Ohio	State Normal College														
Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland Normal Training School														
Columbus, Ohio	Columbus Normal School														
Dayton, Ohio	Dayton Normal School														
Kent, Ohio	State Normal School	12,000	65,000	8,500	500,910			12,000			105,000	71,500			249,100
Ada, Okla.	East Central State Normal School	3,000	18,193	12,500	100,000							39,000			39,000

* No report.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 15.—Property and income of public normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.						Income.				Total income.
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
		Bond volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room, and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For State, county, or city.	From all other sources.	
1	2											13
Alva, Okla.	Northwestern State Normal School.	7,500	\$24,000	\$40,000	\$150,000					\$38,000		\$38,000
Durant, Okla.	Southeastern State Normal School.	11,000	20,000	20,000	140,000					52,500		52,500
Edmond, Okla.	Central State Normal School.											
Langston, Okla.	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.	2,000	10,000	10,000	50,000					33,345		33,345
Weatherford, Okla.	Northwestern State Normal School.	8,000	22,865	40,000	100,000					33,000		33,000
Monmouth, Ore.	Southeastern State Normal School.	4,000	10,000	20,000	175,000	\$6,483			\$50,000	38,171		94,654
Bloomington, Pa.	do	7,111	52,677		417,198	37,890	\$69,010			10,000	\$3,026	119,926
California, Pa.	Southwestern State Normal School.	8,100	34,620		373,950	32,912	36,274			10,000	8,266	87,452
Clarion, Pa.	State Normal School.	4,000	40,500		335,000	25,000	46,145			6,945		78,090
East Stroudsburg, Pa.	do	3,120	28,384	35,109	212,816	15,292	43,118				3,053	61,463
Edinboro, Pa.	do	11,443	41,423		231,825	28,192	26,149			10,000	855	65,196
Erie, Pa.	Erie Normal Training School.											
Harrisburg, Pa.	Teachers Training School.	8,038	109,993		580,000	74,527	137,620			17,721	28,500	280,592
Indiana, Pa.	State Normal School.	11,739	65,670		354,645	20,000	37,039	\$22,224		10,000	1,304	68,513
Kutztown, Pa.	Keystone State Normal School.*	3,000	30,000		310,000	16,400	28,665			10,000		55,071
Lock Haven, Pa.	Central State Normal School.	6,046	175,314		510,000	23,232	57,211			10,000		95,433
Mansfield, Pa.	State Normal School.	17,014	89,360		396,845	28,367	47,556			10,000	13,307	94,230
Millersville, Pa.	do	8,484	21,000	91,346	340,310	36,345	58,773		3,730	10,000		102,605
Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia Normal School for Girls.	1,550	7,445	15,000	10,000					22,632		22,632
Do.	Philadelphia School of Pedagogy.	300										
Reading, Pa.	Normal and Training School for Girls.	6,501	38,200		300,000	19,337	28,100			10,000	14,445	71,882
Shippensburg, Pa.	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.											
Slippery Rock, Pa.	State Normal School.	6,042	26,000	30,000	294,000	25,000	41,540			10,000	15,000	81,540
West Chester, Pa.	do	17,771	66,600		828,480	50,000	126,350			10,000		186,350
Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island State Normal School.	19,200	150,200	100,000	550,000	13,000				68,000		81,000
Orangeburg, S. C.	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College.	1,700	18,300	40,000	232,000					2,000	48,426	63,426

Rock Hill, S. C.	16,282	125,578	112,791	692,187	31,225	86,882	12,950	107,987	11,448	250,492
Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.	5,100	36,000	58,000	194,000	9,500	15,500	4,000	49,000	.....	83,000
Northern Normal and Industrial College.	7,000	15,000	40,000	171,570	2,040	10,900	12,500	36,000	290	62,240
State Normal School*.	14,165	25,000	25,000	200,000	8,000	10,500	13,000	46,000	.....	83,500
Spearfish, S. Dak.	2,725	25,500	8,250	102,300	2,015	1,101	6,515	23,000	910	33,541
Springfield, S. Dak.	2,000	10,000	10,000	200,000	5,134	16,921	49,179	62,787	451	71,735
Johnson City, Tenn.	6,000	50,000	100,000	400,000	2,256	18,840	.....	62,787	.....	83,923
Memphis, Tenn.	3,000	15,143	48,127	92,200	3,630	18,507	.....	24,180	16,676	63,002
Murfreesboro, Tenn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashville, Tenn.	6,000	7,500	4,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	40,000	.....	45,000
Normal School for Negroes.	5,000	60,000	26,000	200,000	9,000	.....	.....	60,000	.....	69,000
West Texas State Normal College*.	10,000	35,000	20,000	105,000	5,712	.....	6,000	65,700	.....	77,412
North Texas State Normal College.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sam Houston State Normal Institute.	2,200	2,500	75,000	128,000	.....	46,677	44,000	17,500	4,983	115,369
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	23,500	15,000	25,000	125,000	12,529	.....	13,800	61,000	.....	87,929
San Marcos, Tex.	3,500	9,000	.....	18,000	.....	8,500	.....	10,000	175	18,675
Castleton, Vt.	8,000	14,000	10,000	22,000	120	2,620	.....	15,500	.....	15,500
Johnson, Vt.	1,200	35,397	20,000	140,000	145	25,121	42,000	31,300	.....	88,666
East Radford, Va.	7,482	48,000	45,000	325,000	7,430	63,634	.....	66,000	.....	137,064
Farmville, Va.	3,200	25,000	25,000	225,000	1,700	22,780	37,500	35,000	300	97,940
Fredericksburg, Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Normal and Industrial School for Women*.	35,419	201,460	63,000	850,000	.....	106,636	121,047	2,560	354,228	585,671
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored).	3,700	21,996	33,813	164,319	3,245	32,462	50,000	35,000	.....	120,707
Harrisonburg, Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Normal and Industrial School for Women.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petersburg, Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute 1 (colored).	14,000	107,956	41,017	226,311	7,850	14,730	4,000	82,350	.....	108,630
Baltimore, Wash.	7,000	44,000	28,000	458,000	4,000	.....	50,000	113,000	.....	167,000
Cheney, Wash.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elkhart, Wash.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Athens, W. Va.	4,000	10,000	75,000	50,000	1,800	.....	5,000	6,000	.....	18,000
Farmington, W. Va.	4,000	5,000	10,000	50,000	2,000	.....	.....	48,000	.....	49,800
Glenville, W. Va.	7,000	25,000	100,000	150,000	12,164	8,569	40,000	15,500	.....	20,500
Huntington, W. Va.	675	101,346	12,650	145,125	525	14,102	8,500	32,000	10,402	76,233
West Virginia Collegiate Institute (colored).	5,067	18,000	30,000	10,000	1,875	.....	13,000	13,725	.....	28,000
Shepherdstown, W. Va.	4,500	2,500	800	20,000	560	10	1,200	1,200	.....	15,470
West Liberty, W. Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Door-Kewaunee County Training School 1.	1,200	800	400	7,000	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	4,000
Buffalo County Training School.	1,200	1,000	.....	.....	131	.....	.....	4,500	29	4,633
Antigo, Wis.	1,500	1,800	10,000	25,000	250	.....	.....	4,500	.....	4,750
Langlade County Training School.	1,500	2,500	3,000	32,000	400	.....	500	6,000	.....	6,000
Green Lake County Training School.	1,000	2,000	20,000	7,000	1,500	.....	.....	6,000	.....	7,500
Columbia County Training School.	1,000	2,000	20,000	7,000	1,500	.....	.....	6,000	.....	7,500
Eau Claire County Training School.	200	500	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	3,150	.....	3,228
Grayford County Training School.	1,000	1,500	2,000	27,000	415	.....	.....	6,500	.....	6,915
Wood County Training School.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 No report.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 15.—Property and income of public normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.						Income.				Total income.
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Janesville, Wis.	Rock County Training School.	600	\$1,300	\$25,000	\$200,000	\$56			\$102,000	\$5,922	\$153	\$6,131
La Crosse, Wis.	State Normal School.	10,000	50,000	4,000	13,000	10			3,000	85,000	100	187,000
Ladysmith, Wis.	Rusk County Training School.	450	2,500			151				3,300		3,100
Manitowoc, Wis.	Manitowoc County Training School.*	400	1,000			110			1,800	3,000	77	4,987
Marion, Wis.	Manitowish County Training School.	1,000	3,000		20,000	388			50,000	7,688	174	8,250
Medford, Wis.	Drum County Training School.	5,698	8,253	63,500	371,253	77,952	\$32,198		6,000	20,000	38	180,180
Menomonee, Wis.	Stout Institute.	24,547	3,000	5,000	10,000				39,168	137,077		176,245
Merrill, Wis.	Green County Training School.	1,530	8,350		250,000	315				4,300		4,615
Milwaukee, Wis.	Waupaca County Training School.	17,500	30,592	63,454	252,860				9,302	106,251	350	115,906
New London, Wis.	State Normal School.											
Osakoshi, Wis.	Price County Training School.											
Phillips, Wis.	State Normal Training School.											
Platteville, Wis.	State Normal School.*	10,000	40,000	5,000	125,000				10,641	62,460		73,101
Reedsburg, Wis.	Sauk County Training School.	1,200	3,500	3,000	25,000	1,043				6,000		7,043
Rhineland, Wis.	Oneida County Training School.	2,152	2,500	3,000	10,000					5,300		5,300
Rice Lake, Wis.	Richland County Training School.	1,000	4,000	4,000	15,000	170	100			5,200		5,470
Richland Center, Wis.	Richland County Training School.											
River Falls, Wis.	State Normal School.	9,360	36,419	26,183	230,314				78,242	98,976		172,218
St. Croix Falls, Wis.	Polk County Training School.	800	1,500							4,000		4,000
South Kaukauna, Wis.	Outagamie County Training School.	312	1,500	500	4,000	103	116			3,675		3,894
Stevens Point, Wis.	State Normal School.	12,628	50,000	14,000	247,000				94,400	70,305		164,705
Superior, Wis.	Superior State Normal School.	2,000			200,000				80,000	95,000		175,000
Viroqua, Wis.	Vernon County Training School.	500	900							4,500		4,500
Wausau, Wis.	Marathon County Training School.	573	2,200	6,000	35,000					6,500		6,500
Wautoma, Wis.	Waushara County Training School.	1,300	500			130				3,650	25	3,805
Whitewater, Wis.	State Normal School.	11,615	47,124	39,200	143,000				8,000	65,131		73,131

1. No report.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 16.—Instructors and students in private normal schools.

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.								Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.		
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.		Number counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Berkeley, Cal.	Miss Barnard's Kindergarten Training School.....	2	1	1	4	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	2
Pasadena, Cal.	Broadbent's Kindergarten Training School.....	2	7	1	4	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	20	30	2
Bridgeport, Conn.	Fannie A. Smith Kindergarten Training School.....	0	7	0	6	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	13	2
New Haven, Conn.	New Haven Normal School of Gymnasists.....	12	12	3	3	6	105	6	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	43	0	0	2
Madison, Fla.	Florida Normal Institute.....	2	3	2	3	135	190	135	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	2
Chicago, Ill.	American College of Physical Education.....	14	7	14	7	45	20	45	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	2
Do.	Chicago Kindergarten Institute.....	3	14	0	6	0	136	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	2
Do.	National Kindergarten College.....	4	14	4	14	0	175	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	2
Oak Park, Ill.	Concordia Teachers College.....	12	0	12	0	221	0	46	0	0	0	91	0	84	0	18	0	15	21	2
Angola, Ind.	Tri-State College.....	16	7	4	228	337	180	300	36	13	12	24	0	0	0	4	9	51	47	2
Danville, Ind.	Central Normal College.....	17	10	8	5	467	467	467	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	80	90	2
Indianapolis, Ind.	Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union.....	24	2	1	1	26	46	26	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	80	90	2
Do.	Teachers College of Indianapolis.....	7	31	7	31	0	390	0	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	2
Marion, Ind.	Marion Normal Institute*.....	10	7	10	7	200	355	55	123	61	33	84	200	0	0	0	40	35	3	
Muncie, Ind.	Muncie Normal Institute.....	19	17	16	16	500	700	300	500	100	100	100	100	0	0	0	250	250	2	
Lexington, Ky.	Chandler Normal School (colored).....	2	8	2	8	12	44	0	8	0	0	12	36	0	0	0	1	86	59	2
Baltimore, Md.	Afordby Normal School.....	1	4	1	4	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
Boston, Mass.	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Training School.....	2	10	0	6	0	212	0	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	2
Do.	Perry Kindergarten Normal School.....	0	6	0	6	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	2
Do.	Posse Normal School of Gymnasists.....	8	12	8	12	13	72	13	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	2
Cambridge, Mass.	Lesley Normal School*.....	0	14	0	8	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	3
Do.	Sargent School of Physical Education.....	16	14	16	14	0	460	0	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	0	3
Battle Creek, Mich.	Normal School of Physical Education.....	21	11	3	3	35	80	35	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	2
Madison, Minn.	Lutheran Normal School.....	5	4	1	1	62	111	32	99	0	0	30	12	0	0	7	28	9	18	2
New Ulm, Minn.	Dr. Martin Luther College.....	9	0	2	0	83	15	59	15	0	0	24	0	0	0	5	50	60	4	

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 16.—*Instructors and students in private normal schools—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.								Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.			
		Number.		In teaching courses.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high school grades.		In elementary grades.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
Kansas City, Mo.	Froebel Kindergarten Training School	0	0	0	1	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	17	19	2
St. Louis, Mo.	Sanice Normal Training School *	6	11	6	11	46	27	5	4	0	0	0	0	41	23	2	2	17	19	2	
Raleigh, N. C.	St. Augustine's School (colored)	11	0	2	106	299	289	20	121	0	0	31	10	53	168	0	8	43	42	3	
Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland Kindergarten Training School	0	12	0	8	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	3	
Waco, Ohio.	Lew Finkel Kindergarten Training School	0	7	0	2	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	3	
Woodville, Ohio.	Woodville Lutheran Normal School	0	6	0	0	45	27	13	5	0	0	22	12	10	10	5	0	18	20	3	
Cheyney, Pa.	Cheyney Training School* (colored)	3	4	3	4	10	69	10	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Philadelphia, Pa.	Froebelian Training School for Kindergartners	0	4	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	2	
Do.	Gratz College (Hebrew Normal)	11	1	4	0	44	32	44	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	7	0	2	
Do.	Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergartners	0	9	0	7	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	42	66	2	
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	Lutheran Normal School	6	5	4	4	39	148	39	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	23	20	2	
Memphis, Tenn.	Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored)	5	15	0	4	58	108	0	17	17	13	41	78	0	0	0	8	94	178	2	
Morristown, Tenn.	Morristown Normal and Industrial College (colored)	10	12	3	6	147	205	35	52	7	3	25	60	80	90	4	3	0	0	4	
Richmond, Va.	Richmond Training School for Kindergartners	0	7	0	7	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	
Harpers Ferry, W. Va.	Storer College (colored)	6	12	6	12	53	80	0	3	0	0	45	70	8	7	0	0	0	0	2	
Greenbrier Normal School*	Greenbrier Normal School*	1	2	1	1	32	56	27	54	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Smith, W. Va.	National German-American Teachers' Seminary	10	4	8	1	11	45	5	21	0	0	6	24	0	0	0	12	130	78	2	
Milwaukee, Wis.	Catholic Normal School	9	0	7	0	84	0	23	0	17	0	35	0	9	0	4	0	0	0	4	
S. L. Francis, W. Va.	Catholic Normal School	9	0	7	0	84	0	23	0	17	0	35	0	9	0	4	0	0	0	4	

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 17.—Property and income of private normal schools.

Location.	Institution.	Property.						Income.					Total in- come.
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, chairs, and fur- niture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room and other nondedu- cational services.	From pro- ductive funds.	From State, county, or city.	From private bene- fac- tions.	From all other sources.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Berkeley, Cal.	Miss Barnard's Kindergarten Training School.	300	\$965	\$8,000	\$5,000	\$4,142	\$1,250					\$5,392	
Pasadena, Cal.	Broadoaks Kindergarten Training School.	1,000	15,000	60,000	75,000	2,615						2,615	
Bridgeport, Conn.	Fannie A. Smith Kindergarten Training School.	685	2,000	2,000	25,000	18,000	22,000					40,000	
New Haven, Conn.	New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics.	500	5,000	35,000	200,000	23,000		\$1,000				7,000	
Madison, Fla.	Florida Normal Institute.	200	1,000			12,000	18,000					23,000	
Chicago, Ill.	American College of Physical Education.	1,000	750			23,447	20,031	\$2,500		\$3,000	\$555	33,353	
Do.	Chicago Kindergarten Institute.	600	12,000	75,000	350,000							45,978	
Oak Park, Ill.	Concordia Teachers College.	7,000	25,000	10,000	80,000	29,877	558					30,435	
Angola, Ind.	Tri-State College.	4,700											
Danville, Ind.	Central Normal College.	2,500	9,652			9,325	9,004	900		8,050		27,279	
Indianapolis, Ind.	Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union.	1,489	20,000	9,000	40,000	10,000						10,000	
Do.	Teachers College of Indianapolis.	6,000	8,000			50,000							
Marion, Ind.	Marion Normal Institute.	2,000	30,426	20,000	178,226	31,000	11,000			19,000	20,000	57,000	
Muncie, Ind.	Muncie Normal Institute.	5,000	1,325	5,000	50,000	2,700	2,415	4,200		100		5,300	
Lexington, Ky.	Chandler Normal School (colored).	152				2,700						5,115	
Baltimore, Md.	Affordby Normal School.	500	1,000	12,500	60,000	20,000	18,000					38,000	
Baltimore, Md.	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Training School.	200	1,000	15,000	30,000	13,668	1,138				576	15,382	
Boston, Mass.	Perry Kindergarten Normal School.												
Do.	Lesley Normal School.												
Cambridge, Mass.	Lesley Normal School.												
Do.	Sargent School of Physical Education.	2,500	20,000	40,000	130,000	7,500						7,500	
Battle Creek, Mich.	Normal School of Physical Education.	500	2,125	10,000	20,000	4,000	3,000			42,000		49,000	
Madison, Minn.	Lutheran Normal School.	3,000	4,000	7,000	70,000	4,000	6,000			10,780		16,780	
New Ulm, Minn.	Dr. Martin Luther College.	3,000	5,000	20,000	100,000	3,800						3,800	
Kansas City, Mo.	Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	200	500			45,000	586			10,775		11,311	
Santee, Nebr.	Santee Normal Training School*.	2,000	4,000	5,000	45,000	3,653	8,273	2,106		13,901		47,530	
Raleigh, N. C.	St. Augustine's School (colored).	5,000	18,068	22,000	158,343	3,653						19,597	
Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland Kindergarten Training School.	300	1,000		15,000	7,400						7,400	

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 17.—Property and income of private normal schools—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.					Income.					
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student board, room and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.	From private benefactions.	From all other sources.	Total income.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Toledo, Ohio.....	Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School.....	400	\$200	\$4,000	\$8,000	\$4,000						\$4,000
Woodville, Ohio.....	Woodville Lutheran Normal School.....	1,000	2,000	7,000	35,000	8,500	\$500			\$12,000		21,000
Cheyney, Pa.....	Cheyney Training School (colored).....	300										
Philadelphia, Pa.....	Froebelian Training School for Kindergartners.....	3,000										
Do.....	Gratz College (Helbrew Normal).....											
Do.....	Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergartners.....											
Stionx Falls, S. Dak.....	Lutheran Normal School.....	2,530	2,650	14,000	70,500	7,214	16,098	\$156		13,440		36,908
Memphis, Tenn.....	Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored).....	7,000	6,000	14,000	40,000	3,870					\$7,371	11,241
Morrisstown, Tenn.....	Morrisstown Normal and Industrial College (colored).....	2,500	10,000	15,000	105,000	1,500	5,580	125	\$1,000	10,600	10,201	29,096
Richmond, Va.....	Richmond Training School for Kindergartners.....	450										
Harpers Ferry, W. Va.....	Storer College (colored).....	6,000	10,000	23,000	118,000	1,639	7,442	3,751	8,868	22,333	5,180	49,213
Smoot, W. Va.....	Greenbrier Normal School*.....			700	5,000	1,000						1,000
Milwaukee, Wis.....	National German-American Teachers' Seminary.....	9,000	8,900			1,237		9,674		2,500	636	14,047
St. Francis, Wis.....	Catholic Normal School.....	6,000										

* Statistics of 1913-14.

CHAPTER VII.

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1915.

A complete directory of the summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915 is included in the educational directory for 1915-16 published by the Bureau of Education (Bulletin No. 43, 1915). The directory gives the name and location of each school, the name of the director or principal, and the probable date of the session of 1916.

The number of summer schools reporting sessions in 1915 was 674. Of these, 47 were regular sessions of universities, 40 of colleges, 90 of normal schools, 39 of other institutions, while 458 were independent schools.

The number of students enrolled was 241,811, which was 23,017 more than the number enrolled in 1914.

The average length of session was 7.1 weeks, instead of 7.2 weeks as in the two preceding years.

Only 28 schools held sessions of less than 4 weeks; 349 held sessions of 4 or 6 weeks; 136 of 7 or 8 weeks; 96 of 9 or 10 weeks; 42 of 11 or 12 weeks. The remaining 23 schools were in session from 13 to 22 weeks.

Summer schools for the past five sessions.

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Summer schools reporting.....	477	569	673	704	674
Instructors:					
Men.....	5,572	6,140	7,516	8,607	9,200
Women.....	2,477	3,166	4,206	4,829	5,527
Total.....	8,049	9,306	11,722	13,436	14,727
Lecturers:					
Men.....	1,371	1,429	1,517	1,773	1,961
Women.....	303	319	333	442	551
Total.....	1,674	1,748	1,910	2,215	2,512
Lectures, recitals, etc., given.....	2,939	3,122	4,201	4,104	4,905
Number of students enrolled:					
Male.....	38,140	46,657	62,625	77,455	86,581
Female.....	80,167	95,560	118,663	141,339	155,230
Total.....	118,307	142,217	181,288	218,794	241,811

Summer schools reporting estimated cost of maintenance for the session of 1915.

Divisions.	Schools reporting.	Number of in-structors.	Number of lec-turers.	Students in these schools.	Estimated cost.	Average cost per student.
United States.....	564	12,706	2,248	200,424	\$3,401,422	\$16.99
North Atlantic Division.....	146	3,189	492	47,341	773,490	16.34
North Central Division.....	192	4,967	751	74,502	1,656,633	22.24
South Atlantic Division.....	64	1,039	275	16,505	226,333	13.71
South Central Division.....	98	1,902	479	34,038	394,759	11.60
Western Division.....	64	1,609	251	28,038	353,207	12.60

TABLE 1.—Statistical summary of reports from summer schools of 1915: Classification, credits, instructors, lecturers, students, lecturers, students, estimated cost.

States.	Summer schools—								Summer schools reporting—			Instructors.			Lecturers.			Students.			Pupils in obser- vation or prac- tice schools.			Schools reporting.	Estimated cost of summer schools.	
	Of universities.	Of colleges.	Of normal schools.	Of other institu- tions.	Independent.	Courses accredited for degrees.	No courses accred- ited for degrees.	No answer as to credits.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Semipopular lectures, etc.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting observation or practice schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting estimated cost.			
																										8
United States.....	674	47	40	90	39	458	263	398	13	9,200	5,527	14,727	1,961	551	2,512	4,905	86,581	155,230	241,811	2007	7,426	10,229	17,655	564	83,404	422
North Atlantic Division.....	188	6	7	2	9	164	40	140	8	2,430	1,805	4,235	415	143	558	1,217	36,351	41,256	74,607	20	1,136	1,224	2,360	146	773,480	
North Central Division.....	228	21	23	45	14	125	133	90	53	6,551	3,982	10,533	662	193	855	1,540	28,077	56,394	84,471	84	3,035	4,703	7,738	192	1,636,633	
South Atlantic Division.....	73	5	1	11	6	50	22	51	719	399	1,118	226	63	289	383	5,073	12,540	17,613	23	819	1,127	1,946	64	226,333		
South Central Division.....	113	5	5	19	7	77	34	79	1,404	671	2,075	457	92	549	937	10,543	25,954	36,497	51	1,615	2,017	3,632	98	394,759		
Western Division.....	72	10	4	13	3	42	34	38	992	670	1,662	201	60	261	828	9,537	19,086	28,623	22	761	1,158	1,919	64	353,207		
North Atlantic Division:																										
Maine.....	17	1	1	1	15	2	15	2	114	40	154	18	4	22	87	567	518	1,085	1,085	1	11	23,225	
New Hampshire.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	11	1	11	73	36	109	17	6	23	58	293	381	674	1	35	50	85	7	19,000
Vermont.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	11	6	7	127	3	130	2	5	53	279	564	843	1	4	16	20	36	10	25,210
Massachusetts.....	40	1	.....	.....	1	38	9	29	2,429	1,665	595	76	16	92	182	1,829	2,576	4,405	2	105	160	265	29	70,043
Rhode Island.....	1	6	0	6	0	0	2	2	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	
Connecticut.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	41	87	19	3	22	22	446	729	1,175	7	62	74	136	8	7,880
New York.....	47	3	2	1	4	37	9	34	4,106	653	1,759	181	93	274	530	13,963	19,398	33,391	7	657	655	1,312	43	486,178		
New Jersey.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	697	942	7	1	8	39	13,678	13,693	27,371	1	.....	.....	.....	14	33,674
Pennsylvania.....	30	1	2	.....	2	25	10	20	331	125	456	92	18	110	216	2,204	3,397	5,601	7	273	269	542	23	107,985	
North Central Division:																										
Ohio.....	33	5	7	2	1	18	27	6	510	280	790	198	68	266	190	4,407	9,029	13,436	18	656	900	1,556	27	126,327		
Indiana.....	24	3	3	5	3	10	17	7	334	253	587	34	18	52	106	4,165	5,998	10,163	5	240	336	576	17	190,186		
Illinois.....	31	2	.....	.....	.....	15	16	.....	636	349	985	84	26	110	526	5,538	9,365	14,853	7	353	442	795	23	549,452
Michigan.....	18	1	1	4	3	9	10	7	398	186	584	43	11	54	120	3,301	4,977	8,278	8	370	494	844	16	146,465		
Wisconsin.....	19	1	.....	.....	.....	9	3	15	1	378	115	493	50	11	74	2,842	3,234	6,076	8	315	351	666	19	123,136
Minnesota.....	31	2	.....	.....	.....	5	4	29	251	153	404	60	22	92	100	954	5,033	6,007	8	162	403	565	26	84,367
Iowa.....	16	1	6	.....	.....	9	15	1	321	157	478	28	3	31	130	1,326	5,132	6,458	5	121	107	228	13	130,507
Missouri.....	13	1	2	3	1	6	12	1	287	132	419	17	2	19	55	2,078	4,159	6,237	5	440	502	942	12	139,745		
North Dakota.....	10	.....	4	.....	6	2	8	.....	77	72	149	30	12	43	75	260	1,767	2,027	6	162	233	395	10	27,275

South Dakota.....	12	4	1	3	5	4	4	9	1	2	111	79	190	50	4	54	79	680	1,391	2,071	4	44	82	126	12	25,675	
Nebraska.....	13	4	1	4	4	4	4	11	2	151	116	267	18	7	25	47	769	3,242	4,011	7	182	584	766	10	38,575	
Kansas.....	8	1	1	1	6	7	1	201	90	291	31	9	40	19	1,777	3,077	4,854	3	70	209	279	7	75,233	
South Atlantic Division:																											
Delaware.....	2	2	2	2	19	6	25	6	6	36	163	199	3,000	
Maryland.....	7	1	2	2	4	1	6	70	39	109	4	0	4	30	1,554	1,711	3,265	2	22	35	57	2	11,555	
District of Columbia.....	4	4	1	3	32	10	42	3	3	15	77	395	472	60,204	
Virginia.....	21	1	.....	2	2	.....	18	3	18	.....	221	183	404	70	40	110	136	856	5,965	12	562	813	1,375	21	64,100
West Virginia.....	13	1	1	5	1	5	5	8	.....	84	40	124	14	4	18	38	622	921	1,543	4	89	96	185	13	64,337	
North Carolina.....	10	2	2	6	2	8	130	52	182	45	11	56	32	1,004	1,669	2,673	2	68	81	149	8	22,100	
South Carolina.....	4	2	2	2	3	1	46	27	73	18	5	23	10	173	948	1,121	2	78	81	159	3	19,507	
Georgia.....	7	2	1	4	4	2	2	81	30	111	48	2	50	92	542	914	1,456	1	0	21	21	5	19,050	
Florida.....	5	5	2	5	2	3	36	12	48	18	1	19	21	200	710	919	4	10,400	
South Central Division:																											
Kentucky.....	3	2	1	3	1	40	31	71	13	4	17	29	323	700	1,023	2	149	257	406	2	4,900	
Tennessee.....	10	1	1	4	.....	4	3	7	.....	171	114	285	57	22	79	266	1,431	4,618	6,049	4	108	135	258	8	80,150
Alabama.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	10	.....	144	88	232	55	9	64	42	727	2,566	3,263	5	581	539	1,120	12	32,030
Mississippi.....	9	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	5	.....	102	42	144	70	13	89	79	673	1,383	2,056	5	64	47	111	7	14,915
Louisiana.....	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	7	4	5	.....	209	80	286	51	13	64	67	1,283	3,919	4	129	226	355	9	59,724
Texas.....	52	2	2	4	3	41	10	42	.....	448	177	625	134	19	153	253	3,003	7,917	11,520	20	205	290	495	41	106,270	
Arkansas.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	22	14	36	1	.....	1	9	82	263	345	2	45	62	107	2	3,500
Oklahoma.....	18	1	1	6	2	8	8	10	.....	268	119	387	70	12	82	192	2,421	5,871	8,292	9	334	451	785	17	93,250	
Western Division:																											
Montana.....	12	2	1	1	1	1	8	4	83	61	144	26	7	33	81	319	1,424	1,743	5	64	101	165	12	39,585	
Wyoming.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	35	7	42	.....	.....	.....	12	40	220	260	1	40	20	60	1	6,000
Colorado.....	9	1	2	1	.....	5	7	2	.....	139	67	206	32	17	49	153	508	2,488	2,986	3	148	418	566	9	48,840
New Mexico.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	2	.....	32	25	57	25	7	32	38	324	787	1,111	2	50	57	107	4	10,300
Arizona.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	9	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	175	207	1	9	6	15	.....	7,000
Utah.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	3	1	.....	65	31	96	14	1	15	30	505	845	1,350	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,100
Nevada.....	
Idaho.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	25	26	51	8	5	13	26	133	633	768	2	41	38	70	3	9,540
Washington.....	13	1	2	4	.....	6	7	6	.....	183	107	290	45	17	62	143	907	2,670	3,577	3	206	249	455	12	66,322
Oregon.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	4	.....	74	31	105	32	2	34	45	444	838	1,382	1	10	10	20	6	13,200
California.....	18	5	.....	2	.....	11	7	11	.....	347	306	653	39	4	23	300	6,325	8,904	13,229	4	153	239	452	12	135,320

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.	
		Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ALABAMA.															
Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	Ind.....	June 10	July 21	Yes.....	24	3	0	0	10	124	79	.....	.....	\$3,700
Birmingham.....	Summer Training School for Teachers.....	Ind.....	June 7	July 16	No.....	28	20	6	0	12	220	548	132	85	4,200
Do.....	Summer Training School for Teachers (negro).....	Ind.....	do.....	do.....	No.....	4	8	7	0	1	7	174	.....	.....	550
Daphne.....	Daphne State Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 8	do.....	No.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	45	.....	.....	350
Florence.....	do.....	Ind.....	June 7	July 17	No.....	7	7	3	1	2	65	229	52	48	2,500
Jacksonville.....	do.....	Ind.....	do.....	do.....	No.....	5	3	.....	.....	2	43	128	.....	.....	1,000
Livinston.....	do.....	Ind.....	do.....	do.....	No.....	2	4	.....	.....	2	5	197	.....	.....	3,000
Mobile.....	Summer Training School for Teachers.....	Ind.....	June 15	July 23	No.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	2	39	293	278	800
Montgomery.....	State Normal School (negro).....	Ind.....	June 7	July 17	No.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	13	63	.....	.....	250
Troy.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	do.....	do.....	No.....	4	4	1	.....	.....	4	21	107	.....	1,200
Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (negro).....	Ind.....	June 14	July 23	No.....	19	21	25	3	6	452	385	90	110	3,000
University.....	University of Alabama.....	Ind.....	June 10	July 21	Yes.....	41	8	10	4	5	163	372	12	18	3,500
ARIZONA.															
Flagstaff.....	Northern Arizona Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 21	Aug. 13	No.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	32	175	9	6	7,000
ARKANSAS.															
Conway.....	Arkansas State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 7	July 31	Yes.....	11	4	.....	.....	3	38	174	30	37	2,000
Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas.....	Univ.....	June 14	July 24	Yes.....	11	10	1	.....	6	44	89	15	25	1,500
CALIFORNIA.															
Astoria.....	Missionary Education Movement.....	Ind.....	July 2	July 11	No.....	8	4	6	2	.....	30	80	.....	.....	800
Berkeley.....	California School of Arts and Crafts.....	Ind.....	June 21	July 31	Yes.....	8	7	2	0	14	14	103	.....	.....	2,000
Do.....	University of California.....	Univ.....	do.....	do.....	Yes.....	180	72	6	0	25	1,800	3,500	125	175	70,000
Carmel.....	Carmel Summer School of Art.....	Ind.....	July 7	Aug. 31	No.....	1	0	.....	.....	.....	2	24	.....	.....	600
Los Angeles.....	City public schools.....	Ind.....	July 5	Aug. 13	No.....	95	183	.....	.....	190	4,055	4,320	.....	.....	35,000

School	Ind.	No.	Aug. 7	do.	Aug. 7	No.	Ind.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Los Angeles (Man- ual Arts High School), Los Angeles (Hol- lywood), Los Angeles..... Do..... Do..... Y. M. C. A. Summer High School, Oakland..... Palmer Method Summer School (Heald-Dixon Business College), Piedmont..... Class in Outdoor Sketching and Painting (Calif- ornia School of Arts and Crafts, Berkeley), Pacific Grove..... Marine Biological Laboratory, San Diego..... State Normal School ¹ , Nor..... International Montessori Training Course, San Francisco..... Ind..... Santa Barbara..... Nor..... State Normal School of Manual Arts and Home Economics, Swanton..... { Univ. of California Summer School of Survey- ing (two terms), { Univ..... June 10	1	No.....	Aug. 7	do.	Aug. 7	No.....	Ind.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Donaldson Summer School of Applied Art..... Krotona Institute of Theosophy (first term)..... Los Angeles School of Art and Design..... University of Southern California Univ..... Y. M. C. A. Summer High School, Oakland..... Palmer Method Summer School (Heald-Dixon Business College), Piedmont..... Class in Outdoor Sketching and Painting (Calif- ornia School of Arts and Crafts, Berkeley), Pacific Grove..... Marine Biological Laboratory, San Diego..... State Normal School ¹ , Nor..... International Montessori Training Course, San Francisco..... Ind..... Santa Barbara..... Nor..... State Normal School of Manual Arts and Home Economics, Swanton..... { Univ. of California Summer School of Survey- ing (two terms), { Univ..... June 10	4	No.....	July 23	do.	July 23	No.....	Ind.....	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35			
Colorado Chautauqua..... University of Colorado..... Missionary Education Movement..... Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins..... State Teachers College of Colorado, Greeley..... State Normal School, Gunnison..... Nor..... School of Mountain Field Biology (University of Colorado), Tolland..... Univ..... University of Denver..... Summer School of Surveying (Colorado College), Woodland Park..... Col.....	4	No.....	Aug. 14	July 5	Aug. 14	No.....	Ind.....	4	8	2	1	50	4	150	522	70	25	21	1,318	87	348	21	10	5,500	3,000	14,000	15,000	1,000	23,000	5,000	5,500	3,000	3,140	106	40	60	0	0				
Y. M. C. A. Summer School, Bridgeport..... Fairhope Summer School, Greenwich..... Hillier Institute (Y. M. C. A.), Hartford..... Public Vacation Schools, New Britain..... Do..... Berkeley Tutoring School..... Massachusetts Summer School ² , New Haven..... New Haven Normal School of Gymnasies Do..... Harstrom School, Norwalk..... Thorp School, Stamford..... Sch..... State Summer Normal School, Storrs..... Ind..... July 6	0	No.....	Aug. 27	July 19	Aug. 27	No.....	Ind.....	0	4	9	2	12	0	37	42	35	27	29	3,200	3,330	500	500	1,000	850	500	500	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	403	35	45	0	0	0	0	0	0			
State College for Colored Students..... Delaware College..... Ind..... June 1	5	No.....	July 3	June 1	July 3	No.....	Ind.....	5	3	5	1	2	34	30	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

¹ Joint session of Normal School, Carnegie Endowment, and School of American Archaeology.
² Held at North Hatley, Quebec.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music, recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.	
		Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.															
Washington.....	Catholic Sisters College.....	Ind.....	June 26	Aug. 6	Yes.....	25	7	3	0	12	0	287			\$60,000
Do.	Mount St. Alban Summer School.....	Ind.....	June 7	June 11	No.....	5	2	0	0	3	24	91			204
Do.	Sallie Lewin's (Miss) Summer School.....	Ind.....	May 1	Sept. 18	No.....	0	1	1			14	7			
Do.	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School.....	Ind.....	June 28	Aug. 20	No.....	2	0				39	0			
FLORIDA.															
Gainesville.....	University of Florida.....	Ind.....	June 14	Aug. 6	Yes.....	16	1	7	1	15	122	280			3,000
Jacksonville.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.....	May 24	July 2	No.....	3	0				15	0			400
Madison.....	Florida Normal Institute.....	Ind.....	June 15	Sept. 4	No.....	4	2				45	85			
Tallahassee.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	Ind.....	June 14	Aug. 6	No.....	4	4	9	0	2	3	111			4,000
Do.	Florida State College for Women.....	Ind.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	Yes.....	9	5	2	0	4	24	234			3,000
GEORGIA.															
Athens.....	University of Georgia.....	Ind.....	June 28	July 31	Yes.....	43	13	30	0	36	233	705			10,000
Atlanta.....	Georgia College of Technology.....	Ind.....	July 26	Sept. 16	Yes.....	6	0				100	0			2,500
College Park.....	Cox College.....	Ind.....	June 10	July 22	Yes.....	5	7	3	1	20	6	75	0	21	3,800
Macon.....	Mercer University.....	Univ.....	June 16	Aug. 28	Yes.....	12	2		1	11	87	26			
Mount Berry.....	Berry School.....	Sch.....	May 4	Aug. 13	No.....	9	1	13	0	25	75	0			
Oxford.....	Emory University.....	Univ.....	June 15	Aug. 12	Yes.....	4	0	0	0	0	30	1			1,000
Valdosta.....	South Georgia State Normal College.....	Ind.....	June 1	June 26	No.....	2	7	2			11	107			1,750
IDAHO.															
Albion.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 7	July 16	No.....	9	8	2		3	49	197	18	20	2,940
Boise.....	Summer School for Teachers.....	Ind.....	June 14	July 21	No.....	4	0	4		20	40	231			2,000
Lewiston.....	State Normal School and University of Idaho.....	Univ.....	June 7	July 16	Yes.....	12	12	2	1	3	44	207	23	18	5,000

Location	Institution	Address	Term	Days	Yes	No	18	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	2	0	225	408	25	35	10,000
Carbondale	Southern Illinois State Normal University	Carbondale	July 23	Yes	18	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	2	0	0	0	225	408	25	35	10,000
Charleston	Eastern Illinois State Normal School	Charleston	July 30	Yes	18	24	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	138	753	62	58	10,500
Chicago (4200 Grand Blvd.)	American College of Physical Education	Chicago	Aug. 5	No	14	6	14	6	14	6	14	6	14	6	14	6	16	32	32	1,200	1,200
Chicago (304 S. Wash. Ave.)	American Conservatory of Music	Chicago	July 30	Yes	21	32	5	3	5	3	5	3	5	3	5	3	70	346	346	.....	.....
Chicago (Lincoln Center)	Applied Arts Summer School	Chicago	July 24	No	3	4	1	1	2	3	138	2,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago	Armour Institute of Technology	Chicago	Aug. 6	Yes	16	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	0	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (430 S. Wash. Ave.)	Art Institute of Chicago	Chicago	Sept. 13	No	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	273	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (2539 Michigan Ave.)	Chicago Normal School of Physical Education	Chicago	Aug. 1	No	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	53	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (2539 Michigan Ave.)	Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy	Chicago	July 30	No	4	2	10	13	0	5	105	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (509 S. Wash. Ave.)	Columbia School of Music	Chicago	July 24	Yes	7	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	100	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (Auditorium Bldg.)	Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art	Chicago	July 31	Yes	20	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	500	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (6 N. Michigan Ave.)	Greeng School Summer Normal	Chicago	Aug. 13	No	4	3	2	1	4	29	131	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (122 S. Michigan Ave.)	Lewis Institute	Chicago	Aug. 20	Yes	16	11	0	0	0	205	136	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (2644 Michigan Blvd.)	National College of Secretaries	Chicago	Aug. 25	No	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	25	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (330 E. 22d St.)	National Kindergarten College	Chicago	Aug. 6	No	0	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	88	18	12	1,750
Chicago	New School of Methods in Public School Music	Chicago	July 10	No	3	5	2	1	3	25	90	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago	School of Expression of Boston, Mass.	Chicago	Aug. 27	Yes	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	16	.....	.....	.....
Chicago	University of Chicago (summer quarter)	Chicago	Sept. 3	Yes	238	43	20	5	155	2,182	2,187	415,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (19 S. La Salle St.)	University of Chicago High School	Chicago	.....	No	5	1	0	0	0	39	13	1,522	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (1521 Division St.)	Y. M. C. A. (central department)	Chicago	Aug. 28	No	10	0	0	0	0	220	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (1725 Wilson Ave.)	Y. M. C. A. (Division Street department)	Chicago	.....	No	8	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	0	.....	.....	.....
Chicago	Y. M. C. A. (Wilson Avenue department)	Chicago	.....	No	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	0	.....	.....	.....
De Kalb	Northern Illinois State Normal School	De Kalb	June 28	Yes	16	25	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	60	730	7,500	7,500
Evanston	American Institute of Normal Methods	Evanston	July 16	No	5	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	13	316	.....	.....
Laurel Forest	Northern Illinois State Normal School	Laurel Forest	Aug. 1	Yes	22	0	0	0	0	86	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macomb	National Summer School of Music	Macomb	July 23	No	4	6	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Normal	Western Illinois State Normal School	Normal	.....	Yes	22	21	0	0	5	62	546	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peoria	Illinois State Normal University	Peoria	Sept. 1	Yes	48	41	1	1	0	382	1,685	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	Springfield	July 23	Yes	10	5	0	0	0	92	38	2,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Urbana	Boys' State Fair School	Urbana	Sept. 18	No	7	0	8	0	0	10	270	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Urbana	University of Illinois	Urbana	Aug. 13	Yes	77	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	369	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	3	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.	
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
INDIANA.																
Angola.....	Tri State College.....	Nor.....	June 8	Aug. 27	Yes.....	15	7			9	145	298	20	32	\$9,800	
Bloomington.....	Indiana University.....	Univ.....	June 24	Sept. 8	Yes.....	63	16			4	510	350			25,000	
Culver.....	Culver Military Academy.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 26	No.....	54	0	3	0	16	546	0			80,500	
Goshen.....	Goshen College.....	Col.....	June 7	Aug. 28	Yes.....	10	5	1	1	3	60	77	37	51	3,750	
Greencastle.....	De Pauw University.....	Univ.....	June 14	Aug. 20	Yes.....	6	1	6	1	1	48	61			2,577	
Hanover.....	Hanover College.....	Col.....	May 11	July 30	Yes.....	6	3	2	2	3	34	92			1,500	
Indianapolis.....	Butler College.....	Ind.....	June 14	July 24	Yes.....	5	1			1	20	45			1,000	
Do.....	Indiana Central University.....	Univ.....	June 21	Aug. 13	Yes.....	5	1			4	30	38			980	
Do.....	John Herron Art Institute.....	Ind.....	June 14	Sept. 4	No.....	2	2				8	25			300	
Do.....	Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union.....	Ind.....	June 28	July 24	Yes.....	9	2				32	39			1,264	
Do.....	Public Library Commission Summer School for Librarians.....	Ind.....	June 14	.....do.....	No.....	1	4	8	6		0	47			300
Do.....	Summer High School.....	Ind.....	June 21	Aug. 13	No.....	9	6				190	285			2,250	
Do.....	Teachers College of Indianapolis.....	Nor.....	June 7	Sept. 8	Yes.....	0	21	5	4	10	0	350	63	28		
La Fayette.....	Purdue University Summer School for Teachers in Agriculture, Home Economics, and Manual Training.....	Ind.....	June 12	July 24	No.....	20	8				70	70			4,275	
Moores Hill.....	Moores Hill College.....	Col.....	June 1	Aug. 20	Yes.....	6	5			3	47	101				
Muncie.....	Muncie Normal Institute (two terms).....	(Nor.....)	Apr. 26	July 16	Yes.....	15	15			7	200	300	100	200		
North Manchester.....	Manchester College.....	(Nor.....)	June 7	Aug. 26	Yes.....	15	15	2	1	8	250	400	20	25		
North Dame.....	St. Mary's College and Academy.....	Seh.....	May 31	Aug. 20	Yea.....	7	3	2	2	4	65	93				
Rolling Prairie.....	Interden School Summer Camp.....	Ind.....	July 5	Aug. 7	Yes.....	2	18	1	3	1	0	200				
St. Mary-of-the-Woods.....	St. Mary-of-the-Woods College.....	Seh.....	June 22	Sept. 1	No.....	0	0			30	75	0			7,000	
Do.....	City public schools.....	Ind.....	July 5	Aug. 5	Yes.....	1	10	4			8	660				
South Bend.....	Indiana State Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 7	July 30	No.....	8	80			1,394	304	1,338			8,690	
Terre Haute.....	Winona College.....	Nor.....	June 21	Sept. 3	Yes.....	45	17			316	604	604			35,000	
Winona Lake.....	Winona College.....	Seh.....	May 31	Aug. 20	Yes.....	24	13				125	525			6,000	

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.	
		Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
MAINE.															
Belfast (R. F. D. 6)	Narvalo Camps for Boys.	Ind.	June 25	Sept. 10	No.	6	4	3	1	17	20	0	.....	.....	\$500
Boothbay Harbor	Commonwealth School of Art and Industry.	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 27	No.	11	9	.....	.....	.....	5	103	.....	.....	2,500
China	Camp Tecumset.	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 2	No.	1	10	.....	.....	.....	0	50	.....	.....	.....
East Union.	Algoni Lake Camp for Girls.	Ind.	do.	Aug. 26	No.	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	45	.....	.....	.....
Farmington.	Abbott Hill Recreation School.	Ind.	July 17	Aug. 19	No.	2	2	1	1	3	2	67	.....	.....	800
Do	State Normal School.	Ind.	July 13	Aug. 14	No.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	.....	.....	375
Five Islands.	Summer School of Photography.	Ind.	July 3	Aug. 14	No.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	.....	.....	150
Harrison	Camp Katahdin.	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 20	No.	10	0	.....	.....	.....	40	0	.....	.....	.....
Do	Camp Wildmere.	Ind.	July 31	Aug. 19	No.	12	0	1	0	12	68	0	.....	.....	.....
Machias.	Washington State Normal School.	Ind.	July 13	Aug. 6	No.	1	3	2	1	2	2	25	.....	.....	.....
Monmouth.	Camp Cobossee.	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	8	2	2	2	.....	60	0	.....	.....	.....
Ocean Park.	Missionary Education Movement.	Ind.	July 22	July 30	No.	5	5	4	0	.....	80	142	.....	.....	1,000
Orono.	University of Maine.	Univ.	June 28	Aug. 6	Yes.	17	1	0	0	27	99	34	.....	.....	3,100
Presque Isle.	Aroostook State Normal School.	Ind.	July 13	Aug. 20	No.	2	4	2	1	7	2	41	.....	.....	800
Technology.	Surveying Camp of Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	Col.	July 27	Sept. 17	Yes.	13	0	.....	.....	.....	93	0	.....	.....	5,000
Unity.	Camp Winnecook.	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 31	No.	9	0	0	0	12	50	0	.....	.....	4,000
Wayne.	Camp Androscoggin.	Ind.	June 30	Sept. 2	No.	10	0	3	0	.....	35	0	.....	.....	5,000
MARYLAND.															
Baltimore.	City public schools.	Sch.	June 28	Aug. 6	No.	20	25	.....	.....	.....	1,134	920	.....	.....	8,000
Do	City public schools (negro)	Sch.	do.	do.	No.	12	1	.....	.....	.....	202	392	.....	.....	.....
Do	Johns Hopkins University.	Univ.	July 5	Aug. 11	Yes.	22	6	.....	.....	.....	130	298	10	15	.....
Do	Peabody Conservatory of Music.	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 11	No.	8	4	.....	.....	.....	10	66	.....	.....	2,380
Do	Y. M. C. A. Institute.	Ind.	June 7	Aug. 13	No.	3	0	.....	.....	.....	62	0	.....	.....	625
Crroome.	Crroome Settlement School (negro)	Ind.	June 15	Sept. 15	No.	0	1	.....	.....	.....	6	9	.....	.....	150
Princess Anne.	Maryland Agricultural College, Eastern Branch (negro).	Ind.	June 28	Aug. 6	No.	5	2	4	0	7	10	26	12	20	400

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1915.

Place	School Name	Term	Days	Age	Sex	Other	Days	Age	Sex	Other	Enrollment	
Amherst	Massachusetts Agricultural College:	(Ind.)	July 6	14	No.		0	8	1	6	25	
	Boys' Agricultural Camps (2 terms)	(Ind.)	July 14	22	No.		0	8	1	6	25	
Auburndale	School for Rural Social Service	(Ind.)	July 13	27	No.		1	4			8	
	Summer School of Agriculture and Country Life	(Ind.)	June 28	.....do.....	No.		7			9	36
	American Institute of Normal Methods (Silver, Burdett & Co., Boston, Mass.)	(Ind.)	July 7	.....do.....	No.		5	1	1	9	6
	Camp Mooswa 2	(Ind.)	Sept. 1	.....do.....	No.		4	0	0	6	25
Belmont	Boston Floating Hospital Post Graduate Courses	(Ind.)	July 26	15	No.		1	5	0	0	53	
	Boston University	(Univ.)	July 1	2	Yes		18	1	2	10	57	
	Emerson College of Oratory	(Ind.)	July 6	30	Yes		1	2	1	3	4	
	Hunting Graduate School of Medicine	(Ind.)	June 1	.....do.....	Yes		240	0	0	0	173
	Huntington School (Y. M. C. A.)	(Ind.)	June 21	30	No.		9	0	0	0	75	
	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	(Ind.)	June 9	.....do.....	Yes		31	0	0	0	436
	Pose Normal School of Gymnastics	(Ind.)	July 1	31	No.		1	0			0	
	School of Expression (4 terms):											10
	Boston normal term	(Ind.)	Aug. 2do.....	Yes		0	2		1	3	15
	September preparatory term	(Ind.)	Sept. 1do.....	Yes		1	3		1	3	23
	Speaking and story-telling term	(Ind.)	July 6	30	Yes		0	2		1	5	23
	Special dramatic term	(Ind.)	May 19do.....	Yes		1	2	2	4	4	40
Dorchester	Simmons College	(Ind.)	July 6	.....do.....	Yes		10	22	13	50	16
	Old Colony Union Industrial School	(Ind.)	.....do.....	No.		1	8			21	87
	Sea Fines Personality Camp	(Ind.)	.....do.....	No.		1	18		30	0	105
	City public schools	(Ind.)	.....do.....	No.		0	10			130	99
	Cambridge Normal School of Dancing	(Ind.)	May 31	.....do.....	No.		1	4	2	70	4
	Edgartown	(Ind.)	Sept. 4	.....do.....	No.		1	0	2	18	2
	Fitchburg	(Ind.)	July 6	23	No.		6	23		47	23	
	Hyannis	(Ind.)	July 7	.....do.....	No.		9	9	1	27	241
	Lowell	(Ind.)	.....do.....	No.		1	0	0	0	22	0
	Lynn	(Ind.)	July 5	13	No.		2	28		255	213	
	Malden	(Ind.)	July 6	.....do.....	No.		0	5		35	30
	Malden	(Ind.)	July 5	.....do.....	No.		0	2		13	3
	Melrose	(Ind.)	July 5	.....do.....	No.		3	2	2	25	118
	Northampton	(Ind.)	July 5	.....do.....	No.		0	0		25	70
	Northampton	(Ind.)	July 5	.....do.....	No.		0	0		0	30
	Northampton	(Ind.)	July 7	.....do.....	No.		1	5	0	0	47
	Somerville	(Ind.)	July 7do.....	No.		2	10	6	10	0	60
	South Orleans	(Ind.)	June 1do.....	No.		3	6	2	4	59	57
	Springfield	(Ind.)	July 2do.....	No.		1	1	1	10	21	290
	Vineyard Haven	(Sch.)	June 1do.....	No.		0	3	1	8	0	315
	Wellfleet	(Do)	July 1do.....	No.		2	7	1	10	0	2,000
	Woburn	(Do)	May 22do.....	No.		2	3	0	0	150	375
Woods Hole	(Ind.)	June 30	.....do.....	No.		22	0	10	0	12	53

1 High-school grades only; elementary grades begin July 6 and close Aug. 27. 2 Held at Lake Annis, Nova Scotia, in 1915.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	3	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.	Instruc-tors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in obser-vation school.		Estimated cost.
			4	5		7	8	Men.	Women.		11	12	13	14		15	16
MICHIGAN.															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Alma.....	Alma College.....	Ind.....	June 21	July 30	Yes.....	3	1	10	.....	0	10	9	.....	.....	\$300
Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.....	Univ.....	June 28	Aug. 20	Yes.....	185	1	10	.....	70	1,366	295	.....	.....	65,083
Battle Creek.....	Normal School of Physical Education.....	Nor.....	June 23	Aug. 18	.....	19	14	2	.....	10	63	116	12	10	.....
Berrien Springs.....	Emmanuel Missionary College.....	Ind.....	.....do.....	Aug. 10	Yes.....	7	8	3	.....	4	4	91	4	9	900
Big Rapids.....	Ferris Institute (2 terms).....	Sch.....	May 21	July 2	No.....	17	10	3	3	2	500	400	5	35	10,000
Detroit.....	Cass Technical High School.....	Sch.....	July 5	Aug. 14	No.....	18	10	3	3	4	250	350	.....	.....	1,200
Do.....	Detroit Conservatory of Music.....	Sch.....	June 21	Aug. 13	No.....	28	9	0	0	0	395	286	.....	.....	1,400
Do.....	Detroit Technical Institute (Y. M. C. A.).....	Ind.....	June 28	July 31	Yes.....	6	10	.....	.....	.....	27	125	.....	.....	1,600
Do.....	School of Fine Arts.....	Ind.....	June 21	Aug. 13	No.....	5	0	.....	.....	.....	120	0	.....	.....	1,600
Do.....	Kennore Institute.....	Ind.....	June 14	Sept. 1	No.....	1	0	.....	.....	.....	23	17	.....	.....	1,980
Do.....	Western State Normal School.....	Ind.....	July 5	Aug. 31	No.....	4	0	0	0	.....	20	0	.....	.....	3,500
Kalamazoo.....	Northern State Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 28	Aug. 6	Yes.....	29	29	3	.....	2	152	778	50	62	7,271
Marquette.....	Forestry School (Michigan Agricultural College).....	Nor.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	Yes.....	11	18	6	1	2	50	413	99	127	3,300
Meanwataka.....	Central State Normal School.....	Col.....	June 21	Aug. 7	Yes.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	0	.....	.....	11,412
Mount Pleasant.....	Summer School of Painting.....	Nor.....	June 28	Aug. 6	Yes.....	23	20	4	.....	10	117	554	100	130	1,200
Saugatuck.....	University of Michigan Biological Station.....	Ind.....	June 19	Aug. 20	No.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	18	20	.....	.....	3,910
Topinabee.....	Michigan State Normal College.....	Ind.....	June 28	Aug. 24	Yes.....	7	0	4	3	5	14	19	.....	.....	37,439
Ypsilanti.....	.....	Nor.....	.....do.....	Aug. 6	Yes.....	29	56	5	1	5	158	1,504	75	86	.....
MINNESOTA.															
Atkins.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.....	June 23	July 24	No.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	12	88	.....	.....	600
Austin.....	University of Southern Minnesota.....	Ind.....	June 10	July 30	Yes.....	3	5	1	1	.....	23	86	12	15	9,360
Bemidji.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.....	June 21	July 23	No.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	0	90	0	52	.....
Crookston.....	Teachers' Training School (Northwest School of Agriculture).....	Ind.....	June 14	July 24	No.....	11	7	12	1	0	14	208	0	145	.....
Duluth.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.....	July 26	Aug. 27	No.....	3	1	3	1	16	7	135	.....	.....	1,200
Do.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 14	July 23	No.....	7	5	2	1	0	1	193	.....	.....	3,200

Faribault.	Courses in Mental Deficiency (Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded).	Ind.	June 21	July 31	No.	5	1	0	0	0	1	22	590
Do.	Shattuck School.	Sch.	do.	July 1	No.	8	0	0	0	0	27	0	3,000
Fergus Falls.	County Teachers' Training School.	Ind.	do.	July 4	No.	4	3	4	0	1	4	77	890
Grand Rapids	do.	Ind.	Aug. 2	Sept. 23	No.	3	2	3	0	1	4	62	1,090
Lutvorne.	do.	Ind.	June 23	July 23	No.	3	2	0	0	2	0	75	800
Mankato.	State Normal School.	Nor.	June 14	do.	No.	12	10	0	0	7	17	422	6,500
Minneapolis.	Ford Offices.	Sch.	June 8	Sept. 14	No.	2	2	0	0	0	8	24	1,650
Do.	Humboldt College.	Sch.	June 14	July 23	No.	2	2	0	0	0	9	15	950
Do.	Minnesota College	Ind.	June 21	July 31	No.	2	1	0	0	1	20	23	350
Do.	Minnesota College	Ind.	May 31	July 23	No.	6	3	0	0	45	89	83	950
Do.	Summer School for Librarians (Minnesota Public Library Commission).	Univ.	June 14	do.	Yes.	0	5	2	5	0	0	31	0
Do.	Terry Dressmaking and Millinery School.	Ind.	July 15	Aug. 25	No.	0	2	0	0	0	6	6	75
Do.	University of Minnesota.	Ind.	June 14	July 23	Yes.	66	2	12	12	381	488	50	14,630
Moorhead.	State Normal School.	Nor.	do.	do.	No.	16	10	6	5	1	25	400	5,200
Morris.	Teachers' Training School (West Central School of Agriculture).	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	8	6	1	1	10	10	160	2,500
Park Rapids	County Teachers' Training School.	Ind.	June 21	do.	No.	2	2	3	0	5	50	50	825
Pipestone.	do.	Ind.	June 28	do.	No.	3	2	1	0	2	2	59	630
Roseau.	do.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	1	2	2	0	6	39	6	400
St. Cloud.	State Normal School.	Nor.	June 14	do.	No.	12	14	9	9	57	548	117	6,600
St. Paul.	Globe Business College.	Sch.	June 21	Aug. 27	Yes.	4	4	5	103	117	117	3,800	3,800
St. Paul (University Farm).	Teachers' Training School.	Ind.	June 14	July 23	No.	22	32	17	8	25	111	1,003	10,330
Do.	University of Minnesota College of Agriculture.	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes.	29	5	3	1	53	50	50	2,837
Walker.	County Teachers' Training School.	Ind.	June 27	do.	No.	1	1	3	1	5	36	5	550
Willmar.	do.	Ind.	June 21	do.	No.	2	2	3	2	3	82	3	600
Winona.	State Normal School.	Nor.	June 14	do.	No.	11	12	6	6	18	378	75	5,500
MISSISSIPPI.													
Agricultural College	Mississippi A. and M. College.	Col.	June 8	July 16	Yes.	60	5	34	3	55	340	320	1,500
Clinton	Clinton Summer Normal.	Ind.	June 6	July 4	No.	5	7	8	2	3	44	177	1,750
Hattiesburg.	Mississippi Normal College.	Nor.	May 31	July 9	No.	19	14	8	1	154	13	491	6,465
Meridian.	East Mississippi Normal.	Ind.	June 28	Aug. 6	Yes.	7	10	12	1	6	30	176	3,500
Newton.	Newton Summer Normal.	Ind.	July 5	July 30	No.	6	2	4	2	1	50	100	1,000
Perkinston.	Coast Normal.	Ind.	July 26	Aug. 20	No.	3	1	6	3	0	10	48	500
Shelby.	Industrial Agricultural College for Negroes.	Sch.	Aug. 2	Aug. 27	No.	2	3	4	1	8	45	71	200
MISSOURI.													
Cameron.	Missouri Wesleyan College.	Ind.	June 7	July 31	Yes.	8	2	0	0	0	10	60	650
Cape Girardeau.	State Normal School.	Ind.	do.	Aug. 14	Yes.	25	20	5	21	253	570	68	22,007
Columbia.	University of Missouri.	Ind.	June 10	Aug. 8	Yes.	74	11	5	0	8	573	541	29,000
Kirksville.	State Normal School.	Nor.	May 26	Aug. 5	Yes.	40	30	4	1	5	350	196	25,000
La Grange.	La Grange College.	Sch.	June 7	Aug. 14	Yes.	4	3	8	8	20	22	196	1,000
Marshall.	Missouri Valley College.	Col.	do.	do.	Yes.	7	0	0	0	10	30	0	1,000
Rolla.	State School of Mines and Metallurgy.	Ind.	do.	July 17	Yes.	3	0	0	0	0	21	0	1,100
St. Louis.	Forest Park University School of Music.	Ind.	June 1	Sept. 15	Yes.	1	1	1	1	0	20	20	5,000
Do.	Harris Teachers College.	Ind.	June 21	July 24	No.	8	7	1	1	10	310	25	5,000
Do.	St. Louis University School of Medicine.	Univ.	May 17	June 26	Yes.	44	1	1	1	107	1	1	2,500

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.	Instruc-tors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observa-tion school.		Estimated cost.	
		Opening.	Closing.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
MISSOURI—cont'd.															
Springfield	State Normal School	Nor.	May 24	July 29	Yes	28	30	2	1	8	416	994	78	86	\$22,000
Warrensburg	do.	Nor.	June 1	Aug. 7	Yes	38	28	0	0	4	277	857	73	108	39,888
Warrenton	Central Wesleyan College	Col.	June 7	Aug. 14	Yes	7	0	0	0	0	31	44	.....	.....	1,000
MONTANA.															
Alpine	Rosebud Camp School	Ind.	July 20	Aug. 31	No.	0	6	0	1	6	3	97	10	10	1,200
Bozeman	Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Ind.	June 7	July 16	Yes	16	10	7	1	6	21	106	.....	.....	4,000
Butte	Summer High School	Sch.	June 13	July 31	No.	5	3	.....	.....	.....	111	149	.....	.....	2,285
Dillon	Montana State Normal College	Nor.	June 8	Aug. 27	Yes	9	14	5	0	12	21	209	40	58	15,000
Glendive	County Summer School	Ind.	July 14	Aug. 25	No.	2	0	0	0	0	8	59	1	9	1,200
Great Falls	do.	Ind.	Aug. 9	Aug. 27	No.	2	1	3	2	10	6	103	1	9	450
Hayes	Tri-County Summer School	Ind.	Aug. 2	Aug. 31	No.	2	4	3	2	10	36	165	.....	.....	1,100
Kalispell	County Summer School	Ind.	July 19	Aug. 27	No.	5	1	2	1	1	2	47	.....	.....	950
Miles City	Tri-County Summer School	Ind.	Aug. 2	Aug. 25	No.	4	2	2	0	0	8	100	.....	.....	800
Missoula	University of Montana	Univ.	June 14	July 23	Yes	31	17	6	2	34	86	265	5	12	10,800
Pleantywood	County Summer School	Ind.	July 26	Aug. 26	No.	4	1	0	2	0	12	118	8	12	850
Folsom	University of Montana Biological Station	Univ.	June 16	July 30	Yes	3	0	.....	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	950
NEBRASKA.															
Bellevue	Bellevue College	Ind.	June 14	Aug. 14	Yes	2	2	0	0	0	6	7	.....	.....	200
Chadron	State Normal School	Nor.	June 7	July 30	Yes	9	11	0	0	0	28	225	.....	.....	6,000
Collegeview	Union College	Col.	May 28	July 22	Yes	6	4	2	0	3	25	85	10	13	2,000
Kearney	State Normal School	Nor.	June 7	July 30	Yes	15	24	.....	.....	.....	76	811	8	321	.....
Lincoln	Teachers College High School	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	7	9	2	2	0	48	120	35	77	1,500
Do.	University of Nebraska	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes	38	9	.....	.....	.....	223	383	.....	.....	.....
Omaha	Creighton University	Univ.	June 10	do.	Yes	18	2	0	0	15	10	163	.....	.....	10,485
Do.	University of Omaha	Univ.	June 21	Aug. 13	Yes	5	6	.....	.....	.....	30	64	.....	.....	1,000

State	Name of School	Location	Month	Days	Yes	No	20	27	5	8	130	673	69	85	13,890
Peru.	State Normal School	Univ.	June	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	University Place	Ind.	June	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Do	Ind.	June	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wayne	Nor.	do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	York	Ind.	do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	Camp Algonquin	Ind.	June	24	Sept. 2	No.	10	0	0	0	30	0	.....	.....	4,500
	Do	Ind.	June	30	Sept. 1	No.	0	6	0	25	0	20	.....	.....	.....
	Bristol	Ind.	July	1	Aug. 31	No.	0	3	2	9	0	10	.....	.....	2,000
	Enfield	Sch.	do	do	do	No.	4	1	5	3	4	0	.....	.....	.....
	Frankstown	Ind.	do	do	do	No.	0	6	0	0	0	25	.....	.....	.....
	Camp Fairweather	Ind.	do	do	do	No.	0	6	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....
	Hanover	Ind.	July	6	Aug. 14	Yes	18	2	7	1	16	95	174	.....	6,000
	Dartmouth College	Ind.	do	do	do	No.	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	1,500
	Camp Wachusett	Ind.	June	30	Sept. 1	No.	6	0	0	0	3	17	0	.....	2,500
	Holderness	Ind.	June	29	Aug. 27	No.	6	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....
	Jackson	Ind.	June	29	Aug. 27	No.	1	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....
	Thorn Mountain Tutoring School and Camp	Ind.	July	1	Sept. 1	No.	1	8	0	0	0	40	.....	.....	.....
	Meredith	Ind.	June	27	Aug. 27	No.	15	0	2	0	0	65	.....	.....	.....
	Camp Moosilauke	Ind.	June	29	Aug. 20	No.	4	0	1	0	1	2	85	35	1,500
	Pike (R. F. D. 1)	Nor.	July	7	Aug. 7	No.	0	4	0	0	0	0	27	.....	1,000
	Plymouth	Ind.	July	7	Aug. 7	No.	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....
	South Chatham	Ind.	July	6	Aug. 31	No.	8	0	0	0	8	42	0	.....	.....
	West Ossipee	Ind.	July	6	Aug. 31	No.	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.	Rand Summer School	Ind.	June	24	Sept. 22	No.	6	0	0	0	18	3	.....	.....	1,084
	Wilson-Greene School of Music, Washington, D. C.	Ind.	July	1	Sept. 1	No.	1	1	0	0	0	15	.....	.....	2,500
	Bloomfield	Ind.	July	6	Aug. 16	No.	1	3	0	0	60	64	.....	.....	315
	Bordentown	Ind.	July	5	Aug. 30	No.	3	1	0	0	15	0	.....	.....	1,000
	Camp Minne-wawa 1	Ind.	July	1	Aug. 15	No.	3	0	0	0	30	202	.....	.....	1,750
	State Summer School	Ind.	July	1	Aug. 15	No.	3	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	1,600
	Collingswood	Col.	Aug. 16	Sept. 11	Yes	8	0	0	0	0	129	0	.....	.....	.....
	Hoboken	Ind.	do	do	do	122	652	0	0	0	12,566	12,206	.....	.....	.....
	Stevens Institute of Technology	Col.	July 12	Aug. 20	No.	39	9	2	0	9	114	453	.....	.....	13,750
	Newark	Col.	June 28	Aug. 6	Yes	3	3	3	0	0	12	70	.....	.....	.....
	New Brunswick	Col.	July 5	Aug. 13	No.	13	15	5	1	30	150	430	.....	.....	6,000
	Newton	Ind.	July 5	Aug. 13	No.	13	15	5	1	30	150	430	.....	.....	850
	Ocean City	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 18	No.	2	7	0	0	0	90	100	.....	.....	1,500
	Paterson	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 18	No.	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	1,500
	Phillipsburg	Ind.	July 12	Sept. 23	Yes	11	0	0	0	0	85	0	.....	.....	1,500
	Princeton	Ind.	July 12	Sept. 23	Yes	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	1,500
	Do	Ind.	do	do	do	7	0	0	0	0	85	0	.....	.....	100
	Do	Ind.	do	do	do	10	0	0	0	0	60	10	.....	.....	700
	Do	Ind.	May 31	June 11	No.	8	0	0	0	0	125	0	.....	.....	425
	Do	Ind.	Aug. 2	Sept. 24	No.	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....
	Do	Ind.	July 12	Sept. 15	No.	5	0	0	0	0	50	0	.....	.....	.....
	NEW MEXICO.	Curry County Normal	Ind.	June	28	July 24	No.	2	1	4	1	22	44	.....	.....	400
East Las Vegas		Nor.	June 1	July 22	Yes	12	13	4	1	15	160	364	42	43	3,600
Santa Fe		Ind.	May 30	Aug. 28	No.	6	2	10	4	29	80	125	.....	.....	300
New Mexico Institute of Science and Education		Ind.	May 31	July 24	Yes	12	9	7	2	2	62	254	8	14	6,000
New Mexico Normal School		Nor.	do	do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Silver City		Nor.	do	do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 Held at Algonquin Park, Ontario, in 1915.

Location	Institution	Ind.	July 5	Sept. 20	No.	15	2	26	19	6,000
New York (241 W. 75th St.)	Brown School of Tutoring	Ind.	July	Sept. 20	No.	15	2	26	19	6,000
New York (7 West 42d St.)	Chaif Normal School of Dancing	Ind.	May 31	July 23	No.	2	3	22	64	1,665
New York	City public schools	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 13	No.	80	63	0	3,842	15,000
Do.	Columbia University	Univ.	do.	do.	Yes	275	70	49	3,552	176,622
New York (7 W. 42d St.)	Gilbert Normal School of Dancing	Ind.	June 7	July 16	No.	2	4	1	40	2,500
New York	Harlem Y. W. C. A.	Ind.	June 1	Aug. 13	No.	0	2	0	30	150
New York (501 Fifth Ave.)	Massee Summer Tutoring School	Ind.	June 20	Sept. 20	No.	30	5	70	20	6,000
New York (109th St. and Amsterdam Ave.)	National Academy of Design	Ind.	June 7	Aug. 30	No.	1	0	0	25	.....
New York	New York School of Philanthropy	Ind.	Apr. 19	June 12	No.	2	2	26	47	.....
Do.	New York University	Ind.	July 5	Aug. 13	Yes	75	30	458	590	30,000
New York (30 Irving Pl.)	Palmer Method School of Penmanship	Ind.	July 6	July 31	No.	3	3	12	34	.....
New York (Steinway Hall)	Summer Course for Pianists and Teachers	Ind.	June 21	Aug. 10	No.	4	10	3	120	250
Oneonta	State Normal School	Nor.	July 6	Aug. 13	No.	4	16	35	555	100
Port Henry	Repton Camp	Ind.	June 30	Aug. 31	No.	4	0	27	0	4,000
Rochester	New York School of Fine and Applied Art	Sch.	July 7	Sept. 1	No.	6	8	30	95	3,000
Shady	Mechanics Institute	Ind.	June 28	Aug. 6	Yes	20	11	45	171	1,800
Silver Bay	Fellowship of the Blue Dome	Ind.	June 7	Oct. 2	No.	0	1	7	23	4,600
Do.	Black Elephant Camp	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 31	No.	0	4	0	15	1,000
Do.	Eastern Association School (Y. M. C. A.)	Ind.	July 30	Aug. 27	No.	68	0	540	0	11,000
Syracuse	Missionary Education Movement	Univ.	July 9	July 18	No.	12	10	200	381	2,000
Willshoro	Syracuse University	Univ.	July 5	Aug. 13	Yes	43	2	9	147	10,000
Woodland	Camp Pok-O-Moonshine	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 28	No.	16	0	1	115	12,000
Woodstock	Camp Wake Robin	Ind.	do.	Aug. 31	No.	5	0	25	0	.....
NORTH CAROLINA	School of Landscape Painting (Art Students League of New York)	Ind.	June 1	Oct. 31	No.	2	0	64	96	1,000
Blue Ridge	Missionary Education Movement	Ind.	June 25	July 4	No.	9	5	81	100	800
Do.	Southern Student Conference of Y. M. C. A.	Ind.	June 15	June 25	No.	40	0	326	0	3,000
Boone	Appalachian Training School	Sch.	June 19	July 16	No.	7	6	148	155	1,000
Brevard	Brevard Institute	Ind.	June 8	do.	No.	3	2	0	45	200
Chapel Hill	University of North Carolina	Ind.	June 15	July 30	Yes	33	10	202	525	20
Charlotte	City public schools	Sch.	June 7	do.	No.	3	9	90	129	17
Cullowhee	Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School	Nor.	June 15	July 23	No.	7	3	60	150	1,500
Greensboro	Agricultural and Technical College (negro)	Ind.	July 5	Aug. 6	No.	19	5	14	178	500
Greenville	East Carolina Teachers Training School	Nor.	June 15	Aug. 7	No.	7	12	7	387	64
Wake Forest	Wake Forest College School of Law	Ind.	June 7	Aug. 28	Yes	2	0	56	0	5,000
NORTH DAKOTA										
Agricultural College	North Dakota Agricultural College	Ind.	June 9	July 16	Yes	8	3	25	155	7
Ellendale	College section	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
	Elementary section	Nor.	do.	do.	No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
	State Normal-Industrial School	Nor.	June 13	July 23	No.	7	4	20	192	9

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.	
		Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NORTH DAKOTA—continued.															
Grand Forks.	Public High School.	Ind.	June 21	July 30	No.	2	1				11	21			\$335
Mayville.	State Normal School.	Nor.	July 1	Aug. 11	No.	8	6	4	2	4	18	171	7	13	3,500
Minot.	do.	Nor.	do.	do.	No.	8	11	2	1	0	25	306	92	99	5,310
University.	University of North Dakota: College section.	Ind.	June 21	July 30	Yes.	14	5	0	0	8	58	56			2,700
	Elementary section.	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	7	7	12	2	28	20	204	10	10	2,130
Valley City.	State Normal School.	Nor.	June 29	Aug. 10	No.	18	28	3	3	15	77	568	33	54	9,000
Wahpeton.	Training School for Teachers (State School of Science).	Ind.	June 16	July 23	No.	5	4	1		10	6	94			1,100
OHIO.															
Ada.	Ohio Northern University	Univ.	June 1	Aug. 19	Yes.	27	5	1	1	12	206	289	40	60	7,500
Alliance.	Mount Union College.	Col.	June 21	July 30	Yes.	0	5				45	57			3,000
Athens.	Ohio University.	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	40	28	75	62		632	1,635	87	50	16,000
Berea.	Baldwin-Wallace College.	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	12	4			7	29	98	2	25	1,150
Builton.	Builton College.	Ind.	May 10	do.	Yes.	6	3	4		15	25	98	22	26	1,500
Cedar Point.	Lake Laboratory (Ohio State University).	Ind.	June 21	do.	Yes.	5	0	1		3	15	4			1,350
Cedarville.	Cedarville College.	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes.	15	11				44	96	19	28	1,000
Cincinnati.	Art Academy of Cincinnati.	Ind.	June 14	Aug. 21	Yes.	2	2	0	0	0	8	24			
Do.	Ohio Mechanics Institute.	Ind.	June 23	Aug. 6	No.	17	2				57	38			
Cleveland.	Cleveland School of Education.	Ind.	June 21	July 30	Yes.	9	10	6	6	6	25	325	130	200	3,500
Columbus.	Capital College of Oratory and Music.	Sch.	June 8	Aug. 13	Yes.	4	3				20	25			700
Do.	Ohio State University.	Ind.	June 21	Aug. 13	Yes.	73	6	4		8	662	365			25,000
Do.	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 20	No.	0	0				42	0			250
Dayton.	City public schools.	Ind.	June 28	Aug. 27	No.	3	12				306	238			1,838
Defiance.	Defiance College.	Col.	June 14	July 23	Yes.	20	10	4		1	127	204	20	32	3,000
Granville.	Denison University.	Univ.	June 21	July 30	Yes.	10	11	2		4	170	95	18	18	2,500
Hamilton.	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind.	do.	Aug. 7	No.	4	0				30	28			270

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1915.

Kent.....	State Normal School (2 terms)	Nor	May 10	June 21	Yes.....	20	18	3	89	471	13,500
Lebanon.....	Lebanon University	Univ.	June 21	Aug. 1	Yes.....	28	30	4	240	1,572	.....
Loran.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind.	June 14	Aug. 5	Yes.....	6	7	15	19	120	15
New Concord.....	Muskogean College	Col.	June 28	Aug. 18	No.....	2	0	23	23	12	.....
Oberlin.....	Oberlin College	Col.	June 21	Aug. 13	Yes.....	8	7	3	6	133	49
Oxford.....	Miami University (2 terms)	Univ.	June 18	Aug. 5	Yes.....	15	2	3	97	94	3,125
Rio Grande.....	Rio Grande College	Col.	June 14	July 23	Yes.....	41	24	10	273	778	61
Springfield.....	Wittenberg College	Col.	July 24	Sept. 6	Yes.....	14	2	0	76	65	12,170
Tiffin.....	Wittenberg College	Col.	June 21	July 31	Yes.....	7	3	3	104	87	900
Westerville.....	Wittenberg College	Col.	June 26	Aug. 6	Yes.....	18	15	7	155	261	3,500
Willoughby.....	Oberlin University	Ind.	June 22	July 30	Yes.....	10	7	2	68	192	416
Wooster.....	West Lafayette College	Ind.	June 21	.....do.....	Yes.....	8	4	5	51	181	11
Yellow Springs.....	Andrews Institute for Girls	Ind.	June 22	July 31	Yes.....	7	3	6	73	62	5
	College of Wooster	Ind.	June 14	July 23	No.....	2	8	0	8	120	4,000
	Antioch College	Col.	June 21	Aug. 13	Yes.....	53	26	35	58	430	19,000
			June 14	July 23	Yes.....	10	12	20	22	162	4,000
OKLAHOMA.											
Ada.....	East Central State Normal School	Nor	May 25	July 28	Yes.....	27	12	4	330	530	6,500
Alva.....	Jackson County Normal Institute	Ind.	May 31	June 25	No.....	3	0	4	20	44	300
Alveta.....	Northwestern State Normal School	Nor	May 24	July 31	Yes.....	22	15	5	144	574	74
Buffalo.....	Harper County Normal Institute	Ind.	July 5	July 30	No.....	3	0	2	13	33	355
Durant.....	Southeastern State Normal School	Nor	May 24	July 31	Yes.....	25	9	10	300	550	50
Edmond.....	Central State Normal School	Nor	.....do.....	.....do.....	Yes.....	34	25	10	120	510	70
Goodwell.....	Panhandle Agricultural Institute	Sch.	May 31	July 24	No.....	6	1	3	18	88	46
Newkirk.....	Kay County Normal Institute	Ind.	.....do.....	.....do.....	No.....	4	0	1	3	12	1,400
Norman.....	University of Oklahoma	Univ.	June 14	Aug. 6	Yes.....	36	0	18	36	246	425
Pawhuska.....	Summer Institute	Ind.	July 5	Oct. 30	No.....	4	3	5	23	300	7,500
Ryan.....	Jefferson County Normal Institute	Ind.	May 31	June 25	No.....	4	1	2	0	40	800
Sayre.....	Beecham County Normal Institute	Ind.	.....do.....	.....do.....	No.....	0	0	0	26	51	20
Shillwater.....	Oklahoma A. and M. College	Col.	May 26	July 30	Yes.....	36	4	5	136	350	10,000
Do.....	Summer Normal (Oklahoma A. and M. College)	Ind.	.....do.....	.....do.....	No.....	12	2	5	25	150	1,500
Tahlequah.....	Northwestern State Normal School	Nor	May 24	July 28	Yes.....	25	11	5	285	571	40
Teconusch.....	Pottawatomie County Normal Institute	Ind.	July 5	.....do.....	No.....	3	3	6	37	76	650
Tonkawa.....	University Preparatory School	Sch.	June 1	July 31	No.....	10	17	3	6	75	200
Weatherford.....	Southwestern State Normal School	Nor	May 22	.....do.....	Yes.....	10	9	2	225	456	15
											35
											11,000
OREGON.											
Corvallis.....	Oregon Agricultural College	Ind.	June 14	July 24	Yes.....	25	12	10	99	137	2 800
Eugene.....	Boys' Camp	Ind.	June 16	June 29	No.....	16	2	4	15	0	2 100
Gladstone.....	University of Oregon	Ind.	June 28	Aug. 6	Yes.....	18	2	7	30	107	6,500
Monmouth.....	Willamette Valley Chautauqua	Ind.	July 6	July 19	No.....	3	2	0	3	150	5,500
Portland.....	Oregon Normal School	Nor	June 21	July 31	No.....	7	6	7	1	50	5,000
Salem.....	Northwestern Normal School of Music and Art	Sch.	July 7	.....do.....	No.....	2	2	8	3	15	10
	Capital Normal and Industrial School	Sch.	July 5	Aug. 13	No.....	3	2	2	20	105	300

³ Approximate.

² Not including salaries of regular instructors.

¹ Cost of instruction only.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.		Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music, etc.		Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.
		Opening.	Closing.	No.	Yes.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
PENNSYLVANIA.																
Beaver Falls	Geneva College.	Ind.	June 14	July 24	No.	6	2	3		3	12	132	5	7	\$1,300	
Collegeville	Ursinus College.	Ind.	June 21	July 30	Yes.	7					23	16				
Fort Washington	Darby School of Painting.	Ind.	June 7	July 31	No.	1	0				4	41				
Greenville	Thiel College.	Ind.	July 24	Aug. 6	No.	10	3				77	155			400	
Grove City	Grove City College (2 terms)	(Col.)	June 22	Aug. 20	Yes.	24	7	4		50	151	76			12,000	
Leicester	Franklin and Marshall Academy	(Ind.)	June 24	Aug. 6	No.	12	5				24	401	8	14		
Meadville	Meadville Theological Seminary	Sch.	June 28	Aug. 13	Yes.	2	2	11	1	12	11	45	33	47	1,200	
Millersville	State Normal School.	Ind.	..do..	Aug. 6	No.	10	6				71	103	8	10	2,000	
Mount Gretna	Pennsylvania Chautauqua	Ind.	July 5	July 30	No.	13	7	7	0	25	14	38	4	5	2,000	
Muncy	Lycorning County Normal	Ind.	June 28	Aug. 27	No.	6	3	13			89	101			1,600	
Myerstown	Albright College.	Ind.	June 21	July 30	Yes.	2	1				3	1			400	
Philadelphia	Neff College.	Sch.	June 14	..do..	No.	2	4	0	0	0	40	20			3,500	
Do.	Peirce School.	Ind.	June 28	Aug. 6	No.	12	2	0	0	0	92	109				
Do.	Pennsylvania Orthopaedic Institute and School of Mechano-Therapy.	Ind.	July 7	Nov. 7	No.	2	3	3	3		0	9				
Do.	Sloyd School.	Ind.	July 5	Aug. 14	No.	0	1	0	0	0	1	16			1,500	
Do.	Temple University.	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 17	Yes.	9	10	0	0	0	63	70			1,500	
Do.	University of Pennsylvania.	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 13	Yes.	65	3	8	3	18	568	467	175	155	35,000	
Do.	Y. M. C. A. (central branch)	Ind.	June 25	Aug. 5	No.	2	6			6	100	20			1,000	
Pittsburgh (Mount Oliver).	King's School of Oratory	Ind.	June 14	July 23	No.	4	8	5		24	50	65			1,500	
Do.	University of Pittsburg.	Univ.	June 21	Aug. 28	Yes.	40	15	10			245	312			18,000	
Pocono Pines.	Pine Tree Camp.	Ind.	June 12	Sept. 6	No.	0	8			25	0	62			345	
Scranton.	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 13	No.	4	0				61	0			1,000	
Selinsgrove.	Susquehanna University	Ind.	June 21	Aug. 1	Yes.	8	1	4	2	1	36	28			1,000	
Silver Lake.	Camp Red Cloud.	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No.	10	0	6	0	20	35	0			5,000	

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1915.

	Ind.	(1)	Sept.	7	Yes	14	0	0	0	133	0	1,800
South Bethlehem.....	Ind.	June 28	Aug. 7	No.	0	4	4	3	5	3	6	250
State College.....	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes	52	21	10	10	4	29	40	15,000
Do.....	Ind.	June 20	Aug. 10	No.	5	1	1	1	1	12	1	1,000
Swarthmore Preparatory School.....	Ind.	June 28	Aug. 6	No.	6	5	5	5	5	42	113	2,100
State Normal School.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	6	5	5	5	5	42	113	2,100
West Chester.....	Ind.	June 28	Aug. 6	No.	6	5	5	5	5	42	113	2,100
RHODE ISLAND.												
Providence.....	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 27	No.	6	0	0	2	0	2	0	265
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
Columbia.....	Ind.	June 21	July 16	Yes	14	1	1	0	0	4	41	2,000
Orangeburg.....	Nor.	June 28	July 23	Yes	13	5	8	4	7	25	286	1,507
Roek Hill.....	Nor.	June 15	do.	Yes	15	21	10	1	8	82	610	16,000
Wofford College Fitting School.....	Ind.	June 16	Aug. 11	No.	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
Aberdeen.....	Nor.	June 9	July 23	Yes	11	10	10	8	1	10	109	5,000
Brookings.....	Ind.	July 26	Sept. 3	Yes	10	4	10	0	3	39	102	3,000
do.....	Ind.	June 7	July 16	Yes	24	11	10	0	25	32	189	4
Huron.....	Col.	June 15	July 24	Yes	8	6	6	2	1	6	42	2,500
Madison.....	Nor.	June 14	Aug. 6	No.	5	3	3	2	1	3	12	2,000
Mitchell.....	Col.	June 7	July 16	Yes	9	6	5	3	1	2	366	2,000
Sioux Falls.....	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes	5	2	2	2	1	6	26	750
do.....	Col.	June 21	July 31	Yes	3	3	2	2	1	8	50	600
Spearfish.....	Nor.	June 15	July 23	Yes	10	14	14	3	2	8	10	3,000
Springfield.....	Nor.	June 10	July 14	Yes	6	6	6	0	0	0	9	1,000
Vermilion.....	Ind.	June 14	July 26	Yes	11	4	4	7	7	77	77	3,500
Yankton.....	Ind.	do.	July 23	Yes	9	10	10	4	4	18	97	1,825
TENNESSEE.												
Bristol.....	Ind.	June 1	Aug. 31	No.	2	2	2	2	2	50	50	600
Graysville.....	Ind.	June 30	Aug. 14	No.	5	0	5	2	10	6	40	3,000
Harragat.....	Univ.	May 10	Aug. 30	Yes	4	4	3	2	2	61	39	.....
Johnson City.....	Nor.	June 8	July 17	No.	15	1	1	1	10	165	522	7,000
Knoxville.....	Ind.	June 22	July 30	Yes	43	26	19	4	65	431	1,332	25,050
Memphis.....	Nor.	June 7	July 16	No.	14	13	13	8	3	15	90	7,000
Murresboro.....	Nor.	do.	do.	No.	12	1	1	1	13	187	403	6,000
Nashville.....	Col.	June 17	Aug. 27	Yes	64	36	12	8	90	276	817	32,000
Do.....	Nor.	June 15	July 17	No.	11	10	8	1	57	159	763	2,900
Webb Summer School.....	Ind.	June 1	Aug. 16	No.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....

1 Various dates.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915—Continued.*

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.		Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.
		Opening.	Closing.	Yes.	No.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
TEXAS.															
Abilene.....	Simmons College.....	Col.	June 7	July 29	Yes	11	1	5	2	2	100	250	8	4	\$3,500
Alpine.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	do.	July 15	No.	4	1	3		2	11	52			600
Austin.....	University of Texas.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.										
	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 12	July 29	No.	17	5			9	69	359	10	15	7,000
	Summer Quarter.....	Ind.	do.	do.	Yes	62	8			9	482	376			18,000
Belton.....	Baylor College.....	Col.	June 2	Aug. 29	Yes	4	9	1		10	0	89			1,500
Bonham.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 7	July 19	No.	4	1	2		2	60	81			1,000
Brenham.....	Blinn Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 8	July 15	No.	6	1	3	1		19	47			1,100
Brownwood.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 7	July 28	No.	5	1				45	101			1,100
Carrollton.....	West Texas State Normal College.....	Nor.	June 3	Aug. 20	No.	16	9	5		25	185	315	10	14	7,000
Clarendon.....	Clarendon College.....	Sch.	June 8	July 15	Yes	4	1				12	53			700
Cleburne.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 7	July 16	No.	4	1	4	0	28	37	62	4	8	1,000
Comanche.....	do.....	Ind.	June 1	July 15	No.	4	1			12	35	91			800
Commerce.....	East Texas Normal College.....	Nor.	June 7	July 31	Yes	23	8	6		12	611	753	21	17	7,000
Decatur.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 8	July 28	No.	6	1			6	41	49			
Denton.....	College of Industrial Arts.....	Sch.	June 1	July 15	Yes	7	9			8	0	313			
	North Texas State Normal College.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.										
	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	do.	July 31	No.	18	15			2	91	387	10	11	5,800
	Summer School.....	Nor.	do.	do.	No.	18	15			2	254	373	10	11	6,800
Edna.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 3	July 15	No.	3	1	2		3	15	42	10	20	2,280
Fort Worth.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.	June 8	July 16	No.	5	2	4	3	3	30	50			800
Georgetown.....	Southwestern University.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.										
	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 15	July 30	No.	8	3	6	0	20	8	51	6	9	500
	Summer School.....	Ind.	do.	Sept. 1	Yes	13	3	6	0	20	78	60			2,775
Grapeland.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.	June 7	July 29	No.	5	1	1		58	90	90			1,500
Greenville.....	do.....	Ind.	do.	July 15	No.	10	3			3	57	125			6,000
Hallettsville.....	do.....	Ind.	do.	July 29	No.	4	1			3	26	79	9	12	1,215
Haskell.....	do.....	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	4	1	2		1	20	60	6	8	700
Hondo.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.	do.	July 16	No.	4	4		0	3	10	22			

Houston.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind	8	1	2	10	14	191	8	1,600
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School.....	Ind	3	0	0	0	53	0	8	550
Huntsville.....	Sam Houston Summer Normal.....	Ind	13	9	6	6	185	420	12	8,000
Kerrville.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind	4	1	1	1	15	39	8	10
Llano.....	do.....	Ind	4	1	2	3	25	80	5	725
Luling.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind	5	1	1	2	17	64	0	4
Marshall.....	do.....	Ind	8	2	3	2	75	140	5	500
Meridian.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind	5	1	1	3	100	100	10	1,500
Mineral Wells.....	do.....	Ind	4	2	1	1	28	74	8	900
Palatine.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind	8	2	2	2	79	127	13	175
Paris.....	do.....	Ind	5	1	10	4	23	86	10	10
Port Arthur.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind	5	2	0	3	30	109	10	10
Prairie View.....	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (negro).....	Ind	26	16	0	5	103	307	10	10
San Antonio.....	Our Lady of the Lake Summer School.....	Sch	6	17	0	0	0	356	0	1,800
Do.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind	4	3	2	15	22	405	11	1,000
Seguin.....	do.....	Ind	4	1	30	1	11	59	15	800
Suerman.....	do.....	Ind	6	1	1	1	47	66	30	28
Stephenville.....	do.....	Ind	6	1	2	1	63	47	32	800
Tahoka.....	do.....	Ind	5	3	0	0	32	73	3	500
Texaskana.....	do.....	Ind	3	4	3	1	26	78	2	2,700
Do.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind	17	3	5	5	36	249	102	3,800
Waco.....	Baylor University.....	Ind	10	1	5	11	162	158	20	1,150
Waxahachie.....	Summer Quarter.....	Univ.	7	1	0	5	22	33	27	1,000
Weatherford.....	Trinity University.....	Univ.	5	1	4	3	117	116	137	4,000
Do.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind	5	1	0	0	71	137	116	9,500
Do.....	Summer School.....	Ind	5	1	4	3	117	116	133	2,000
Do.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind	4	10	5	24	197	459	120	3,000
Logan.....	Agricultural College of Utah.....	Ind	19	8	4	1	71	137	7	3,000
Provo.....	Brigham Young University (Church Teachers College).....	Ind	13	2	5	0	117	116	52	600
Salt Lake City.....	University of Utah.....	Ind	29	11	5	0	36	0	4	2,800
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind	4	10	5	24	197	459	120	3,000
Burlington.....	School of Expression of Boston, Mass.....	Ind	2	2	0	0	7	21	145	3,000
Do.....	University of Vermont.....	Ind	17	6	0	28	52	145	1	600
Castleton.....	State Normal School.....	Ind	1	5	2	3	9	115	4	16
Johnson.....	do.....	Ind	4	6	2	0	36	0	4	2,800
Lake Dunmore.....	Keewaydin Camps.....	Ind	5	6	0	0	4	41	4	3,000
Middlebury.....	German Summer School (Middlebury College).....	Ind	1	5	0	6	54	95	0	600
Do.....	Middlebury College.....	Ind	14	10	0	11	11	0	0	5,000
Milton.....	Camp Winnisquam.....	Ind	10	0	0	7	20	0	0	800
Northfield.....	Norwich University (2 terms).....	Ind	4	0	0	0	45	0	0	8,790
St. Albans Bay.....	Kamp Kill Kare.....	Ind	4	0	0	7	45	0	0	0
South Fairlee.....	Camp Big Pine.....	Ind	1	2	1	2	12	0	0	0
Thetford.....	Camp Hanoum.....	Ind	3	11	1	16	0	83	0	0

¹Not including salaries of regular instructors.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1915—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Session of 1915.		Accredited for degrees.		Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.
		Opening.	Close.	No.	Yes	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
VIRGINIA.															
Abingdon	State Summer School	Ind.	June 23	July 23	No.	7	7			3	75	250	10	12	\$2,100
Cambridge	Christiansburg Summer School (negro)	Univ.	do.	do.	No.	5	3	5	2	1	13	64			700
Charlottesville	University of Virginia	Univ.	do.	Aug. 5	Yes	66	32	15	10	20	255	1,020	56	138	20,000
Chase City	State Summer Normal	Ind.	do.	July 20	No.	5	3	2	3	4	1	64	4	8	1,200
Covington	do.	Ind.	June 21	July 21	No.	9	5	3	1	2	20	190			1,900
Dublin	College of William and Mary	Ind.	do.	Aug. 19	Yes	15	8	0	4	35	65	0			2,500
East Radford	State Normal School for Women (2 terms)	Ind.	June 14	July 23	No.	8	20	9	4	17	43	43	31	70	1,250
Emory	Emory and Henry College	Ind.	June 10	Aug. 12	Yes	4	13	1	2	3	35	2			1,500
Farmville	State Normal School for Women	Ind.	June 23	July 24	No.	8	9	4	1	6	15	362	15	25	2,800
Fredericksburg	do.	Ind.	June 21	July 21	No.	4	6	2	2	0	105	130	18	30	1,000
Galax	State Summer Normal	Ind.	June 16	July 19	No.	13	13				50	395	47	73	3,500
Hampton	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute	Ind.	June 22	July 14	No.	11	29	5	6	6	35	622	47		6,300
Harrisonburg	State Normal and Industrial School for Women	Nor.	June 14	Aug. 30	No.	10	0	0	0	0	29	0			1,500
Ivy Depot	Blue Ridge Camp	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 26	No.	3	3	7	2	3	4	164			800
Lawrenceville	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (negro)	Ind.	June 22	July 20	No.	5	7	8	4	12	26	71			800
Luray	State Summer Normal	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	5	2	3	1	8	12	67	10	14	1,000
Manassas	Manassas Industrial School for Colored Youth	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	7	2	3	1	6	50	200	10	25	1,900
Martinsville	State Summer Normal	Ind.	June 21	July 23	No.	6	6	4	2	6	12	175	7	10	1,835
Norfolk	State Summer Normal	Ind.	June 23	July 20	No.	6	8	1	0	3	5	240	320	400	4,250
Richmond	Richmond City Normal School	Ind.	June 21	July 31	No.	11	11	0	0	0	18	229			1,675
Do.	Virginia Union University (negro)	Ind.	do.	do.	No.	7	10	1		4					
WASHINGTON.															
Bellingham	State Normal School	Nor.	June 7	July 30	Yes	14	28	5		2	108	636	120	115	12,000
Centralia	Central Summer Normal	Nor.	June 21	do.	Yes	5	4	0	1	2	21	68			1,150
Charleston	Camp Shellbanks	Ind.	June 28	Aug. 28	No.	0	3	0	1		0	15			900
Cheney	State Normal School	Nor.	May 31	July 30	No.	19	20	1		20	91	514	56	74	12,500
Ellensburg	do.	Nor.	June 7	do.	No.	9	10	3	1	6	6	103	30	60	4,000
Friday Harbor	Puget Sound Marine Station (University of Washington)	Ind.	June 21	do.	Yes	6	2	1	1	6	17	37			4,500

North Yakima	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind.	June 28	Aug. 6	No.	1	1	1	1	11	11	172
Pullman	State College of Washington	Col.	June 14	Aug. 14	Yes	33	5	12	2	33	135	6,500
Puyallup	Summer School of Agriculture (State College of Washington)	Col.	June 21	July 30	Yes	9	6	12	5	20	30	3,000
Seattle	Northwest Summer Normal	Ind.	..do.	..do.	No.	3	3	10	5	5	25	1,000
Do	University of Washington	Univ.	..do.	..do.	Yes	72	21	0	0	43	343	20,000
Spokane	Summer High and Normal School	Ind.	June 14	..do.	No.	8	0	1	1	0	91	95
Tacoma	College of Puget Sound	Ind.	June 21	..do.	Yes	4	4	..	..	6	29	600
WEST VIRGINIA.												
Athens	Concord State Normal School	Nor.	June 15	Aug. 6	No.	3	1	..	..	4	54	1,000
Bethany	Bethany College	Ind.	June 23	Aug. 1	Yes	9	11	3	..	2	35	2,000
Buckhannon	West Virginia Wesleyan College	Ind.	June 17	Aug. 18	Yes	6	2	..	..	..	32	1,000
Elkins	Davis and Elkins College	Col.	June 21	July 31	Yes	4	1	0	0	..	20	500
Huntington	Marshall College State Normal School	Nor.	June 16	..do.	No.	3	3	..	..	..	28	1,440
Institute	West Virginia Collegiate Institute (negro)	Nor.	June 15	July 23	No.	4	5	4	1	3	16	41
Morgantown	West Virginia University	Univ.	June 21	Aug. 21	Yes	43	11	3	..	25	100	6,000
Ripley	Ripley Normal School	Ind.	Apr. 5	July 21	No.	2	0	0	0	0	112	130
Salem	Shepherd College State Normal School	Sch.	June 14	Aug. 12	Yes	3	1	4	3	..	33	54
Shepherdstown	Greenbrier Normal School	Nor.	June 10	July 21	No.	1	2	..	..	..	22	525
Smoot	Summer School for Teachers	Nor.	Apr. 5	..do.	No.	1	2	..	..	..	31	53
Terra Alta	Summer School for Teachers	Ind.	June 1	Aug. 1	No.	2	0	..	..	..	22	300
West Liberty	State Normal School	Ind.	June 14	July 23	No.	3	1	..	..	4	17	600
WISCONSIN.												
Berlin	Green Lake County Training School	Nor.	June 21	July 30	No.	1	2	..	..	..	2	300
Janesville	Rock County Training School	Ind.	June 22	July 31	No.	2	1	4	2	10	0	40
La Crosse	State Normal School	Ind.	June 14	Aug. 13	Yes	11	7	..	..	6	14	1346
Madison	Indianola Camp and Tutorial School	Univ.	July 6	Aug. 27	No.	5	2	3	2	10	308	5,346
Do	University of Wisconsin	Univ.	June 21	July 30	Yes	183	25	..	..	1,498	1,276	55,713
Menomonie	Stout Institute	Nor.	July 26	Aug. 27	No.	28	16	..	..	..	190	11,300
Milwaukee	National German-American Teachers' Seminary	Ind.	July 5	Aug. 6	No.	7	1	4	..	4	15	1,750
Do	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind.	June 30	Aug. 11	No.	10	0	5	0	6	152	1,820
Oconto	Oconto Summer Normal	Nor.	June 14	Aug. 13	No.	3	1	0	2	4	21	820
Oshkosh	Algoma Camp for boys	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 26	No.	17	16	2	1	5	121	2,100
Do	State Normal School	Nor.	June 17	Aug. 20	No.	12	3	..	..	..	326	141
Platteville	..do.	Nor.	June 21	Aug. 6	No.	13	4	1	1	3	60	4,834
River Falls	..do.	Nor.	June 14	Aug. 13	No.	13	4	0	0	12	24	6,000
Stevens Point	..do.	Ind.	June 14	..do.	No.	14	6	0	0	18	19	255
Superior	..do.	Nor.	..do.	..do.	No.	9	9	0	0	0	45	4,450
West Allis	City public schools	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 6	No.	1	2	0	0	2	27	200
Whitewater	State Normal School	Nor.	June 14	Aug. 13	No.	8	7	..	..	..	148	4,183
Williams Bay	Missionary Education Movement	Ind.	Aug. 6	Aug. 15	No.	10	9	7	3	120	200	1,200
Do	Y. M. C. A. College	Sch.	June 29	July 27	Yes	40	0	30	0	2	466	5,250
WYOMING.												
Laramie	University of Wyoming	Ind.	June 15	July 23	Yes	35	7	..	..	12	40	6,000

¹ Second term closes Aug. 30.



CHAPTER VIII.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS, 1914-15.

There were 13,922 public and private high schools in 1915, with an aggregate enrollment of 1,484,028 students, an increase of 110,367 over the preceding year. This is an increase of more than 100 per cent in enrollment since 1902.

The proportion of students completing the high-school course continues to increase from year to year. In 1915 the fourth-year students numbered 212,981, or 14.43 per cent of the total enrollment. In 1907 the percentage of fourth-year students was 12.25.

The four-year high school shows a steady growth. Of the 11,674 public high schools, 8,440 have four-year courses and an enrollment of 1,236,099 students. This number is 93.01 per cent of the total public high-school enrollment in 1915, as compared with 88.07 per cent in 1909.

The estimated cost of the public high schools in 1915 was \$77,000,000. This estimate is based upon the returns from 3,044 public high schools summarized in Table 13. In this tabulation it was necessary to eliminate the financial statements of all schools in which high-school cost was not clearly separated from elementary-school expenditure. The 3,044 public high schools represented in Table 13 had 387,003 students and an aggregate income of \$22,515,296, indicating a per capita cost of \$58.18.

Public high schools with four-year courses.

Year.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Per cent. ¹
1909.....	5,920	31,758	740,904	88.07
1910.....	6,421	35,332	806,834	88.17
1911.....	6,732	38,780	869,557	88.31
1912.....	7,686	45,480	997,555	90.25
1913.....	7,839	47,788	1,034,940	91.20
1914.....	8,275	52,491	1,126,456	92.42
1915.....	8,440	56,870	1,236,099	93.01

¹ Ratio of enrollment to public high-school enrollment.

Distribution of public high schools with reference to length of course, 1914-15.

Divisions.	High schools.		Teachers.		Students.		Percent- age of students in 4-year schools.
	With 4 years.	All others.	In 4-year schools.	In all others.	In 4-year schools.	In all others.	
United States.....	8,440	3,234	56,870	5,649	1,236,099	92,885	93.01
North Atlantic Division.....	1,654	634	16,152	1,081	392,409	18,335	95.54
North Central Division.....	3,981	1,301	24,179	1,998	500,418	30,729	94.21
South Atlantic Division.....	705	582	3,456	1,131	72,327	19,887	78.43
South Central Division.....	1,171	567	5,491	1,110	118,647	19,308	86.00
Western Division.....	929	150	7,592	329	152,298	4,626	97.05

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course in schools reporting, by grades.

1907-8.

Schools.	Schools reporting.	Total number of students.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Public high schools.	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
Private high schools.	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
Total.....	10,132	850,010	360,035	42.36	230,668	27.14	154,907	18.22	104,400	12.28

1908-9.

Public high schools.	9,317	841,273	364,138	43.28	226,129	26.88	149,955	17.83	101,051	12.01
Private high schools.	1,212	84,752	29,122	34.36	22,820	26.93	18,086	21.34	14,724	17.37
Total.....	10,529	926,025	393,260	42.47	248,949	26.88	168,041	18.15	115,775	12.50

1909-10.

Public high schools.	10,213	915,061	392,505	42.89	247,936	27.10	163,176	17.83	111,444	12.18
Private high schools.	1,657	107,278	37,775	35.21	29,136	27.16	22,693	21.15	17,674	16.48
Total.....	11,870	1,022,339	430,280	42.09	277,072	27.10	185,869	18.18	129,118	12.63

1910-11.

Public high schools.	10,234	984,677	421,335	42.79	263,213	26.73	176,990	17.97	123,139	12.51
Private high schools.	1,841	120,777	41,852	34.65	32,526	26.93	25,701	21.28	20,698	17.14
Total.....	12,075	1,105,454	463,187	41.90	295,739	26.75	202,691	18.34	143,837	13.01

1911-12.

Public high schools.	11,244	1,105,360	461,288	41.73	299,304	27.08	201,311	18.21	143,457	12.98
Private high schools.	1,900	130,768	45,572	34.85	35,092	26.84	27,335	20.90	22,769	17.41
Total.....	13,124	1,236,128	506,860	41.00	334,396	27.05	228,646	18.50	166,226	13.45

1912-13.

Public high schools.	11,277	1,134,771	464,625	40.94	305,678	26.94	211,352	18.63	153,116	13.49
Private high schools.	2,039	138,944	48,468	34.88	37,182	26.76	28,821	20.74	24,473	17.62
Total.....	13,316	1,273,715	513,093	40.28	342,860	26.92	240,173	18.86	177,589	13.94

1913-14.

Public high schools.	11,515	1,218,804	497,110	40.79	325,960	26.74	226,999	18.63	168,735	13.84
Private high schools.	2,082	145,673	50,613	34.74	39,018	26.79	30,073	20.64	25,969	17.83
Total.....	13,597	1,364,477	547,723	40.14	364,978	26.75	257,072	18.84	194,704	14.27

1914-15.

Public high schools.	11,674	1,328,984	543,026	40.86	354,705	26.69	245,380	18.46	185,873	13.99
Private high schools.	2,136	147,094	50,666	34.44	39,096	26.58	30,224	20.55	27,108	18.43
Total.....	13,810	1,476,078	593,692	40.22	393,801	26.68	275,604	18.67	212,981	14.43

Public and private high-school students, classified by years of course and by sex, 1914-15.

Schools.	Schools report- ing.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools...	11,674	257,188	285,838	160,146	194,559	106,471	138,909	77,639	108,234	601,444	727,540
Private high schools...	1,236	23,745	26,921	18,622	20,474	14,227	15,997	12,721	14,387	69,315	77,779
Total.....	13,810	280,933	312,759	178,768	215,033	120,698	154,906	90,360	122,621	670,759	805,319

¹ 112 private high schools did not report enrollment by years.

Public and private high schools since 1889-90.

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teach- ers.	Students.	Schools.	Teach- ers.	Students.	Schools.	Teach- ers.	Students.
1889-90.....	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1890-91.....	2,771	8,270	211,596	1,714	6,231	98,400	4,485	14,501	309,996
1891-92.....	3,035	9,564	239,556	1,550	7,093	100,739	4,585	16,657	340,295
1892-93.....	3,218	10,141	254,023	1,575	7,199	102,375	4,793	17,340	356,398
1893-94.....	3,964	12,120	289,274	1,982	8,009	118,645	5,946	20,129	407,919
1894-95.....	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,559	118,347	6,982	22,681	468,446
1895-96.....	4,974	15,700	380,493	2,106	8,752	106,654	7,080	24,452	487,147
1896-97.....	5,109	16,809	409,433	2,100	9,574	107,633	7,209	26,383	517,066
1897-98.....	5,315	17,941	449,600	1,990	9,357	105,225	7,305	27,298	554,825
1898-99.....	5,495	18,718	476,227	1,957	9,410	103,838	7,452	28,128	580,065
1899-1900.....	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1900-1901.....	6,318	21,778	541,730	1,892	9,775	108,221	8,210	31,553	649,951
1901-2.....	6,292	22,415	550,611	1,835	9,903	104,690	8,127	32,318	655,301
1902-3.....	6,800	24,349	592,213	1,690	9,446	101,847	8,490	33,795	694,060
1903-4.....	7,230	26,760	635,808	1,606	9,566	103,407	8,836	36,326	739,215
1904-5.....	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,311	786,909
1905-6.....	8,031	30,844	722,692	1,529	9,787	101,755	9,560	40,631	824,447
1906-7.....	8,804	32,774	751,081	1,434	8,956	97,110	10,238	41,730	843,191
1907-8.....	8,960	35,399	770,456	1,320	8,564	91,652	10,280	43,963	862,108
1908-9.....	9,317	37,491	841,273	1,301	8,704	93,650	10,618	46,195	934,929
1909-10.....	10,213	41,667	915,061	1,781	11,146	117,400	11,994	52,813	1,032,461
1910-11.....	10,234	45,167	984,677	1,979	12,073	130,649	12,213	57,240	1,115,326
1911-12.....	11,224	51,853	1,105,360	2,044	12,353	141,467	13,268	64,236	1,246,827
1912-13.....	11,277	53,738	1,134,771	2,168	13,354	148,238	13,445	67,092	1,283,009
1913-14.....	11,515	57,909	1,218,804	2,199	13,890	154,857	13,714	71,799	1,373,661
1914-15.....	11,674	62,519	1,328,984	2,248	14,026	155,044	13,922	76,545	1,484,028

Relative progress of public and private high schools in 25 years.

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools.		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889-90.....	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890-91.....	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891-92.....	66.19	33.81	57.42	42.58	70.40	29.60
1892-93.....	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893-94.....	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894-95.....	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895-96.....	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896-97.....	70.87	29.13	63.71	36.29	79.18	20.82
1897-98.....	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898-99.....	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899-1900.....	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1900-1901.....	76.95	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901-2.....	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902-3.....	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903-4.....	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904-5.....	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905-6.....	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34
1906-7.....	85.99	14.01	78.54	21.46	88.55	11.45
1907-8.....	87.16	12.84	80.52	19.48	89.37	10.63
1908-9.....	87.75	12.25	81.16	18.84	89.98	10.02
1909-10.....	85.15	14.85	78.90	21.10	88.63	11.37
1910-11.....	83.80	16.20	78.91	21.09	88.29	11.71
1911-12.....	84.59	15.41	80.72	19.28	88.65	11.35
1912-13.....	83.87	16.13	80.10	19.90	88.45	11.55
1913-14.....	83.98	16.02	80.65	19.35	88.73	11.27
1914-15.....	83.85	16.15	81.68	18.32	89.55	10.45

DENOMINATIONAL AND NONSECTARIAN SCHOOLS.

Of the 2,248 private high schools and academies reporting in 1915 there were 1,586 under the control of religious denominations. These schools had 9,126 teachers and 103,829 students of high-school grade. The 662 nonsectarian institutions had 4,900 teachers and 51,215 students in the high-school grades. Table 21, in four parts, gives, by States, the enrollment in the schools of each of the 12 denominations having more than 1,000 high-school students. The following synopsis shows the number of high schools and academies controlled by each of 29 denominations, the teaching force, and the high-school enrollment:

Denominational high schools and academies.

Religious denominations.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
Advent Christian.....	1	5	50
Baptist.....	105	515	7,439
Brethren.....	11	80	897
Christian.....	16	97	1,160
Christian Science.....	2	15	142
Church of God.....	1	5	37
Congregational.....	31	194	2,231
Episcopal.....	99	782	6,389
Evangelical.....	5	34	375
Friends.....	36	237	2,444
Holiness.....	1	3	21
Jewish.....	1	4	50
Latter-day Saints.....	18	222	4,765
Lutheran.....	57	311	3,881
Mennonite.....	5	31	399
Methodist.....	77	552	6,506
Methodist Episcopal South.....	33	191	3,044
Moravian.....	3	17	129
Nazarene.....	1	5	33
New Church.....	1	14	82
Pentecostal.....	5	37	376
People's Mission.....	1	2	19
Presbyterian.....	65	341	3,734
Reformed.....	10	84	987
Roman Catholic.....	975	5,154	56,182
Schwenkfelder.....	1	12	250
Seventh-day Adventist.....	20	146	1,834
Swedenborgian.....	2	8	48
Universalist.....	3	28	325
Total.....	1,586	9,126	103,829

For 15 years or more, beginning with 1890, the number of students in each leading high-school study was reported to the Bureau of Education. It is now deemed sufficient to collect this information every five years. Table 34 is a recapitulation showing for 1890, 1895, 1900, 1905, 1910, and 1915 the number of public high-school students pursuing each of the leading secondary studies, with percentages for each year based upon the total number in the schools reporting this information.

It will be noted that the percentage of students in Latin increased from 34.69 in 1890 to 37.32 in 1915, while the percentage shown for Greek was 3.05 in 1890 and 0.29 in 1915.

Table 35 presents a like synopsis for the private high schools and academies, the percentages differing materially in many respects from those given for the public high schools. Table 36 combines the two preceding tables, giving this important information for all the secondary schools so far as obtainable.

TABLE 1.—Public high schools—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1914-15.

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary in-structors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States.....	11,674	26,950	35,569	62,519	601,444	727,540	1,328,984	7,067	13,393	20,460	138,629
North Atlantic Div.....	2,288	6,952	10,281	17,233	191,507	219,237	410,744	1,397	2,065	3,462	14,924
North Central Div.....	5,282	11,193	14,984	26,177	238,615	292,532	531,147	1,976	3,617	5,593	69,020
South Atlantic Div.....	1,287	2,100	2,487	4,587	39,898	52,316	92,214	1,297	3,065	4,362	20,635
South Central Div.....	1,738	3,203	3,398	6,601	59,523	78,432	137,955	2,100	4,287	6,387	24,079
Western Div.....	1,079	3,502	4,419	7,921	71,901	85,023	156,924	297	359	656	9,971
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	177	224	426	650	5,909	7,496	13,405	21	19	40	545
New Hampshire.....	61	103	210	313	3,055	3,609	6,664	0	2	2	216
Vermont.....	69	106	197	303	2,683	3,454	6,137	0	0	0	641
Massachusetts.....	239	1,090	1,994	3,084	35,889	41,738	77,627	297	366	663	744
Rhode Island.....	23	135	201	336	4,569	4,367	8,936	55	63	118	102
Connecticut.....	60	239	522	761	8,990	10,365	19,355	48	65	113	71
New York.....	653	2,225	3,861	6,086	66,120	75,186	141,306	274	501	775	7,077
New Jersey.....	143	708	955	1,693	19,629	22,083	41,712	283	399	682	385
Pennsylvania.....	863	2,122	1,885	4,007	44,663	50,939	95,602	419	650	1,069	5,143
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	798	1,923	1,918	3,841	39,061	44,034	83,095	331	756	1,087	10,589
Indiana.....	606	1,402	1,484	2,886	25,358	28,888	54,246	252	425	677	5,212
Illinois.....	635	1,728	2,194	3,922	40,684	47,114	87,798	271	505	776	10,042
Michigan.....	397	937	1,446	2,383	24,200	28,447	52,647	104	149	253	3,587
Wisconsin.....	315	762	1,342	2,104	18,600	22,006	40,606	6	13	19	602
Minnesota.....	259	769	1,219	1,988	15,957	21,740	37,697	30	36	66	619
Iowa.....	583	861	1,667	2,528	19,908	27,103	47,011	46	69	115	9,024
Missouri.....	482	951	1,104	2,055	19,806	25,525	45,331	538	916	1,454	7,307
North Dakota.....	168	253	313	566	3,626	4,937	8,563	2	6	8	3,642
South Dakota.....	165	225	296	521	3,460	4,996	8,456	1	1	2	3,590
Nebraska.....	423	572	858	1,430	11,685	15,694	27,379	26	71	97	9,568
Kansas.....	431	810	1,143	1,953	16,270	22,048	38,318	369	670	1,039	5,238
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	25	37	64	101	1,075	1,249	2,324	22	62	84	230
Maryland.....	90	264	309	573	4,836	6,365	11,201	212	469	681	1,347
Dist. Columbia.....	7	112	174	286	2,876	3,563	6,439	490	952	1,442	.....
Virginia.....	295	385	569	954	7,688	11,003	18,691	165	585	750	6,231
West Virginia.....	115	253	254	507	4,409	5,601	10,010	100	148	248	807
North Carolina.....	249	300	350	650	6,356	7,949	14,305	12	31	43	3,017
South Carolina.....	149	180	247	427	3,336	4,956	8,292	179	492	671	2,310
Georgia.....	261	422	361	783	7,314	8,723	16,037	75	213	288	4,909
Florida.....	96	147	159	306	2,008	2,907	4,915	42	113	155	1,784
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	216	368	373	741	6,448	8,913	15,361	234	570	804	2,959
Tennessee.....	180	362	343	705	6,821	9,106	15,987	356	779	1,135	2,517
Alabama.....	174	274	309	583	6,043	7,107	13,150	224	483	707	3,141
Mississippi.....	167	242	328	570	4,699	5,624	10,323	167	363	530	2,946
Louisiana.....	116	216	314	530	3,483	5,457	8,940	13	27	40	523
Texas.....	490	975	986	1,961	18,578	24,842	43,420	842	1,564	2,406	7,527
Arkansas.....	160	279	238	517	5,240	6,574	11,814	110	234	344	1,905
Oklahoma.....	235	487	507	994	8,211	10,749	18,960	154	267	421	2,561
Western Div.:											
Montana.....	72	154	211	365	2,615	3,459	6,074	5	7	12	1,116
Wyoming.....	23	46	64	110	787	1,091	1,878	5	2	7	85
Colorado.....	116	324	447	771	7,014	9,092	16,106	45	73	118	570
New Mexico.....	34	66	79	145	1,122	1,302	2,424	3	2	5	427
Arizona.....	17	65	81	146	1,079	1,336	2,415	1	2	3	.....
Utah.....	42	208	166	374	3,907	4,107	8,014	2	0	2	351
Nevada.....	21	42	41	83	510	664	1,174	2	1	3	190
Idaho.....	85	182	203	385	3,159	3,889	7,048	2	0	2	1,041
Washington.....	237	666	791	1,457	12,402	14,653	27,055	18	18	36	3,461
Oregon.....	169	361	455	816	7,536	9,201	16,737	9	9	18	2,730
California.....	263	1,388	1,881	3,269	31,770	36,229	67,999	205	245	450	.....

TABLE 3.—Public high schools—Number of secondary or high school students in leading courses of study in 1914-15.

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools-reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools-reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools-reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,189	3,501	22,220	25,721	4,665	51,677	39,031	90,708	3,488	862	159,713	160,575
North Atlantic Division.....	150	439	5,569	6,008	486	4,352	3,685	8,037	378	118	30,083	30,201
North Central Division.....	775	2,221	13,120	15,341	2,697	27,504	21,720	49,224	1,807	313	68,205	68,518
South Atlantic Division.....	64	196	639	835	381	3,818	3,260	7,078	235	28	12,853	12,881
South Central Division.....	116	471	1,349	1,820	750	10,509	8,542	19,051	484	258	22,301	22,559
Western Division.....	84	174	1,543	1,717	351	5,494	1,824	7,318	584	145	26,271	26,416
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	4	1	22	23	15	180	27	207	19	0	497	497
New Hampshire.....	1	16	0	16	11	116	0	116	25	0	550	550
Vermont.....	15	2	166	168	17	246	43	289	19	0	734	734
Massachusetts.....	20	193	1,058	1,251	19	247	90	337	76	65	5,124	5,189
Rhode Island.....									4	0	224	224
Connecticut.....	5	0	263	263	2	19	19	38	9	7	604	611
New York.....	74	112	1,653	1,765	59	836	283	1,119	87	25	11,848	11,873
New Jersey.....	12	48	1,641	1,689	7	154	155	309	49	1	3,316	3,317
Pennsylvania.....	19	67	766	833	356	2,554	3,068	5,622	90	20	7,186	7,206
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	41	200	279	479	504	4,372	4,335	8,707	147	13	7,720	7,733
Indiana.....	12	39	149	188	346	3,669	907	4,576	445	66	10,323	10,389
Illinois.....	47	82	1,698	1,780	116	1,343	526	1,869	168	25	9,149	9,165
Michigan.....	18	18	211	229	149	1,769	1,433	3,188	73	40	5,245	5,285
Wisconsin.....	32	68	879	947	170	2,661	1,433	4,094	151	5	6,745	6,750
Minnesota.....	82	53	1,098	1,151	145	2,694	1,050	3,744	205	9	8,630	8,639
Iowa.....	110	148	2,000	2,148	331	2,629	3,218	5,847	199	32	5,411	5,453
Missouri.....	74	159	1,095	1,254	393	2,962	3,603	6,565	61	24	4,775	4,799
North Dakota.....	37	40	246	286	58	550	325	875	89	28	1,634	1,662
South Dakota.....	13	18	141	159	34	284	225	509	33	0	1,084	1,084
Nebraska.....	135	659	2,091	2,750	251	2,583	2,945	5,528	74	32	1,965	1,997
Kansas.....	174	737	3,239	3,976	200	1,988	1,734	3,722	162	39	5,523	5,562
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	0	9	9	9	54	60	114	4	0	698	698
Maryland.....	5	11	71	82	25	405	269	674	36	0	3,461	3,461
District of Columbia.....									1	0	376	376
Virginia.....	20	45	258	303	142	1,041	1,121	2,162	35	2	1,488	1,490
West Virginia.....	6	16	76	92	50	436	458	894	35	17	1,683	1,700
North Carolina.....	8	18	67	85	49	556	293	849	37	0	1,003	1,003
South Carolina.....					31	182	267	449	25	0	1,107	1,107
Georgia.....	16	91	102	193	60	986	594	1,580	43	7	1,853	1,860
Florida.....	8	15	56	71	15	158	198	356	19	2	584	586
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	8	13	43	56	80	658	668	1,326	50	15	1,891	1,906
Tennessee.....	18	90	142	232	88	1,273	641	1,914	64	19	3,090	3,109
Alabama.....	8	19	94	113	88	1,763	1,568	3,331	68	52	3,378	3,430
Mississippi.....	8	32	54	86	75	1,769	710	2,479	54	44	1,697	1,741
Louisiana.....	4	13	396	409	48	507	270	777	59	50	2,220	2,270
Texas.....	28	149	153	302	216	2,233	2,590	4,823	87	28	5,633	5,661
Arkansas.....	22	109	302	411	74	1,387	1,384	2,771	19	9	1,380	1,389
Oklahoma.....	20	46	165	211	81	919	711	1,630	83	41	3,012	3,053
Western Division:												
Montana.....	4	2	42	44	9	104	20	124	24	18	916	934
Wyoming.....	1	1	3	4	4	37	17	54	8	0	237	237
Colorado.....	12	22	110	132	32	333	149	482	42	11	1,755	1,766
New Mexico.....	2	3	15	18	17	165	172	337	21	7	569	576
Arizona.....	3	1	27	28	5	92	14	106	11	2	496	498
Utah.....	3	7	130	137	27	1,012	3	1,015	30	24	1,535	1,559
Nevada.....	2				4	28	1	29	6	0	80	80
Idaho.....	2	0	3	3	43	761	229	990	50	7	1,695	1,702
Washington.....	11	70	152	222	100	1,203	396	1,599	150	8	5,507	5,515
Oregon.....	36	56	919	975	35	353	559	912	60	45	2,241	2,286
California.....	10	12	142	154	75	1,406	264	1,670	182	23	11,240	11,263

TABLE 4.—Public high schools—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1915.

States.	Graduates in the class of 1915.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1915.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	71,397	104,659	176,056	32,456	30,668	63,124	7,756	20,884	28,640
North Atlantic Division.....	20,835	30,215	51,050	8,969	5,307	14,276	2,409	8,707	11,116
North Central Division.....	32,374	46,142	78,516	13,797	14,190	27,987	3,708	7,618	11,326
South Atlantic Division.....	4,357	7,294	11,651	2,362	2,873	5,235	353	1,100	1,453
South Central Division.....	5,973	9,762	15,735	3,108	3,987	7,095	645	1,354	1,999
Western Division.....	7,858	11,246	19,104	4,220	4,311	8,531	641	2,105	2,746
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	850	1,248	2,098	354	202	556	113	384	497
New Hampshire.....	382	588	970	150	99	249	35	135	170
Vermont.....	353	600	953	137	94	231	47	135	182
Massachusetts.....	4,511	6,231	10,742	1,575	897	2,472	421	1,641	2,062
Rhode Island.....	435	507	942	175	78	253	26	127	153
Connecticut.....	1,069	1,459	2,528	428	170	598	49	311	360
New York.....	5,466	8,718	14,184	2,878	1,753	4,631	695	2,722	3,417
New Jersey.....	1,820	2,685	4,505	753	361	1,114	186	1,051	1,237
Pennsylvania.....	5,949	8,179	14,128	2,519	1,653	4,172	837	2,201	3,038
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	5,818	7,571	13,389	2,516	2,546	5,062	719	1,207	1,926
Indiana.....	3,816	4,750	8,566	1,684	1,777	3,461	574	834	1,408
Illinois.....	4,829	6,734	11,563	1,935	1,797	3,732	427	880	1,307
Michigan.....	3,073	4,361	7,434	1,290	1,234	2,524	311	834	1,145
Wisconsin.....	2,666	3,582	6,248	932	924	1,856	419	866	1,285
Minnesota.....	2,126	3,537	5,663	945	866	1,811	181	775	956
Iowa.....	2,754	4,443	7,197	1,219	1,593	2,812	204	439	643
Missouri.....	2,473	3,581	6,054	1,030	1,039	2,069	293	595	888
North Dakota.....	373	687	1,060	209	243	452	49	197	237
South Dakota.....	534	808	1,402	246	302	548	49	138	187
Nebraska.....	1,746	2,676	4,422	747	809	1,556	283	499	782
Kansas.....	2,166	3,352	5,518	1,044	1,060	2,104	208	354	562
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	134	178	312	59	47	106	15	34	49
Maryland.....	514	969	1,483	226	165	391	70	246	316
District of Columbia.....	371	577	948	144	85	229	2	108	110
Virginia.....	799	1,446	2,245	370	398	768	63	256	319
West Virginia.....	490	755	1,245	292	354	646	61	116	177
North Carolina.....	564	968	1,532	368	542	910	40	93	133
South Carolina.....	492	848	1,340	344	583	927	37	89	126
Georgia.....	743	1,191	1,934	400	532	932	39	125	164
Florida.....	250	362	612	159	167	326	26	33	59
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	641	1,126	1,767	338	418	756	47	207	254
Tennessee.....	629	1,012	1,641	311	329	640	74	145	219
Alabama.....	533	860	1,393	327	348	675	38	106	144
Mississippi.....	516	819	1,335	325	398	723	56	111	167
Louisiana.....	369	697	1,066	221	290	511	31	192	223
Texas.....	1,941	3,188	5,129	925	1,322	2,247	270	379	649
Arkansas.....	486	771	1,257	247	343	590	50	106	156
Oklahoma.....	858	1,289	2,147	414	539	953	79	108	187
Western Division:									
Montana.....	308	424	732	160	172	332	20	41	61
Wyoming.....	74	132	206	36	41	77	5	12	17
Colorado.....	811	1,308	2,119	483	598	1,081	56	108	164
New Mexico.....	116	147	263	62	96	158	13	16	29
Arizona.....	98	144	242	48	50	98	8	42	50
Utah.....	352	412	764	186	197	383	27	45	72
Nevada.....	52	82	134	36	32	68	4	13	17
Idaho.....	343	513	856	144	162	306	48	104	152
Washington.....	1,476	2,121	3,597	929	969	1,898	116	362	478
Oregon.....	931	1,378	2,309	529	623	1,152	58	162	220
California.....	3,297	4,585	7,882	1,607	1,371	2,978	286	1,200	1,486

TABLE 5.—Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1915.

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.			Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	Graduates in 1915.	
United States.....	1,328,984	45.26	54.74	13.25	35.85
North Atlantic Division.....	410,744	46.62	53.38	12.43	27.96
North Central Division.....	531,147	44.92	55.08	14.78	35.64
South Atlantic Division.....	92,214	43.27	56.73	12.63	44.93
South Central Division.....	137,955	43.15	56.85	11.41	45.09
Western Division.....	156,924	45.82	54.18	12.17	44.66
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	13,405	44.08	55.92	15.65	26.50
New Hampshire.....	6,664	45.84	54.16	14.56	25.67
Vermont.....	6,137	43.72	56.28	15.53	24.24
Massachusetts.....	77,627	46.23	53.77	13.84	23.01
Rhode Island.....	8,936	51.13	48.87	10.54	26.86
Connecticut.....	19,355	46.45	53.55	13.06	23.66
New York.....	141,306	46.79	53.21	10.04	32.65
New Jersey.....	41,712	47.06	52.94	10.80	24.73
Pennsylvania.....	95,602	46.72	53.28	14.78	29.53
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	83,095	47.01	52.99	16.11	37.80
Indiana.....	54,246	46.75	53.25	15.79	40.40
Illinois.....	87,798	46.34	53.66	13.17	32.28
Michigan.....	52,647	45.97	54.03	14.12	33.95
Wisconsin.....	40,606	45.81	54.19	15.39	29.71
Minnesota.....	37,697	42.33	57.67	15.02	31.98
Iowa.....	47,011	42.35	57.65	15.31	39.07
Missouri.....	45,331	43.69	56.31	13.36	34.18
North Dakota.....	8,563	42.34	57.66	12.38	42.64
South Dakota.....	8,456	40.92	59.08	16.58	39.09
Nebraska.....	27,379	42.68	57.32	16.15	35.19
Kansas.....	38,318	42.46	57.54	14.40	38.13
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2,324	46.26	53.74	13.43	33.97
Maryland.....	11,201	43.17	56.83	13.24	26.37
District of Columbia.....	6,439	44.67	55.33	14.72	24.16
Virginia.....	18,691	41.13	58.87	12.01	34.21
West Virginia.....	10,010	44.05	55.95	12.44	51.89
North Carolina.....	14,305	44.43	55.57	10.71	59.40
South Carolina.....	8,292	40.23	59.77	16.16	69.18
Georgia.....	16,037	45.61	54.39	12.06	48.19
Florida.....	4,915	40.85	59.15	12.45	53.27
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	15,361	41.98	58.02	11.50	42.78
Tennessee.....	15,987	42.67	57.33	10.26	39.00
Alabama.....	13,150	45.95	54.05	10.59	48.46
Mississippi.....	10,323	45.52	54.48	12.93	54.16
Louisiana.....	8,940	38.96	61.04	11.92	47.94
Texas.....	43,420	42.79	57.21	11.81	43.81
Arkansas.....	11,814	44.35	55.65	10.64	46.94
Oklahoma.....	18,960	43.31	56.69	11.32	44.39
Western Division:					
Montana.....	6,074	43.05	56.95	12.05	45.36
Wyoming.....	1,878	41.91	58.09	10.97	37.38
Colorado.....	16,106	43.55	56.45	13.16	51.01
New Mexico.....	2,424	46.29	53.71	10.85	60.08
Arizona.....	2,415	44.68	55.32	10.02	40.50
Utah.....	8,014	48.75	51.25	9.53	50.13
Nevada.....	1,174	43.44	56.56	11.41	50.75
Idaho.....	7,048	44.82	55.18	12.15	35.75
Washington.....	27,055	45.84	54.16	13.30	52.77
Oregon.....	16,737	45.03	54.97	13.80	49.89
California.....	67,999	46.72	53.28	11.59	37.78

TABLE 6.—Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1914-15.

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	990	10,384	15,125	25,509	308,418	353,586	662,004	25.8	26.0	668.7
North Atlantic Division.....	357	4,246	6,102	10,348	134,787	146,632	281,419	29.0	27.2	788.3
North Central Division.....	322	3,565	5,228	8,793	102,163	115,947	218,110	27.3	24.8	677.4
South Atlantic Division.....	90	593	867	1,460	15,970	21,255	37,225	16.2	25.5	413.6
South Central Division.....	121	689	1,094	1,783	18,127	27,245	45,372	14.7	25.4	375.0
Western Division.....	100	1,291	1,834	3,125	37,371	42,507	79,878	31.3	25.6	798.8
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	11	49	125	174	2,043	2,362	4,405	15.8	25.3	400.5
New Hampshire.....	7	29	92	121	1,485	1,862	3,347	17.3	27.7	478.1
Vermont.....	4	17	49	66	751	944	1,695	16.5	25.7	423.8
Massachusetts.....	92	881	1,509	2,390	29,976	34,442	64,418	26.0	27.0	700.2
Rhode Island.....	15	127	186	313	4,392	4,179	8,571	20.9	27.4	571.4
Connecticut.....	22	185	387	572	7,356	8,194	15,550	26.0	27.2	706.8
New York.....	81	1,511	2,206	3,717	49,510	52,811	102,321	45.9	27.5	1,263.2
New Jersey.....	39	504	564	1,068	14,048	14,907	28,955	27.4	27.1	742.4
Pennsylvania.....	86	943	984	1,927	25,226	26,931	52,157	22.4	27.1	606.5
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	67	769	937	1,706	20,107	21,816	41,923	25.5	24.6	625.7
Indiana.....	33	330	484	814	8,582	10,146	18,728	24.7	23.0	567.5
Illinois.....	65	820	1,120	1,940	23,996	26,415	50,411	29.8	26.0	775.6
Michigan.....	40	373	619	992	12,109	12,970	25,079	24.8	25.3	627.0
Wisconsin.....	28	257	465	722	8,143	8,621	16,764	25.8	23.2	598.7
Minnesota.....	18	241	388	629	7,569	8,959	16,528	34.9	26.3	918.2
Iowa.....	19	181	327	508	5,399	6,643	12,042	26.7	23.7	633.8
Missouri.....	27	346	453	799	9,086	11,386	20,472	29.6	25.6	758.2
North Dakota.....	2	14	30	44	443	531	974	22.0	22.1	487.0
South Dakota.....	2	15	23	38	331	385	716	19.0	18.8	358.0
Nebraska.....	7	82	152	234	2,521	2,993	5,454	33.4	23.3	779.1
Kansas.....	14	137	230	367	3,877	5,142	9,019	26.2	24.6	644.2
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	14	30	44	637	654	1,291	22.0	29.3	645.5
Maryland.....	11	125	128	253	2,858	3,505	6,363	23.0	25.2	578.5
District of Columbia.....	7	112	174	286	2,876	3,563	6,439	40.9	22.5	919.9
Virginia.....	14	89	163	252	2,754	4,326	7,080	18.0	28.1	505.7
West Virginia.....	15	76	112	188	1,939	2,507	4,446	12.5	23.6	296.4
North Carolina.....	11	45	69	114	1,297	1,800	3,097	10.4	27.2	281.5
South Carolina.....	9	24	65	89	702	1,510	2,212	9.9	24.9	245.8
Georgia.....	18	94	99	193	2,493	2,742	5,235	10.7	27.1	290.8
Florida.....	3	14	27	41	414	648	1,062	13.7	25.9	354.0
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	21	113	167	280	2,808	3,990	6,798	13.3	24.3	323.7
Tennessee.....	16	96	131	227	2,551	3,891	6,442	14.2	28.4	402.6
Alabama.....	9	51	104	155	1,788	2,077	4,565	17.2	29.5	507.2
Mississippi.....	11	25	66	91	659	1,780	1,739	8.3	19.1	158.1
Louisiana.....	7	45	104	149	1,206	2,425	3,631	21.3	24.4	518.7
Texas.....	37	240	348	588	6,310	9,112	15,422	15.9	26.2	416.8
Arkansas.....	8	37	52	89	732	1,187	1,919	11.1	21.6	239.9
Oklahoma.....	12	82	122	204	2,073	2,783	4,856	17.0	23.8	404.7
Western Division:										
Montana.....	4	32	57	89	878	1,176	2,054	22.3	23.1	513.5
Wyoming.....	3	15	17	32	343	427	770	10.7	24.1	256.7
Colorado.....	12	124	198	322	3,680	4,482	8,162	26.8	25.3	680.2
New Mexico.....	3	3	8	11	139	170	309	11.0	28.1	309.0
Arizona.....	3	19	32	51	484	596	1,080	17.0	21.2	360.0
Utah.....	3	49	68	117	1,376	1,555	2,931	39.0	25.1	977.0
Nevada.....	1	7	7	14	171	160	331	14.0	23.6	331.0
Idaho.....	2	22	23	45	562	706	1,268	22.5	28.2	634.0
Washington.....	16	255	329	584	6,381	7,641	14,022	36.5	24.0	876.4
Oregon.....	7	86	170	256	3,084	3,697	6,781	36.6	26.5	968.7
California.....	48	679	925	1,604	20,273	21,897	42,170	33.4	26.3	878.5

TABLE 7.—Public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1914-15.

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	10,684	16,566	20,444	37,010	293,026	373,954	666,980	3.5	18.0	62.4
North Atlantic Division	1,931	2,706	4,179	6,885	56,720	72,605	129,325	3.6	18.8	67.0
North Central Division	4,960	7,628	9,756	17,384	136,452	176,585	313,037	3.5	18.0	63.1
South Atlantic Division	1,197	1,507	1,620	3,127	23,928	31,061	54,989	2.6	17.6	45.9
South Central Division	1,617	2,514	2,304	4,818	41,396	51,187	92,583	3.0	19.2	57.3
Western Division.....	979	2,211	2,585	4,796	34,530	42,516	77,046	4.9	16.1	78.7
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	166	175	301	476	3,866	5,134	9,000	2.9	18.9	54.2
New Hampshire.....	54	74	118	192	1,570	1,747	3,317	3.6	17.3	61.4
Vermont.....	65	89	148	227	1,932	2,510	4,442	3.6	18.7	68.3
Massachusetts.....	147	209	485	694	5,913	7,296	13,209	4.7	19.0	89.9
Rhode Island.....	8	8	15	23	177	188	365	2.9	15.9	45.6
Connecticut.....	38	54	135	189	1,634	2,171	3,805	5.0	20.1	100.1
New York.....	572	714	1,655	2,369	16,610	22,375	38,985	4.1	16.5	68.2
New Jersey.....	104	204	421	625	5,581	7,176	12,757	6.0	20.4	122.7
Pennsylvania.....	777	1,179	901	2,080	19,437	24,008	43,445	2.7	20.9	55.9
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	731	1,154	981	2,135	18,954	22,218	41,172	2.9	19.3	56.3
Indiana.....	573	1,072	1,000	2,072	16,776	18,472	35,518	3.6	17.1	62.0
Illinois.....	590	908	1,074	1,982	16,688	20,699	37,387	3.4	18.9	63.4
Michigan.....	357	564	827	1,391	12,091	15,477	27,568	3.9	19.8	77.2
Wisconsin.....	287	505	877	1,382	10,457	13,385	23,842	4.8	17.3	83.1
Minnesota.....	241	528	831	1,359	8,388	12,781	21,169	5.6	15.6	87.8
Iowa.....	564	680	1,340	2,020	14,509	20,460	34,969	3.6	17.3	62.0
Missouri.....	455	605	651	1,256	10,720	14,139	24,859	2.8	19.8	54.6
North Dakota.....	166	239	283	522	3,183	4,406	7,589	3.1	14.5	45.7
South Dakota.....	163	210	273	483	3,129	4,611	7,740	3.0	16.0	47.5
Nebraska.....	416	490	706	1,196	9,164	12,761	21,925	2.9	18.3	52.7
Kansas.....	417	673	913	1,586	12,393	16,906	29,299	3.8	18.5	70.3
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	23	23	34	57	438	595	1,033	2.5	18.1	44.9
Maryland.....	79	139	181	320	1,978	2,860	4,838	4.1	15.1	61.2
District of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	281	296	406	702	4,934	6,677	11,611	2.5	16.5	41.3
West Virginia.....	100	177	142	319	2,470	3,094	5,564	3.2	17.4	55.6
North Carolina.....	238	255	281	536	5,059	6,149	11,208	2.3	20.9	47.1
South Carolina.....	140	156	182	338	2,634	3,446	6,080	2.4	18.0	43.4
Georgia.....	243	328	262	590	4,821	5,981	10,802	2.4	18.3	44.5
Florida.....	93	133	132	265	1,594	2,259	3,853	2.8	14.5	41.4
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	195	255	206	461	3,640	4,923	8,563	2.4	18.6	43.9
Tennessee.....	164	266	212	478	4,270	5,275	9,545	2.9	20.0	58.2
Alabama.....	165	223	205	428	4,255	4,330	8,585	2.6	20.1	52.0
Mississippi.....	156	217	262	479	4,040	4,544	8,584	3.1	17.9	55.0
Louisiana.....	109	171	210	381	2,277	3,032	5,309	3.5	13.9	48.7
Texas.....	453	735	638	1,373	12,268	15,730	27,998	3.0	20.4	61.8
Arkansas.....	152	242	186	428	4,508	5,387	9,895	2.8	23.1	65.1
Oklahoma.....	223	405	385	790	6,138	7,966	14,104	3.5	17.9	63.2
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	68	122	154	276	1,737	2,283	4,020	4.1	14.6	59.1
Wyoming.....	20	31	47	78	444	664	1,108	3.9	14.2	55.4
Colorado.....	104	200	249	449	3,334	4,610	7,944	4.3	17.7	76.4
New Mexico.....	33	63	71	134	983	1,132	2,115	4.1	15.8	64.1
Arizona.....	14	46	49	95	595	740	1,335	6.8	14.1	95.4
Utah.....	39	159	98	257	2,531	2,552	5,083	6.6	19.8	130.3
Nevada.....	20	35	34	69	339	504	843	3.5	12.2	42.2
Idaho.....	83	160	180	340	2,597	3,183	5,780	4.1	17.0	69.6
Washington.....	221	411	462	873	6,021	7,012	13,033	4.0	14.9	59.0
Oregon.....	162	275	285	560	4,452	5,504	9,956	3.5	17.8	61.5
California.....	215	709	956	1,665	11,497	14,332	25,829	7.7	15.5	120.1

TABLE 8.—*Public high schools reporting a four years' course of study in 1914-15—Teachers of high-school students and enrollment of students in high-school grades.*

States.	Number of schools.	High-school teachers.			Students in the four high-school grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8,440	23,487	33,383	56,870	561,573	674,526	1,236,099
North Atlantic Division.....	1,654	6,272	9,880	16,152	183,456	208,953	392,409
North Central Division.....	3,981	9,834	14,345	24,179	224,719	275,699	500,418
South Atlantic Division.....	705	1,496	1,960	3,456	31,714	40,613	72,327
South Central Division.....	1,171	2,564	2,927	5,491	52,008	66,639	118,647
Western Division.....	929	3,321	4,271	7,592	69,676	82,622	152,298
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	166	217	422	639	5,804	7,396	13,200
New Hampshire.....	53	96	205	301	2,974	3,537	6,511
Vermont.....	55	92	187	279	2,475	3,304	5,779
Massachusetts.....	234	1,086	1,988	3,074	35,845	41,674	77,519
Rhode Island.....	21	133	199	332	4,540	4,347	8,887
Connecticut.....	56	237	518	755	8,953	10,315	19,268
New York.....	577	2,155	3,782	5,937	65,490	74,249	139,739
New Jersey.....	121	685	948	1,633	19,252	21,570	40,822
Pennsylvania.....	371	1,571	1,631	3,202	38,123	42,561	80,684
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	508	1,545	1,773	3,318	35,382	40,003	75,385
Indiana.....	552	1,351	1,473	2,824	24,924	28,401	53,325
Illinois.....	487	1,549	2,150	3,699	38,942	45,124	84,066
Michigan.....	352	883	1,413	2,296	23,498	27,719	51,217
Wisconsin.....	312	757	1,341	2,098	18,550	21,957	40,507
Minnesota.....	249	753	1,205	1,958	15,793	21,567	37,360
Iowa.....	431	740	1,565	2,305	18,614	25,234	43,848
Missouri.....	235	694	1,000	1,694	17,009	21,979	38,988
North Dakota.....	125	205	292	497	3,235	4,409	7,644
South Dakota.....	126	198	270	468	3,205	4,572	7,777
Nebraska.....	231	400	745	1,145	9,801	13,275	23,076
Kansas.....	373	759	1,118	1,877	15,766	21,459	37,225
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	9	22	49	71	812	931	1,743
Maryland.....	76	249	300	549	4,688	6,128	10,816
District of Columbia.....	7	112	174	286	2,876	3,563	6,439
Virginia.....	194	300	486	786	6,684	9,550	16,234
West Virginia.....	76	208	231	439	4,010	5,078	9,088
North Carolina.....	143	198	268	466	4,699	5,934	10,633
South Carolina.....	30	40	73	113	910	1,199	2,109
Georgia.....	102	249	233	482	5,219	5,590	10,809
Florida.....	68	118	146	264	1,816	2,640	4,456
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	174	326	356	682	6,140	8,427	14,567
Tennessee.....	122	281	284	565	5,814	7,599	13,413
Alabama.....	108	213	270	483	5,367	6,213	11,580
Mississippi.....	86	156	238	394	3,511	3,977	7,482
Louisiana.....	113	215	238	453	3,476	3,714	7,190
Texas.....	314	767	871	1,638	16,093	21,750	37,843
Arkansas.....	84	190	201	391	4,101	5,160	9,261
Oklahoma.....	170	416	469	885	7,506	9,805	17,311
Western Division:							
Montana.....	55	138	198	336	2,468	3,277	5,745
Wyoming.....	17	43	64	107	770	1,071	1,841
Colorado.....	112	322	444	766	6,981	9,065	16,046
New Mexico.....	29	62	77	139	1,093	1,263	2,356
Arizona.....	17	65	81	146	1,079	1,336	2,415
Utah.....	32	190	155	345	3,691	3,802	7,493
Nevada.....	20	41	41	82	505	657	1,162
Idaho.....	69	166	197	363	3,001	3,727	6,728
Washington.....	190	616	765	1,381	11,971	14,223	26,194
Oregon.....	139	332	444	776	7,278	8,940	16,218
California.....	249	1,346	1,805	3,151	30,839	35,261	66,100

TABLE 9.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools reporting for 1914-15.

States.	Schools re- porting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States..	11,674	257,188	285,838	160,146	194,559	106,471	138,909	77,639	108,234	601,444	727,540
North Atlantic Div.	2,288	83,321	87,834	51,317	58,595	33,063	41,108	23,806	31,700	191,507	219,237
North Central Div.	5,282	99,100	111,420	61,966	76,655	43,423	56,947	34,126	47,510	238,615	292,532
South Atlantic Div.	1,287	17,844	21,046	11,308	14,927	7,017	10,258	3,729	6,085	39,898	52,316
South Central Div.	1,738	26,160	32,251	16,686	21,897	10,555	14,897	6,122	9,387	59,523	78,432
Western Div.	1,079	30,763	33,287	18,869	22,485	12,413	15,699	9,856	13,552	71,901	85,023
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.	177	2,326	2,613	1,497	1,900	1,152	1,625	934	1,358	5,909	7,496
New Hampshire.	61	1,107	1,217	820	928	597	730	531	734	3,055	3,609
Vermont.	69	1,096	1,337	782	901	479	585	326	631	2,683	3,454
Massachusetts.	239	14,633	15,449	9,299	11,016	6,447	7,948	5,510	7,325	35,889	41,738
Rhode Island.	23	2,014	1,845	1,217	1,124	751	793	587	605	4,569	4,367
Connecticut.	60	3,758	4,034	2,462	2,759	1,619	2,029	1,151	1,543	8,990	10,365
New York.	653	30,116	31,406	18,023	20,526	10,674	13,587	7,307	9,667	66,120	75,186
New Jersey.	143	9,291	9,558	4,982	5,599	3,189	3,919	2,167	3,007	19,629	22,083
Pennsylvania.	863	18,980	20,375	12,235	13,842	8,155	9,892	5,293	6,830	44,663	50,939
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.	798	15,488	16,563	10,467	11,477	7,411	8,733	5,695	7,261	39,061	44,034
Indiana.	606	9,646	10,210	6,462	7,444	4,963	5,874	4,287	5,360	25,358	28,888
Illinois.	655	18,174	19,571	10,360	12,404	6,793	8,340	5,357	6,795	40,684	47,114
Michigan.	397	10,376	10,971	6,161	7,370	4,313	5,574	3,350	4,532	24,200	28,447
Wisconsin.	315	7,114	7,688	4,892	5,735	3,623	4,722	2,971	3,861	18,600	22,006
Minnesota.	259	6,850	8,284	3,995	5,538	2,806	4,078	2,306	3,840	15,957	21,740
Iowa.	583	7,964	9,246	5,187	7,260	3,800	5,475	2,957	4,622	19,908	27,103
Missouri.	482	8,744	10,293	5,230	6,934	3,460	4,704	2,372	3,594	19,806	25,525
North Dakota.	168	1,681	2,043	939	1,282	598	876	408	736	3,626	4,937
South Dakota.	165	1,338	1,899	941	1,305	651	981	530	811	3,460	4,996
Nebraska.	423	5,035	6,041	3,075	4,188	2,109	3,137	1,466	2,328	11,685	15,694
Kansas.	431	6,690	8,107	4,257	5,718	2,896	4,453	2,427	3,770	16,270	22,048
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.	25	467	517	297	370	201	212	110	150	1,075	1,249
Maryland.	90	2,093	2,339	1,303	1,725	860	1,280	580	1,021	4,836	6,365
Dist. of Columbia.	7	1,228	1,465	791	1,028	477	566	380	504	2,876	3,563
Virginia.	295	3,411	4,409	2,120	3,011	1,345	2,064	812	1,519	7,688	11,003
West Virginia.	115	1,948	2,269	1,194	1,528	746	1,023	521	781	4,409	5,601
North Carolina.	249	3,077	3,375	1,788	2,306	1,044	1,528	447	740	6,356	7,949
South Carolina.	149	1,597	1,946	1,029	1,585	680	1,137	120	288	3,336	4,956
Georgia.	261	3,221	3,511	2,196	2,577	1,372	1,898	525	737	7,314	8,723
Florida.	96	892	1,215	590	797	292	350	234	345	2,008	2,907
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.	216	2,836	3,847	1,771	2,351	1,115	1,540	726	1,175	6,448	8,913
Tennessee.	180	3,288	4,093	1,820	2,544	1,103	1,605	610	924	6,821	9,166
Alabama.	174	2,756	3,000	1,653	1,866	1,024	1,331	610	910	6,043	7,107
Mississippi.	167	2,001	2,270	1,440	1,735	874	1,055	384	564	4,699	5,624
Louisiana.	116	1,440	2,387	1,034	1,425	607	1,112	402	533	3,483	5,457
Texas.	490	7,750	9,321	5,273	7,218	3,542	5,136	2,013	3,167	18,578	24,842
Arkansas.	160	2,478	2,819	1,423	1,802	891	1,189	448	764	5,240	6,574
Oklahoma.	235	3,611	4,514	2,272	2,956	1,399	1,929	929	1,350	8,211	10,749
Western Div.:											
Montana.	72	1,094	1,347	705	980	456	647	360	485	2,615	3,459
Wyoming.	23	322	436	236	245	143	244	86	166	787	1,091
Colorado.	116	2,841	3,333	1,856	2,392	1,374	1,910	943	1,457	7,014	9,092
New Mexico.	34	483	523	300	350	184	251	155	178	1,122	1,302
Arizona.	17	440	491	298	391	198	261	143	193	1,079	1,336
Utah.	42	1,798	1,776	1,033	1,133	650	687	426	511	3,907	4,107
Nevada.	21	226	281	146	153	81	145	57	85	510	664
Idaho.	85	1,439	1,566	845	993	476	720	399	610	3,159	3,889
Washington.	237	5,134	5,580	3,216	3,847	2,212	2,766	1,840	2,460	12,402	14,653
Oregon.	169	3,132	3,571	2,062	2,451	1,274	1,597	1,068	1,582	7,536	9,201
California.	263	13,854	14,383	8,172	9,550	5,365	6,471	4,379	5,825	31,770	36,229

TABLE 10.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools and percentage of total in each year, 1914-15.

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number of students reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	11,674	1,328,984	543,026	40.86	354,705	26.69	245,380	18.46	185,873	13.99
North Atlantic Division.....	2,288	410,744	171,155	41.67	109,912	26.76	74,171	18.06	55,506	13.51
North Central Division.....	5,282	531,147	210,520	39.63	138,621	26.10	100,370	18.90	81,636	15.37
South Atlantic Division.....	1,287	92,214	38,890	42.18	26,235	28.45	17,275	18.73	9,814	10.64
South Central Division.....	1,738	137,955	58,411	42.34	38,583	27.97	25,452	18.45	15,509	11.24
Western Division.....	1,079	156,924	64,050	40.82	41,354	26.35	28,112	17.91	23,408	14.92
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	177	13,405	4,939	36.84	3,397	25.34	2,777	20.72	2,292	17.10
New Hampshire.....	61	6,664	2,324	34.88	1,748	26.23	1,327	19.91	1,265	18.98
Vermont.....	69	6,137	2,433	39.65	1,683	27.42	1,064	17.34	1,957	15.59
Rhode Island.....	239	77,627	30,082	38.75	20,315	26.17	14,395	18.54	12,835	16.54
Massachusetts.....	23	8,936	3,859	43.18	2,341	26.20	1,544	17.28	1,192	13.54
Connecticut.....	60	19,355	7,792	40.26	5,221	26.97	3,648	18.85	2,694	13.92
New York.....	653	141,306	61,522	43.54	38,549	27.28	24,261	17.17	16,974	12.01
New Jersey.....	143	41,712	18,849	45.19	10,581	25.37	7,108	17.04	5,174	12.40
Pennsylvania.....	863	95,602	39,355	41.16	26,077	27.28	18,047	18.88	12,123	12.68
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	798	83,095	32,051	38.57	21,944	26.41	16,144	19.43	12,956	15.59
Indiana.....	606	54,246	19,856	36.60	13,906	25.64	10,837	19.98	9,647	17.78
Illinois.....	655	87,798	37,749	42.99	22,764	25.93	15,133	17.24	12,152	13.84
Michigan.....	397	52,647	21,347	40.55	13,531	25.70	9,887	18.78	7,882	14.97
Wisconsin.....	315	40,606	14,802	36.45	10,627	26.17	6,884	20.55	6,832	16.83
Minnesota.....	259	37,697	15,134	40.15	9,533	25.29	6,284	18.26	6,146	16.30
Iowa.....	583	47,011	17,710	37.67	12,447	26.48	9,275	19.73	7,579	16.12
Missouri.....	482	45,331	19,037	42.00	12,164	26.83	8,164	18.01	5,966	13.16
North Dakota.....	168	8,363	3,724	43.49	2,221	25.94	1,474	17.21	1,144	13.56
South Dakota.....	165	8,456	3,237	38.28	2,246	26.56	1,632	19.30	1,341	15.86
Nebraska.....	423	27,379	11,076	40.45	7,263	26.53	5,246	19.16	3,794	13.86
Kansas.....	431	38,318	14,797	38.62	9,975	26.03	7,349	19.18	6,197	16.17
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	25	2,324	984	42.34	667	28.70	413	17.77	260	11.19
Maryland.....	90	11,201	4,432	39.57	3,028	27.03	2,140	19.11	1,601	14.29
District of Columbia.....	7	6,439	2,693	41.82	1,819	28.25	1,043	16.20	884	13.73
Virginia.....	295	18,691	7,820	41.84	5,131	27.45	3,409	18.24	2,331	12.47
West Virginia.....	115	10,010	4,217	42.13	2,722	27.19	1,769	17.67	1,302	13.01
North Carolina.....	249	14,305	6,452	45.10	4,094	28.62	2,572	17.98	1,187	8.30
South Carolina.....	149	8,292	3,453	41.64	2,614	31.53	1,817	21.91	1,408	4.92
Georgia.....	261	16,037	6,732	41.98	4,773	29.76	3,270	20.39	2,627	7.87
Florida.....	96	4,915	2,107	42.87	1,387	28.22	842	17.13	579	11.78
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	216	15,361	6,683	43.51	4,122	26.83	2,655	17.28	1,901	12.38
Tennessee.....	180	15,987	7,381	46.17	4,264	27.30	2,708	16.94	1,531	9.59
Alabama.....	174	13,150	5,756	43.77	3,519	26.76	2,355	17.91	1,520	11.56
Mississippi.....	167	10,323	4,271	41.37	3,175	30.76	1,929	18.69	948	9.18
Louisiana.....	116	8,940	3,827	42.81	2,459	27.50	1,719	19.23	935	10.46
Texas.....	490	43,420	17,071	39.31	12,491	28.77	8,678	19.99	5,180	11.93
Arkansas.....	160	11,814	5,297	44.84	3,225	27.30	2,080	17.60	1,212	10.26
Oklahoma.....	235	18,960	8,125	42.85	5,228	27.58	3,328	17.55	2,279	12.02
Western Division:										
Montana.....	72	6,074	2,441	40.19	1,685	27.74	1,103	18.16	845	13.91
Wyoming.....	23	1,878	758	40.36	481	25.61	387	20.61	252	13.42
Colorado.....	116	16,106	6,174	38.33	4,248	26.38	3,284	20.39	2,400	14.90
New Mexico.....	34	2,424	1,006	41.50	650	26.81	435	17.95	333	13.74
Arizona.....	17	2,415	931	38.55	689	28.53	459	19.01	336	13.91
Utah.....	42	8,014	3,574	44.60	2,166	27.03	1,337	16.68	937	11.69
Nevada.....	21	1,174	507	43.19	299	25.47	226	19.25	142	12.09
Idaho.....	85	7,048	3,005	42.64	1,838	26.08	1,196	16.97	1,009	14.31
Washington.....	237	27,055	10,714	39.60	7,063	26.11	4,978	18.40	4,300	15.89
Oregon.....	169	16,737	6,703	40.05	4,513	26.97	2,871	17.15	2,650	15.83
California.....	263	67,999	28,237	41.52	17,722	26.06	11,836	17.41	10,204	15.01

TABLE 11.—Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1914-15.

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States..	14,941	13,611,693	11,159	\$407,537,581	10,471	\$28,206,678	69	\$2,361,338	3,392	\$30,729,418
North Atlantic Div.	2,125	1,658,173	2,188	116,372,407	2,089	8,979,334	52	1,878,787	530	8,529,143
North Central Div.	5,157	5,049,055	5,088	176,768,715	4,906	11,062,743	8	119,250	1,522	12,872,668
South Atlantic Div.	1,160	5,474,579	1,244	25,414,478	1,023	1,852,953	3	125,000	398	2,294,060
South Central Div..	2,735	550,955	1,684	37,861,320	1,453	2,330,905	5	158,301	549	2,682,952
Western Div.....	3,764	878,931	991	51,120,661	1,000	3,980,743	1	80,000	393	4,350,595
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	159	30,909	169	3,131,025	158	194,690	10	187,500	44	112,223
New Hampshire.....	61	16,940	59	1,728,278	57	116,668	5	171,300	17	185,700
Vermont.....	62	25,635	67	1,906,750	60	123,245	3	21,500	21	306,869
Massachusetts.....	215	135,035	223	25,280,987	207	1,423,298	17	819,056	36	2,395,738
Rhode Island.....	20	20,621	19	1,436,859	15	97,764	1	220,865	3	68,873
Connecticut.....	56	59,730	54	5,005,698	46	172,040	8	244,106	11	470,383
New York.....	647	913,448	643	35,954,689	639	3,844,813	6	71,800	186	2,373,745
New Jersey.....	130	108,581	139	13,533,201	133	1,201,883	.....	.....	35	707,824
Pennsylvania.....	773	347,274	815	28,394,920	774	1,804,933	2	142,600	177	1,907,788
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	771	456,619	768	30,032,002	738	1,636,051	4	87,100	189	2,651,490
Indiana.....	586	309,342	589	18,479,671	572	930,471	.....	.....	110	1,128,064
Illinois.....	646	402,605	624	29,813,524	610	2,545,247	3	30,150	184	1,618,316
Michigan.....	378	338,581	386	16,433,743	361	1,047,975	.....	.....	100	644,218
Wisconsin.....	311	347,301	298	11,633,511	297	832,287	1	2,000	115	690,260
Minnesota.....	253	330,417	240	14,525,414	236	1,134,371	.....	.....	98	1,387,284
Iowa.....	580	321,511	567	15,975,036	541	731,408	.....	.....	177	1,926,053
Missouri.....	471	296,648	468	13,381,104	452	609,799	.....	.....	163	697,200
North Dakota.....	167	131,363	162	3,940,267	161	270,329	.....	.....	67	247,730
South Dakota.....	163	106,524	159	3,592,156	142	177,829	.....	.....	47	225,951
Nebraska.....	411	130,363	409	9,524,234	393	490,509	.....	.....	129	946,118
Kansas.....	420	219,599	418	9,438,053	403	656,467	.....	.....	143	709,984
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	16	3,290	23	561,569	18	29,388	.....	.....	4	4,243
Maryland.....	84	48,267	83	3,157,857	75	500,596	1	15,000	12	60,305
Dist. Columbia.....	7	21,491	5	1,560,703	5	280,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	284	94,605	292	4,553,877	237	233,009	.....	.....	99	293,258
West Virginia.....	110	54,220	113	3,914,680	112	231,758	.....	.....	47	714,679
North Carolina.....	227	63,015	242	3,131,167	158	120,149	.....	.....	83	350,966
South Carolina.....	136	40,973	144	2,092,875	136	108,516	.....	.....	36	68,729
Georgia.....	213	73,490	248	4,327,500	201	245,462	1	100,000	80	279,791
Florida.....	83	25,892	94	2,114,250	81	104,075	1	10,000	37	522,089
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	185	56,718	201	3,814,085	173	218,765	.....	.....	62	192,955
Tennessee.....	156	51,030	173	3,633,900	135	276,467	4	138,301	50	85,743
Alabama.....	143	47,949	166	2,346,863	138	174,367	.....	.....	66	143,711
Mississippi.....	146	46,856	164	3,073,300	117	155,164	.....	.....	52	323,421
Louisiana.....	115	45,105	115	3,795,260	111	288,551	.....	.....	53	288,878
Texas.....	452	174,095	480	10,971,006	432	702,315	1	20,000	165	1,187,602
Arkansas.....	152	52,068	157	4,265,100	140	201,256	.....	.....	48	346,082
Oklahoma.....	226	77,134	228	5,961,806	207	372,020	.....	.....	53	114,560
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	71	55,066	69	2,395,373	69	189,808	.....	.....	26	279,014
Wyoming.....	23	12,185	22	560,000	20	37,875	.....	.....	6	45,750
Colorado.....	113	104,777	109	5,297,262	110	306,628	.....	.....	34	108,262
New Mexico.....	32	13,080	33	1,052,600	31	106,050	.....	.....	15	110,365
Arizona.....	17	14,731	15	1,038,500	17	90,900	.....	.....	5	114,892
Utah.....	36	16,135	35	2,555,943	36	186,382	.....	.....	10	140,304
Nevada.....	20	13,789	21	576,450	20	23,768	.....	.....	10	61,893
Idaho.....	82	40,971	78	2,614,000	79	185,070	.....	.....	17	110,428
Washington.....	229	160,526	225	8,458,961	225	846,241	.....	.....	82	509,117
Oregon.....	159	85,190	156	4,481,700	148	286,790	.....	.....	57	350,733
California.....	247	362,481	228	22,088,972	245	1,721,231	1	80,000	131	2,519,837

TABLE 12.—Public high schools—Income from all sources, 1914-15.

States.	Public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	3,902	\$22,855,381	2,312	\$1,318,150	71	\$92,352	517	\$198,524	3,905	\$24,464,446
North Atlantic Division.....	746	5,941,110	508	408,815	53	65,780	108	49,204	749	6,464,909
North Central Division.....	1,498	7,828,849	1,076	564,546	9	6,253	152	56,345	1,498	8,455,993
South Atlantic Division.....	578	1,649,803	254	106,148	3	8,484	85	29,223	578	1,793,658
South Central Division.....	692	2,523,032	381	128,271	5	6,835	146	45,034	692	2,703,211
Western Division.....	388	4,912,587	93	110,370	1	5,000	26	18,718	388	5,046,675
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	130	360,248	96	25,857	11	8,572	23	9,422	131	404,099
New Hampshire.....	30	186,582	24	21,015	9	10,079	6	1,773	30	219,449
Vermont.....	27	113,539	17	13,291	2	460	1	140	27	127,430
Massachusetts.....	103	1,496,822	44	45,567	14	24,586	7	998	104	1,568,033
Rhode Island.....	9	101,324	8	8,779	1	6,757	1	1,998	9	118,858
Connecticut.....	33	477,251	21	48,470	5	6,475	3	1,281	33	533,477
New York.....	175	1,480,012	130	52,177	8	2,952	50	28,486	175	1,563,627
New Jersey.....	53	917,444	46	92,388			3	1,863	53	1,011,695
Pennsylvania.....	186	807,828	122	101,271	3	5,899	14	3,243	187	918,241
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	235	1,180,942	171	106,203	3	4,340	15	2,258	235	1,243,743
Indiana.....	128	651,397	62	59,096			17	3,783	128	714,276
Illinois.....	201	1,520,219	161	79,533	4	1,373	15	4,126	201	1,605,251
Michigan.....	89	618,497	78	50,823			9	4,401	89	673,721
Wisconsin.....	120	743,480	105	85,020	1	140	18	8,746	120	837,386
Minnesota.....	50	310,906	21	6,560			5	4,988	50	322,454
Iowa.....	128	497,416	115	64,674			11	1,743	128	563,833
Missouri.....	190	797,055	159	51,835	1	400	30	10,796	190	860,096
North Dakota.....	23	110,130	5	1,575			2	578	23	112,283
South Dakota.....	28	94,477	19	3,077			5	1,312	28	98,866
Nebraska.....	93	294,611	79	26,623			9	1,963	93	323,197
Kansas.....	213	1,059,709	101	29,527			16	11,651	213	1,100,887
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	5	15,053	3	2,025					5	17,078
Maryland.....	19	80,127	3	726			1	135	19	80,988
District of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	123	408,003	44	26,620			16	2,820	123	437,443
West Virginia.....	55	268,999	29	11,969			7	2,142	55	283,110
North Carolina.....	144	226,157	60	8,493	1	250	16	3,329	144	238,229
South Carolina.....	62	139,773	23	5,865			7	1,460	62	147,098
Georgia.....	131	399,558	86	49,645	1	7,034	35	11,087	131	437,324
Florida.....	39	142,133	6	805	1	1,200	3	8,250	39	152,388
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	102	380,727	62	21,426			12	2,381	102	404,534
Tennessee.....	92	355,255	37	16,892	3	5,435	18	6,012	92	383,594
Alabama.....	107	252,632	80	39,238			41	15,526	107	307,435
Mississippi.....	79	272,918	51	14,688			30	3,909	79	291,515
Louisiana.....	20	103,534	3	1,675			5	919	20	106,128
Texas.....	160	630,493	92	20,433	2	1,400	18	6,056	160	658,382
Arkansas.....	63	152,142	27	7,685			16	7,033	63	166,860
Oklahoma.....	69	375,331	29	6,234			6	3,198	69	384,763
Western Division:										
Montana.....	11	79,942	2	175			3	1,070	11	81,187
Wyoming.....	4	32,291	3	714					4	33,005
Colorado.....	49	326,978	25	13,463			3	775	49	341,216
New Mexico.....	8	46,020	1	6,500					8	52,520
Arizona.....	1	19,500							1	19,500
Utah.....	10	220,938	8	12,335			3	2,421	10	235,694
Nevada.....	4	12,300							4	12,300
Idaho.....	20	104,866	7	3,805			3	2,521	20	111,192
Washington.....	69	658,188	1	72			1	819	69	659,079
Oregon.....	70	237,804	24	16,964			1	30	70	254,798
California.....	142	3,173,760	22	56,342	1	5,000	12	11,082	142	3,246,184

TABLE 13.—Teaching force, enrollment, and income of 3,044 public high schools having no elementary pupils.

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Income from all sources.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	From public appropriations.	From all other sources and unclassified.	Total income from all sources.
United States.....	3,044	7,397	10,461	17,858	178,398	208,605	387,003	\$21,082,597	\$1,432,699	\$22,515,296
North Atlantic Div.....	634	1,744	2,806	4,550	51,260	54,146	105,406	5,545,403	482,584	6,027,987
North Central Div.....	1,082	2,431	3,719	6,150	58,737	70,690	129,427	6,785,073	553,688	7,338,761
South Atlantic Div.....	440	729	897	1,626	14,962	18,853	33,815	1,427,769	117,950	1,545,719
South Central Div.....	528	1,086	1,197	2,283	22,383	28,874	51,257	2,244,692	149,278	2,393,970
Western Div.....	360	1,407	1,842	3,249	31,056	36,042	67,098	5,079,660	129,199	5,208,859
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	124	165	285	450	4,220	5,279	9,499	350,072	42,204	392,276
New Hampshire.....	28	55	126	181	2,018	2,406	4,424	174,714	32,619	207,333
Vermont.....	26	42	70	112	1,059	1,312	2,401	112,039	13,741	125,780
Massachusetts.....	93	416	616	1,032	12,339	12,031	24,370	1,471,998	52,474	1,524,472
Rhode Island.....	9	28	57	85	1,031	1,173	2,204	101,324	17,584	118,908
Connecticut.....	33	110	280	390	4,408	5,062	9,470	477,251	56,226	533,477
New York.....	105	257	680	937	9,210	11,273	20,483	1,163,656	66,911	1,230,567
New Jersey.....	49	236	356	592	6,535	7,154	13,689	869,308	89,481	958,789
Pennsylvania.....	167	435	336	771	10,410	8,456	18,866	825,041	111,394	936,435
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	173	410	479	889	9,799	10,355	20,154	960,819	101,306	1,062,125
Indiana.....	91	185	330	615	5,702	7,086	12,788	597,811	55,019	652,830
Illinois.....	155	442	618	1,060	11,660	12,342	24,002	1,455,260	77,113	1,532,373
Michigan.....	63	171	283	454	4,774	5,527	10,301	549,543	51,213	600,756
Wisconsin.....	104	247	505	752	6,428	7,865	14,293	735,283	91,151	826,434
Minnesota.....	46	108	175	283	1,841	2,819	4,660	303,343	10,915	314,294
Iowa.....	79	131	267	398	3,175	4,260	7,435	354,684	55,808	410,492
Missouri.....	133	276	365	641	6,060	7,900	13,960	671,874	53,214	725,088
North Dakota.....	11	24	38	62	465	611	1,076	68,838	1,808	70,646
South Dakota.....	13	21	23	44	304	420	724	43,160	2,087	45,247
Nebraska.....	38	55	96	151	1,164	1,563	2,727	143,542	19,963	163,505
Kansas.....	176	361	540	901	7,365	9,942	17,307	900,916	34,055	934,971
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	2	2	6	8	42	92	134	7,253	800	8,053
Maryland.....	18	43	48	91	641	686	1,327	74,022	1,315	75,337
Dist. of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	77	144	218	362	3,192	4,619	7,811	329,519	27,372	356,891
West Virginia.....	45	121	114	235	2,207	2,765	4,972	243,333	11,942	255,275
North Carolina.....	139	152	177	329	3,399	3,969	7,368	219,771	11,518	231,289
South Carolina.....	44	53	93	146	1,207	1,676	2,883	107,337	7,144	114,481
Georgia.....	89	169	172	341	3,428	3,793	7,221	295,971	57,159	353,130
Florida.....	26	45	69	114	846	1,253	2,099	150,563	700	151,263
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	82	156	193	349	2,967	4,719	7,686	353,118	20,484	373,602
Tennessee.....	80	184	173	357	3,692	4,857	8,549	335,445	25,799	361,244
Alabama.....	73	120	115	235	2,665	2,577	5,242	193,297	43,477	236,774
Mississippi.....	49	85	120	205	1,845	2,121	3,966	200,619	14,032	214,651
Louisiana.....	16	32	56	88	686	1,026	1,712	88,069	2,594	90,663
Texas.....	117	261	308	569	5,981	7,869	13,850	539,943	24,612	564,555
Arkansas.....	50	83	58	141	1,510	1,804	3,314	124,642	11,963	136,605
Oklahoma.....	61	165	174	339	3,037	3,901	6,938	409,559	6,317	415,876
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	9	26	27	53	383	456	839	70,642	1,245	71,887
Wyoming.....	3	14	13	27	207	313	520	32,291	714	33,005
Colorado.....	44	96	136	232	1,898	2,546	4,444	299,825	13,813	313,638
New Mexico.....	6	19	14	33	288	175	463	42,220	6,500	48,720
Arizona.....	2	8	16	24	162	196	358	32,100		32,100
Utah.....	11	74	84	158	1,835	1,948	3,783	232,938	15,556	248,494
Nevada.....	3	4	4	8	52	62	114	10,800		10,800
Idaho.....	15	39	42	81	648	835	1,483	92,766	4,405	97,171
Washington.....	73	258	362	620	5,976	6,934	12,910	888,677	72	888,749
Oregon.....	50	103	155	258	2,551	3,136	5,687	283,171	19,259	302,430
California.....	144	766	989	1,755	17,056	19,441	36,497	3,094,230	67,635	3,161,865

TABLE 14.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1914-15.*

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grade).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	2, 248	5, 776	8, 250	14, 026	73, 208	81, 836	155, 044	2, 222	4, 316	6, 538	35, 553	50, 345	85, 898
North Atlantic Div.	703	2, 281	3, 119	5, 400	28, 673	28, 597	57, 270	19	15	34	9, 408	12, 011	21, 419
North Central Div.	623	1, 248	2, 374	3, 622	16, 908	23, 589	40, 497	37	27	64	6, 717	11, 374	18, 091
South Atlantic Div.	336	865	973	1, 838	10, 546	10, 342	20, 888	953	2, 223	3, 176	7, 581	10, 292	17, 873
South Central Div.	372	837	956	1, 793	11, 170	10, 749	21, 919	1, 212	2, 050	3, 262	9, 472	12, 178	21, 650
Western Division	214	545	828	1, 373	5, 911	8, 559	14, 470	1	1	2	2, 375	4, 490	6, 865
North Atlantic Div.:													
Maine	32	73	112	185	1, 449	1, 388	2, 837	1	0	1	123	226	349
New Hampshire	27	127	84	211	1, 887	1, 096	2, 983	3	0	3	353	213	566
Vermont	18	41	79	120	733	873	1, 606				86	146	182
Massachusetts	104	353	568	921	4, 393	5, 423	9, 816	5	5	10	305	1, 506	2, 311
Rhode Island	15	61	62	123	819	509	1, 328	2	2	4	196	311	507
Connecticut	53	200	210	410	2, 207	2, 018	4, 225	5	4	9	264	455	719
New York	235	647	1, 076	1, 723	7, 483	9, 061	16, 544	0	2	2	3, 747	4, 847	8, 594
New Jersey	70	281	251	532	2, 821	1, 965	4, 786				977	1, 233	2, 210
Pennsylvania	149	498	677	1, 175	6, 881	6, 264	13, 145	3	2	5	2, 907	3, 074	5, 981
North Central Div.:													
Ohio	85	107	328	435	1, 754	2, 997	4, 751				920	2, 250	3, 170
Indiana	39	89	139	228	1, 002	1, 275	2, 277	4	3	7	262	503	765
Illinois	113	263	486	749	3, 337	5, 214	8, 551	2	1	3	661	1, 977	3, 038
Michigan	59	65	258	323	1, 702	2, 540	4, 242	6	0	6	1, 022	926	1, 548
Wisconsin	38	107	142	249	1, 206	1, 427	2, 633				149	486	635
Minnesota	55	206	211	417	2, 778	2, 385	5, 163	2	0	2	1, 041	1, 085	2, 126
Iowa	91	107	270	377	1, 773	2, 495	4, 268				1, 449	1, 878	3, 327
Missouri	66	157	244	401	698	2, 263	4, 061	23	22	45	447	1, 240	1, 687
North Dakota	12	15	36	51	145	424	569				191	140	331
South Dakota	10	33	36	69	281	490	771				183	162	345
Nebraska	27	46	110	156	606	942	1, 548				270	389	659
Kansas	28	53	114	167	526	1, 137	1, 663	0	1	1	122	338	460
South Atlantic Div.:													
Delaware	6	18	17	35	204	137	341				135	177	312
Maryland	48	168	131	299	1, 540	1, 011	2, 551	0	12	12	983	850	1, 833
Dist. of Col.	26	52	132	184	823	1, 080	1, 912				188	386	574
Virginia	66	190	158	348	2, 422	1, 957	4, 379	133	392	525	987	1, 269	2, 256
West Virginia	21	44	68	112	609	704	1, 313				387	429	816
North Carolina	62	156	181	337	2, 237	2, 208	4, 445	314	616	930	1, 282	1, 885	3, 167
South Carolina	27	48	81	129	582	708	1, 290	170	266	436	628	952	1, 580
Georgia	64	152	168	320	1, 764	2, 133	3, 897	277	852	1, 129	2, 424	3, 803	6, 227
Florida	16	37	37	74	365	395	760	59	85	144	567	541	1, 108
South Central Div.:													
Kentucky	65	99	179	278	1, 374	1, 555	2, 929	31	54	85	1, 512	2, 268	3, 780
Tennessee	65	183	173	356	2, 950	2, 398	5, 348	174	288	462	1, 645	1, 642	3, 287
Alabama	52	87	121	208	1, 176	1, 421	2, 597	252	469	721	1, 728	2, 514	4, 242
Mississippi	30	89	85	174	1, 190	799	1, 989	205	351	556	1, 322	1, 361	2, 683
Louisiana	40	91	106	197	1, 030	877	1, 907	157	283	440	1, 174	1, 202	2, 376
Texas	82	225	215	440	2, 894	2, 768	5, 662	241	412	653	1, 258	1, 949	3, 207
Arkansas	19	38	33	71	333	537	870	152	193	345	527	663	1, 190
Oklahoma	19	25	44	69	223	394	617				306	579	885
Western Division:													
Montana	12	32	45	77	298	487	785	1	1	2	89	212	301
Wyoming	3	8	9	17	95	113	208				40	100	140
Colorado	13	16	41	57	166	445	611				34	246	280
New Mexico	5	15	10	25	100	80	180				95	265	360
Arizona	7	20	14	34	228	270	498				57	247	304
Utah	18	122	87	209	1, 791	1, 973	3, 764				213	207	420
Nevada	6	25	24	49	459	395	854				124	147	271
Idaho	32	60	110	170	551	1, 004	1, 555				424	644	1, 068
Washington	22	52	81	133	444	702	1, 146				420	702	1, 122
Oregon	23	52	81	133	444	702	1, 146				420	702	1, 122
California	93	195	407	602	1, 779	3, 090	4, 869				879	1, 720	2, 599

TABLE 15.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1914-15.*

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual-training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	2,248	65,016	71,248	136,264	762	9,360	8,346	17,706	204	3,992	1,652	5,644
North Atlantic Division.....	703	26,054	25,246	51,300	219	3,552	3,495	7,047	46	1,160	384	1,544
North Central Division.....	623	14,251	20,323	34,574	269	3,133	2,867	6,000	52	1,107	457	1,564
South Atlantic Division.....	336	9,711	8,818	18,529	88	809	633	1,442	43	506	315	821
South Central Division.....	372	10,051	9,706	19,757	95	983	479	1,462	35	693	271	964
Western Division.....	214	4,949	7,155	12,104	91	883	872	1,755	28	526	225	751
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	32	1,249	1,047	2,296	11	124	150	274	4	62	75	137
New Hampshire.....	27	1,659	916	2,575	10	202	144	346	2	38	14	52
Vermont.....	18	640	751	1,391	10	135	135	270	4	98	0	98
Massachusetts.....	104	4,244	4,783	9,027	34	317	579	896	8	186	51	237
Rhode Island.....	15	711	396	1,107	10	191	122	313	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	53	2,019	1,845	3,864	11	151	263	414	2	33	0	33
New York.....	235	6,631	8,626	15,257	59	1,109	567	1,676	14	195	134	329
New Jersey.....	70	2,720	1,681	4,401	20	112	207	319	1	22	0	22
Pennsylvania.....	149	6,181	5,201	11,382	54	1,211	1,328	2,539	11	526	110	636
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	85	1,685	2,850	4,535	40	407	588	995	6	191	67	258
Indiana.....	39	812	1,178	1,990	14	137	130	267	7	67	43	110
Illinois.....	113	2,803	4,261	7,064	49	671	678	1,349	6	91	39	130
Michigan.....	59	1,431	2,222	3,653	22	165	289	454	3	194	75	269
Wisconsin.....	38	1,035	1,121	2,156	20	165	205	370	4	82	79	161
Minnesota.....	55	2,262	1,956	4,218	27	597	289	886	6	136	29	165
Iowa.....	91	1,443	2,317	3,760	28	408	233	641	6	53	31	84
Missouri.....	66	1,596	2,026	3,622	28	223	169	392	5	209	20	229
North Dakota.....	10	116	319	435	8	22	41	63	3	18	33	51
South Dakota.....	12	208	347	555	5	65	21	86	1	16	25	41
Nebraska.....	27	484	795	1,279	13	154	89	243	3	37	0	37
Kansas.....	28	376	931	1,307	15	119	135	254	2	13	16	29
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	6	160	118	278	4	55	47	102	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	48	1,349	940	2,289	16	185	54	239	5	139	43	182
District of Columbia.....	26	823	1,029	1,852	6	0	83	83	2	18	36	54
Virginia.....	66	2,333	1,736	4,069	18	114	111	225	1	10	0	10
West Virginia.....	21	635	582	1,117	8	34	123	157	3	18	19	37
North Carolina.....	62	2,072	1,761	3,833	9	166	60	226	8	111	20	131
South Carolina.....	27	552	688	1,240	3	11	2	13	5	58	75	133
Georgia.....	64	1,621	1,628	3,249	16	150	98	248	17	150	98	248
Florida.....	16	266	336	602	8	94	55	149	2	2	24	26
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	65	1,258	1,409	2,667	19	98	129	227	4	69	5	74
Tennessee.....	65	2,776	2,173	4,949	14	61	85	146	4	8	64	72
Alabama.....	52	1,038	1,236	2,274	9	52	24	76	7	67	106	173
Mississippi.....	30	1,073	659	1,732	10	181	52	233	7	219	0	219
Louisiana.....	40	699	820	1,519	13	323	41	364	4	87	9	96
Texas.....	82	2,694	2,590	5,284	20	215	106	321	5	190	75	265
Arkansas.....	19	309	432	741	5	30	18	48	3	41	12	53
Oklahoma.....	19	204	387	591	5	23	24	47	1	12	0	12
Western Division:												
Montana.....	12	192	368	560	9	108	133	241	2	18	27	45
Wyoming.....	3	95	113	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	13	149	426	575	4	17	39	56	1	7	0	7
New Mexico.....	5	100	80	180	3	50	13	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	7	186	239	425	4	28	13	41	3	32	45	77
Utah.....	18	1,350	1,295	2,645	9	244	156	400	7	216	36	252
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	9	440	359	799	5	28	43	71	2	103	80	183
Washington.....	32	454	870	1,324	13	104	67	171	3	50	0	50
Oregon.....	22	403	602	1,005	12	46	84	130	2	40	2	42
California.....	93	1,580	2,803	4,383	32	258	324	582	8	60	35	95

TABLE 16.—Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1914-15.

States.	In training courses for teachers.			In agricultural courses.			In domestic economy.					
	Schools re- porting.	Boys	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	292	1,434	4,518	5,952	253	2,579	1,861	4,440	511	185	11,332	11,507
North Atlantic Division.....	36	172	382	554	25	414	46	460	125	33	2,557	2,590
North Central Division.....	113	514	1,720	2,234	79	418	583	1,001	146	58	2,825	2,883
South Atlantic Division.....	56	252	1,177	1,429	60	513	511	1,024	87	31	2,147	2,178
South Central Division.....	66	402	922	1,324	70	770	624	1,394	95	60	2,125	2,185
Western Division.....	21	94	317	411	19	464	97	561	58	3	1,668	1,671
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	10	6	148	154	8	132	35	167	6	0	119	119
New Hampshire.....					6	73	0	73	11	25	271	296
Vermont.....	5	1	35	36	3	28	6	34	4	0	40	40
Massachusetts.....	7	95	66	161					22	0	728	728
Rhode Island.....									4	0	84	84
Connecticut.....					2	15	0	15	9	1	132	133
New York.....	5	10	10	20	1	2	0	2	32	0	551	551
New Jersey.....	1	0	7	7					9	7	138	145
Pennsylvania.....	8	60	116	176	5	164	5	169	28	0	494	494
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	4	75	9	84	2	0	40	40	12	0	278	278
Indiana.....	1	0	12	12	7	45	28	73	12	0	243	243
Illinois.....	18	18	597	615	6	79	27	106	26	13	621	634
Michigan.....	4	120	114	234	5	16	21	37	9	7	301	308
Wisconsin.....	4	0	68	68	3	12	5	17	8	0	165	165
Minnesota.....	6	0	51	51	2	26	18	44	8	0	156	156
Iowa.....	32	41	303	344	18	82	143	225	35	9	511	520
Missouri.....	14	62	174	236	14	69	91	160	12	0	205	205
South Dakota.....	6	0	64	64	5	37	62	99	4	10	35	45
North Dakota.....	3	20	123	143	3	14	47	61	1	0	5	5
Nebraska.....	11	144	117	261	10	21	100	121	10	19	89	108
Kansas.....	10	34	88	122	4	17	1	18	9	0	216	216
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	3	3	48	51	2	34	10	44	12	0	264	264
District of Columbia.....									5	0	36	36
Virginia.....	10	43	162	205	10	97	78	175	11	0	293	293
West Virginia.....	5	22	59	81	3	22	4	26	2	0	22	22
North Carolina.....	13	105	318	423	16	175	170	345	18	8	529	537
South Carolina.....	7	21	113	134	7	48	29	77	12	8	255	263
Georgia.....	14	40	443	483	17	114	173	287	24	15	708	723
Florida.....	4	18	34	52	5	23	47	70	3	0	40	40
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	10	102	151	253	9	79	68	147	15	20	234	254
Tennessee.....	9	35	87	122	17	233	193	426	13	4	207	211
Alabama.....	14	63	128	191	11	74	148	222	18	15	346	361
Mississippi.....	9	67	105	172	11	214	68	282	12	10	355	365
Louisiana.....	7	7	56	63	5	34	18	52	9	3	216	219
Texas.....	10	91	237	328	12	75	71	146	17	6	555	561
Arkansas.....	5	33	143	176	3	41	54	95	8	2	170	172
Oklahoma.....	2	4	15	19	2	20	4	24	3	0	42	42
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	0	3	3					4	0	106	106
Wyoming.....	1	0	4	4								
Colorado.....	1	0	3	3	2	8	9	17	1	0	5	5
New Mexico.....	1	0	2	2	2	10	26	36	1	0	25	25
Arizona.....					1	12	0	12	3	0	88	88
Utah.....	3	87	163	250	7	294	2	296	13	0	761	761
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	2	0	7	7	2	98	0	98	2	0	133	133
Washington.....	4	0	42	42	2	33	12	45	9	0	158	158
Oregon.....	5	4	37	41	2	5	48	53	3	0	37	37
California.....	3	3	56	59	1	4	0	4	22	3	355	358

TABLE 17.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1915.*

States.	Graduates in the class of 1915.			College preparatory students in the class of 1915.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	10,419	11,866	22,285	6,362	3,129	9,491	911	2,125	3,036
North Atlantic Division.....	4,766	4,540	9,306	3,296	1,089	4,385	238	933	1,171
North Central Division.....	2,409	3,663	6,072	1,178	836	2,014	245	745	990
South Atlantic Division.....	1,352	1,283	2,635	812	405	1,217	330	117	447
South Central Division.....	1,220	1,238	2,458	746	466	1,212	73	158	231
Western Division.....	672	1,142	1,814	330	333	663	25	172	197
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	291	273	564	148	59	207	30	77	107
New Hampshire.....	353	213	566	261	43	304	6	38	44
Vermont.....	97	137	234	63	22	85	5	8	13
Massachusetts.....	804	990	1,794	635	239	874	28	254	282
Rhode Island.....	143	85	228	101	12	113	2	33	35
Connecticut.....	406	296	702	355	80	435	3	56	59
New York.....	1,065	1,195	2,260	622	328	950	83	260	343
New Jersey.....	502	291	793	358	62	420	40	63	103
Pennsylvania.....	1,105	1,060	2,165	753	244	997	41	144	185
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	253	519	772	133	113	246	13	68	81
Indiana.....	183	197	380	99	58	157	9	37	46
Illinois.....	502	750	1,252	266	135	401	80	251	331
Michigan.....	278	468	746	112	87	199	30	102	132
Wisconsin.....	180	233	413	83	60	143	19	48	67
Minnesota.....	390	355	745	212	107	319	21	72	93
Iowa.....	183	336	519	73	77	150	25	71	96
Missouri.....	242	348	590	107	92	199	34	46	80
North Dakota.....	13	53	66	7	8	15	1	16	17
South Dakota.....	37	54	91	18	13	31	7	5	12
Nebraska.....	80	173	253	40	43	83	3	9	12
Kansas.....	68	177	245	28	43	71	3	20	23
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	21	28	49	12	11	23	1	2	3
Maryland.....	333	153	486	119	43	162	189	10	199
District of Columbia.....	82	154	236	36	34	70	38	11	49
Virginia.....	270	169	439	190	56	246	32	17	49
West Virginia.....	76	84	160	45	17	62	18	15	33
North Carolina.....	259	264	523	209	76	285	27	15	42
South Carolina.....	80	116	196	57	57	114	2	7	9
Georgia.....	213	273	486	129	93	222	21	38	59
Florida.....	18	42	60	15	18	33	2	2	4
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	149	181	330	73	49	122	5	13	18
Tennessee.....	325	234	559	314	87	401	4	18	22
Alabama.....	116	150	275	39	32	71	6	28	34
Mississippi.....	148	83	231	75	16	91	12	12	24
Louisiana.....	119	95	214	64	26	90	23	29	52
Texas.....	316	384	700	151	218	369	16	45	61
Arkansas.....	26	63	89	18	29	47	3	5	8
Oklahoma.....	21	39	60	12	9	21	4	8	12
Western Division:									
Montana.....	30	72	102	15	26	41	1	11	12
Wyoming.....	11	10	21	10	3	13	0	2	2
Colorado.....	15	65	80	8	23	31			
New Mexico.....	11	8	19	0	1	1	1	1	2
Arizona.....	18	23	41	6	8	14	0	6	6
Utah.....	171	218	389	50	43	93	6	8	14
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	11	24	35	8	4	12	2	5	7
Washington.....	60	118	178	28	51	79	2	22	24
Oregon.....	85	118	203	39	29	68	0	25	25
California.....	260	486	746	166	145	311	13	92	105

TABLE 18.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1915.*

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.			Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	Graduates in 1915.	
United States	155,044	47.22	52.78	14.37	42.59
North Atlantic Division	57,270	50.07	49.93	16.25	46.15
North Central Division	40,497	41.75	58.25	14.99	33.17
South Atlantic Division	20,888	50.49	49.51	12.61	46.19
South Central Division	21,919	50.96	49.04	11.21	49.31
Western Division	14,470	40.85	59.15	12.53	36.55
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	2,837	51.08	48.92	19.88	36.70
New Hampshire	2,983	63.26	36.74	18.97	53.71
Vermont	1,606	45.64	54.36	14.57	36.32
Massachusetts	9,816	44.75	55.25	18.27	48.71
Rhode Island	1,328	61.67	38.33	17.16	49.56
Connecticut	4,225	52.24	47.76	16.62	61.96
New York	16,544	45.23	54.77	13.66	42.04
New Jersey	4,786	58.94	41.06	16.57	52.96
Pennsylvania	13,145	52.35	47.65	16.47	46.05
North Central Division:					
Ohio	4,751	36.92	63.08	16.24	31.86
Indiana	2,277	44.01	55.99	16.69	41.31
Illinois	8,551	39.02	60.98	14.64	32.02
Michigan	4,242	40.12	59.88	17.58	26.67
Wisconsin	2,633	45.80	54.20	15.68	34.62
Minnesota	5,163	53.81	46.19	14.43	42.81
Iowa	4,268	41.54	58.46	12.16	28.90
Missouri	4,061	44.27	55.73	14.53	33.73
North Dakota	569	25.48	74.52	11.59	22.72
South Dakota	771	36.45	63.55	11.80	34.07
Nebraska	1,548	39.15	60.85	16.34	32.81
Kansas	1,663	31.63	68.37	14.73	28.98
North Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	341	59.82	40.18	14.36	46.93
Maryland	2,551	60.37	39.63	19.05	35.39
District of Columbia	1,912	43.04	56.96	12.34	29.66
Virginia	4,379	55.31	44.69	10.03	56.04
West Virginia	1,313	46.38	53.62	12.18	38.75
North Carolina	4,445	50.33	49.67	11.77	54.49
South Carolina	1,290	45.12	54.88	15.18	58.17
Georgia	3,897	45.27	54.73	12.47	45.68
Florida	760	48.03	51.97	7.89	55.00
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	2,929	46.91	53.09	11.26	36.97
Tennessee	5,348	55.16	44.84	10.45	71.73
Alabama	2,597	45.28	54.72	10.58	25.82
Mississippi	1,989	59.83	40.17	11.61	39.39
Louisiana	1,907	54.01	45.99	11.22	42.06
Texas	5,662	51.11	48.89	12.36	52.71
Arkansas	870	38.28	61.72	10.23	52.81
Oklahoma	617	36.14	63.86	9.72	35.00
Western Division:					
Montana	785	37.96	62.04	12.99	40.10
Wyoming	208	45.67	54.33	10.10	61.90
Colorado	611	27.17	72.83	13.09	38.75
New Mexico	180	55.56	44.44	10.56	5.26
Arizona	498	45.78	54.22	8.23	34.15
Utah	3,764	47.58	52.42	10.33	23.91
Nevada					
Idaho	854	53.75	46.25	4.10	34.29
Washington	1,555	35.43	64.57	11.45	44.38
Oregon	1,146	38.74	61.26	17.71	33.49
California	4,869	36.54	63.46	15.32	41.68

TABLE 19.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 2,136 private high schools, reporting for 1914-15.

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	2,136	23,745	26,921	18,622	20,474	14,227	15,997	12,721	14,387	69,315	77,779
North Atlantic Div.....	668	8,480	8,594	7,371	6,971	5,981	5,806	6,006	5,896	27,838	27,267
North Central Div.....	603	6,035	8,390	4,347	6,072	3,024	4,495	2,468	3,778	15,874	22,735
South Atlantic Div.....	306	3,160	3,214	2,520	2,530	2,048	1,953	1,591	1,581	9,319	9,278
South Central Div.....	349	3,754	3,621	2,817	2,676	2,104	2,058	1,811	1,700	10,486	10,055
Western Div.....	210	2,316	3,102	1,567	2,225	1,070	1,685	845	1,432	5,798	8,444
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	32	418	406	384	377	313	313	334	292	1,449	1,388
New Hampshire.....	27	517	372	498	284	432	211	440	229	1,887	1,096
Vermont.....	18	259	323	225	236	142	183	107	131	733	873
Massachusetts.....	99	1,151	1,595	1,042	1,189	1,013	1,177	1,117	1,199	4,323	5,160
Rhode Island.....	15	220	156	197	121	198	108	204	124	819	509
Connecticut.....	44	573	505	561	430	437	410	455	307	2,026	1,652
New York.....	225	2,665	2,755	1,932	2,091	1,366	1,861	1,227	1,877	7,190	8,584
New Jersey.....	64	684	575	667	502	631	398	683	441	2,665	1,916
Pennsylvania.....	144	1,993	1,907	1,865	1,741	1,449	1,145	1,439	1,296	6,746	6,089
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	80	585	1,020	346	761	266	577	189	428	1,386	2,786
Indiana.....	38	275	430	270	319	275	250	182	220	1,002	1,219
Illinois.....	109	1,168	1,906	880	1,318	534	921	467	762	3,049	4,907
Michigan.....	56	676	910	428	641	273	502	209	399	1,586	2,452
Wisconsin.....	38	366	504	344	393	239	273	257	257	1,206	1,427
Minnesota.....	53	988	930	711	571	553	442	405	377	2,657	2,320
Iowa.....	90	737	863	513	722	300	470	183	392	1,733	2,447
Missouri.....	65	646	787	492	590	312	435	338	446	1,788	2,258
North Dakota.....	10	63	187	35	102	27	78	20	57	145	424
South Dakota.....	11	108	173	62	117	35	99	37	53	242	442
Nebraska.....	25	206	288	132	226	104	211	112	191	554	916
Kansas.....	28	217	392	134	312	106	237	69	196	526	1,137
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	6	68	43	60	48	55	28	21	18	204	137
Maryland.....	43	416	263	347	265	274	254	312	177	1,349	959
Dist. of Columbia.....	19	72	257	62	240	35	220	36	190	205	907
Virginia.....	59	764	578	572	430	470	317	436	243	2,242	1,568
West Virginia.....	19	243	252	138	175	117	123	73	99	571	649
North Carolina.....	58	667	711	602	541	540	431	360	349	2,169	2,032
South Carolina.....	26	218	211	158	168	131	139	75	92	582	610
Georgia.....	62	574	765	459	574	361	390	263	384	1,657	2,113
Florida.....	14	138	134	122	89	65	51	15	29	340	303
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	60	544	597	345	440	252	284	165	187	1,306	1,508
Tennessee.....	61	947	667	803	585	579	481	487	450	2,816	2,183
Alabama.....	49	370	509	265	320	203	296	307	241	1,145	1,366
Mississippi.....	27	349	270	329	191	255	152	196	99	1,129	712
Louisiana.....	39	412	336	230	253	203	164	148	124	993	877
Texas.....	76	905	879	701	644	527	492	440	487	2,573	2,502
Arkansas.....	18	142	217	81	131	46	101	32	64	301	513
Oklahoma.....	19	85	146	63	112	39	88	36	48	223	394
Western Div.:											
Montana.....	12	122	178	74	156	54	76	48	77	298	487
Wyoming.....	3	23	48	34	26	24	26	14	13	95	113
Colorado.....	13	89	155	37	115	18	112	22	63	166	445
New Mexico.....	5	38	34	34	20	17	16	11	10	100	80
Arizona.....	7	106	132	66	81	40	34	16	23	228	270
Utah.....	18	785	795	461	514	318	363	227	301	1,791	1,973
Nevada.....											
Idaho.....	9	210	170	125	93	66	77	58	55	459	395
Washington.....	32	207	333	142	269	119	205	83	197	551	1,004
Oregon.....	21	135	218	126	145	83	115	90	124	434	602
California.....	90	601	1,039	468	806	331	661	276	569	1,676	3,075

TABLE 20.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 2,136 private high schools, and percentage of total in each year, 1914-15.

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	2,136	147,094	50,666	34.44	39,096	26.58	30,224	20.55	27,108	18.43
North Atlantic Division.....	668	55,105	17,074	30.99	14,342	26.03	11,787	21.39	11,902	21.59
North Central Division.....	603	38,609	14,425	37.36	10,419	26.99	7,519	19.47	6,246	16.18
South Atlantic Division.....	306	18,597	6,374	34.27	5,050	27.16	4,001	21.51	3,172	17.06
South Central Division.....	349	20,541	7,375	35.91	5,493	26.74	4,162	20.26	3,511	17.09
Western Division.....	210	14,242	5,418	38.04	3,792	26.63	2,755	19.34	2,277	15.99
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	32	2,837	824	29.04	761	26.82	626	22.07	626	22.07
New Hampshire.....	27	2,983	889	29.80	782	26.21	643	21.56	669	22.43
Vermont.....	18	1,606	582	36.24	461	28.70	325	20.24	238	14.82
Massachusetts.....	99	9,483	2,746	28.96	2,231	23.53	2,190	23.09	2,316	24.42
Rhode Island.....	15	1,328	376	28.31	318	23.95	306	23.04	328	24.70
Connecticut.....	44	3,678	1,078	29.31	991	26.94	847	23.03	762	20.72
New York.....	225	15,774	5,420	34.36	4,023	25.51	3,227	20.45	3,104	19.68
New Jersey.....	64	4,581	1,259	27.48	1,169	25.52	1,029	22.46	1,124	24.54
Pennsylvania.....	144	12,835	3,900	30.39	3,606	28.09	2,594	20.21	2,735	21.31
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	80	4,172	1,605	38.47	1,107	26.53	843	20.21	617	14.79
Indiana.....	38	2,221	705	31.74	589	26.52	525	23.64	402	18.10
Illinois.....	109	7,956	3,074	38.64	2,198	27.62	1,455	18.29	1,229	15.45
Michigan.....	56	4,038	1,586	39.24	1,069	26.47	775	19.19	608	15.06
Wisconsin.....	38	2,633	870	33.04	737	27.99	512	19.45	514	19.52
Minnesota.....	53	4,977	1,918	38.54	1,282	25.76	995	19.99	782	15.71
Iowa.....	90	4,180	1,600	38.28	1,235	29.54	770	18.42	575	13.76
Missouri.....	65	4,046	1,433	35.42	1,082	26.74	747	18.46	784	19.38
North Dakota.....	10	569	250	43.94	137	24.08	105	18.45	77	13.53
South Dakota.....	11	684	281	41.08	179	26.17	134	19.59	90	13.16
Nebraska.....	25	1,470	494	33.61	358	24.35	315	21.43	303	20.61
Kansas.....	28	1,663	609	36.62	446	26.82	343	20.63	265	15.93
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	6	341	111	32.55	108	31.67	83	24.34	39	11.44
Maryland.....	43	2,308	679	29.42	612	26.51	528	22.88	489	21.19
District of Columbia.....	19	1,112	329	29.58	302	27.16	255	22.93	226	20.33
Virginia.....	59	3,810	1,342	35.22	1,002	26.30	787	20.66	679	17.82
West Virginia.....	19	1,220	495	40.57	313	25.66	240	19.67	172	14.10
North Carolina.....	58	4,201	1,378	32.80	1,143	27.21	971	23.11	709	16.88
South Carolina.....	26	1,192	429	35.99	326	27.35	270	22.65	167	14.01
Georgia.....	62	3,770	1,339	35.52	1,033	27.40	751	19.92	647	17.16
Florida.....	14	643	272	42.30	211	32.82	116	18.04	44	6.84
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	60	2,814	1,141	40.55	785	27.89	536	19.05	352	12.51
Tennessee.....	61	4,999	1,614	32.29	1,388	27.77	1,060	21.20	937	18.74
Alabama.....	49	2,511	879	35.01	585	23.30	499	19.87	548	21.82
Mississippi.....	27	1,841	619	33.62	520	28.25	407	22.11	295	16.02
Louisiana.....	39	1,870	748	40.00	483	25.83	367	19.63	272	14.54
Texas.....	76	5,075	1,784	35.15	1,345	26.50	1,019	20.08	927	18.27
Arkansas.....	18	814	359	44.10	212	26.05	147	18.06	96	11.79
Oklahoma.....	19	617	231	37.44	175	28.36	127	20.58	84	13.62
Western Division:										
Montana.....	12	785	300	38.22	230	29.30	130	16.56	125	15.92
Wyoming.....	3	208	71	34.13	60	28.85	50	24.04	27	12.98
Colorado.....	13	611	244	39.93	152	24.88	130	21.28	85	13.91
New Mexico.....	5	180	72	40.00	54	30.00	33	18.33	21	11.67
Arizona.....	7	498	238	47.79	147	29.52	74	14.86	39	7.83
Utah.....	18	3,764	1,580	41.98	975	25.90	681	18.09	528	14.03
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	9	854	380	44.50	218	25.53	143	16.74	113	13.23
Washington.....	32	1,555	540	34.73	411	26.43	324	20.83	280	18.01
Oregon.....	21	1,036	353	34.07	271	26.16	198	19.11	214	20.66
California.....	90	4,751	1,640	34.52	1,274	26.81	992	20.88	845	17.79

TABLE 21.—Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1914-15.—PART II.

States.	Congregational.			Episcopal.			Friends.			Latter-day Saints.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	31	194	2,231	99	782	6,389	36	237	2,444	18	222	4,765
North Atlantic Division....	4	32	393	35	335	2,692	16	152	1,484	1	6	110
North Central Division....	9	53	661	19	168	1,352	11	34	483			
South Atlantic Division....	7	34	360	23	143	1,323	4	34	293			
South Central Division....	11	75	817	10	53	492	5	17	184			
Western Division.....				12	78	530				17	216	4,655
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....						431	1	7	84			
New Hampshire.....	2	12	192	3	51	22						
Vermont.....				1	4	423						
Massachusetts.....	2	20	201	5	51	128	1	16	122			
Rhode Island.....				1	13	462						
Connecticut.....				7	61	912	4	21	171			
New York.....				13	117	90	2	8	67			
New Jersey.....				1	11	224	8	100	1,040	1	6	110
Pennsylvania.....				4	27							
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....				1	6	33	1	5	73			
Indiana.....				1	13	168	3	11	193			
Illinois.....	1	5	74	3	16	96	1	3	45			
Michigan.....				1	7	43						
Wisconsin.....	2	13	138	4	43	421						
Minnesota.....	1	6	31	2	32	240						
Iowa.....				1	8	72	4	7	77			
Missouri.....	2	10	163	1	2	11						
North Dakota.....	1	5	95									
South Dakota.....	1	7	81	1	10	72						
Nebraska.....	1	7	79	2	18	122	1	6	46			
Kansas.....	1	7		2	13	74	1	2	49			
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....							1	10	75			
Maryland.....				7	34	271	1	14	112			
District of Columbia.....				3	26	190	1	8	79			
Virginia.....				8	56	539	1	2	27			
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	2	9	101	1	4	46						
South Carolina.....				1	10	162						
Georgia.....	5	25	259	2	8	63						
Florida.....				1	5	52						
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....				1	6	42						
Tennessee.....	2	14	178	4	21	173	1	2	39			
Alabama.....	5	17	142	2	8	74						
Mississippi.....	2	19	142	1	7	47						
Louisiana.....	1	17	254									
Texas.....	1	8	101	2	16	156	1	3	20			
Arkansas.....							1	6	62			
Oklahoma.....							2	6	63			
Western Division:												
Montana.....										1	7	148
Wyoming.....										1	5	72
Colorado.....												
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....										3	20	498
Utah.....				1	9	57				9	155	3,336
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....										3	29	691
Washington.....				5	25	144						
Oregon.....				1	5	36						
California.....				4	36	278						

TABLE 21.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academics, 1914-15.—PART III.*

States.	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Epis- copal South.			Presbyterian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	57	311	3,881	77	552	6,506	33	191	3,044	65	341	3,734
North Atlantic Division...	4	22	189	13	180	1,901	...	...	...	3	29	274
North Central Division...	38	235	3,056	11	91	1,090	2	11	114	5	28	294
South Atlantic Division...	5	18	241	20	108	1,227	10	78	1,069	31	166	1,853
South Central Division...	5	16	198	29	145	2,062	20	97	1,800	20	87	1,030
Western Division.....	5	20	197	4	28	226	1	5	61	6	31	283
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....				1	12	151						
New Hampshire.....				1	15	295						
Vermont.....				2	27	385						
Massachusetts.....												
Rhode Island.....				1	10	73						
Connecticut.....												
New York.....	3	17	159	4	45	479						
New Jersey.....				2	35	221				1	16	179
Pennsylvania.....	1	5	30	2	36	297				2	13	95
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....												
Indiana.....	1	4	29									
Illinois.....	2	9	191	3	34	527				2	9	117
Michigan.....	2	9	70	1	6	65						
Wisconsin.....	4	18	287									
Minnesota.....	12	91	1,117	1	6	50						
Iowa.....	4	22	375	1	9	79				1	8	101
Missouri.....	2	13	205	3	21	189	2	11	114	1	4	41
North Dakota.....	2	10	141									
South Dakota.....	2	12	167	1	9	85						
Nebraska.....	7	47	474									
Kansas.....				1	6	95				1	7	35
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....				1	11	115						
Maryland.....										1	3	23
District of Columbia.....												
Virginia.....	1	1	10	3	21	342	1	9	200	2	13	122
West Virginia.....				1	3	15	1	6	76	3	15	175
North Carolina.....	4	17	231	4	11	115	4	39	463	10	80	936
South Carolina.....				2	8	69				8	30	390
Georgia.....				7	44	456	4	24	330	6	20	147
Florida.....				2	10	115				1	5	60
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....				4	19	193	3	13	226	7	21	211
Tennessee.....				6	30	474	4	17	338	3	17	301
Alabama.....				6	23	311	2	7	104	5	19	150
Mississippi.....	1	2	25	1	6	74	1	4	69	2	9	167
Louisiana.....	1	2	30	2	7	51	1	4	40			
Texas.....	3	12	143	6	43	681	7	44	836	2	15	90
Arkansas.....				4	17	275	2	8	187			
Oklahoma.....										1	6	111
Western Division:												
Montana.....				1	8	44				1	5	28
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....												
New Mexico.....										1	4	22
Arizona.....												
Utah.....				1	4	19				4	22	233
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	1	3	43									
Washington.....	3	15	134	1	9	98						
Oregon.....	1	2	20				1	5	61			
California.....				1		65						

TABLE 21.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1914-15.*—PART IV.

States.	Roman Catholic.			Seventh-day Adventist.			Other denomi- nations.			Nonsectarian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States....	975	5,154	56,182	20	146	1,834	54	384	4,220	662	4,900	51,215
North Atlantic Division	268	1,565	19,763	1	20	220	15	160	1,634	334	2,834	27,542
North Central Division	409	2,101	23,535	9	58	725	24	148	1,693	77	631	6,661
South Atlantic Division	71	344	3,143	1	6	125	6	33	436	104	615	7,162
South Central Division	119	532	4,376	2	16	218	4	18	196	100	515	7,552
Western Division.....	108	612	5,365	7	46	546	5	25	261	47	305	2,298
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	2	10	73	.....	.....	.....	1	8	82	23	117	1,845
New Hampshire.....	6	22	284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	97	1,590
Vermont.....	4	21	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	64	960
Massachusetts.....	33	201	2,718	1	20	220	2	21	239	61	608	6,015
Rhode Island.....	8	54	766	.....	.....	.....	1	8	60	3	22	179
Connecticut.....	6	45	379	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	304	3,384
New York.....	119	719	9,103	.....	.....	.....	1	8	59	90	787	5,525
New Jersey.....	24	142	1,303	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	320	2,926
Pennsylvania.....	66	351	4,900	.....	.....	.....	10	115	1,194	54	515	5,118
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	66	290	3,128	.....	.....	.....	1	5	35	16	129	1,482
Indiana.....	25	114	1,074	1	5	31	2	8	83	6	73	699
Illinois.....	74	487	5,938	.....	.....	.....	6	44	527	20	140	1,023
Michigan.....	45	211	2,482	2	12	236	2	14	240	6	64	1,106
Wisconsin.....	21	127	1,281	.....	.....	.....	1	4	39	6	44	467
Minnesota.....	29	205	2,846	1	10	153	-1	2	14	6	51	407
Iowa.....	74	286	3,009	1	5	88	2	12	126	2	14	248
Missouri.....	35	173	1,711	1	10	58	1	13	132	14	107	1,063
North Dakota.....	6	31	281	1	5	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	4	15	204	1	9	87	2	7	75	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	15	69	661	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	166
Kansas.....	15	93	920	1	2	20	6	39	422	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	11	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	20
Maryland.....	16	93	751	.....	.....	.....	1	8	100	22	147	1,294
District of Colum- bia.....	10	50	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	100	1,163
Virginia.....	15	59	527	.....	.....	.....	4	21	258	21	127	1,839
West Virginia.....	7	43	387	1	6	125	.....	.....	.....	5	18	276
North Carolina.....	3	11	133	.....	.....	.....	1	4	78	18	95	1,173
South Carolina.....	3	8	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	28	253
Georgia.....	8	47	497	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	80	996
Florida.....	6	22	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	17	148
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	23	112	939	.....	.....	.....	1	2	16	18	73	850
Tennessee.....	5	27	170	1	10	47	.....	.....	.....	30	183	3,095
Alabama.....	13	37	278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	73	1,032
Mississippi.....	9	40	346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	42	696
Louisiana.....	27	135	1,311	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	25	169
Texas.....	25	122	971	1	6	171	2	11	147	22	110	1,605
Arkansas.....	5	20	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	82
Oklahoma.....	12	39	232	.....	.....	.....	1	5	33	1	1	23
Western Division:												
Montana.....	9	60	696	1	4	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1	6	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	7	30	310	1	5	65	1	2	19	2	12	130
New Mexico.....	4	21	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	3	10	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	24
Utah.....	3	19	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4	16	106	1	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	19	91	851	2	19	266	.....	.....	.....	1	8	40
Oregon.....	14	88	671	.....	.....	.....	1	4	33	4	29	325
California.....	44	271	2,354	2	17	184	3	19	209	39	252	1,779

TABLE 22.—Private high schools and academies—Property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1914-15.

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States...	1,577	2,816,984	1,438	\$124,317,616	1,326	\$7,982,253	252	\$41,872,082	567	\$4,541,503
North Atlantic Div...	483	1,122,393	436	56,974,458	426	4,343,919	125	32,147,510	172	2,124,731
North Central Div...	458	729,549	362	29,523,890	366	1,522,394	60	2,977,405	129	1,162,979
South Atlantic Div...	228	345,568	246	14,005,217	193	903,037	29	4,991,691	114	726,778
South Central Div...	253	379,328	264	14,275,880	215	693,354	28	1,182,404	107	432,894
Western Div.....	155	240,146	130	9,538,171	126	519,549	10	573,072	45	94,121
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	25	69,449	27	1,380,509	27	105,660	22	1,187,852	11	30,870
New Hampshire...	22	60,338	23	1,381,000	22	151,850	19	3,109,796	10	259,310
Vermont.....	13	22,926	14	1,015,000	14	192,825	10	635,385	5	9,200
Massachusetts.....	70	179,685	55	11,292,664	59	1,013,148	22	5,796,676	25	353,627
Rhode Island.....	12	27,050	8	1,191,200	6	27,700	4	1,000,000	3	4,350
Connecticut.....	25	66,879	27	3,322,825	28	378,393	10	1,876,680	5	54,346
New York.....	182	398,377	163	18,886,846	159	1,557,686	23	2,910,255	74	621,505
New Jersey.....	47	65,035	38	3,542,249	40	237,169	3	345,118	11	157,227
Pennsylvania.....	87	232,654	81	14,962,165	71	679,488	16	16,285,748	28	634,296
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	56	84,938	35	2,796,633	38	119,480	5	180,000	13	92,495
Indiana.....	26	39,850	17	1,357,486	20	200,269	5	146,000	7	16,825
Illinois.....	73	117,529	61	5,517,012	56	257,603	12	747,720	23	255,460
Michigan.....	46	60,718	35	1,816,007	37	160,460	2	50,000	10	30,936
Wisconsin.....	29	61,937	24	2,196,065	27	100,738	3	145,504	9	114,229
Minnesota.....	43	89,280	45	5,818,675	43	226,378	7	739,100	21	442,710
Iowa.....	63	71,395	47	2,434,704	52	88,395	4	78,375	14	24,482
Missouri.....	56	104,482	43	4,530,970	39	151,512	9	440,600	13	42,157
North Dakota.....	9	10,215	7	390,646	8	18,372	1	15,500	4	111,775
South Dakota.....	11	13,845	11	621,600	11	29,737	2	148,000	6	2,850
Nebraska.....	21	27,085	20	1,159,235	17	129,250	6	101,736	5	3,760
Kansas.....	25	45,275	17	884,857	18	34,200	4	184,870	4	25,300
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	4	4,240	3	320,000	3	11,000	1	25,000	.....	.....
Maryland.....	30	112,986	29	3,554,664	28	194,547	8	4,418,851	16	160,626
Dis. Columbia.....	16	30,050	11	1,153,000	14	46,500	.....	.....	4	41,600
Virginia.....	35	36,027	44	1,955,225	32	184,493	2	72,122	18	161,975
West Virginia.....	14	20,799	11	628,600	10	61,190	3	36,626	7	98,785
North Carolina.....	41	52,218	54	2,144,999	37	239,975	4	9,700	29	129,851
South Carolina.....	19	26,190	24	651,350	16	14,535	2	16,000	8	30,313
Georgia.....	53	49,680	56	2,578,479	41	128,364	7	257,392	28	97,442
Florida.....	16	13,378	14	1,018,900	12	22,433	2	156,000	4	6,186
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	45	64,147	42	1,739,200	36	107,165	8	665,200	18	122,344
Tennessee.....	51	97,237	53	3,410,000	36	142,600	5	128,000	23	95,815
Alabama.....	37	34,949	38	1,046,089	32	65,250	2	10,844	11	15,628
Mississippi.....	25	36,327	22	1,139,794	20	111,704	5	151,160	8	27,091
Louisiana.....	21	44,995	18	905,500	17	91,650	.....	.....	11	71,060
Texas.....	62	85,879	64	4,549,797	56	151,230	6	182,200	23	74,630
Arkansas.....	10	7,828	15	930,000	12	12,575	2	45,000	5	5,126
Oklahoma.....	2	7,966	12	555,500	6	11,180	.....	.....	8	21,200
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	11	17,746	9	855,000	9	17,830	2	189,872	1	3,000
Wyoming.....	2	1,100	1	23,000	1	350	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	11	7,120	7	332,000	9	27,200	.....	.....	2	850
New Mexico.....	4	4,800	3	106,500	1	500	.....	.....	1	5,000
Arizona.....	6	5,962	6	192,000	6	10,200	1	5,000	4	2,480
Utah.....	13	42,338	12	1,220,055	11	97,766	1	6,200	4	2,750
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	7	6,627	8	323,000	7	16,130	.....	.....	4	9,390
Washington.....	23	31,313	21	1,523,788	20	72,114	3	235,000	9	36,118
Oregon.....	14	30,197	13	1,489,000	14	59,700	2	115,000	4	3,585
California.....	64	92,943	50	3,473,828	48	217,759	1	22,000	16	30,948

TABLE 23.—*Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources, 1914–15.*

States.	From public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States..	123	\$134,993	999	\$7,595,972	257	\$1,968,294	560	\$2,287,090	1,046	\$11,986,349	103	\$875,944
N. Atlantic Div..	78	67,386	314	3,889,597	130	1,608,502	154	713,635	338	6,279,120	44	576,874
N. Central Div..	1	800	216	1,752,056	59	135,338	129	550,605	224	2,437,999	28	219,080
S. Atlantic Div..	26	34,238	188	855,215	28	150,544	107	342,899	195	1,382,896	15	55,215
S. Central Div..	19	33,369	199	642,644	30	51,483	121	357,890	205	1,085,386	11	22,480
W. Div..			82	456,460	10	22,427	49	322,061	84	800,948	5	2,295
N. Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	23	31,975	24	57,981	21	56,470	14	45,183	25	191,609	5	4,100
N. Hampshire..	3	1,850	18	137,179	19	117,837	11	43,432	20	300,298	4	25,800
Vermont.....	1	800	13	63,800	11	36,116	7	37,894	13	138,610	3	2,500
Massachusetts..	3	5,603	46	1,026,512	25	257,821	12	121,209	51	1,411,145	10	320,810
Rhode Island..			3	27,646			3	6,587	3	34,233	3	40,000
Connecticut....	4	12,500	22	225,994	10	99,805	7	12,747	24	351,016		
New York.....	43	4,658	108	1,365,314	24	175,735	67	289,607	117	1,835,314	15	80,561
New Jersey....			26	353,640	3	23,046	8	11,859	27	388,545	1	1,000
Pennsylvania..	1	10,000	54	631,561	17	841,672	25	145,117	58	1,628,350	3	102,103
N. Central Div.:												
Ohio.....			18	194,556	5	10,285	8	23,318	20	228,159	3	15,000
Indiana.....			14	315,720	4	4,260	7	12,756	14	332,736	1	4,500
Illinois.....			36	250,587	13	32,787	17	130,527	38	393,896	3	3,335
Michigan.....			19	217,718	2	3,325	12	63,084	19	284,127	1	5,000
Wisconsin.....			15	100,490	3	6,691	11	32,473	15	139,654	2	5,500
Minnesota.....			29	313,675	7	34,466	17	99,014	30	447,155	7	127,300
Iowa.....			22	62,143	5	900	4	43,388	23	109,140	3	3,129
Missouri.....			27	216,609	8	16,258	16	40,433	28	273,300	2	11,255
N. Dakota.....			5	10,950	1	7,220	4	19,500	5	31,350	1	509
S. Dakota.....			9	35,271	2	3,761	6	14,589	9	57,580	1	10,000
Nebraska.....			12	28,383	5	3,761	8	34,528	12	66,672	2	15,235
Kansas.....			10	25,959	4	11,276	7	36,995	11	74,230	2	18,326
S. Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....			3	34,750	1	1,000	2	10,500	3	46,250		
Maryland.....	6	19,700	17	128,539	8	131,912	10	40,680	20	321,002	1	1,000
Dist. Columbia.			10	138,690			2	11,500	10	150,190	1	110
Virginia.....	1	400	32	151,513	2	3,050	16	37,971	33	192,934	3	23,591
West Virginia.			11	47,217	3	1,478	6	24,306	11	73,001	3	16,777
N. Carolina.....	5	4,101	46	143,620	3	522	25	69,237	46	217,480		
S. Carolina.....	3	650	12	15,716	2	520	9	18,647	13	35,353	2	8,350
Georgia.....	10	9,160	48	163,904	7	10,262	30	102,812	50	286,168	5	5,387
Florida.....	1	227	9	31,275	2	1,800	7	27,216	9	60,518		
S. Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	3	1,157	31	55,373	8	22,681	20	83,393	33	162,604	2	4,200
Tennessee.....	10	25,820	38	145,391	6	7,320	25	40,840	39	219,371	1	150
Alabama.....			32	100,854	2	757	18	42,875	32	144,486	2	674
Mississippi....	4	3,690	15	68,842	5	5,594	6	39,218	15	117,344	1	800
Louisiana.....	1	750	12	33,504			7	14,715	12	48,969	1	150
Texas.....	1	1,952	49	196,972	6	10,581	29	86,433	52	295,938	2	13,256
Arkansas.....			14	24,059	3	4,550	9	17,800	14	46,409	1	3,000
Oklahoma.....			8	17,649			7	32,616	8	50,265	1	250
W. Div.:												
Montana.....			2	5,653	2	13,000	2	4,858	2	23,511		
Wyoming.....			1	1,500				5,500	1	7,000		
Colorado.....			5	43,088			3	7,305	5	50,393	1	204
New Mexico....			1	5,000			1	1,000	2	6,000		
Arizona.....			4	7,400	1	320	4	18,064	4	25,784		
Utah.....			10	58,005			10	195,731	10	253,736		
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....			7	12,904	1	100	6	29,785	7	42,789		
Washington....			16	66,465	2	2,324	11	39,868	16	108,657	2	1,491
Oregon.....			8	41,953	3	5,633	5	8,650	9	56,236	1	200
California.....			28	214,492	1	1,050	7	11,300	28	226,842	1	400

TABLE 24.—Military drill in public and private high schools in 1914 and 1915.

States.	Public.						Private.					
	1914			1915			1914			1915		
	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.
United States.....	75	16,785	8,702	119	27,408	14,481	86	7,043	6,835	113	9,264	8,836
North Atlantic Division.....	25	8,089	5,374	35	11,043	7,247	26	2,002	1,891	36	2,532	2,375
North Central Division.....	18	1,692	710	26	4,704	2,246	15	1,624	1,590	19	2,531	2,425
South Atlantic Division.....	14	3,262	1,521	25	4,891	2,366	19	1,694	1,638	27	2,276	2,164
South Central Division.....	3	560	119	10	574	329	15	1,157	1,153	21	1,490	1,446
Western Division.....	15	3,182	978	23	6,196	2,293	11	566	563	10	435	426
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	192	65	2	815	171						
New Hampshire.....				1	38	38				1	39	39
Vermont.....										2	111	111
Massachusetts.....	20	7,773	5,208	25	9,795	6,745				1	58	57
Rhode Island.....				1	76	76				19	1,438	1,329
Connecticut.....				4	209	146	17	1,274	1,257	5	250	250
New York.....	3	113	90				5	205	205	19	2,531	2,425
New Jersey.....				2	110	71	4	523	429	8	636	589
Pennsylvania.....	1	11	11									
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	4	239	138	5	283	179				1	23	23
Indiana.....	2	324	90	2	158	30	1	447	447	2	604	523
Illinois.....	2	179	102	4	812	643	4	270	256	4	325	320
Michigan.....	1	302	75	3	639	285						
Wisconsin.....				1	123	15	2	303	303	2	281	281
Minnesota.....	1	41	20	2	708	105	1	91	90	2	639	639
Iowa.....	1	64	64	2	380	85				1	81	80
Missouri.....				2	245	97	4	347	347	5	421	421
North Dakota.....												
South Dakota.....												
Nebraska.....	3	221	132	4	1,123	762	2	129	129	2	157	138
Kansas.....	4	322	89	1	233	45	1	37	18			
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	2	67	67	4	233	252	3	129	129	4	188	176
District of Columbia.....	7	2,608	943	7	2,898	1,021						
Virginia.....				3	562	173	5	687	687	8	825	825
West Virginia.....				1	187	30	1	72	72	3	270	270
North Carolina.....							2	227	215	2	175	170
South Carolina.....				4	348	327	1	158	114	1	162	118
Georgia.....	4	546	493	5	607	527	4	339	339	6	550	559
Florida.....	1	41	18	1	26	26	3	82	82	3	106	76
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1	19	19	3	42	42	1	167	167	3	246	246
Tennessee.....				2	55	47	3	261	261	3	259	231
Alabama.....				1	33	33	3	303	303	3	283	283
Mississippi.....				1	129	50	2	108	108	5	293	293
Louisiana.....												
Texas.....	1	493	60	3	315	157	6	318	314	7	409	393
Arkansas.....	1	48	40									
Oklahoma.....												
Western Division:												
Montana.....	2	51	39	1	201	16						
Wyoming.....	1	149	55	3	201	137						
Colorado.....	1	73	70	2	137	129						
New Mexico.....	1	138	138	2	186	186						
Arizona.....	1	46	36	2	139	72						
Utah.....				1	1,028	675						
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....												
Washington.....							1	24	24			
Oregon.....	1	67	20	1	112	112	1	65	65	1	50	50
California.....	8	2,658	620	11	4,192	966	9	477	474	9	385	376

TABLE 25.—Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1914-15.

States.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States.....	5.4	113.8	21.3	11.9	15.1	6.2	70.0	11.1	38.2	9.9
North Atlantic Division.....	7.5	179.5	23.8	6.5	22.3	7.7	81.5	10.6	30.5	13.2
North Central Division.....	5.0	100.6	20.3	13.1	14.9	5.8	65.0	11.2	29.0	9.7
South Atlantic Division.....	3.6	71.7	20.1	16.0	9.1	5.5	62.2	11.4	53.2	7.8
South Central Division.....	3.8	79.4	20.9	13.9	9.1	4.8	58.9	12.2	58.2	6.6
Western Division.....	7.3	145.4	19.8	9.2	17.7	6.4	67.6	10.5	32.1	8.5
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	3.7	75.7	20.6	3.1	11.9	5.8	88.7	15.3	10.9	17.6
New Hampshire.....	5.1	109.2	21.3	3.5	15.9	7.8	110.5	14.1	21.0	21.0
Vermont.....	4.4	88.9	20.3	9.3	13.8	6.7	89.2	13.4	10.1	13.0
Massachusetts.....	12.9	324.8	25.2	3.1	44.9	8.9	94.3	10.7	22.2	17.3
Rhode Island.....	14.6	388.5	26.6	4.4	41.0	8.2	88.5	10.7	33.8	15.2
Connecticut.....	12.7	322.6	25.4	1.2	42.1	7.7	79.7	10.3	13.5	13.2
New York.....	9.3	216.4	23.2	10.8	21.7	7.3	70.4	9.6	36.5	9.6
New Jersey.....	11.8	291.7	24.6	2.7	31.5	7.6	68.4	9.0	31.5	11.3
Pennsylvania.....	4.6	110.8	23.9	6.0	16.4	7.9	88.2	11.2	40.1	14.5
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4.8	104.1	21.6	13.3	16.8	5.1	55.9	10.9	37.3	9.0
Indiana.....	4.8	89.5	18.8	8.6	14.1	5.9	57.1	10.0	19.6	9.7
Illinois.....	6.0	134.0	22.4	15.3	17.7	6.6	75.7	11.4	26.8	11.1
Michigan.....	6.0	132.6	22.1	9.0	18.7	6.5	71.9	13.1	26.2	12.6
Wisconsin.....	6.7	128.9	19.3	1.9	19.8	6.5	69.3	10.6	16.7	10.9
Minnesota.....	7.7	145.5	19.0	2.4	21.9	7.6	93.8	12.4	38.7	13.5
Iowa.....	4.3	80.6	18.6	15.5	12.3	4.1	46.9	11.3	36.6	5.7
Missouri.....	4.3	94.0	22.1	15.2	12.6	6.1	61.5	10.1	25.6	8.9
North Dakota.....	3.4	51.0	15.1	21.7	6.3	5.1	56.9	11.2	33.1	6.6
South Dakota.....	3.2	51.2	16.2	21.8	8.5	5.8	64.3	11.2	28.8	7.5
Nebraska.....	3.4	64.7	19.1	22.6	10.5	5.8	57.3	9.9	24.4	9.3
Kansas.....	4.5	88.9	19.6	12.2	12.8	5.9	59.3	10.0	16.4	8.7
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	4.0	93.0	23.0	9.2	12.5	5.8	56.8	9.7	52.0	8.2
Maryland.....	6.4	124.5	19.5	15.0	16.5	6.2	53.1	8.5	38.1	10.1
District of Columbia.....	40.9	919.9	22.5	.....	135.4	7.1	73.5	10.4	22.1	9.1
Virginia.....	3.2	63.4	19.6	21.1	7.6	5.3	66.3	12.6	34.2	6.7
West Virginia.....	4.4	87.0	19.7	7.0	10.8	5.3	62.5	11.7	38.9	7.6
North Carolina.....	2.6	57.4	22.0	12.1	6.2	5.4	71.7	13.2	51.1	8.4
South Carolina.....	2.9	55.7	19.4	15.5	9.0	4.8	47.8	10.0	58.5	7.3
Georgia.....	3.0	61.4	20.5	18.8	7.4	5.0	60.9	12.2	97.3	7.6
Florida.....	3.2	51.2	16.1	18.6	6.4	4.6	47.5	10.3	69.3	3.8
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3.4	71.1	20.7	13.7	8.2	4.3	45.1	10.5	58.2	5.1
Tennessee.....	3.9	88.8	22.7	14.0	9.1	5.4	82.2	15.0	50.5	8.6
Alabama.....	3.4	75.6	22.6	18.1	8.0	4.0	49.9	12.4	81.5	5.3
Mississippi.....	3.4	61.8	18.1	17.6	8.0	5.8	66.3	11.4	89.4	7.7
Louisiana.....	4.6	77.1	16.9	4.5	9.2	4.9	47.7	9.6	59.4	5.3
Texas.....	4.0	88.6	22.1	15.4	10.5	5.4	69.0	12.8	39.1	8.5
Arkansas.....	3.2	73.8	22.9	11.9	7.9	3.7	45.7	12.3	62.6	4.6
Oklahoma.....	4.2	80.7	19.1	10.9	9.1	3.6	32.5	8.9	46.5	3.2
Western Division:										
Montana.....	5.1	84.4	16.6	15.5	10.2	6.4	65.4	10.1	25.1	8.5
Wyoming.....	4.8	81.7	17.1	3.7	9.0	5.7	69.3	12.2	46.7	7.0
Colorado.....	6.6	138.8	20.9	4.9	18.3	4.4	47.0	10.7	21.5	6.2
New Mexico.....	4.3	71.3	16.7	12.6	7.7	5.0	36.0	7.2	72.0	3.8
Arizona.....	8.6	142.1	16.5	.....	14.2	4.9	71.1	14.6	43.4	5.9
Utah.....	8.9	190.8	21.4	8.4	18.2	11.6	209.1	18.0	23.3	21.6
Nevada.....	4.0	55.9	14.1	9.0	6.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4.5	82.9	18.3	12.2	10.1	5.4	94.9	17.4	30.1	3.9
Washington.....	6.1	114.2	18.6	14.6	15.2	5.3	48.6	9.1	33.3	5.6
Oregon.....	4.8	99.0	20.5	16.2	13.7	6.0	52.1	8.6	51.0	9.2
California.....	12.4	258.6	20.8	.....	30.0	6.5	52.4	8.1	27.9	8.0

TABLE 27.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1914-15.

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States.....	13,922	32,726	43,819	76,545	674,652	809,376	1,484,028	9,289	17,709	26,998	224,527
North Atlantic Division...	2,991	9,233	13,400	22,633	220,180	247,834	468,014	1,416	2,080	3,496	36,343
North Central Division...	5,905	12,441	17,358	29,799	255,523	316,121	571,644	2,013	3,644	5,657	87,111
South Atlantic Division...	1,623	2,965	3,460	6,425	50,444	62,658	113,102	2,250	5,288	7,538	38,508
South Central Division...	2,110	4,040	4,354	8,394	70,693	89,181	159,874	3,312	6,337	9,649	45,729
Western Division.....	1,293	4,047	5,247	9,294	77,812	93,582	171,394	298	360	658	16,836
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	209	297	538	835	7,358	8,884	16,242	22	19	41	894
New Hampshire.....	88	230	294	524	4,942	4,705	9,647	3	2	5	782
Vermont.....	87	147	276	423	3,416	4,327	7,743				823
Massachusetts.....	343	1,443	2,562	4,005	40,282	47,161	87,443	302	371	673	3,055
Rhode Island.....	38	196	263	459	5,388	4,876	10,264	57	65	122	609
Connecticut.....	113	439	732	1,171	11,197	12,383	23,580	53	69	122	790
New York.....	888	2,872	4,937	7,809	73,603	84,247	157,850	274	503	777	15,671
New Jersey.....	213	989	1,236	2,225	22,450	24,048	46,498	283	399	682	2,595
Pennsylvania.....	1,012	2,620	2,562	5,182	51,544	57,203	108,747	422	652	1,074	11,124
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	883	2,030	2,246	4,276	40,815	47,031	87,846	331	756	1,087	13,759
Indiana.....	645	1,491	1,623	3,114	26,360	30,163	56,523	256	428	684	5,977
Illinois.....	768	1,991	2,680	4,671	44,021	52,328	96,349	273	506	779	13,080
Michigan.....	456	1,002	1,704	2,706	25,902	30,987	56,889	110	149	259	5,135
Wisconsin.....	353	869	1,484	2,353	19,806	23,433	43,239	6	13	19	1,237
Minnesota.....	314	975	1,430	2,405	18,735	24,125	42,860	32	36	68	2,745
Iowa.....	674	968	1,937	2,905	21,681	29,598	51,279	46	69	115	12,351
Missouri.....	548	1,108	1,348	2,456	21,604	27,788	49,392	561	938	1,499	8,994
North Dakota.....	178	268	349	617	3,771	5,361	9,132	2	6	8	3,973
South Dakota.....	177	258	332	590	3,741	5,486	9,227	1	1	2	3,935
Nebraska.....	450	618	968	1,586	12,291	16,636	28,927	26	71	97	10,227
Kansas.....	459	863	1,257	2,120	16,796	23,185	39,981	369	671	1,040	5,698
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	31	55	81	136	1,279	1,386	2,665	22	62	84	542
Maryland.....	138	432	440	872	6,376	7,376	13,752	212	481	693	3,180
District of Columbia...	33	164	306	470	3,699	4,652	8,351	490	952	1,442	5,574
Virginia.....	361	575	727	1,302	10,110	12,960	23,070	298	977	1,275	8,487
West Virginia.....	136	297	322	619	5,018	6,305	11,323	100	148	248	1,623
North Carolina.....	311	456	531	987	8,593	10,157	18,750	326	647	973	6,184
South Carolina.....	176	228	328	556	3,918	5,664	9,582	349	758	1,107	3,890
Georgia.....	325	574	529	1,103	9,078	10,856	19,934	352	1,065	1,417	11,136
Florida.....	112	184	196	380	2,373	3,302	5,675	101	198	299	2,892
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	281	467	552	1,019	7,822	10,468	18,290	265	624	889	6,739
Tennessee.....	245	545	516	1,061	9,771	11,564	21,335	530	1,067	1,597	5,804
Alabama.....	226	361	430	791	7,219	8,528	15,747	476	952	1,428	7,383
Mississippi.....	197	331	413	744	5,889	6,423	12,312	372	714	1,086	5,629
Louisiana.....	156	307	420	727	4,513	6,334	10,847	170	310	480	2,899
Texas.....	572	1,200	1,201	2,401	21,472	27,610	49,082	1,083	1,976	3,059	10,734
Arkansas.....	179	317	271	588	5,573	7,111	12,684	262	427	689	3,095
Oklahoma.....	254	512	551	1,063	8,434	11,143	19,577	154	267	421	3,446
Western Division:											
Montana.....	84	186	256	442	2,913	3,946	6,859	6	8	14	1,417
Wyoming.....	26	54	73	127	882	1,204	2,086	5	2	7	225
Colorado.....	129	340	488	828	7,180	9,537	16,717	45	73	118	850
New Mexico.....	39	81	89	170	1,222	1,382	2,604	3	2	5	787
Arizona.....	24	85	95	180	1,307	1,606	2,913	1	2	3	304
Utah.....	60	330	233	563	5,698	6,080	11,778	2	2	4	771
Nevada.....	21	42	41	83	510	664	1,174	1	1	2	190
Idaho.....	94	207	227	434	3,618	4,284	7,902	2	1	3	1,312
Washington.....	269	726	901	1,627	12,953	15,657	28,610	18	36	54	4,529
Oregon.....	191	413	536	949	7,980	9,903	17,883	9	9	18	3,852
California.....	356	1,583	2,288	3,871	33,549	39,319	72,868	205	245	450	2,599

TABLE 29.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1914-15.

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools-reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools-reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools-reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,481	4,935	26,738	31,673	4,918	54,256	40,892	95,148	3,999	1,047	171,035	172,082
North Atlantic Division.....	186	611	5,951	6,562	511	4,766	3,731	8,497	503	151	32,640	32,791
North Central Division.....	888	2,735	14,840	17,575	2,776	27,922	22,303	50,225	1,953	371	71,030	71,401
South Atlantic Division.....	120	448	1,816	2,264	441	4,331	3,771	8,102	322	59	15,000	15,059
South Central Division.....	182	873	2,271	3,144	820	11,279	9,166	20,445	579	318	24,426	24,744
Western Division.....	105	268	1,860	2,128	370	5,958	1,921	7,879	642	148	27,939	28,087
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	14	7	170	177	23	312	62	374	25	0	616	616
New Hampshire.....	1	16	.....	16	17	189	0	189	36	25	821	846
Vermont.....	20	3	201	204	20	274	49	323	23	0	774	774
Massachusetts.....	27	288	1,124	1,412	19	247	90	337	98	65	5,852	5,917
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	0	308	308
Connecticut.....	5	.....	263	263	4	34	19	53	18	8	736	744
New York.....	79	122	1,663	1,785	60	838	283	1,121	119	25	12,399	12,424
New Jersey.....	13	48	1,648	1,696	7	154	155	309	58	8	3,454	3,462
Pennsylvania.....	27	127	882	1,009	361	2,718	3,073	5,791	118	20	7,680	7,700
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	45	275	288	563	506	4,372	4,375	8,747	159	13	7,998	8,011
Indiana.....	13	39	161	200	353	3,714	935	4,649	457	66	10,566	10,632
Illinois.....	65	100	2,295	2,395	122	1,422	553	1,975	194	38	9,761	9,799
Michigan.....	22	138	325	463	154	1,785	1,440	3,225	52	47	5,546	5,593
Wisconsin.....	36	68	947	1,015	173	2,673	1,438	4,111	159	5	6,910	6,915
Minnesota.....	88	53	1,149	1,202	147	2,720	1,068	3,788	213	9	8,786	8,795
Iowa.....	142	189	2,303	2,492	349	2,711	3,361	6,072	234	41	5,932	5,973
Missouri.....	88	221	1,269	1,490	407	3,031	3,694	6,725	73	24	4,980	5,004
North Dakota.....	43	40	304	344	63	587	387	974	93	38	1,669	1,707
South Dakota.....	16	38	264	302	37	298	272	570	34	0	1,089	1,089
Nebraska.....	146	803	2,208	3,011	261	2,604	3,045	5,649	84	51	2,054	2,105
Kansas.....	184	771	3,327	4,098	204	2,005	1,735	3,740	171	39	5,739	5,778
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	.....	.....	9	9	54	60	114	4	0	698	698
Maryland.....	8	14	119	133	27	439	279	718	48	0	3,725	3,725
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	0	412	412
Virginia.....	30	88	420	508	152	1,138	1,199	2,337	46	2	1,781	1,783
West Virginia.....	11	38	135	173	53	458	462	920	37	17	1,705	1,722
North Carolina.....	21	123	385	508	65	731	463	1,194	55	8	2,132	2,140
South Carolina.....	7	21	113	134	38	230	296	526	37	8	1,362	1,370
Georgia.....	30	131	545	676	77	1,100	767	1,867	67	22	2,561	2,583
Florida.....	12	33	90	123	20	181	245	426	22	2	624	626
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	18	115	194	309	89	737	736	1,473	65	35	2,125	2,160
Tennessee.....	27	125	229	354	105	1,506	834	2,340	77	23	3,297	3,320
Alabama.....	22	82	222	304	99	1,837	1,716	3,553	86	67	3,724	3,791
Mississippi.....	17	99	159	258	86	1,983	778	2,761	66	54	2,052	2,106
Louisiana.....	11	20	452	472	53	541	288	829	68	53	2,436	2,489
Texas.....	38	240	390	630	228	2,308	2,661	4,969	104	34	6,188	6,222
Arkansas.....	27	142	445	587	77	1,428	1,438	2,866	27	11	1,550	1,561
Oklahoma.....	22	50	180	230	83	939	715	1,654	86	41	3,054	3,095
Western Division:												
Montana.....	5	2	45	47	9	104	20	124	28	18	1,022	1,040
Wyoming.....	2	1	7	8	4	37	17	54	8	0	237	237
Colorado.....	13	22	113	135	34	341	158	499	43	11	1,760	1,771
New Mexico.....	3	3	17	20	19	175	198	373	22	7	594	601
Arizona.....	3	1	27	28	6	104	14	118	14	2	584	586
Utah.....	6	94	293	387	34	1,306	5	1,311	43	24	2,296	2,320
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	1	29	6	0	80	80
Idaho.....	4	0	10	10	45	859	229	1,088	52	7	1,828	1,835
Washington.....	15	70	194	264	102	1,236	408	1,644	159	8	5,665	5,673
Oregon.....	41	60	956	1,016	37	358	607	965	63	45	2,278	2,323
California.....	13	15	198	213	76	1,410	264	1,674	204	26	11,595	11,621

TABLE 30.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1915.

States.	Graduates in the class of 1915.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1915.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total	Boys.	Girls.	Total	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	81,816	116,525	198,341	38,818	33,797	72,615	8,667	23,009	31,676
North Atlantic Division.....	25,601	34,755	60,356	12,265	6,396	18,661	2,647	9,640	12,287
North Central Division.....	34,783	49,805	84,588	14,975	15,026	30,001	3,953	8,363	12,316
South Atlantic Division.....	5,709	8,577	14,286	3,174	3,278	6,452	683	1,217	1,900
South Central Division.....	7,193	11,000	18,193	3,854	4,453	8,307	718	1,512	2,230
Western Division.....	8,530	12,388	20,918	4,550	4,644	9,194	666	2,277	2,943
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	1,141	1,521	2,662	502	261	763	143	461	604
New Hampshire.....	735	801	1,536	411	142	553	41	173	214
Vermont.....	450	737	1,187	200	116	316	52	143	195
Massachusetts.....	5,315	7,221	12,536	2,210	1,136	3,346	449	1,895	2,344
Rhode Island.....	578	592	1,170	276	90	366	28	160	188
Connecticut.....	1,475	1,755	3,230	783	250	1,033	52	367	419
New York.....	6,531	9,913	16,444	3,500	2,081	5,581	778	2,982	3,760
New Jersey.....	2,322	2,976	5,298	1,111	423	1,534	226	1,114	1,340
Pennsylvania.....	7,054	9,239	16,293	3,272	1,897	5,169	878	2,345	3,223
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	6,071	8,090	14,161	2,649	2,659	5,308	732	1,275	2,007
Indiana.....	3,999	4,947	8,946	1,783	1,835	3,618	583	871	1,454
Illinois.....	5,331	7,484	12,815	2,201	1,932	4,133	507	1,131	1,638
Michigan.....	3,351	4,829	8,180	1,402	1,321	2,723	341	936	1,277
Wisconsin.....	2,846	3,815	6,661	1,015	984	1,999	438	914	1,352
Minnesota.....	2,516	3,892	6,408	1,157	973	2,130	202	847	1,049
Iowa.....	2,937	4,779	7,716	1,292	1,670	2,962	229	510	739
Missouri.....	2,715	3,929	6,644	1,137	1,131	2,268	327	641	968
North Dakota.....	386	740	1,126	216	251	467	41	213	254
South Dakota.....	571	922	1,493	264	315	579	56	143	199
Nebraska.....	1,826	2,849	4,675	787	852	1,639	286	508	794
Kansas.....	2,234	3,529	5,763	1,072	1,103	2,175	211	374	585
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	155	206	361	71	58	129	16	36	52
Maryland.....	847	1,122	1,969	345	208	553	259	256	515
District of Columbia.....	453	731	1,184	180	119	299	40	119	159
Virginia.....	1,069	1,615	2,684	560	454	1,014	95	273	368
West Virginia.....	566	839	1,405	337	371	708	79	131	210
North Carolina.....	823	1,232	2,055	577	618	1,195	67	108	175
South Carolina.....	572	964	1,536	401	640	1,041	39	96	135
Georgia.....	956	1,464	2,420	529	625	1,154	60	163	223
Florida.....	268	404	672	174	185	359	28	35	63
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	790	1,307	2,097	411	467	878	52	220	272
Tennessee.....	954	1,246	2,200	625	416	1,041	78	163	241
Alabama.....	649	1,019	1,668	366	380	746	44	134	178
Mississippi.....	664	902	1,566	400	414	814	68	123	191
Louisiana.....	488	792	1,280	285	316	601	54	221	275
Texas.....	2,257	3,572	5,829	1,076	1,540	2,616	286	424	710
Arkansas.....	512	834	1,346	265	372	637	53	111	164
Oklahoma.....	879	1,328	2,207	426	548	974	83	116	199
Western Division:									
Montana.....	338	496	834	175	198	373	21	52	73
Wyoming.....	85	142	227	46	44	90	5	14	19
Colorado.....	826	1,373	2,199	491	621	1,112	56	108	164
New Mexico.....	127	155	282	62	97	159	14	17	31
Arizona.....	116	167	283	54	58	112	8	48	56
Utah.....	523	630	1,153	236	240	476	33	53	86
Nevada.....	52	82	134	36	32	68	4	13	17
Idaho.....	354	537	891	152	166	318	50	109	159
Washington.....	1,536	2,239	3,775	957	1,020	1,977	118	384	502
Oregon.....	1,016	1,496	2,512	568	652	1,220	58	187	245
California.....	3,557	5,071	8,628	1,773	1,516	3,289	299	1,292	1,591

TABLE 31.—Public and private high schools combined—Percentages of college preparatory students, graduates, etc., in 1915.

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.			Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	Graduates in 1915.	
United States.....	1,484,028	45.46	54.54	13.37	36.61
North Atlantic Division.....	468,014	47.05	52.95	12.90	30.92
North Central Division.....	571,644	44.70	55.30	14.80	35.47
South Atlantic Division.....	113,102	44.60	55.40	12.63	45.16
South Central Division.....	159,874	44.22	55.78	11.38	45.66
Western Division.....	171,394	45.40	54.60	12.20	43.95
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	16,242	45.30	54.70	16.39	28.66
New Hampshire.....	9,647	51.23	48.77	15.92	36.00
Vermont.....	7,743	44.12	55.88	15.33	26.62
Massachusetts.....	87,443	46.07	53.93	14.34	26.69
Rhode Island.....	10,264	52.49	47.51	11.40	31.28
Connecticut.....	23,580	47.49	52.51	13.70	31.98
New York.....	157,850	46.63	53.37	10.42	33.94
New Jersey.....	46,498	48.28	51.72	11.39	28.95
Pennsylvania.....	108,747	47.40	52.60	14.98	31.73
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	87,846	46.46	53.54	16.12	37.48
Indiana.....	56,523	46.64	53.36	15.83	40.44
Illinois.....	96,349	45.69	54.31	13.30	32.25
Michigan.....	56,889	45.53	54.47	14.38	33.29
Wisconsin.....	43,239	45.81	54.19	15.41	30.01
Minnesota.....	42,860	43.71	56.29	14.95	33.24
Iowa.....	51,279	42.28	57.72	15.05	38.39
Missouri.....	49,392	43.74	56.26	13.45	34.14
North Dakota.....	9,132	41.29	58.71	12.33	41.47
South Dakota.....	9,227	40.54	59.46	16.18	38.78
Nebraska.....	28,027	42.49	57.51	16.16	35.06
Kansas.....	39,981	42.01	57.99	14.41	37.74
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2,665	47.99	52.01	13.55	35.73
Maryland.....	13,752	46.36	53.64	14.32	28.09
District of Columbia.....	8,351	44.29	55.71	14.18	25.25
Virginia.....	23,070	43.82	56.18	11.63	37.78
West Virginia.....	11,323	44.32	55.68	12.41	50.39
North Carolina.....	18,750	45.83	54.17	10.96	58.15
South Carolina.....	9,582	40.89	59.11	16.03	67.77
Georgia.....	19,934	45.54	54.46	12.14	47.69
Florida.....	5,675	41.81	58.19	11.84	53.42
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	18,290	42.77	57.23	11.47	41.87
Tennessee.....	21,335	45.80	54.20	10.31	47.32
Alabama.....	15,747	45.84	54.16	10.59	44.72
Mississippi.....	12,312	47.83	52.17	12.72	51.98
Louisiana.....	10,847	41.61	58.39	11.80	46.95
Texas.....	49,082	43.75	56.25	11.88	44.88
Arkansas.....	12,684	43.94	56.06	10.61	47.33
Oklahoma.....	19,577	43.08	56.92	11.27	44.13
Western Division:					
Montana.....	6,859	42.47	57.53	12.16	44.72
Wyoming.....	2,086	42.28	57.72	10.88	39.65
Colorado.....	16,717	42.95	57.05	13.15	50.57
New Mexico.....	2,604	46.93	53.07	10.83	56.38
Arizona.....	2,913	44.87	55.13	9.72	39.58
Utah.....	11,778	48.38	51.62	11.41	41.28
Nevada.....	1,174	43.44	56.56	11.41	50.75
Idaho.....	7,902	45.79	54.21	11.28	35.60
Washington.....	28,610	45.27	54.73	13.19	52.37
Oregon.....	17,883	44.62	55.38	14.05	48.57
California.....	72,868	46.04	53.96	11.84	38.12

TABLE 33.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students by years, and percentage of total in each year, 1914–15.

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	13,810	1,476,078	593,092	40.22	393,801	26.68	275,604	18.67	212,981	14.43
North Atlantic Div.....	2,956	465,849	188,229	40.41	124,254	26.67	85,958	18.45	67,408	14.47
North Central Div.....	5,885	569,756	224,945	39.48	149,040	26.16	107,889	18.94	87,882	15.42
South Atlantic Div.....	1,593	110,811	45,264	40.85	31,285	28.23	21,276	19.20	12,986	11.72
South Central Div.....	2,087	158,496	65,786	41.51	44,076	27.81	29,614	18.68	19,020	12.00
Western Div.....	1,289	171,166	69,468	40.58	45,146	26.38	30,867	18.03	25,685	15.01
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	209	16,242	5,763	35.48	4,158	25.60	3,403	20.95	2,918	17.97
New Hampshire.....	88	9,647	3,213	33.30	2,530	26.23	1,970	20.42	1,934	20.05
Vermont.....	87	7,743	3,015	38.94	2,144	27.69	1,389	17.94	1,195	15.43
Massachusetts.....	338	87,110	32,828	37.69	22,546	25.88	16,585	19.04	15,151	17.39
Rhode Island.....	38	10,264	4,235	41.26	2,659	25.91	1,850	18.02	1,520	14.81
Connecticut.....	104	23,033	8,870	38.51	6,212	26.97	4,495	19.52	3,456	15.00
New York.....	878	157,080	66,942	42.62	42,572	27.10	27,488	17.50	20,078	12.78
New Jersey.....	207	46,293	20,108	43.44	11,750	25.38	8,137	17.58	6,298	13.60
Pennsylvania.....	1,007	108,437	43,255	39.89	29,683	27.37	20,641	19.04	14,858	13.70
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	878	87,267	33,656	38.57	23,051	26.41	16,987	19.47	13,573	15.55
Indiana.....	644	56,467	20,561	36.41	14,495	25.67	11,362	20.12	10,049	17.80
Illinois.....	764	95,754	40,823	42.63	24,962	26.07	16,588	17.32	13,381	13.98
Michigan.....	453	56,685	22,933	40.46	14,600	25.75	10,662	18.81	8,490	14.98
Wisconsin.....	353	43,239	15,672	36.25	11,364	26.28	8,857	20.48	7,346	16.99
Minnesota.....	312	42,674	17,052	39.96	10,815	25.34	7,879	18.46	6,928	16.24
Iowa.....	673	51,191	19,310	37.72	13,682	26.73	10,045	19.62	8,154	15.93
Missouri.....	547	49,377	20,470	41.46	13,246	26.82	8,911	18.05	6,750	13.67
North Dakota.....	178	9,132	3,974	43.52	2,358	25.82	1,579	17.29	1,221	13.37
South Dakota.....	176	9,140	3,518	38.49	2,425	26.53	1,766	19.32	1,431	15.66
Nebraska.....	448	28,849	11,570	40.10	7,621	26.42	5,561	19.28	4,097	14.20
Kansas.....	459	39,981	15,406	38.53	10,421	26.07	7,692	19.24	6,462	16.16
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	31	2,665	1,095	41.09	775	29.08	496	18.61	299	11.22
Maryland.....	133	13,509	5,111	37.83	3,640	26.95	2,668	19.75	2,090	15.47
Dist. Columbia.....	26	7,551	3,022	40.02	2,121	28.09	1,298	17.19	1,110	14.70
Virginia.....	354	22,501	9,162	40.72	6,133	27.25	4,196	18.65	3,010	13.38
West Virginia.....	134	11,230	4,712	41.96	3,035	27.03	2,009	17.89	1,474	13.12
North Carolina.....	307	18,506	7,830	42.31	5,237	28.30	3,543	19.14	1,896	10.25
South Carolina.....	175	9,484	3,882	40.93	2,940	31.00	2,087	22.01	1,575	16.06
Georgia.....	323	19,807	8,071	40.75	5,508	29.31	4,021	20.30	1,909	9.64
Florida.....	110	5,558	2,379	42.80	1,868	28.75	958	17.24	623	11.21
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	276	18,175	7,824	43.05	4,907	27.00	3,191	17.56	2,253	12.39
Tennessee.....	241	20,986	8,995	42.86	5,752	27.41	3,768	17.96	2,471	11.77
Alabama.....	223	15,661	6,635	42.37	4,104	26.21	2,854	18.22	2,068	13.20
Mississippi.....	194	12,164	4,890	40.20	3,695	30.38	2,336	19.20	1,243	10.22
Louisiana.....	155	10,810	4,575	42.32	2,942	27.21	2,086	19.30	1,207	11.17
Texas.....	566	48,495	18,855	38.88	13,836	28.53	9,697	20.00	6,107	12.59
Arkansas.....	178	12,628	5,656	44.79	3,437	27.22	2,227	17.63	1,308	10.36
Oklahoma.....	254	19,577	8,356	42.68	5,403	27.60	3,455	17.65	2,363	12.07
Western Division:										
Montana.....	84	6,859	2,741	39.96	1,915	27.92	1,233	17.98	970	14.14
Wyoming.....	26	2,086	829	39.74	541	25.93	437	20.95	279	13.38
Colorado.....	129	16,717	6,418	38.39	4,400	26.32	3,414	20.42	2,485	14.87
New Mexico.....	39	2,604	1,078	41.40	704	27.04	468	17.97	354	13.59
Arizona.....	24	2,913	1,169	40.13	836	28.70	533	18.30	375	12.87
Utah.....	60	11,778	5,154	43.76	3,141	26.67	2,018	17.13	1,465	12.44
Nevada.....	21	1,174	507	43.19	299	25.47	226	19.25	142	12.09
Idaho.....	94	7,902	3,385	42.84	2,056	26.02	1,339	16.94	1,122	14.20
Washington.....	269	28,610	11,254	39.34	7,474	26.12	5,302	18.53	4,580	16.01
Oregon.....	190	17,773	7,056	39.70	4,784	26.92	3,069	17.27	2,864	16.11
California.....	353	72,750	29,877	41.07	18,996	26.11	12,828	17.63	11,049	15.19

TABLE 34.—Students in certain studies in public high schools since 1890.

Studies.	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910		1915	
	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.
	Total number students in schools reporting on studies.	202,963		350,069		530,425		679,702		1,738,143		1,165,495
Students in—												
Latin.....	70,411	34.69	153,950	43.97	262,767	50.01	341,248	50.21	362,548	49.05	494,925	37.32
Greek.....	6,202	3.05	10,859	3.10	14,813	2.85	10,002	1.47	5,511	1.75	3,351	3.29
French.....	11,858	5.84	22,813	6.52	40,395	7.78	62,120	9.14	78,161	9.90	102,516	8.80
German.....	21,338	10.51	39,301	11.40	74,408	14.33	137,661	20.25	175,083	23.69	284,294	24.39
Spanish.....									4,920	.67	31,743	2.39
Algebra.....	92,150	45.40	189,988	54.27	292,287	56.29	390,893	57.51	420,207	56.85	599,215	48.84
Geometry.....	43,294	21.33	88,702	25.34	142,235	27.39	191,393	28.16	228,170	30.87	309,383	26.55
Trigonometry.....			8,598	2.53	9,915	1.91	11,651	1.71	13,812	1.87	17,220	1.48
Astronomy.....			16,770	4.79	14,335	2.78	8,307	1.22	3,915	1.53	3,224	28
Physics.....	46,184	22.21	79,720	22.77	98,846	19.04	106,830	15.66	107,988	14.61	165,854	14.23
Chemistry.....	20,303	10.10	32,020	9.15	40,084	7.72	45,980	6.76	50,923	6.89	86,031	7.38
Physical geography.....			85,642	23.89	121,335	23.37	146,275	21.52	142,948	19.34	169,911	14.58
Zoology.....									59,253	8.02	37,456	3.21
Botany.....									124,380	16.83	106,520	9.14
General biology.....											80,403	6.90
Geology.....			17,488	5.00	18,743	3.61	15,914	2.34	8,538	1.16	5,558	.48
Physiology.....			104,862	29.95	142,401	27.42	149,262	21.96	113,252	15.32	110,541	9.48
Psychology.....			9,606	2.74	12,368	2.38	8,910	1.31	7,109	.96	13,626	1.17
Rhetoric.....			112,205	32.05	190,308	38.48	329,895	48.54	422,051	57.10	680,871	58.42
English literature.....					218,613	42.10	385,348	49.34	421,980	57.09	650,613	55.82
History.....			55,427	27.31	198,125	38.16	277,864	40.88	406,784	55.03	589,067	50.54
Civil government.....					112,465	21.66	122,186	17.97	114,965	15.55	100,738	8.64
Civics.....											82,588	7.08
Agriculture.....											88,578	7.17
Domestic economy.....											190,276	12.89
Industrial.....											27,933	3.78
Manual training.....											9,424	.81
Drawing.....											130,155	11.17
Vocal music.....											266,492	22.87
Bookkeeping.....											367,188	31.50
											39,816	3.42

¹ Beginning with 1910 the percentage of students in each study is based upon the number of students in the schools reporting studies. In previous years the percentages were based upon the total number of students in the schools.

TABLE 35.—Students in certain studies in private high schools since 1890.

Studies.	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910		1915	
	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.
Total number students in schools reporting on studies.	94,931	.....	118,347	.....	188,816	.....	107,207	.....	178,510	.....	125,692	.....
Students in—												
Latin.....	29,753	31.32	51,056	43.14	52,089	46.92	49,819	46.47	42,954	54.71	69,060	54.94
Greek.....	6,467	7.02	11,200	9.55	10,056	9.77	7,156	6.67	5,228	6.61	7,320	5.82
French.....	16,174	17.03	22,933	19.38	25,289	22.83	27,657	25.70	22,510	28.67	33,615	28.74
German.....	12,870	13.55	19,020	16.07	20,465	18.47	22,405	20.89	17,850	22.74	28,064	23.33
Spanish.....									8,363	4.6	3,405	2.71
Algebra.....	35,247	37.12	55,477	46.88	54,726	49.40	53,199	49.62	45,088	57.55	66,801	53.15
Geometry.....	16,487	17.36	26,111	22.06	26,283	23.72	27,690	25.83	24,234	30.87	36,681	29.18
Trigonometry.....			6,375	5.39	5,353	4.83	5,605	5.23	4,052	5.16	5,238	4.18
Astronomy.....			7,920	6.69	7,160	6.46	5,200	4.85	3,301	4.20	2,953	2.02
Physics.....	17,460	18.39	24,048	20.32	20,090	18.87	16,852	15.72	12,922	16.46	18,572	14.78
Chemistry.....	8,162	8.50	11,583	9.79	10,347	9.34	9,434	8.80	7,367	9.38	12,485	9.93
Physical geography.....			21,482	18.15	22,800	20.57	19,356	18.05	13,552	17.26	19,318	15.37
Zoology.....									5,175	6.53	4,437	3.53
Botany.....									9,247	11.71	11,673	9.29
General biology.....											4,936	3.93
Geology.....			8,378	7.08	6,557	5.91	4,682	4.36	2,713	3.46	2,032	1.62
Physiology.....			26,442	22.34	27,443	24.77	22,588	21.06	15,584	19.85	17,802	14.16
Psychology.....			6,071	5.13	7,758	7.00	5,630	5.25	3,895	4.96	4,895	3.89
Rhetoric.....			34,467	29.12	37,699	34.02	42,371	39.52	40,600	51.79	37,204	29.60
English literature.....					40,880	36.90	43,471	40.55	44,497	56.68	73,405	58.40
History.....			42,135	35.60	40,009	36.11	40,911	38.16	48,416	61.66	75,411	60.00
Civil government.....	27,482	28.98			20,398	18.41	18,273	17.04	15,775	20.09	12,980	10.33
Civics.....											10,464	8.83
Agriculture.....											5,765	4.59
Domestic economy.....									2,785	3.55	13,550	10.78
Industrial.....									5,933	7.56	5,000	3.98
Manual training.....											7,163	5.70
Drawing.....											31,006	24.67
Vocal music.....											47,467	37.75
Bookkeeping.....											2,615	2.08

¹ Beginning with 1910 the percentage of students in each study is based upon the number of students in the schools reporting studies. In previous years the percentages were based upon the total number of students in the schools.

TABLE 36.—Students in certain studies in public and private high schools combined.

Studies.	1880		1885		1900		1905		1910		1915	
	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.
Total number students in schools reporting on studies.	297,894		468,446		719,241		786,909		1,817,653		1,291,187	
Students in—												
Latin.....	100,144	33.62	205,006	43.76	314,856	43.76	391,067	49.69	405,502	49.59	508,985	39.03
Greek.....	12,869	4.32	22,159	4.73	24,869	3.95	17,158	2.18	10,739	1.31	10,671	0.83
French.....	28,032	9.41	45,745	9.77	65,684	10.43	98,777	11.40	95,671	11.70	136,131	10.54
German.....	34,208	11.48	58,921	12.58	94,873	13.33	160,066	20.34	192,933	23.60	312,358	24.19
Spanish.....								5,283		65	35,148	2.72
Algebra.....	127,397	42.77	245,465	52.40	347,013	55.08	444,092	56.43	465,375	56.92	636,016	49.26
Geometry.....	59,781	20.07	114,813	24.51	168,518	26.75	219,083	27.84	252,404	30.87	346,064	26.80
Trigonometry.....			15,243	3.25	15,268	2.42	17,256	2.19	17,864	2.18	22,478	1.74
Astronomy.....			24,600	5.27	21,595	3.43	13,507	1.71	7,216	.88	5,767	.45
Physics.....	63,644	21.36	103,768	22.15	118,936	18.88	123,282	15.66	120,910	14.79	184,426	14.28
Chemistry.....	28,665	9.62	43,697	9.31	50,431	8.00	55,414	7.04	58,200	7.13	98,516	7.63
Physical geography.....			103,124	22.44	144,135	22.88	165,631	21.05	156,500	19.14	189,229	14.66
Zoology.....									84,428	7.88	41,893	3.24
Botany.....									133,667	16.34	118,193	9.15
General biology.....											85,539	6.61
Geology.....			25,866	5.52	25,300	4.02	20,396	2.62	11,251	1.38	7,590	.59
Physiology.....			131,304	28.03	169,814	26.96	171,850	21.84	128,826	15.76	128,343	9.94
Psychology.....			15,677	3.35	20,126	3.19	14,540	1.84	11,004	1.35	18,521	1.43
Rhetoric.....			146,672	31.31	237,502	37.70	372,266	47.30	462,711	56.59	718,075	55.61
English literature.....					259,493	41.19	378,819	48.14	466,477	57.05	724,018	56.07
History.....			162,336	34.65	238,134	37.80	318,775	40.50	455,200	55.67	694,478	51.46
Civil government.....					132,863	21.99	140,459	17.85	130,740	15.99	113,716	8.81
Civics.....											93,022	7.20
Agriculture.....											59,338	4.55
Domestic economy.....											163,826	12.69
Industrial.....											83,866	6.44
Manual training.....											14,424	1.12
Drawing.....											137,318	10.64
Vocal music.....											297,498	23.04
Bookkeeping.....											415,655	32.19
											42,431	3.29

¹ Beginning with 1910 the percentage of students in each study is based upon the number of students in the schools reporting studies. In previous years the percentages were based upon the total number of students in the schools.

TABLE 37.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Latin.			Greek.			French.					
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8,520	184,014	250,911	434,925	181	1,992	1,359	3,351	1,423	38,285	64,231	102,516
North Atlantic Division.....	1,981	66,678	80,771	147,449	110	1,524	941	2,465	788	29,788	44,317	74,105
North Central Division.....	3,641	65,061	92,391	157,452	31	212	230	442	140	3,080	7,438	10,518
South Atlantic Division.....	973	17,883	26,707	44,590	14	128	15	143	237	2,128	4,718	6,846
South Central Division.....	1,166	21,913	31,828	53,741	9	22	13	35	130	1,128	3,142	4,270
Western Division.....	759	12,479	19,214	31,693	17	106	160	266	128	2,161	4,616	6,777
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	133	1,451	2,048	3,499	2	16	3	19	128	1,813	2,715	4,528
New Hampshire.....	53	780	1,158	1,938	3	13	16	29	49	938	1,549	2,487
Vermont.....	60	906	1,319	2,225	4	25	7	32	55	744	929	1,673
Massachusetts.....	206	8,773	10,884	19,657	28	477	262	739	204	12,760	16,182	28,942
Rhode Island.....	21	1,112	992	2,104	5	103	37	140	20	1,394	1,711	3,105
Connecticut.....	47	2,558	2,018	4,576	3	103	8	111	37	1,353	2,353	3,706
New York.....	561	23,732	29,234	52,966	29	306	371	677	187	8,010	12,956	20,966
New Jersey.....	127	6,022	6,655	12,677	13	85	22	107	50	1,712	2,266	3,997
Pennsylvania.....	773	21,344	26,463	47,807	23	396	215	611	58	1,045	3,656	4,701
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	622	14,286	18,891	33,177	9	81	72	153	32	699	1,431	2,130
Indiana.....	439	8,634	10,526	19,160	1	8	14	22	5	67	257	324
Illinois.....	458	10,145	14,696	24,841	6	39	25	64	36	894	2,009	2,903
Michigan.....	271	4,804	6,658	11,462	4	14	12	26	25	481	1,229	1,710
Wisconsin.....	90	1,654	2,282	3,936	1	3	8	11	8	69	203	272
Minnesota.....	180	3,183	5,013	8,196	1	0	7	7	13	432	1,133	1,565
Iowa.....	395	5,631	9,291	14,922	1	3	8	11	5	81	199	280
Missouri.....	295	5,732	8,530	14,262	8	59	74	133	10	275	796	1,071
North Dakota.....	105	676	1,203	1,879	1	1	1	1	1	2	15	17
South Dakota.....	111	973	1,738	2,711	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nebraska.....	350	4,833	6,883	11,716	1	8	18	26	1	52	90	142
Kansas.....	325	4,510	6,680	11,190	1	1	1	1	4	28	76	104
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	22	565	778	1,343	1	1	1	1	2	15	15	30
Maryland.....	73	1,852	3,143	4,995	1	50	0	50	17	293	513	806
Dist. Columbia.....	5	520	692	1,212	1	5	6	11	5	414	507	921
Virginia.....	233	4,379	6,348	10,727	1	1	1	1	70	551	1,395	1,946
West Virginia.....	96	1,488	2,196	3,684	1	1	1	1	19	160	348	517
North Carolina.....	177	3,388	4,717	8,105	2	3	0	3	60	299	553	852
South Carolina.....	122	2,100	3,280	5,380	2	11	0	11	16	103	255	358
Georgia.....	169	2,721	4,166	6,887	8	59	9	68	40	248	1,062	1,310
Florida.....	76	870	1,387	2,257	1	1	1	1	8	36	70	106
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	172	3,336	4,812	8,148	1	1	0	1	10	44	345	389
Tennessee.....	125	2,381	3,948	6,329	6	16	12	28	23	295	646	941
Alabama.....	112	2,270	3,169	5,439	1	1	1	1	35	215	577	792
Mississippi.....	112	1,616	2,179	3,795	1	1	1	1	14	75	117	192
Louisiana.....	68	1,035	1,516	2,551	1	1	1	1	25	356	954	1,310
Texas.....	298	6,471	9,576	16,047	2	5	1	6	7	81	342	423
Arkansas.....	112	2,032	2,731	4,763	1	1	1	1	11	31	92	123
Oklahoma.....	167	2,772	3,897	6,669	1	1	1	1	5	31	69	100
Western Division:												
Montana.....	54	542	1,133	1,675	2	9	17	26	3	19	55	74
Wyoming.....	17	156	303	459	1	1	1	1	2	0	4	4
Colorado.....	98	1,963	2,974	4,937	2	18	12	30	9	95	222	317
New Mexico.....	25	290	412	702	1	1	0	1	1	10	0	10
Arizona.....	14	103	205	308	1	1	1	1	2	9	15	24
Utah.....	6	176	216	392	1	1	1	1	4	63	216	279
Nevada.....	15	74	140	214	1	1	1	1	2	3	5	8
Idaho.....	55	668	923	1,591	1	0	1	1	3	42	61	103
Washington.....	153	2,102	3,090	5,192	1	1	1	1	17	457	857	1,314
Oregon.....	96	814	1,255	2,069	2	7	10	17	4	61	166	227
California.....	226	5,591	8,563	14,154	9	71	120	191	81	1,402	3,015	4,417

TABLE 38.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	German.				Spanish.				Algebra.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	5,073	125,137	159,157	284,294	437	16,916	14,827	31,743	9,714	276,387	292,828	569,215
North Atlantic Div.	1,335	56,226	65,046	121,272	64	5,357	2,652	8,009	2,017	89,125	83,147	172,272
North Central Div.	2,461	49,863	67,497	117,360	52	1,768	1,575	3,343	4,462	105,409	115,988	221,397
South Atlantic Div.	261	5,030	6,241	11,271	20	498	385	883	1,004	24,490	28,456	52,946
South Central Div.	346	4,416	6,313	10,729	81	1,950	2,454	4,404	1,296	29,970	38,055	68,025
Western Division.	670	9,602	14,060	23,662	217	7,343	7,761	15,104	935	27,393	27,182	54,575
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.	20	161	296	457	1	10	11	21	140	2,451	2,504	4,955
New Hampshire.	23	247	289	536					53	1,180	1,081	2,261
Vermont.	25	165	229	394	1	8	6	14	61	1,146	1,324	2,470
Massachusetts.	161	6,003	5,619	11,622	29	2,103	1,581	3,684	208	14,360	10,675	25,035
Rhode Island.	20	781	765	1,546					22	2,575	1,794	4,369
Connecticut.	45	1,822	2,017	3,839	1	62	34	96	49	3,050	2,687	5,737
New York.	524	24,181	30,039	54,220	17	2,620	708	3,328	570	29,320	28,324	57,654
New Jersey.	127	7,741	8,873	16,614	7	258	160	428	134	9,342	8,806	18,148
Pennsylvania.	390	15,125	16,919	32,044	8	286	152	438	780	25,691	25,952	51,643
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.	361	10,388	12,744	23,132	14	509	515	1,024	643	18,786	19,398	38,184
Indiana.	191	5,663	6,829	12,492	5	42	49	91	489	11,369	12,008	23,377
Illinois.	312	7,735	10,474	18,209	11	252	224	476	578	17,725	17,513	35,238
Michigan.	205	4,593	6,550	11,143	4	115	80	195	320	10,295	10,989	21,284
Wisconsin.	201	3,833	5,054	8,887					274	7,034	6,930	13,964
Minnesota.	208	3,782	6,210	9,992	2	25	41	66	225	6,573	7,760	14,333
Iowa.	225	3,153	4,622	7,775	2	52	43	95	486	8,473	11,206	19,679
Missouri.	127	3,163	3,939	7,102	9	719	563	1,282	418	9,791	11,215	21,006
North Dakota.	100	747	1,245	1,992	1	8	0	8	145	1,493	1,781	3,274
South Dakota.	95	883	1,474	2,357					140	1,514	2,045	3,559
Nebraska.	224	3,138	4,342	7,480	2	17	26	43	378	5,617	6,637	12,254
Kansas.	212	2,785	4,014	6,799	2	29	34	63	366	6,739	8,506	15,245
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.	13	260	367	627	1	4	12	16	23	657	715	1,372
Maryland.	49	1,811	1,802	3,613	2	55	8	63	75	3,244	3,492	6,736
Dist. of Columbia. . .	6	860	953	1,813	4	110	112	222	6	909	823	1,732
Virginia.	48	556	805	1,361	2	115	95	210	239	4,941	6,593	11,534
West Virginia.	52	728	1,413	2,141					103	1,983	2,067	4,050
North Carolina.	42	350	499	849	1	10	14	24	180	4,826	4,677	9,503
South Carolina.	10	80	138	218					121	2,527	3,687	6,214
Georgia.	23	310	174	484	3	115	45	160	179	4,432	5,043	9,475
Florida.	11	75	90	165	7	89	99	188	78	971	1,359	2,330
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.	89	1,546	1,840	3,386	3	62	13	75	178	3,498	4,837	8,335
Tennessee.	45	369	480	849	4	59	70	129	131	3,233	3,993	7,226
Alabama.	17	169	344	513	4	172	167	339	123	3,199	3,627	6,826
Mississippi.	10	108	124	232	6	37	22	59	121	2,193	2,661	4,854
Louisiana.	4	26	142	168	3	150	392	542	97	1,774	2,633	4,407
Texas.	72	1,053	1,635	2,688	56	1,337	1,637	2,974	345	9,940	12,949	22,889
Arkansas.	23	304	438	742					120	2,688	3,286	5,974
Oklahoma.	86	841	1,310	2,151	8	133	153	286	181	3,445	4,069	7,514
Western Div.:												
Montana.	47	402	617	1,019	1	2	1	3	62	1,121	1,297	2,418
Wyoming.	12	107	179	286					18	251	364	615
Colorado.	88	1,381	2,285	3,666	15	300	368	668	103	2,948	3,327	6,275
New Mexico.	4	24	18	42	20	451	513	964	27	520	555	1,075
Arizona.	5	12	40	52	12	187	208	395	14	247	321	568
Utah.	23	517	595	1,112	4	59	31	90	31	1,066	843	1,909
Nevada.	10	26	63	89	1	12	13	25	17	120	154	274
Idaho.	55	486	851	1,337	2	11	18	29	71	1,264	1,357	2,621
Washington.	154	2,293	3,336	5,629	11	579	464	1,043	207	5,990	6,438	12,428
Oregon.	82	892	1,296	2,188	4	53	34	87	146	2,801	3,014	5,815
California.	190	3,462	4,770	8,232	146	5,659	6,105	11,764	239	11,065	9,512	20,577

TABLE 39.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Geometry.				Trigonometry.				Astronomy			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8,991	148,311	161,072	309,383	1,252	12,858	4,362	17,220	128	1,368	1,856	3,224
North Atlantic Division...	1,908	48,462	44,985	93,447	420	5,391	1,058	6,449	51	694	948	1,642
North Central Division.....	4,114	59,962	70,811	130,773	286	2,898	1,053	3,951	42	426	492	918
South Atlantic Division.....	915	10,852	12,717	23,569	164	1,493	780	2,273	6	21	94	115
South Central Division.....	1,189	12,663	17,907	29,970	157	943	973	1,916	12	48	61	109
Western Division.....	865	16,372	15,252	31,624	225	2,133	498	2,631	17	179	261	440
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	135	1,213	1,381	2,594	8	55	17	72	11	54	51	105
New Hampshire.....	54	884	800	1,684	9	54	7	61	2	19	19	38
Vermont.....	61	672	680	1,352	6	34	5	39	2	7	19	26
Massachusetts.....	204	8,642	5,876	14,518	43	901	129	1,030	15	164	332	496
Rhode Island.....	22	1,576	1,016	2,592	4	106	1	107	3	28	72	100
Connecticut.....	49	1,995	1,403	3,398	26	292	12	304	1	15	21	36
New York.....	556	16,938	17,100	34,038	121	1,716	251	1,967	4	152	158	310
New Jersey.....	129	4,488	4,182	8,670	81	719	134	853	2	43	102	145
Pennsylvania.....	698	12,054	12,547	24,601	122	1,514	502	2,016	11	212	174	386
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	602	11,592	12,296	23,888	35	563	142	705	18	104	102	206
Indiana.....	476	7,322	8,007	15,329	24	215	85	300	2	16	19	35
Illinois.....	520	8,489	9,638	18,127	39	571	92	663	11	238	283	521
Michigan.....	306	5,820	6,609	12,429	53	450	125	575	2	13	26	39
Wisconsin.....	261	3,813	4,437	8,250	7	104	26	130	1	8	14	22
Minnesota.....	224	3,965	5,041	9,006	7	95	7	102	2	10	10	20
Iowa.....	435	4,810	6,455	11,265	8	110	45	155	2	8	13	21
Missouri.....	321	5,112	6,276	11,388	90	632	442	1,074	2	8	13	21
North Dakota.....	127	798	9,013	1,811	2	12	8	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	131	1,025	1,372	2,397	5	23	14	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	365	3,154	4,458	7,612	10	69	30	99	2	18	19	37
Kansas.....	346	4,062	5,209	9,271	6	54	37	91	2	11	6	17
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	21	298	340	638	2	22	13	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	76	2,540	2,319	4,859	23	574	109	683	2	0	51	51
Dist. Columbia.....	5	721	1,679	1,400	5	194	44	238	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	225	2,021	2,925	4,946	53	235	243	478	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	90	906	1,014	1,920	6	44	12	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	156	950	1,375	2,325	5	15	32	47	1	13	34	47
South Carolina.....	113	770	1,208	1,978	1	5	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	168	2,232	2,259	4,491	35	267	194	461	2	4	3	7
Florida.....	61	414	598	1,012	34	137	132	269	1	4	6	10
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	160	1,707	2,186	3,893	24	190	112	302	3	11	19	30
Tennessee.....	118	1,321	1,565	2,886	17	81	65	146	3	7	16	23
Alabama.....	103	1,314	1,658	2,972	24	131	169	300	2	11	15	26
Mississippi.....	112	775	970	1,745	7	37	40	77	1	4	3	7
Louisiana.....	92	595	1,210	1,805	4	11	25	36	1	1	0	1
Texas.....	333	4,415	6,339	10,754	58	360	408	768	2	14	8	22
Arkansas.....	101	941	1,349	2,291	10	62	101	163	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	170	1,595	2,039	3,634	13	71	53	124	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Montana.....	55	797	759	1,556	10	69	38	107	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	15	168	192	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	96	1,785	2,159	3,944	22	160	52	212	7	73	109	182
New Mexico.....	27	334	324	658	5	42	9	51	1	26	23	49
Arizona.....	13	133	176	309	3	12	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	28	661	470	1,131	8	83	9	92	1	8	3	11
Nevada.....	14	61	62	1,113	1	2	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	61	582	638	1,220	5	26	9	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	128	3,709	3,336	7,045	13	225	55	280	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	139	1,578	1,551	3,129	13	159	31	190	1	4	6	10
California.....	229	6,774	5,585	12,359	145	1,355	294	1,649	7	68	120	188

TABLE 40.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Physics.			Chemistry.			Physical geography.					
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	6,749	85,294	80,560	165,854	2,877	46,929	39,102	86,031	6,243	80,540	89,371	169,911
North Atlantic Division.....	1,516	33,270	28,147	61,417	841	18,776	12,143	30,919	1,166	17,721	19,919	37,640
North Central Division.....	3,114	81,588	32,731	64,319	1,003	15,523	13,622	29,145	2,938	37,280	39,739	77,019
South Atlantic Division.....	582	5,538	6,004	11,542	260	3,312	2,961	6,273	736	7,666	9,301	16,967
South Central Division.....	897	6,022	7,371	13,393	348	2,965	3,786	6,751	860	9,766	12,581	22,347
Western Division.....	640	8,876	6,307	15,183	425	6,353	6,590	12,943	543	8,107	7,831	15,938
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	90	844	728	1,572	65	542	484	1,026	89	677	740	1,417
New Hampshire.....	31	473	325	798	24	259	177	436	12	122	119	241
Vermont.....	43	405	314	719	23	210	137	347	34	306	299	605
Massachusetts.....	186	8,562	5,956	14,518	161	3,884	2,582	6,466	66	1,613	1,446	3,059
Rhode Island.....	20	1,630	956	2,586	17	428	310	738	9	514	186	700
Connecticut.....	37	1,014	640	1,654	35	558	433	1,021	20	42	569	996
New York.....	485	8,424	8,028	16,452	208	6,977	2,540	9,517	164	2,067	4,534	6,601
New Jersey.....	108	4,108	3,623	7,740	94	2,042	1,540	3,892	62	1,817	1,694	3,511
Pennsylvania.....	516	7,810	7,568	15,378	214	3,846	3,630	7,476	710	10,178	10,332	20,510
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	523	5,553	5,047	10,600	161	3,380	2,420	5,800	515	8,588	7,350	15,938
Indiana.....	339	2,863	2,252	5,115	66	1,096	1,065	2,161	247	2,142	2,302	4,444
Illinois.....	412	5,171	4,726	9,897	149	2,654	2,005	4,659	423	8,339	8,587	16,926
Michigan.....	242	2,794	2,548	5,342	188	2,761	2,308	5,069	242	3,026	2,994	6,020
Wisconsin.....	263	3,032	3,478	6,510	54	971	746	1,717	196	3,271	3,245	6,516
Minnesota.....	160	2,085	1,861	3,946	141	1,720	2,036	3,756	121	1,250	1,796	3,046
Iowa.....	342	2,659	3,617	6,276	29	397	263	660	375	3,442	4,403	7,845
Missouri.....	144	2,072	2,087	4,159	49	1,031	1,249	2,280	136	1,329	1,797	3,126
North Dakota.....	68	364	3,899	763	36	291	282	573	79	522	609	1,131
South Dakota.....	89	564	737	1,301	16	153	147	300	96	711	938	1,649
Nebraska.....	261	1,947	2,787	4,734	79	627	628	1,255	328	2,907	3,522	6,429
Kansas.....	271	2,484	3,192	5,676	35	442	473	915	180	1,753	2,196	3,949
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	12	131	160	291	2	86	68	154	17	224	259	483
Maryland.....	62	1,333	901	2,234	50	729	688	1,417	29	438	580	1,018
District of Columbia.....	6	491	458	979	6	861	390	1,251	2	321	508	829
Virginia.....	132	891	1,128	2,019	75	581	760	1,341	198	2,064	2,584	4,648
West Virginia.....	60	597	469	1,066	37	366	379	745	61	581	633	1,214
North Carolina.....	90	602	769	1,371	12	99	130	229	131	1,349	1,656	3,005
South Carolina.....	60	344	433	777	4	10	28	38	98	743	1,078	1,821
Georgia.....	117	948	1,348	2,296	47	422	356	778	139	1,582	1,517	3,099
Florida.....	43	201	313	514	27	158	162	320	61	364	486	850
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	106	735	809	1,544	45	405	453	858	132	1,356	1,466	2,822
Tennessee.....	95	601	703	1,304	29	348	349	697	60	660	914	1,574
Alabama.....	87	765	895	1,661	54	357	471	828	46	875	1,154	2,029
Mississippi.....	76	490	488	978	21	117	154	271	85	748	864	1,612
Louisiana.....	65	340	610	950	62	293	405	698	25	293	753	1,046
Texas.....	271	1,865	2,404	4,269	94	1,053	1,436	2,489	303	3,375	4,522	7,897
Arkansas.....	73	443	545	988	18	163	259	422	76	851	1,039	1,890
Oklahoma.....	124	782	917	1,699	25	229	253	488	133	1,608	1,869	3,477
Western Division:												
Montana.....	44	335	309	644	22	194	194	388	41	444	383	827
Wyoming.....	15	86	95	181	6	46	90	136	11	112	171	283
Colorado.....	78	1,131	1,315	2,446	59	744	841	1,585	61	755	908	1,663
New Mexico.....	18	143	128	271	12	95	90	185	20	201	186	387
Arizona.....	13	120	121	241	10	83	91	174	8	154	165	319
Utah.....	17	409	318	727	16	266	155	421	25	603	564	1,167
Nevada.....	10	50	51	101	3	13	11	24	9	65	72	137
Idaho.....	40	296	219	515	31	236	266	502	39	343	358	701
Washington.....	142	1,587	1,771	2,758	52	728	886	1,614	142	2,112	1,740	3,852
Oregon.....	89	811	744	1,555	35	385	297	682	102	1,310	1,628	2,938
California.....	174	3,908	1,836	5,744	179	3,563	3,669	7,232	86	2,008	1,656	3,664

TABLE 41.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Zoology.				Botany.				General biology.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,672	17,524	19,932	37,456	4,489	45,433	61,087	106,520	1,467	35,621	44,782	80,403
North Atlantic Division...	491	5,478	6,511	11,989	885	10,029	14,055	24,084	744	25,937	32,885	58,822
North Central Division...	716	7,591	8,279	15,870	2,531	25,425	33,736	59,161	206	3,443	3,935	7,378
South Atlantic Division...	140	1,282	1,789	3,071	301	2,830	3,881	6,711	215	2,134	2,926	5,060
South Central Division...	215	1,927	2,250	4,177	398	3,798	4,793	8,591	164	2,202	2,722	4,924
Western Division.....	110	1,246	1,103	2,359	374	3,351	4,622	7,973	138	1,905	2,314	4,219
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	17	150	199	349	47	311	395	706	14	202	134	336
New Hampshire.....	7	72	67	139	6	84	79	163	2	23	22	45
Vermont.....	10	59	77	136	26	231	229	460	12	175	173	348
Massachusetts.....	29	281	689	970	85	1,405	2,863	4,268	65	936	1,776	2,712
Rhode Island.....	3	41	68	109	10	211	416	627	3	70	41	111
Connecticut.....	9	88	105	193	10	166	277	443	28	570	979	1,549
New York.....	17	1,289	1,350	2,669	145	2,241	3,272	5,513	423	18,915	22,591	41,506
New Jersey.....	30	379	461	840	38	458	695	1,153	60	1,842	2,073	3,915
Pennsylvania.....	316	3,119	3,465	6,584	518	4,922	5,829	10,751	137	3,204	5,096	8,300
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	33	576	363	939	370	4,076	5,336	9,412	74	878	1,082	1,960
Indiana.....	26	312	289	601	315	3,273	4,036	7,309	10	212	230	442
Illinois.....	366	3,845	4,182	8,027	389	4,325	5,596	9,921	23	953	888	1,841
Michigan.....	77	709	849	1,558	231	2,398	3,078	5,474	13	247	276	523
Wisconsin.....	12	282	178	458	236	2,552	3,062	5,614	14	205	295	500
Minnesota.....	71	661	1,047	1,708	112	1,105	2,033	3,138	15	273	402	675
Iowa.....	40	487	504	991	250	2,409	3,265	5,674	17	239	249	488
Missouri.....	15	158	210	368	23	1,170	1,457	2,627	17	241	288	529
North Dakota.....	26	164	204	368	78	402	598	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	17	127	158	285	50	334	461	795	7	50	67	117
Nebraska.....	11	130	172	302	305	2,061	2,928	4,989	1	5	5	10
Kansas.....	22	140	125	265	172	1,320	1,888	3,208	15	140	153	293
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	4	33	20	53	11	92	107	199	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	21	293	521	814	29	521	595	1,116	28	374	606	980
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	22	27	6	108	287	395
Virginia.....	52	476	729	1,205	120	1,114	1,600	2,714	8	67	88	155
West Virginia.....	13	86	101	187	26	235	356	591	58	589	711	1,300
North Carolina.....	7	60	83	143	26	225	277	502	7	82	103	185
South Carolina.....	2	16	66	82	22	154	409	563	4	16	65	81
Georgia.....	8	172	73	245	32	325	264	589	80	720	810	1,530
Florida.....	33	146	196	342	34	159	251	410	24	178	256	434
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	26	202	218	420	61	427	640	1,067	18	286	233	519
Tennessee.....	14	165	225	390	18	157	215	372	69	1,027	1,459	2,486
Alabama.....	30	196	185	381	59	556	563	1,119	26	198	215	413
Mississippi.....	13	186	113	299	39	529	377	906	7	121	186	307
Louisiana.....	66	536	687	1,223	89	720	1,024	1,744	4	40	37	77
Texas.....	11	134	191	325	38	444	797	1,241	12	236	179	415
Arkansas.....	10	95	124	219	26	286	332	618	12	114	161	275
Oklahoma.....	45	413	507	920	68	679	845	1,524	16	180	252	432
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	80	79	159	21	134	202	336	6	71	91	162
Wyoming.....	4	12	18	30	9	46	86	132	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	22	254	310	564	41	414	590	1,004	19	332	366	698
New Mexico.....	5	45	51	96	9	103	115	218	5	83	40	123
Arizona.....	1	10	6	16	4	30	30	60	3	32	24	56
Utah.....	11	167	59	226	17	136	160	296	1	10	8	18
Nevada.....	1	1	4	5	2	1	17	18	1	8	0	8
Idaho.....	7	64	63	127	22	158	196	354	11	93	103	196
Washington.....	23	204	137	341	135	992	1,295	2,287	11	57	74	131
Oregon.....	7	41	47	88	50	395	522	917	42	386	443	829
California.....	18	368	329	697	64	942	1,409	2,351	39	833	1,165	1,998

TABLE 42.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Geology.			Physiology.				Psychology.				
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	291	2,727	2,831	5,558	3,520	49,108	61,433	110,541	930	4,197	9,429	13,626
North Atlantic Division.....	50	964	946	1,910	409	11,946	11,804	23,750	57	225	829	1,054
North Central Division.....	71	620	667	1,287	1,828	22,756	29,759	52,515	596	2,595	5,828	8,423
South Atlantic Division.....	32	347	334	681	299	3,276	4,212	7,488	52	191	546	737
South Central Division.....	58	394	463	857	737	8,781	11,100	19,881	157	778	1,218	1,996
Western Division.....	50	402	421	823	247	2,349	4,558	6,907	68	408	1,008	1,416
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	11	90	94	184	39	369	421	790	4	8	12	20
New Hampshire.....	3	37	26	63	4	11	43	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	5	41	12	53	20	134	153	287	6	0	68	68
Massachusetts.....	23	189	304	493	76	1,230	2,861	4,091	2	23	52	75
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	9	173	182	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	2	30	72	102	7	115	231	346	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	1	8	22	30	181	8,777	5,417	14,194	31	79	431	510
New Jersey.....	3	34	38	72	12	202	284	486	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	32	535	378	913	64	1,099	2,221	3,320	14	115	266	381
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	11	121	122	243	246	3,007	3,933	6,940	39	236	283	519
Indiana.....	1	6	8	14	58	625	856	1,481	10	97	151	248
Illinois.....	6	101	97	198	381	8,884	10,010	18,894	20	114	266	380
Michigan.....	8	91	73	164	124	1,147	1,429	2,576	6	24	46	70
Wisconsin.....	1	10	5	15	212	2,071	2,671	4,742	31	143	224	367
Minnesota.....	5	48	55	103	113	982	1,654	2,636	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	3	11	16	27	246	2,062	3,115	5,177	111	276	1,191	1,467
Missouri.....	2	17	19	36	26	1,209	1,466	2,675	57	244	548	792
North Dakota.....	7	47	47	94	50	371	460	831	61	136	388	524
South Dakota.....	16	99	130	229	35	199	290	489	16	48	116	164
Nebraska.....	6	25	32	57	106	808	1,319	2,127	25	117	227	344
Kansas.....	5	44	63	107	232	1,391	2,556	3,947	220	1,160	2,388	3,548
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	202	225	427	2	1	13	14
Maryland.....	2	44	34	78	10	64	116	180	4	12	46	58
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	3	35	46	81	37	327	452	779	17	41	213	254
West Virginia.....	16	160	152	312	24	293	386	679	4	24	40	64
North Carolina.....	3	19	48	67	51	602	739	1,341	2	3	11	14
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	885	1,231	2,116	3	10	25	35
Georgia.....	4	76	11	87	83	760	808	1,568	12	65	109	174
Florida.....	4	13	43	56	14	143	205	348	8	35	89	124
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	9	40	46	86	71	868	895	1,763	19	79	159	238
Tennessee.....	33	181	227	408	67	848	1,188	2,036	5	12	55	67
Alabama.....	7	97	121	218	69	1,226	1,626	2,852	16	68	97	165
Mississippi.....	2	36	15	51	75	908	983	1,891	6	33	35	68
Louisiana.....	1	3	3	6	66	470	828	1,298	2	20	22	42
Texas.....	3	19	29	48	283	3,284	4,119	7,403	22	91	134	225
Arkansas.....	1	7	3	10	63	798	956	1,754	36	285	416	701
Oklahoma.....	2	11	19	30	43	379	505	884	51	190	300	490
Western Division:												
Montana.....	4	55	33	88	12	117	147	264	2	0	9	9
Wyoming.....	3	12	26	38	4	37	61	98	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	20	151	169	320	20	229	392	621	16	80	216	296
New Mexico.....	3	25	16	41	15	118	149	267	10	56	99	155
Arizona.....	2	9	6	15	3	53	77	130	2	3	16	19
Utah.....	1	7	0	7	17	144	348	492	3	26	75	101
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3	32	18	50	13	66	103	169	9	41	63	104
Washington.....	4	53	31	84	49	476	946	1,422	4	70	79	149
Oregon.....	7	25	29	54	70	485	851	1,336	13	30	254	284
California.....	3	33	93	126	43	620	1,480	2,100	9	102	197	299

TABLE 43.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Rhetoric.				English literature.				History.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States..	8,648	302,202	378,669	680,871	8,656	290,196	360,417	650,613	9,315	264,001	325,066	589,067
North Atlantic Div. . .	1,724	111,825	139,579	251,404	1,785	122,709	146,892	269,601	1,951	84,596	94,919	179,515
North Central Div. . .	4,033	113,235	137,654	250,889	4,021	93,360	115,592	208,952	4,232	97,004	121,845	218,849
South Atlantic Div. . .	940	20,643	28,134	48,778	893	20,585	28,486	49,071	980	23,062	30,721	53,783
South Central Div. . .	1,229	25,947	35,667	61,614	1,130	18,161	26,433	44,594	1,268	31,179	41,792	72,971
Western Div.	722	30,552	37,634	68,186	827	35,381	43,014	78,395	884	28,160	35,789	63,949
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	125	2,965	3,801	6,766	124	3,132	3,850	6,982	140	2,277	2,999	5,276
New Hampshire.....	47	2,063	2,327	4,390	52	1,909	2,195	4,104	49	1,021	1,375	2,396
Vermont.....	50	1,428	1,711	3,139	55	1,090	1,493	2,583	62	1,481	1,836	3,317
Massachusetts.....	191	21,902	27,069	48,971	210	29,030	33,869	62,899	209	16,272	17,252	33,524
Rhode Island.....	20	3,375	3,570	6,945	21	3,370	3,563	6,933	21	2,151	2,267	4,418
Connecticut.....	46	6,488	6,410	11,898	43	4,842	5,624	10,466	48	3,469	4,186	7,655
New York.....	384	34,017	49,145	83,162	427	41,011	50,529	91,540	546	23,051	27,935	50,986
New Jersey.....	112	14,248	15,713	29,961	127	15,160	17,043	32,203	126	7,648	9,122	16,770
Pennsylvania.....	749	26,339	29,833	56,172	726	23,165	28,726	51,891	750	27,226	27,947	55,173
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	617	16,080	20,806	36,886	594	14,912	16,835	31,747	591	13,675	15,604	29,279
Indiana.....	454	15,017	17,156	32,173	465	14,926	17,565	32,491	474	10,665	12,611	23,276
Illinois.....	522	22,140	24,592	46,732	512	19,625	23,938	43,563	547	14,228	17,140	31,368
Michigan.....	297	9,914	11,104	21,018	293	5,280	6,886	12,166	315	10,029	12,040	22,069
Wisconsin.....	170	6,172	7,082	13,254	262	8,005	9,139	17,144	273	8,610	10,630	19,240
Minnesota.....	200	8,376	10,458	18,834	220	5,358	7,244	12,602	214	6,134	8,378	14,512
Iowa.....	466	9,608	12,690	22,198	441	5,690	7,872	13,562	454	8,044	11,134	19,178
Missouri.....	389	10,735	13,606	24,241	353	7,930	9,961	17,891	406	11,181	14,420	25,601
North Dakota.....	130	1,670	2,027	3,597	110	874	1,220	2,094	127	1,250	1,866	3,116
South Dakota.....	129	1,629	2,321	3,950	121	1,059	1,642	2,701	131	1,726	2,488	4,214
Nebraska.....	337	4,429	5,925	10,354	325	4,810	6,550	11,360	358	4,934	7,070	12,004
Kansas.....	322	7,665	9,987	17,652	325	4,891	6,740	11,631	342	6,528	8,464	14,992
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	22	267	374	641	17	189	253	442	23	529	658	1,187
Maryland.....	73	3,521	4,982	8,503	73	3,981	5,538	9,519	70	2,882	3,269	6,151
Dist. of Columbia	6	2,532	2,964	5,496	6	2,532	2,964	5,496	6	487	632	1,119
Virginia.....	229	4,422	6,267	10,689	208	3,516	5,108	8,624	233	4,763	6,802	11,565
West Virginia.....	98	2,164	2,587	4,751	88	1,216	1,722	2,938	100	2,294	3,004	5,298
North Carolina.....	164	2,287	2,913	5,200	173	3,798	4,689	8,487	179	4,010	4,984	8,994
South Carolina.....	104	1,374	2,129	3,503	110	2,078	3,047	5,125	118	2,686	4,010	6,696
Georgia.....	171	3,215	4,681	7,896	164	2,675	4,222	6,897	175	4,163	5,500	9,663
Florida.....	73	861	1,238	2,099	64	600	943	1,543	76	1,248	1,802	3,050
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	169	3,051	5,369	8,420	166	2,814	4,423	7,237	171	3,089	4,447	7,536
Tennessee.....	127	2,743	3,585	6,328	112	2,579	3,470	6,049	121	2,642	3,702	6,344
Alabama.....	113	2,355	2,884	5,239	107	1,797	2,413	4,310	122	3,105	3,749	6,854
Mississippi.....	108	1,813	2,250	4,063	108	1,434	1,765	3,199	119	2,910	3,414	6,324
Louisiana.....	92	1,738	3,090	4,828	93	1,964	3,381	5,345	96	1,588	2,739	4,327
Texas.....	329	8,706	11,361	20,067	288	4,277	6,260	10,537	344	11,542	15,559	27,101
Arkansas.....	116	2,401	3,109	5,510	93	1,786	2,555	4,341	118	2,680	3,430	6,110
Oklahoma.....	175	3,140	4,019	7,159	163	1,510	2,066	3,576	177	3,623	4,752	8,375
Western Division:												
Montana.....	53	1,398	1,940	3,338	59	1,318	1,632	2,950	60	1,078	1,362	2,440
Wyoming.....	16	279	317	596	13	202	258	460	16	333	459	792
Colorado.....	87	3,312	4,358	7,670	95	3,009	3,961	6,970	100	3,329	4,377	7,706
New Mexico.....	19	399	437	836	23	327	401	728	25	535	588	1,123
Arizona.....	13	254	307	561	14	224	295	519	13	310	323	633
Utah.....	25	1,653	2,374	4,027	23	1,205	1,342	2,547	30	1,365	1,498	2,863
Nevada.....	14	159	228	387	13	126	187	313	17	142	209	351
Idaho.....	61	1,698	2,043	3,741	64	1,312	1,676	2,988	69	1,486	1,742	3,228
Washington.....	180	7,023	7,993	15,016	180	5,304	6,297	11,601	196	4,989	6,204	11,193
Oregon.....	114	3,051	3,799	6,830	120	2,215	2,907	5,122	129	2,639	3,431	6,070
California.....	140	11,326	13,858	25,184	223	20,139	24,058	44,197	229	11,954	15,596	27,550

1 No distinction is made between rhetoric and English literature in the high schools of Washington, D. C.

TABLE 45.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Domestic economy.			Industrial training.			Manual training.					
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	3,207	750	149,526	150,276	212	5,629	3,795	9,424	2,592	125,385	4,770	130,155
North Atlantic Division..	364	116	29,296	29,412	29	1,864	613	2,477	354	32,765	1,505	34,270
North Central Division..	1,690	296	64,982	65,278	84	2,067	1,650	3,717	1,372	55,753	1,304	57,057
South Atlantic Division..	215	40	13,019	13,059	18	200	369	569	147	7,830	248	8,078
South Central Division..	398	167	16,818	16,985	30	412	436	848	227	8,434	234	8,728
Western Division.....	540	131	25,411	25,542	51	1,086	727	1,813	492	20,543	1,479	22,022
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	16	0	450	450	1	34	0	34	18	463	26	489
New Hampshire.....	22	0	473	473					15	283	13	296
Vermont.....	18	0	694	694	1	78	0	78	11	352	0	352
Massachusetts.....	70	57	4,772	4,829	6	571	119	690	86	6,760	391	7,151
Rhode Island.....	5	0	736	736	1	35	0	35	5	1,145	0	1,145
Connecticut.....	9	0	721	721	2	34	52	86	6	370	36	406
New York.....	87	50	10,551	10,601	5	127	85	212	57	9,851	135	9,986
New Jersey.....	44	0	2,861	2,861	4	442	298	740	67	4,123	833	4,956
Pennsylvania.....	93	9	8,038	8,047	9	543	59	602	89	9,418	71	9,489
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	150	15	8,898	8,913	7	383	334	717	120	8,506	9	8,515
Indiana.....	412	54	8,965	9,019	19	271	108	379	252	5,763	213	5,976
Illinois.....	163	22	8,849	8,871	8	502	629	1,131	170	11,274	161	11,435
Michigan.....	66	40	5,253	5,293	6	67	7	74	66	4,777	107	4,884
Wisconsin.....	134	6	6,035	6,041	1	212	228	440	98	4,423	14	4,437
Minnesota.....	190	7	7,464	7,471	12	259	152	411	183	6,760	181	6,941
Iowa.....	182	29	5,262	5,291	7	88	69	157	157	4,004	264	4,268
Missouri.....	57	40	4,417	4,457	3	27	28	55	46	3,550	112	3,662
North Dakota.....	86	28	1,535	1,563	7	109	37	146	91	1,137	59	1,196
South Dakota.....	34	0	1,102	1,102	2	3	15	18	36	703	56	759
Nebraska.....	70	19	1,941	1,960	2	57	4	61	59	1,646	79	1,725
Kansas.....	146	36	5,261	5,297	10	89	39	128	94	3,264	49	3,313
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	4	0	398	398					4	348	0	348
Maryland.....	35	0	3,430	3,430					33	2,548	85	2,633
District of Columbia..	2	0	800	800					2	1,147	0	1,147
Virginia.....	34	10	1,454	1,464	3	8	123	131	28	755	62	817
West Virginia.....	35	17	1,870	1,887	2	10	9	19	25	639	0	639
North Carolina.....	24	4	1,641	1,645					9	384	0	384
South Carolina.....	26	1	1,647	1,648	6	104	190	294	10	294	38	332
Georgia.....	37	6	1,753	1,759	5	78	32	110	25	1,486	57	1,543
Florida.....	18	2	506	508	2	0	15	15	11	229	6	235
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	44	15	1,216	1,231	2	1	61	62	32	727	20	747
Tennessee.....	46	14	2,356	2,370	1	12	18	30	17	690	6	696
Alabama.....	58	48	2,359	2,407	7	56	69	125	47	2,109	49	2,158
Mississippi.....	41	4	1,196	1,200	6	166	165	331	17	547	0	547
Louisiana.....	51	3	1,828	1,831	3	22	16	38	10	229	15	244
Texas.....	67	18	4,539	4,557	6	36	101	137	49	2,522	49	2,571
Arkansas.....	17	9	1,234	1,243	1	55	0	55	8	501	46	547
Oklahoma.....	74	56	2,090	2,146	4	64	6	70	47	1,169	49	1,218
Western Division:												
Montana.....	22	16	912	928	4	61	113	174	20	646	17	663
Wyoming.....	7	0	213	213	2	36	27	63	5	122	0	122
Colorado.....	40	11	1,716	1,727	3	9	46	55	33	1,371	407	1,778
New Mexico.....	19	7	551	558	1	7	8	15	22	456	23	479
Arizona.....	10	0	279	279	2	82	0	82	10	332	0	332
Utah.....	25	22	1,382	1,404	6	124	24	148	19	967	35	1,002
Nevada.....	6	0	80	80					3	60	0	60
Idaho.....	47	5	1,659	1,664	2	36	45	81	34	876	19	895
Washington.....	141	14	5,379	5,393	9	88	44	132	141	4,126	91	4,217
Oregon.....	53	35	2,267	2,302	3	39	36	75	50	1,605	35	1,640
California.....	170	21	10,973	10,994	19	604	384	988	155	9,982	852	10,834

TABLE 46.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.*

States.	Drawing.				Vocal music.				Bookkeeping.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	3,090	132,475	134,017	266,492	3,520	146,602	220,586	367,188	911	17,209	22,607	39,816
North Atlantic Division...	1,146	65,864	73,216	139,110	902	67,745	98,835	166,580	281	7,105	12,154	19,259
North Central Division...	1,098	37,825	31,875	69,700	1,717	56,200	80,534	136,734	427	6,157	6,387	12,544
South Atlantic Division...	195	9,193	9,910	19,103	191	4,932	11,630	16,562	28	456	660	1,116
South Central Division...	274	6,950	6,170	13,120	317	6,790	12,356	19,146	47	704	928	1,632
Western Division.....	377	12,643	12,816	25,459	393	10,935	17,231	28,166	128	2,787	2,478	5,265
North Atlantic Division:	7											
Maine.....	19	279	193	472	38	1,202	1,750	2,952	15	104	181	285
New Hampshire.....	1	529	446	975	26	1,248	1,741	2,989	13	267	333	600
Vermont.....	16	337	262	599	21	719	1,026	1,745	7	28	56	84
Massachusetts.....	160	10,516	9,175	19,691	159	13,719	21,322	35,041	55	1,659	4,856	6,515
Rhode Island.....	19	1,640	1,185	2,825	12	2,130	2,363	4,493	2	55	62	117
Connecticut.....	20	1,296	1,412	2,708	21	2,251	3,328	5,579	16	326	571	897
New York.....	438	27,772	36,459	64,231	227	25,638	37,940	63,578	55	1,689	2,134	3,823
New Jersey.....	93	6,728	8,954	15,682	58	6,089	7,415	13,504	36	1,575	1,893	3,468
Pennsylvania.....	364	16,767	15,160	31,927	340	14,749	21,950	36,699	82	1,402	2,068	3,470
North Central Division:	103	6,257	5,747	12,004	252	12,330	15,667	27,997	44	814	809	1,623
Indiana.....	378	7,028	7,552	14,580	409	10,537	13,267	23,804	18	205	229	434
Illinois.....	122	11,843	9,155	20,998	197	10,688	15,692	26,380	71	1,753	1,653	3,406
Michigan.....	93	3,387	1,720	5,107	113	3,143	5,271	8,414	43	544	616	1,160
Wisconsin.....	46	1,537	717	2,254	52	2,015	3,011	5,026	54	729	711	1,440
Minnesota.....	50	1,892	971	2,863	67	3,279	4,773	8,052	21	214	289	503
Iowa.....	63	1,113	968	2,081	217	4,672	7,825	12,497	56	423	542	965
Missouri.....	48	2,092	3,122	5,214	94	3,460	5,315	8,775	10	376	544	920
North Dakota.....	44	309	306	615	58	673	1,216	1,889	15	108	91	199
South Dakota.....	25	389	324	713	40	970	1,529	2,499	14	135	125	260
Nebraska.....	73	814	649	1,463	91	1,875	2,814	4,689	46	537	480	1,017
Kansas.....	53	1,164	644	1,808	127	2,558	4,154	6,712	35	519	298	617
South Atlantic Division:	9	344	391	735	3	64	122	186	4	23	38	61
Delaware.....	27	3,230	2,942	6,172	20	837	3,177	4,554	2	5	16	21
Maryland.....	5	1,660	1,874	3,540	3	682	1,273	1,955	2	188	307	495
District of Columbia.....	35	834	1,111	1,945	27	647	1,153	1,800	3	46	71	117
West Virginia.....	24	536	437	973	40	1,095	1,970	3,065	10	121	127	248
North Carolina.....	25	458	617	1,075	29	529	725	1,254	1	3	0	3
South Carolina.....	30	612	1,376	1,988	20	402	556	958	1	43	23	66
Georgia.....	27	1,323	949	2,272	28	344	1,569	1,913	1	0	52	52
Florida.....	13	190	213	403	21	332	545	877	4	27	26	53
South Central Division:	30	649	641	1,290	46	1,050	2,143	3,193	3	35	42	77
Kentucky.....	22	679	833	1,512	37	960	1,439	2,399	8	248	142	390
Tennessee.....	59	1,390	959	2,349	43	842	2,269	3,111	5	79	70	149
Alabama.....	19	481	392	873	34	610	840	1,450	3	41	18	59
Louisiana.....	35	772	1,447	2,219	39	642	1,506	2,148	6	46	446	492
Texas.....	62	1,927	1,052	2,979	45	1,349	2,358	3,707	9	134	96	230
Arkansas.....	11	342	109	451	18	402	423	825	1	5	6	11
Oklahoma.....	36	710	737	1,447	55	935	1,378	2,313	12	116	108	224
Western Division:	15	249	253	502	23	378	645	1,023	6	100	119	219
Montana.....	3	14	34	48	5	34	49	83	3	33	29	62
Wyoming.....	32	1,721	1,968	3,689	46	1,731	2,695	4,426	12	256	238	494
Colorado.....	10	166	119	285	17	417	472	889	2	8	4	12
New Mexico.....	6	60	86	146	7	223	297	520	3	49	57	106
Arizona.....	16	287	338	575	23	552	837	1,389	4	98	34	132
Nevada.....	3	45	21	66	4	90	115	205	3	28	19	47
Idaho.....	15	270	95	365	20	384	530	914	5	58	60	118
Washington.....	59	1,577	1,762	3,339	71	1,426	2,590	4,016	24	460	498	958
Oregon.....	26	573	1,144	1,717	40	482	751	1,233	22	152	147	299
California.....	192	7,731	6,996	14,727	137	5,218	8,250	13,468	44	1,545	1,273	2,818

TABLE 47.—Public high schools—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 9,771 public high schools, 1914-15.

States.	Number of schools reporting studies.	Number of secondary students in these schools.			Per cent of total number of secondary students in—		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Latin.	Greek.	French.
United States.....	9,771	526,938	638,557	1,165,495	37.32	0.29	8.80
North Atlantic Division.....	2,033	175,162	203,379	378,541	38.95	.65	19.58
North Central Division.....	4,495	207,801	253,973	461,774	34.10	.10	2.28
South Atlantic Division.....	1,009	34,101	44,539	78,640	56.70	.18	8.71
South Central Division.....	1,305	45,108	60,380	105,488	50.95	.03	4.05
Western Division.....	929	64,766	76,286	141,052	22.47	.19	4.80
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	141	4,609	5,828	10,437	33.52	.18	43.38
New Hampshire.....	54	2,725	3,220	5,945	32.60	.49	41.83
Vermont.....	62	2,511	3,213	5,724	38.87	.56	29.23
Massachusetts.....	220	34,070	39,579	73,649	26.69	1.00	39.30
Rhode Island.....	22	4,412	4,202	8,614	24.43	1.63	36.05
Connecticut.....	49	6,504	7,659	14,163	32.31	.78	26.17
New York.....	570	59,560	71,267	130,827	40.49	.52	16.03
New Jersey.....	134	18,841	21,019	39,860	31.80	.27	10.03
Pennsylvania.....	781	41,930	47,392	89,322	53.52	.68	5.26
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	648	34,687	38,744	73,431	45.18	.21	2.90
Indiana.....	491	20,563	23,618	44,181	43.37	.05	.73
Illinois.....	580	36,168	41,566	77,734	31.96	.08	3.73
Michigan.....	325	20,303	23,682	43,985	26.06	.06	3.89
Wisconsin.....	281	16,478	19,355	35,833	10.98	.03	.76
Minnesota.....	231	14,964	20,173	35,137	23.33	.02	4.45
Iowa.....	490	16,474	22,664	39,138	38.13	.....	.72
Missouri.....	418	17,344	22,444	39,788	35.84	.33	2.69
North Dakota.....	146	3,224	4,359	7,583	24.78	.....	.22
South Dakota.....	140	3,072	4,403	7,475	36.27	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	379	10,501	14,062	24,563	47.70	.11	.58
Kansas.....	366	14,023	18,903	32,926	33.99	.....	.32
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	23	1,054	1,207	2,261	59.40	.....	1.33
Maryland.....	76	4,518	5,946	10,464	47.74	.48	7.70
District of Columbia.....	6	2,614	3,035	5,649	21.46	.19	16.30
Virginia.....	240	6,781	9,748	16,529	64.90	.....	11.77
West Virginia.....	104	4,037	5,125	9,162	40.21	.....	5.64
North Carolina.....	180	4,982	6,177	11,159	72.63	.03	7.64
South Carolina.....	122	2,843	4,337	7,180	74.93	.15	4.99
Georgia.....	180	5,761	6,734	12,495	55.12	.54	10.48
Florida.....	78	1,511	2,230	3,741	60.33	.....	2.83
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	178	5,490	7,647	13,137	62.02	.....	2.96
Tennessee.....	131	5,172	7,118	12,290	51.50	.23	7.66
Alabama.....	123	4,392	5,408	9,800	55.50	.....	8.08
Mississippi.....	121	3,360	4,115	7,475	50.77	.....	2.57
Louisiana.....	97	2,949	4,598	7,547	33.80	.....	17.36
Texas.....	351	13,975	18,843	32,818	48.90	.02	1.29
Arkansas.....	120	3,964	5,062	9,026	52.77	.....	1.36
Oklahoma.....	184	5,806	7,589	13,395	49.79	.....	.75
Western Division:							
Montana.....	62	2,303	3,016	5,319	31.49	.49	1.39
Wyoming.....	18	522	793	1,315	34.90	.....	.30
Colorado.....	103	6,381	8,166	14,547	33.94	.21	2.18
New Mexico.....	28	1,017	1,166	2,183	32.16	.05	.46
Arizona.....	14	660	816	1,476	20.87	.....	1.63
Utah.....	31	3,333	3,435	6,768	5.79	.....	4.12
Nevada.....	17	279	395	674	31.75	.....	1.19
Idaho.....	71	2,696	3,310	6,006	26.49	.02	1.71
Washington.....	209	11,300	13,349	24,649	21.06	.....	5.33
Oregon.....	137	5,678	7,054	12,732	16.25	.13	1.78
California.....	239	30,597	34,786	65,383	21.65	.29	6.76

TABLE 48.—Public high schools—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 9,771 public high schools, 1914-15.

States.	Per cent of total number of secondary students in—									
	Ger- man.	Span- ish.	Alge- bra.	Geom- etry.	Trigo- nomet- ry.	As- tron- omy.	Phys- ics.	Chem- istry.	Physical geogra- phy.	
United States.....	24.39	2.39	48.84	26.55	1.48	0.28	14.23	7.38	14.58	
North Atlantic Division...	32.04	1.95	45.51	24.69	1.70	.43	16.22	8.17	9.94	
North Central Division...	25.42	.73	47.94	28.32	.86	.20	13.93	6.31	16.68	
South Atlantic Division...	14.33	1.13	67.33	29.97	2.89	.15	14.68	7.98	21.58	
South Central Division...	10.17	4.18	64.49	28.41	1.82	.10	12.70	6.40	21.13	
Western Division.....	16.78	10.71	38.69	22.42	1.87	.31	10.76	9.18	11.30	
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	4.38	.20	47.48	24.85	.69	1.01	15.06	9.83	13.58	
New Hampshire.....	9.02	.....	38.03	28.33	1.03	.64	13.42	7.33	4.05
Vermont.....	6.88	.24	43.15	23.62	.68	.45	12.56	6.06	10.57	
Massachusetts.....	15.78	4.75	33.99	19.71	1.40	.67	19.71	8.78	4.15	
Rhode Island.....	17.95	.....	50.72	30.09	1.24	1.16	30.02	8.57	8.13
Connecticut.....	27.11	.68	40.51	23.99	2.15	.25	11.68	7.21	7.03	
New York.....	41.44	2.36	44.07	26.02	1.50	.24	12.57	7.27	5.05	
New Jersey.....	41.68	1.07	45.53	21.75	2.14	.36	19.42	9.76	8.81	
Pennsylvania.....	35.87	.49	57.82	27.54	2.26	.43	17.22	8.37	22.96	
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	31.50	1.39	52.00	32.53	.96	.29	14.44	7.90	21.70	
Indiana.....	28.27	.21	52.91	34.70	.68	.08	11.58	4.89	10.06	
Illinois.....	23.42	.61	45.33	23.32	.85	.67	12.73	5.99	21.77	
Michigan.....	25.33	.46	48.39	28.26	1.31	.09	12.15	11.52	13.69	
Wisconsin.....	24.80	.....	38.97	23.02	.36	.06	18.17	4.79	18.18
Minnesota.....	28.44	.19	40.79	25.63	.29	.06	11.23	10.69	8.67	
Iowa.....	19.86	.24	50.28	28.78	.40	.....	16.04	1.69	20.04
Missouri.....	17.85	3.24	52.79	28.62	2.70	.05	10.45	5.73	7.86	
North Dakota.....	26.27	.11	43.18	23.88	.26	.....	10.06	7.56	14.91
South Dakota.....	31.53	.....	47.61	32.07	.49	.....	17.40	4.01	22.06
Nebraska.....	30.45	.18	49.89	30.99	.40	.15	19.27	5.11	26.17	
Kansas.....	20.65	.19	46.30	28.16	.28	.05	17.24	2.78	11.99	
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	27.73	.71	60.68	28.22	1.55	.....	12.87	6.81	21.36
Maryland.....	34.53	.60	64.37	46.44	6.53	.49	21.35	13.54	9.73	
District of Columbia.....	32.09	3.93	30.66	24.78	4.21	.....	17.24	22.15	14.68
Virginia.....	8.23	1.27	69.78	29.92	2.89	.....	12.21	8.11	28.12
West Virginia.....	23.37	.....	44.20	20.96	.61	.....	11.64	8.13	13.25
North Carolina.....	7.61	.22	85.16	20.84	.42	.42	12.29	2.05	26.93	
South Carolina.....	3.04	.....	86.55	27.55	.08	.....	10.82	.53	25.36
Georgia.....	3.87	1.43	75.83	35.94	3.69	.06	18.38	6.23	24.80	
Florida.....	4.41	4.70	62.28	27.05	7.19	.27	13.74	8.55	22.72	
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	25.77	.57	63.45	29.63	2.30	.23	11.75	6.53	21.48	
Tennessee.....	6.91	1.05	58.80	23.48	1.19	.19	10.61	5.67	12.81	
Alabama.....	5.23	3.46	69.65	30.33	3.06	.27	16.95	8.45	20.70	
Mississippi.....	3.10	.94	64.94	23.34	1.03	.09	13.08	3.63	21.57	
Louisiana.....	2.23	7.18	58.39	23.92	.48	.01	12.59	9.25	13.86	
Texas.....	8.19	9.04	69.75	32.77	2.34	.07	13.01	7.58	24.06	
Arkansas.....	8.22	.....	66.19	25.27	1.81	.....	10.95	4.68	20.94
Oklahoma.....	16.06	2.14	56.10	27.13	.93	.....	12.68	3.64	25.96
Western Division:										
Montana.....	19.16	.06	45.46	25.49	2.01	.....	12.11	7.29	15.55
Wyoming.....	21.74	.46	46.77	27.38	.....	.....	13.76	10.34	21.52
Colorado.....	25.20	4.80	43.14	27.11	1.46	1.25	16.81	10.90	11.43	
New Mexico.....	1.92	44.30	49.24	30.14	2.34	2.24	12.41	8.47	17.73	
Arizona.....	3.52	26.76	38.48	20.93	.88	.....	16.33	11.79	21.61
Utah.....	16.43	1.33	28.21	16.71	1.36	.16	10.74	6.22	17.24	
Nevada.....	13.20	3.71	40.65	16.97	.30	.....	14.99	3.56	20.33
Idaho.....	22.26	.48	43.64	20.31	.58	.....	8.57	8.36	11.67
Washington.....	22.88	4.22	50.42	28.58	1.14	.....	11.19	6.55	15.63
Oregon.....	17.19	.68	45.67	24.58	1.49	.08	12.21	5.36	23.08	
California.....	12.59	18.00	31.47	18.90	2.52	.29	8.79	11.06	5.60	

TABLE 49.—Public high schools—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 9,771 public high schools, 1914-15.

States.	Per cent of total number of secondary students in—								
	Zool-ogy.	Bot-any.	General biology.	Geol-ogy.	Physi-ology.	Psy-chology.	Rhet-oric.	English litera-ture.	His-tory.
United States.....	3.21	9.14	6.90	0.48	9.48	1.17	58.42	55.82	50.54
North Atlantic Division.....	3.17	6.36	15.54	.50	6.27	.28	66.41	71.22	47.42
North Central Division.....	3.44	12.81	1.60	.28	11.37	1.82	54.33	45.25	47.39
South Atlantic Division.....	3.91	8.53	6.43	.87	9.52	.94	62.03	62.40	68.39
South Central Division.....	3.96	8.14	4.67	.81	18.85	1.89	58.41	42.27	69.17
Western Division.....	1.67	5.65	2.99	.58	4.90	1.00	48.34	55.58	45.34
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	3.34	6.76	3.22	1.76	7.57	.19	64.83	66.90	50.55
New Hampshire.....	2.34	2.74	.76	1.60	.91	.....	73.84	69.03	40.30
Vermont.....	2.38	8.04	6.08	.93	5.01	1.19	54.84	45.12	57.95
Massachusetts.....	1.32	5.80	3.68	.67	5.55	.10	66.49	85.40	45.52
Rhode Island.....	1.27	7.28	1.29	.....	2.11	.....	80.62	80.49	51.29
Connecticut.....	1.36	3.13	10.94	.72	2.44	.....	84.01	73.90	54.05
New York.....	2.04	4.21	31.73	.02	10.85	.39	63.57	69.97	38.97
New Jersey.....	2.11	2.89	9.82	.18	1.22	.....	75.17	80.79	42.07
Pennsylvania.....	7.37	12.04	9.29	1.02	3.72	.43	62.89	58.09	61.77
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1.28	12.82	2.67	.33	9.45	.71	50.23	43.23	39.87
Indiana.....	1.36	16.54	1.00	.03	3.35	.56	72.83	73.55	52.68
Illinois.....	10.33	12.76	2.37	.25	24.31	.49	60.12	56.04	40.35
Michigan.....	3.54	12.45	1.19	.37	5.86	.16	47.78	27.66	50.17
Wisconsin.....	12.78	15.67	1.40	.04	13.23	1.02	36.99	47.84	53.69
Minnesota.....	4.86	8.93	1.92	.29	7.50	.....	53.60	35.87	41.30
Iowa.....	2.53	14.50	1.25	.07	13.23	3.75	56.72	34.65	49.00
Missouri.....	.92	6.60	1.33	.09	6.72	1.99	60.93	44.97	64.34
North Dakota.....	4.85	13.19	.....	1.24	10.96	6.91	47.44	27.61	41.09
South Dakota.....	3.81	10.64	1.57	3.06	6.54	2.19	52.84	36.13	56.37
Nebraska.....	1.23	20.31	.04	.23	8.66	1.40	42.15	46.25	48.87
Kansas.....	.80	9.74	.89	.32	11.99	10.78	53.61	35.32	45.53
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	2.34	8.80	.....	.....	18.89	.62	28.35	19.55	52.50
Maryland.....	7.78	10.67	9.37	.75	1.72	.55	81.26	90.97	58.78
District of Columbia.....	.....	.48	6.99	.....	.89	.....	197.29	197.29	20.87
Virginia.....	7.29	16.42	.94	.49	4.71	1.54	64.67	52.17	69.97
West Virginia.....	2.04	6.45	14.19	3.41	7.41	.70	51.86	32.07	57.83
North Carolina.....	1.28	4.50	1.66	.60	12.02	.13	46.60	76.06	80.60
South Carolina.....	1.14	7.84	1.13	.....	29.47	.49	48.79	71.38	93.26
Georgia.....	1.96	4.71	12.24	.70	12.55	1.39	63.19	55.20	77.33
Florida.....	9.14	10.96	11.60	1.50	9.30	3.31	56.11	41.25	81.53
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	3.20	8.12	3.95	.65	13.42	1.81	64.09	55.09	57.36
Tennessee.....	3.17	3.03	20.23	3.32	16.57	.55	51.49	49.22	51.62
Alabama.....	3.89	11.42	4.21	2.22	29.10	1.68	53.46	43.98	69.94
Mississippi.....	4.00	12.12	4.11	.68	25.30	.91	54.35	42.80	84.60
Louisiana.....	16.21	23.11	1.02	.08	17.20	.56	63.97	70.82	57.33
Texas.....	.99	3.78	1.26	.15	22.56	.69	61.15	32.11	82.58
Arkansas.....	2.43	6.85	3.05	.11	19.43	7.77	61.05	48.09	67.69
Oklahoma.....	6.87	11.38	3.23	.22	6.60	3.66	53.45	26.70	62.52
Western Division:									
Montana.....	2.99	6.32	3.05	1.65	4.96	.17	62.76	55.46	45.87
Wyoming.....	2.28	10.04	.....	2.89	7.45	.....	45.32	34.98	60.23
Colorado.....	3.88	6.90	4.80	2.20	4.27	2.03	52.73	47.91	52.97
New Mexico.....	4.40	9.99	5.63	1.88	12.23	7.10	38.30	33.35	51.44
Arizona.....	1.08	4.07	3.79	1.02	8.81	1.29	38.01	35.16	42.89
Utah.....	3.34	4.37	.27	.10	7.27	1.49	59.50	37.63	42.30
Nevada.....	.74	2.67	1.19	.....	1.19	.....	57.42	46.44	52.08
Idaho.....	2.11	5.89	3.26	.83	2.81	1.73	62.29	49.75	53.75
Washington.....	1.38	9.28	.53	.34	5.77	.60	60.92	47.06	45.41
Oregon.....	.69	7.20	6.51	.42	10.49	2.23	53.64	40.23	47.68
California.....	1.07	3.60	3.06	.19	3.21	.46	38.52	67.60	42.14

¹ No distinction is made between rhetoric and English literature in the high schools of Washington, D. C.

TABLE 50.—Public high schools—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 9,771 public high schools, 1914-15.

States.	Per cent of total number of secondary students in—								
	Civil government.	Civics.	Agriculture.	Domestic economy.	Industrial.	Manual training.	Drawing.	Vocal music.	Book-keeping.
United States.....	8.64	7.08	7.17	12.89	0.81	11.17	22.87	31.50	3.42
North Atlantic Division.....	8.27	6.39	1.84	7.77	.65	9.05	36.75	44.01	5.09
North Central Division.....	8.13	7.54	1.02	14.14	.80	12.36	15.09	29.61	2.72
South Atlantic Division.....	11.99	7.75	8.54	16.61	.72	10.27	24.29	21.06	1.42
South Central Division.....	12.67	7.40	15.46	16.10	.80	8.27	12.44	18.15	1.55
Western Division.....	6.45	6.86	4.67	18.11	1.29	15.61	18.05	19.97	3.73
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	10.82	3.82	3.56	4.31	.33	4.69	4.52	28.28	2.73
New Hampshire.....	9.44	5.25	1.87	7.96	.....	4.98	16.40	50.28	10.09
Vermont.....	8.25	5.00	5.26	12.12	1.36	6.15	10.46	30.49	1.47
Massachusetts.....	6.66	6.75	.35	6.56	.94	9.71	26.74	47.58	8.85
Rhode Island.....	3.88	8.38	.....	8.54	.41	13.29	32.80	52.16	1.36
Connecticut.....	7.03	6.88	.27	5.09	.61	2.87	19.12	39.39	6.33
New York.....	5.66	4.90	.66	8.10	.16	7.63	49.10	48.60	2.92
New Jersey.....	4.07	5.80	.79	7.18	1.86	12.43	39.34	33.88	8.70
Pennsylvania.....	15.53	8.72	5.26	9.01	.67	10.62	35.74	41.09	3.88
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	8.94	8.47	11.74	12.14	.98	11.60	16.35	38.13	2.21
Indiana.....	10.34	9.97	9.52	20.41	.86	13.53	33.00	53.88	.98
Illinois.....	5.65	6.94	2.37	11.41	1.45	14.71	27.01	33.94	4.38
Michigan.....	7.50	5.08	6.37	12.03	.17	11.10	11.61	19.13	2.64
Wisconsin.....	8.39	7.93	10.89	16.86	1.23	12.38	6.29	14.03	4.02
Minnesota.....	5.64	6.04	10.39	21.26	1.17	19.60	8.15	22.92	1.43
Iowa.....	10.02	9.22	14.91	13.52	.40	10.91	5.32	31.93	2.47
Missouri.....	7.47	3.49	15.29	11.20	.14	9.20	13.10	22.05	2.31
North Dakota.....	9.36	8.26	9.97	20.61	1.93	15.77	8.11	24.91	2.62
South Dakota.....	8.59	10.17	7.18	14.74	.24	10.15	9.54	33.43	3.48
Nebraska.....	12.91	10.21	22.68	7.98	.25	7.02	5.96	19.09	4.14
Kansas.....	7.03	8.22	9.76	16.09	.39	10.06	5.49	20.39	1.87
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	12.21	10.39	5.04	17.60	.....	15.39	32.51	8.23	2.70
Maryland.....	11.14	14.33	5.97	32.78	.....	25.16	58.98	43.52	.20
District of Columbia.....	1.29	3.70	.....	14.16	.....	20.30	62.67	34.61	8.76
Virginia.....	10.67	7.64	12.57	8.86	.79	4.94	11.77	10.89	.71
West Virginia.....	7.04	11.13	9.05	20.60	.21	6.97	10.62	33.45	2.71
North Carolina.....	12.96	3.52	7.47	14.74	.....	3.44	9.63	11.24	.03
South Carolina.....	21.82	8.37	5.63	16.27	4.09	4.62	27.69	13.34	.92
Georgia.....	14.53	4.86	11.38	14.08	.88	12.35	18.18	15.31	.42
Florida.....	18.02	7.06	11.04	13.58	.40	6.28	10.77	23.44	1.42
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	9.10	4.44	9.19	9.37	.47	5.69	9.82	24.31	.59
Tennessee.....	9.39	6.44	11.54	19.28	.24	5.66	12.30	19.52	3.17
Alabama.....	11.42	9.12	27.84	24.56	1.28	22.02	23.97	31.74	1.52
Mississippi.....	22.49	8.78	29.20	16.05	4.43	7.32	11.68	19.40	.79
Louisiana.....	8.23	9.66	9.08	24.26	.50	3.23	29.40	28.46	6.52
Texas.....	12.66	7.24	12.54	13.89	.42	7.83	9.08	11.30	.70
Arkansas.....	24.33	6.39	26.90	13.77	.61	6.06	5.00	9.14	.12
Oklahoma.....	9.26	8.93	11.53	16.02	.52	9.09	10.80	17.27	1.67
Western Division:									
Montana.....	4.49	6.90	2.33	17.45	3.27	12.46	9.44	19.23	4.12
Wyoming.....	8.75	3.88	1.83	16.20	4.79	9.28	3.65	6.31	4.71
Colorado.....	4.67	6.28	3.64	11.87	.38	12.22	25.36	30.43	3.40
New Mexico.....	13.01	10.44	13.97	25.56	.69	21.94	13.06	40.72	.55
Arizona.....	6.10	12.67	2.71	18.90	5.56	22.49	9.89	35.23	7.18
Utah.....	6.96	4.70	14.82	20.74	2.19	14.80	8.50	20.52	1.95
Nevada.....	10.68	6.08	5.04	11.87	.....	8.90	9.79	30.42	6.97
Idaho.....	4.53	4.41	12.54	27.71	1.35	14.90	6.08	15.22	1.96
Washington.....	3.14	11.10	5.77	21.83	.54	17.11	13.55	16.29	3.89
Oregon.....	9.42	7.27	4.79	18.08	.59	12.88	13.49	9.68	2.35
California.....	7.51	5.58	2.66	16.81	1.51	16.57	22.52	20.60	4.31

TABLE 51.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.*

States.	Latin.				Greek.				French.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,702	33,251	35,809	69,060	416	6,450	870	7,320	1,062	12,405	21,210	33,615
North Atlantic Division.....	567	14,911	13,896	28,807	170	3,561	423	3,984	506	8,767	12,823	21,590
New England Division.....	479	7,290	10,852	18,142	82	1,509	138	1,647	200	1,007	3,671	4,678
South Atlantic Division.....	231	4,506	3,814	8,320	65	475	128	603	131	1,283	1,784	3,067
South Central Division.....	278	5,159	4,818	9,977	72	635	136	771	123	827	1,376	2,203
Western Division.....	147	1,385	2,429	3,814	27	270	45	315	102	521	1,556	2,077
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	26	402	480	882	3	5	2	7	25	413	543	956
New Hampshire.....	21	1,008	381	1,389	5	149	179	328	24	851	430	1,281
Vermont.....	14	213	249	462	2	34	0	34	14	173	211	384
Massachusetts.....	92	2,713	2,859	5,572	39	604	115	719	91	2,325	2,898	5,223
Rhode Island.....	14	3,327	246	752	9	165	11	176	15	413	368	781
Connecticut.....	43	1,327	874	2,201	13	219	22	241	43	814	774	1,588
New York.....	188	3,896	4,404	8,300	46	1,342	46	1,388	166	1,935	4,488	6,423
New Jersey.....	59	1,481	1,110	2,591	22	250	8	258	50	697	1,023	1,720
Pennsylvania.....	110	3,365	3,293	6,658	31	793	40	833	78	1,146	2,088	3,234
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	65	957	1,695	2,652	7	154	2	156	31	122	571	693
Indiana.....	34	391	757	1,148	3	15	0	15	12	143	161	304
Illinois.....	84	1,808	2,155	3,963	19	591	40	631	47	1,521	1,051	1,203
Michigan.....	47	613	1,222	1,835	11	57	17	74	19	84	355	419
Wisconsin.....	29	2,010	500	1,010	5	188	1	189	20	132	267	399
Minnesota.....	42	1,010	777	1,787	8	101	5	106	17	216	322	538
Iowa.....	71	729	1,361	2,090	6	139	8	147	14	31	149	180
Missouri.....	48	789	1,134	1,919	11	235	13	248	24	126	562	688
South Dakota.....	7	38	94	132	1	2	0	2	3	2	21	23
Nebraska.....	11	104	151	255	2	4	1	5	3	13	27	40
Kansas.....	23	145	514	659	3	7	22	29	5	2	96	98
Kansas.....	18	200	492	692	6	16	29	45	5	4	89	93
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	4	69	45	114	2	33	0	33	3	57	45	102
Maryland.....	35	650	645	1,295	12	84	13	97	29	391	410	801
District of Columbia.....	17	218	328	546	4	65	1	66	18	127	447	574
Virginia.....	12	1,022	475	1,497	10	52	14	66	24	363	230	593
West Virginia.....	14	256	278	534	4	30	1	31	9	54	72	126
North Carolina.....	14	1,069	811	1,880	12	81	24	105	17	158	172	330
South Carolina.....	12	154	220	374	3	22	19	41	5	8	80	88
Georgia.....	50	943	884	1,827	14	77	49	126	19	116	289	405
Florida.....	13	125	128	253	4	31	7	38	7	9	39	48
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	55	644	980	1,624	5	21	11	32	25	95	238	333
Tennessee.....	52	1,807	976	2,783	25	342	59	401	28	305	292	597
Alabama.....	48	663	800	1,463	9	65	16	81	18	69	170	239
Mississippi.....	16	403	245	648	6	38	18	56	10	90	62	152
Louisiana.....	23	403	389	792	5	63	3	66	18	168	336	504
Texas.....	61	1,052	1,125	2,177	18	78	23	101	19	99	228	327
Arkansas.....	8	87	142	229	2	24	6	30	2	0	34	34
Oklahoma.....	15	100	161	261	2	4	0	4	3	1	16	17
Western Division:												
Montana.....	10	146	229	375	3	29	0	29	5	6	104	110
Wyoming.....	1	34	0	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	0	4
Colorado.....	7	33	232	265	1	2	0	2	6	11	134	145
New Mexico.....	4	10	80	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	0	1
Arizona.....	4	16	43	59	1	1	0	1	2	11	0	11
Utah.....	9	46	209	255	2	2	6	8	8	74	173	247
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3	16	52	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	7	7
Washington.....	24	236	274	510	5	30	3	33	12	34	194	228
Oregon.....	17	194	227	421	6	61	8	69	10	57	172	229
California.....	68	654	1,083	1,737	9	85	28	113	56	323	772	1,095

TABLE 53.—Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Geometry.				Trigonometry.				Astronomy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,668	19,638	17,043	36,681	512	4,033	1,225	5,258	235	652	1,891	2,543
North Atlantic Division....	549	9,009	6,563	15,572	201	1,968	374	2,342	67	265	627	892
North Central Division.....	475	3,899	5,246	9,145	89	731	194	925	49	110	398	508
South Atlantic Division....	222	2,805	1,672	4,477	75	582	150	732	39	62	326	388
South Central Division.....	267	2,877	2,101	4,978	96	471	403	874	56	116	397	513
Western Division.....	155	1,048	1,461	2,509	51	281	104	385	24	99	143	242
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	25	376	343	719	3	15	2	17	3	17	41	58
New Hampshire.....	21	589	158	747	10	137	15	152	4	49	36	85
Vermont.....	12	212	167	379	7	30	3	33	2	0	10	10
Massachusetts.....	90	1,727	1,370	3,097	30	313	74	387	11	17	113	130
Rhode Island.....	14	280	97	377	4	43	0	43	5	2	58	60
Connecticut.....	43	815	456	1,271	22	241	55	296	7	9	91	100
New York.....	178	2,082	2,197	4,279	51	362	23	385	16	115	97	212
New Jersey.....	56	981	502	1,483	28	287	63	350	5	18	68	86
Pennsylvania.....	110	1,947	1,273	3,220	46	540	139	679	14	38	113	151
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	60	358	711	1,069	9	67	13	80	5	18	32	50
Indiana.....	33	369	326	695	5	109	12	121	5	5	37	42
Illinois.....	87	745	1,029	1,774	18	102	53	155	13	33	149	182
Michigan.....	49	362	617	979	4	58	28	86	3	0	30	30
Wisconsin.....	27	251	270	524	8	58	2	60	2	29	0	29
Minnesota.....	43	588	495	1,083	12	107	10	117	3	10	21	31
Iowa.....	69	356	566	922	6	40	24	64	5	9	34	43
Missouri.....	49	521	584	1,105	19	153	41	194	11	4	86	90
North Dakota.....	8	27	52	79	1	5	0	5	1	2	6	8
South Dakota.....	11	74	109	183	3	20	8	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	22	155	252	407	3	11	2	13	1	0	3	3
Kansas.....	17	90	235	325	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	4	61	44	105	3	13	4	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	37	546	272	818	16	129	20	149	9	19	64	83
District of Columbia....	17	238	166	404	7	60	21	81	5	0	31	31
Virginia.....	38	717	297	1,014	17	172	33	205	7	0	58	58
West Virginia.....	14	191	94	285	5	19	5	24	3	4	31	35
North Carolina.....	40	436	323	759	9	57	18	75	7	34	51	85
South Carolina.....	11	40	78	118	3	13	4	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	48	511	351	862	14	117	44	161	5	4	55	59
Florida.....	13	65	47	112	1	2	1	3	3	1	36	37
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	47	343	316	659	14	70	91	161	11	1	87	88
Tennessee.....	49	838	407	1,245	19	102	72	174	9	35	55	90
Alabama.....	43	367	357	724	13	58	59	117	14	38	112	150
Mississippi.....	21	372	116	488	10	56	29	85	3	20	17	37
Louisiana.....	24	201	172	373	7	17	28	45	11	4	75	79
Texas.....	62	670	591	1,261	29	167	116	283	6	18	45	63
Arkansas.....	7	28	62	90	3	0	8	8	2	0	6	6
Oklahoma.....	14	58	80	138	1	1	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Montana.....	9	43	126	169	1	8	10	18	2	0	31	31
Wyoming.....	2	19	4	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	0	4
Colorado.....	8	13	95	108	1	3	0	3	1	0	6	6
New Mexico.....	5	16	30	46	1	0	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	5	41	44	85	2	11	3	14	1	0	6	6
Utah.....	14	167	210	377	5	30	19	49	4	11	32	43
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	5	31	33	64	1	2	2	4	1	0	3	3
Washington.....	21	139	135	274	3	23	4	27	1	0	2	2
Oregon.....	15	138	146	284	7	43	10	53	1	18	0	18
California.....	71	441	638	1,079	30	161	50	211	12	66	63	129

TABLE 54.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.*

States.	Physics.				Chemistry.				Physical geography			
	Schools-re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools-re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools-re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,228	10,137	8,435	18,572	842	6,431	6,054	12,485	996	9,402	9,916	19,318
North Atlantic Division....	380	4,471	2,456	6,927	309	2,957	2,275	5,232	241	2,418	2,539	4,957
North Central Division....	378	2,341	2,966	5,307	216	1,534	1,553	3,087	312	2,868	3,274	6,142
South Atlantic Division....	160	1,224	1,049	2,273	97	744	594	1,338	159	1,429	1,245	2,674
South Central Division....	200	1,418	1,238	2,656	129	730	978	1,708	189	1,799	1,706	3,505
Western Division.....	110	683	726	1,409	91	466	654	1,120	95	888	1,152	2,040
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	21	203	137	340	17	135	112	247	18	146	127	273
New Hampshire.....	18	338	56	394	14	268	79	347	7	103	61	164
Vermont.....	13	108	88	196	9	39	85	124	8	74	64	138
Massachusetts.....	67	1,093	592	1,685	62	657	699	1,356	27	194	324	518
Rhode Island.....	12	188	68	256	14	102	57	159	10	165	53	218
Connecticut.....	31	285	107	392	25	164	131	295	9	68	80	148
New York.....	116	670	855	1,525	85	587	599	1,186	74	705	659	1,364
New Jersey.....	37	413	174	587	30	362	166	528	27	153	259	412
Pennsylvania.....	65	1,173	379	1,552	53	643	347	990	61	810	912	1,722
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	39	237	275	512	35	151	276	427	38	373	370	743
Indiana.....	25	194	185	379	10	137	58	195	18	94	153	247
Illinois.....	68	480	640	1,120	41	263	291	554	57	702	677	1,379
Michigan.....	37	227	353	580	24	325	247	572	25	256	387	643
Wisconsin.....	18	209	98	307	12	75	61	136	21	184	169	353
Minnesota.....	30	211	194	405	27	250	189	439	33	583	409	992
Iowa.....	70	297	500	797	18	102	101	203	55	256	435	691
Missouri.....	39	268	303	571	31	177	189	366	25	159	172	331
North Dakota.....	8	25	46	71	4	8	31	39	6	33	92	125
South Dakota.....	11	44	64	108	3	14	5	19	9	100	112	212
Nebraska.....	19	106	177	283	6	27	50	77	16	63	171	234
Kansas.....	14	43	131	174	5	5	55	60	9	65	127	192
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	8	0	8	2	25	5	30	2	32	12	44
Maryland.....	25	178	132	310	20	116	118	234	21	234	95	329
District of Columbia.....	9	138	54	192	8	139	62	201	6	74	43	117
Virginia.....	32	187	153	340	17	168	74	242	29	182	228	410
West Virginia.....	12	146	50	196	8	61	30	91	8	119	57	176
North Carolina.....	25	286	252	538	12	104	135	239	30	291	304	595
South Carolina.....	9	39	88	127	5	23	29	52	11	53	88	141
Georgia.....	38	220	276	496	19	93	120	213	41	365	338	703
Florida.....	9	22	44	66	6	15	21	36	11	79	80	159
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	35	219	246	465	23	86	258	344	35	269	360	629
Tennessee.....	33	342	186	528	21	141	128	269	27	335	239	574
Alabama.....	32	209	195	404	19	104	145	249	32	247	286	533
Mississippi.....	13	149	68	217	12	129	103	232	16	240	93	333
Louisiana.....	21	122	140	262	18	90	88	178	20	234	251	485
Texas.....	49	332	312	644	29	159	207	366	44	365	336	701
Arkansas.....	5	14	32	46	3	17	36	53	3	37	54	91
Oklahoma.....	12	31	59	90	4	4	13	17	12	72	87	159
Western Division:												
Montana.....	9	45	67	112	4	14	30	44	8	55	80	135
Wyoming.....	2	24	0	24	1	4	0	4	2	58	8	66
Colorado.....	6	9	27	36	5	0	42	42	3	10	22	32
New Mexico.....	5	27	39	66	3	0	35	35	4	10	41	51
Arizona.....	5	20	26	46	4	11	27	38	4	14	58	72
Utah.....	12	153	127	280	11	114	136	250	11	330	331	661
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	4	23	19	42	2	12	9	21	5	46	30	76
Washington.....	13	70	55	125	7	19	25	44	7	50	50	100
Oregon.....	11	75	73	148	11	68	72	140	11	72	121	193
California.....	43	237	293	530	43	224	278	502	40	243	411	654

TABLE 55.—Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Zoology.			Botany.				General biology.				
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	266	2,113	2,324	4,437	684	4,340	7,333	11,673	293	2,191	2,745	4,936
North Atlantic Division.....	91	844	759	1,603	201	1,348	2,178	3,526	142	1,212	1,442	2,654
North Central Division.....	71	647	779	1,426	245	1,661	2,545	4,206	50	311	435	746
South Atlantic Division.....	26	100	214	314	68	365	724	1,089	36	220	368	588
South Central Division.....	54	380	405	785	105	642	1,138	1,780	47	335	367	702
Western Division.....	24	142	167	309	65	324	748	1,072	18	113	133	246
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	3	18	19	37	10	49	66	115	10	91	100	191
New Hampshire.....	7	105	38	143	7	88	30	118	5	70	14	84
Vermont.....	1	3	7	10	5	49	73	122	5	45	49	94
Massachusetts.....	18	82	175	257	32	158	457	615	12	74	182	256
Rhode Island.....	4	28	19	47	10	37	93	130	2	2	25	27
Connecticut.....	3	1	66	67	11	13	103	116	9	77	80	157
New York.....	32	342	222	564	75	490	819	1,309	66	573	729	1,302
New Jersey.....	12	48	108	156	17	89	196	285	10	69	127	196
Pennsylvania.....	11	217	105	322	34	375	341	716	23	211	136	347
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	5	55	75	130	29	239	303	542	5	33	43	76
Indiana.....	3	18	16	34	20	103	196	299	7	35	115	150
Illinois.....	23	100	437	537	38	255	517	772	14	46	63	109
Michigan.....	5	80	32	112	27	233	349	582	2	24	20	44
Wisconsin.....	3	73	13	86	15	179	89	268	6	54	68	122
Minnesota.....	8	135	45	180	25	155	318	473	3	9	17	26
Iowa.....	4	22	14	36	36	166	278	444	5	28	63	91
Missouri.....	11	107	76	183	20	119	147	266	6	80	41	121
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	20	42	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	3	8	14	22	6	30	47	77	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	4	47	13	60	16	123	162	285	1	0	2	2
Kansas.....	2	2	44	46	9	39	97	136	1	2	3	5
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	4	0	35	35	10	36	74	110	6	72	33	105
District of Columbia.....	1	0	12	12	5	0	34	34	.....	11	42	53
Virginia.....	5	40	49	89	8	19	91	110	3	4	42	46
West Virginia.....	1	0	3	3	3	14	12	26	3	30	20	50
North Carolina.....	7	32	64	96	14	121	225	346	4	26	98	124
South Carolina.....	1	7	4	11	4	16	32	48	1	6	6	12
Georgia.....	7	21	47	68	17	119	167	286	12	71	127	198
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	40	89	129	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	10	16	97	113	24	80	214	294	8	58	66	124
Tennessee.....	8	91	60	151	13	141	134	275	7	79	56	135
Alabama.....	10	55	94	149	17	115	272	387	11	93	60	153
Mississippi.....	6	162	24	186	11	112	109	221	5	67	34	101
Louisiana.....	5	15	40	55	12	42	183	225	4	19	18	37
Texas.....	13	36	72	108	19	123	152	273	8	9	112	121
Arkansas.....	1	0	14	14	5	17	45	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	5	4	9	4	12	29	41	4	10	21	31
Western Division:												
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	20	32	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1	20	0	20	1	20	0	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	67	75	1	0	4	4
New Mexico.....	2	0	35	35	2	0	35	35	1	0	9	9
Arizona.....	1	0	6	6	3	5	21	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	3	21	22	43	8	103	110	213	3	47	39	86
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	2	15	10	25	4	28	33	61	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	4	10	24	34	9	49	71	120	4	7	29	36
Oregon.....	3	45	4	49	9	50	91	141	2	5	24	29
California.....	8	31	66	97	22	41	288	329	7	54	28	82

TABLE 56.—Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Geology.				Physiology.				Psychology.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	145	822	1,210	2,032	909	7,342	10,460	17,802	416	1,015	3,880	4,895
North Atlantic Division.....	30	236	257	493	253	2,503	3,246	5,749	102	112	1,228	1,340
North Central Division.....	34	234	244	478	246	1,590	3,011	4,601	127	300	1,239	1,539
South Atlantic Division.....	25	59	220	279	130	1,113	1,527	2,640	55	108	450	558
South Central Division.....	41	206	318	524	180	1,678	1,854	3,532	94	315	587	902
Western Division.....	15	87	171	258	70	458	822	1,280	38	180	376	556
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....				12	53	112	165	8	15	67	82	
New Hampshire.....	2	18	6	24	14	147	83	230	1	2	7	9
Vermont.....	2	8	9	17	8	51	70	121	4	15	23	38
Massachusetts.....	2	3	16	19	42	361	937	1,298	20	-7	382	389
Rhode Island.....	3	15	32	47	9	38	55	93	3	2	29	31
Connecticut.....	1	9	16	25	10	93	42	135	4	0	19	19
New York.....	6	93	100	193	98	1,096	1,913	31	23	344	367	
New Jersey.....	4	7	12	19	31	324	268	592	6	5	106	111
Pennsylvania.....	10	83	66	149	59	619	583	1,202	25	43	251	294
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	1	4	6	10	26	192	342	534	7	7	75	82
Indiana.....	3	7	23	30	13	40	137	177	8	0	62	62
Illinois.....	9	72	82	154	46	438	717	1,155	16	30	238	268
Michigan.....	2	15	12	27	20	144	319	463	10	39	160	199
Wisconsin.....	2	51	0	51	10	81	57	138	4	21	12	33
Minnesota.....	3	41	21	62	25	163	314	477	8	17	113	130
Iowa.....	4	17	10	27	46	218	418	636	21	32	137	169
Missouri.....	6	0	71	71	21	81	306	387	19	51	159	210
North Dakota.....				6	29	44	73	7	3	86	89	
South Dakota.....	2	27	13	40	7	47	123	170	7	30	46	76
Nebraska.....	1	0	2	2	16	122	165	277	7	27	54	81
Kansas.....	1	0	4	4	10	35	79	114	13	43	97	140
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....				5	48	37	85	1	0	4	4	
Maryland.....	2	0	25	25	17	100	125	225	5	5	45	50
District of Columbia.....	4	0	48	48	4	0	34	34	6	0	55	55
Virginia.....	5	12	40	52	21	115	197	312	13	17	107	124
West Virginia.....	3	11	21	32	7	146	84	230	2	4	21	25
North Carolina.....	5	25	36	61	25	326	452	778	11	52	130	182
South Carolina.....	1	0	10	10	13	86	144	230	1	0	10	10
Georgia.....	3	10	22	32	33	254	382	636	13	30	67	97
Florida.....	2	1	18	19	5	38	72	110	3	0	11	11
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	8	22	74	96	35	305	398	703	14	42	105	147
Tennessee.....	9	99	112	211	33	393	387	780	17	43	101	144
Alabama.....	8	36	42	78	29	189	314	503	19	61	110	171
Mississippi.....	2	24	8	32	14	358	105	463	6	31	43	74
Louisiana.....	2	1	11	12	17	61	184	245	8	7	65	72
Texas.....	7	19	46	65	42	331	357	688	23	115	121	236
Arkansas.....	2	1	6	7	4	30	43	73	3	4	20	24
Oklahoma.....	3	4	19	23	6	11	66	77	4	12	22	34
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	9	2	11	3	4	16	20				
Wyoming.....				2	21	8	29	1	11	6	17	
Colorado.....	1	4	24	28	2	6	13	19	3	3	37	40
New Mexico.....	2	0	35	35	4	50	49	99	3	1	28	29
Arizona.....	1	3	11	14	5	24	74	98	2	16	22	38
Utah.....	2	40	49	89	9	117	181	298	7	96	112	208
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	1	2	2	4	3	36	39	75	3	27	20	47
Washington.....	1	0	2	2	8	46	53	99	4	4	28	32
Oregon.....	3	2	10	12	10	60	113	173	5	5	29	34
California.....	3	27	36	63	24	94	276	370	10	17	94	111

TABLE 58.—Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Civil government.				Civics.				Agriculture.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	767	5,982	6,998	12,980	608	4,872	5,592	10,464	290	3,157	2,608	5,765
North Atlantic Division....	214	1,830	1,891	3,721	211	1,994	1,815	3,809	28	517	101	618
North Central Division.....	218	1,632	2,167	3,799	188	1,338	1,979	3,317	93	680	795	1,475
South Atlantic Division....	113	1,022	941	1,963	61	439	678	1,117	61	555	674	1,229
South Central Division.....	143	1,102	1,238	2,340	77	746	532	1,278	86	861	940	1,801
Western Division.....	79	396	761	1,157	71	355	588	943	22	544	98	642
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	13	121	140	261	11	101	103	204	6	100	22	122
New Hampshire.....	11	88	87	175	8	99	60	159	7	117	0	117
Vermont.....	2	16	4	20	8	49	50	99	3	28	6	34
Massachusetts.....	31	298	436	734	28	185	261	446	2	81	0	81
Rhode Island.....	8	46	55	101	10	70	76	146				
Connecticut.....	16	142	53	195	10	84	59	143	1	12	0	12
New York.....	68	399	542	941	71	563	570	1,133	3	2	68	70
New Jersey.....	22	193	174	367	28	232	218	450				
Pennsylvania.....	43	527	400	927	37	611	418	1,029	6	177	5	182
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	26	272	252	524	19	169	157	326	2	24	16	40
Indiana.....	16	160	223	383	18	82	225	307	5	33	24	57
Illinois.....	34	237	382	619	28	186	332	518	4	59	25	84
Michigan.....	18	122	265	387	16	136	219	355	9	135	47	182
Wisconsin.....	9	91	58	149	16	99	118	217	3	20	0	20
Minnesota.....	18	255	145	400	20	273	238	511	3	30	37	67
Iowa.....	42	256	390	646	36	202	361	563	28	167	268	435
Missouri.....	26	130	198	328	10	60	100	160	10	51	70	121
North Dakota.....	4	13	28	41	5	20	58	78	5	37	62	99
South Dakota.....	8	43	85	128	4	24	28	52	4	29	47	76
Nebraska.....	10	44	87	131	7	55	54	109	16	71	178	249
Kansas.....	7	9	54	63	9	32	89	121	4	24	21	45
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	9	16	25	1	12	15	27				
Maryland.....	13	119	69	188	10	72	53	125	2	41	0	41
District of Columbia.....	9	40	67	107	7	64	35	99				
Virginia.....	26	196	189	385	12	105	111	216	12	105	102	207
West Virginia.....	6	118	62	180	4	30	46	76	3	51	22	73
North Carolina.....	20	259	195	454	8	74	180	254	16	161	249	410
South Carolina.....	9	58	121	179	3	10	25	35	5	40	31	71
Georgia.....	20	194	165	359	12	51	196	247	18	134	222	356
Florida.....	7	29	57	86	4	21	17	38	5	23	48	71
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	26	246	303	549	11	81	90	171	10	77	85	162
Tennessee.....	28	393	255	648	17	366	155	521	19	245	229	474
Alabama.....	25	103	217	320	10	44	60	104	20	112	218	330
Mississippi.....	12	193	54	247	6	72	47	119	9	165	72	237
Louisiana.....	9	25	65	90	8	21	58	79	5	28	16	44
Texas.....	31	84	229	313	20	149	102	251	17	187	255	442
Arkansas.....	5	39	56	95	1	0	3	3	3	28	46	74
Oklahoma.....	7	19	59	78	4	13	17	30	3	19	19	38
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	2	3	5	4	10	52	62				
Wyoming.....	1	14	10	24	2	37	13	50	2	46	8	54
Colorado.....	5	6	32	38	1	0	7	7	2	8	9	17
New Mexico.....	5	41	42	83	4	21	14	35	2	10	26	36
Arizona.....	4	7	51	58	1	7	6	13	2	43	30	73
Utah.....	6	53	78	131	4	43	50	93	7	288	2	290
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	3	12	25	37	4	23	24	47	3	101	7	108
Washington.....	7	4	40	44	8	71	37	108	2	33	12	45
Oregon.....	10	78	123	201	7	26	58	84	1	5	4	9
California.....	37	179	357	536	36	117	327	444	1	10	0	10

TABLE 59.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.*

States.	Domestic economy.				Industrial.				Manual training.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	540	118	13,432	13,550	110	1,705	3,295	5,000	228	4,882	2,281	7,163
North Atlantic Division.....	158	39	4,613	4,652	20	352	740	1,092	64	1,835	983	2,818
North Central Division.....	159	28	3,196	3,222	20	318	480	798	59	1,255	477	1,732
South Atlantic Division.....	75	29	1,743	1,772	31	263	1,066	1,269	41	473	397	870
South Central Division.....	81	16	1,894	1,910	25	360	556	916	32	625	219	844
Western Division.....	67	8	1,986	1,994	14	412	513	925	32	694	205	899
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	9	1	169	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	58	53	111
New Hampshire.....	11	25	290	315	1	8	17	25	3	68	10	78
Vermont.....	2	0	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	86	0	86
Massachusetts.....	34	0	1,830	1,830	7	15	422	437	12	376	285	611
Rhode Island.....	5	0	125	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	27	61	88
Connecticut.....	10	1	267	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	158	0	158
New York.....	46	5	1,124	1,129	6	23	121	144	18	225	283	508
New Jersey.....	11	7	175	182	1	22	62	84	5	65	155	220
Pennsylvania.....	30	0	614	614	5	284	118	402	12	772	186	958
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	16	0	383	383	1	0	2	2	4	88	88	176
Indiana.....	11	0	250	250	6	84	94	178	7	78	68	146
Illinois.....	27	0	580	580	5	113	239	352	7	321	72	393
Michigan.....	10	4	317	321	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	54	2	56
Wisconsin.....	13	0	158	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	83	79	162
Minnesota.....	10	2	265	267	3	62	73	135	7	211	22	233
Iowa.....	40	19	639	658	2	7	34	41	10	106	53	159
Missouri.....	14	0	258	258	2	40	25	65	8	227	62	289
North Dakota.....	4	0	33	33	1	12	13	25	3	28	6	34
South Dakota.....	2	0	29	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	25	41
Nebraska.....	7	1	115	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	30	0	30
Kansas.....	6	0	169	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	0	13
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	11	0	219	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	128	65	193
District of Columbia.....	4	0	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	36	54
Virginia.....	10	14	193	207	5	63	93	156	3	27	15	42
West Virginia.....	2	0	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	0	6
North Carolina.....	15	15	529	544	7	72	434	506	10	160	102	262
South Carolina.....	8	0	115	115	4	57	110	167	5	58	75	133
Georgia.....	23	0	595	595	12	51	343	394	13	76	80	156
Florida.....	2	0	28	28	3	20	26	46	1	0	24	24
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	15	0	258	258	1	1	4	5	5	70	5	75
Tennessee.....	11	4	213	217	3	61	67	128	3	28	60	88
Alabama.....	18	8	350	358	9	40	210	250	7	62	101	163
Mississippi.....	7	0	222	222	3	117	44	161	4	92	0	92
Louisiana.....	9	2	249	251	3	2	53	55	4	85	38	123
Texas.....	13	0	472	472	4	122	168	290	6	216	15	231
Arkansas.....	4	2	94	96	2	17	10	27	1	8	0	8
Oklahoma.....	4	0	36	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	64	0	64
Western Division:												
Montana.....	4	0	117	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	0	6
Wyoming.....	1	0	55	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	0	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	0	7
New Mexico.....	1	0	25	25	1	22	0	22	1	20	0	20
Arizona.....	4	0	171	171	1	0	21	21	3	63	21	84
Utah.....	12	5	644	649	5	364	361	725	7	331	76	407
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3	0	134	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	74	0	74
Washington.....	10	2	159	161	3	24	36	60	4	62	2	64
Oregon.....	5	0	150	150	2	0	85	85	2	40	58	98
California.....	26	1	526	527	2	2	10	12	11	91	48	139

TABLE 60.—Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Drawing.				Vocal music.				Bookkeeping.			
	Schools-re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools-re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools-re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	931	9,366	21,640	31,006	1,093	13,635	33,832	47,467	108	1,597	1,018	2,615
North Atlantic Division....	370	4,837	9,474	14,311	349	5,577	13,111	18,688	43	576	548	1,124
North Central Division....	271	2,601	7,490	10,091	351	4,281	11,655	15,936	41	585	349	934
South Atlantic Division....	95	604	1,659	2,263	124	989	2,995	3,984	6	101	38	139
South Central Division....	96	724	1,418	2,142	154	1,564	3,853	4,917	5	63	11	74
Western Division.....	99	600	1,599	2,199	115	1,224	2,718	3,942	13	272	72	344
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	7	111	152	263	7	21	151	172	1	8	7	15
New Hampshire.....	11	200	218	418	13	304	495	799	2	40	5	45
Vermont.....	9	99	110	209	9	128	230	358	1	8	2	10
Massachusetts.....	60	978	1,756	2,734	62	1,499	2,575	4,074	6	102	154	256
Rhode Island.....	9	61	323	384	10	198	387	585	2	5	14	19
Connecticut.....	21	182	244	426	18	201	837	1,038	4	42	50	92
New York.....	140	1,252	3,609	4,861	128	1,744	4,512	6,256	13	139	106	245
New Jersey.....	37	583	826	1,409	32	336	1,104	1,440	2	15	0	15
Pennsylvania.....	76	1,371	2,236	3,607	70	1,146	2,820	3,966	12	217	210	427
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	39	412	992	1,404	48	517	1,700	2,217	4	42	75	117
Indiana.....	22	142	508	650	24	121	818	939	4	54	11	65
Illinois.....	52	620	2,059	2,679	53	779	2,260	3,039	2	20	7	27
Michigan.....	23	261	545	806	34	453	1,205	1,658	3	19	75	94
Wisconsin.....	19	172	460	632	23	370	634	1,004	5	71	49	120
Minnesota.....	21	219	724	943	28	555	1,198	1,753	4	99	8	107
Iowa.....	38	285	866	1,151	58	535	1,269	1,804	6	134	14	148
Missouri.....	29	332	766	1,098	34	333	1,147	1,480	6	102	24	126
North Dakota.....	3	21	18	39	5	33	103	136	2	16	9	25
South Dakota.....	5	40	91	131	9	132	225	357	2	21	4	25
Nebraska.....	13	94	326	420	19	227	494	721	1	7	2	9
Kansas.....	7	3	135	138	16	226	602	828	2	0	71	71
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	2	45	20	65	1	12	15	27				
Maryland.....	19	95	365	460	16	145	332	477	1	31	0	31
District of Columbia....	13	55	147	202	13	54	288	342	1	11	29	40
Virginia.....	18	91	271	362	21	184	521	705	2	32	0	32
West Virginia.....	6	137	115	252	10	51	228	279	2	27	9	36
North Carolina.....	17	152	465	617	20	202	646	848				
South Carolina.....	3	8	28	36	9	117	212	329				
Georgia.....	13	5	183	188	26	154	635	789				
Florida.....	4	16	65	81	8	70	118	188				
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	20	310	226	536	34	354	848	1,202	1	24	0	24
Tennessee.....	8	14	179	193	21	358	573	931				
Alabama.....	16	66	204	270	22	261	563	824	2	18	0	18
Mississippi.....	7	81	126	207	12	177	219	396				
Louisiana.....	14	25	273	298	14	119	319	438				
Texas.....	20	199	274	473	36	174	661	835	2	21	11	32
Arkansas.....	4	12	44	56	4	12	61	73				
Oklahoma.....	7	17	92	109	11	109	109	218				
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	0	17	17	5	54	135	189	2	0	13	13
Wyoming.....	2	37	9	46	2	37	10	47				
Colorado.....	5	0	106	106	3	0	50	50				
New Mexico.....	4	20	77	97	4	60	75	135	1	8	0	8
Arizona.....	3	3	76	79	5	90	225	315				
Utah.....	10	107	294	401	13	341	475	816	2	107	20	127
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	3	22	43	65	5	69	114	183				
Washington.....	8	48	88	136	16	123	245	368	1	9	0	9
Oregon.....	10	29	184	213	12	110	279	389	2	38	0	38
California.....	53	334	705	1,039	50	340	1,110	1,450	5	110	39	149

TABLE 61.—*Private high schools and academies—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1,819 private high schools, 1914-15.*

States.	Number of schools reporting studies.	Number of secondary students in these schools.			Per cent of total number of secondary students in—		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Latin.	Greek.	French.
United States.....	1,819	59,793	65,899	125,692	54.94	5.82	26.74
North Atlantic Division.....	596	24,351	24,673	49,024	58.76	8.13	44.04
North Central Division.....	520	14,296	19,472	33,768	53.73	4.88	13.85
South Atlantic Division.....	245	7,412	6,691	14,103	58.99	4.28	21.75
South Central Division.....	291	8,971	8,060	17,031	58.58	4.53	12.94
Western Division.....	167	4,763	7,003	11,766	32.42	2.68	17.65
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	26	1,104	1,151	2,255	39.11	.31	42.39
New Hampshire.....	25	1,727	938	2,665	52.12	12.31	48.07
Vermont.....	14	617	722	1,369	33.75	2.48	28.05
Massachusetts.....	94	4,173	5,221	9,394	59.31	7.65	55.60
Rhode Island.....	15	819	509	1,328	56.63	13.25	58.81
Connecticut.....	43	1,944	1,513	3,457	63.67	6.97	45.94
New York.....	260	6,182	7,885	14,067	59.00	9.87	45.66
New Jersey.....	59	2,298	1,823	4,121	62.87	6.26	41.74
Pennsylvania.....	120	5,457	4,911	10,368	64.22	8.03	31.19
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	70	1,212	2,321	3,533	75.06	4.42	19.62
Indiana.....	35	967	1,144	2,111	54.38	.71	14.40
Illinois.....	90	2,759	3,875	6,634	59.74	9.51	18.13
Michigan.....	51	1,392	2,308	3,700	49.50	2.00	11.32
Wisconsin.....	32	1,088	1,213	2,301	43.89	8.21	17.34
Minnesota.....	45	2,561	1,995	4,556	39.22	2.33	11.81
Iowa.....	80	1,603	2,151	3,754	55.67	3.92	4.79
Missouri.....	54	1,548	1,904	3,452	55.59	7.18	19.93
North Dakota.....	9	142	414	556	23.74	.76	4.14
South Dakota.....	11	242	442	684	37.28	.33	5.85
Nebraska.....	24	439	852	1,291	51.05	2.25	7.59
Kansas.....	19	343	853	1,196	57.86	3.76	7.72
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	5	130	96	226	50.44	14.60	45.13
Maryland.....	39	1,216	796	2,012	64.36	4.82	39.81
District of Columbia.....	19	610	803	1,413	38.64	4.67	40.62
Virginia.....	45	1,468	972	2,440	61.35	2.70	24.30
West Virginia.....	15	562	334	1,096	48.72	2.83	11.50
North Carolina.....	43	1,570	1,431	3,001	62.65	3.50	11.00
South Carolina.....	15	254	362	616	60.71	6.66	14.29
Georgia.....	50	1,319	1,406	2,725	67.05	4.62	14.86
Florida.....	14	283	291	574	44.08	6.62	8.36
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	55	1,078	1,363	2,441	66.53	1.31	13.64
Tennessee.....	53	2,690	1,696	4,386	63.45	9.14	13.61
Alabama.....	48	1,145	1,381	2,526	57.92	3.21	9.46
Mississippi.....	22	978	440	1,418	45.70	3.95	10.72
Louisiana.....	25	652	689	1,341	59.06	4.92	37.58
Texas.....	64	2,132	2,029	4,161	52.32	2.43	7.86
Arkansas.....	8	96	215	311	73.65	9.65	10.93
Oklahoma.....	16	200	247	447	58.39	.89	3.80
Western Division:							
Montana.....	11	298	459	757	49.54	3.83	14.53
Wyoming.....	2	82	100	182	18.68	.....	2.20
Colorado.....	9	82	371	453	58.50	.44	32.01
New Mexico.....	5	100	80	180	50.00	.....	.56
Arizona.....	6	172	227	399	14.78	.25	2.76
Utah.....	15	1,603	1,808	3,411	7.48	.23	7.24
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	6	204	222	426	15.96	.....	1.64
Washington.....	24	478	629	1,107	46.07	8.40	20.60
Oregon.....	17	420	573	993	42.40	6.95	23.06
California.....	72	1,324	2,534	3,858	45.02	2.93	28.38

TABLE 62.—Private high schools and academies—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1,819 private high schools and academies, 1914-15.

States.	Per cent of total number of secondary students in—								
	Ger- man.	Span- ish.	Alge- bra.	Geome- try.	Trigo- nomet- ry.	Astron- omy.	Phys- ics.	Chem- istry.	Phys- ical geog- raphy.
United States.....	22.33	2.71	53.15	29.18	4.18	2.02	14.78	9.93	15.37
North Atlantic Division.....	27.03	2.08	54.48	31.76	4.78	1.82	14.13	10.67	10.11
North Central Division.....	26.17	1.24	50.24	27.08	2.74	1.50	15.72	9.14	18.19
South Atlantic Division.....	15.71	2.12	61.65	31.75	5.19	2.75	16.12	9.49	18.96
South Central Division.....	11.81	4.70	55.81	29.23	5.13	3.01	15.60	10.03	20.58
Western Division.....	14.85	7.38	41.91	21.32	3.27	2.06	11.98	9.52	17.34
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	9.53	.09	48.25	31.88	.75	2.57	15.08	10.95	12.11
New Hampshire.....	19.62	.11	43.68	28.03	5.70	3.19	14.78	13.02	6.15
Vermont.....	16.36	.15	45.43	27.68	2.41	.73	14.32	9.06	10.08
Massachusetts.....	25.08	.99	54.12	32.97	4.12	1.38	17.94	14.43	5.51
Rhode Island.....	25.38	4.07	48.57	28.39	3.24	4.52	19.28	11.97	16.42
Connecticut.....	29.25	.40	52.50	36.77	8.56	2.89	11.34	8.63	4.28
New York.....	27.53	2.97	51.18	30.42	2.74	1.51	10.84	8.43	9.70
New Jersey.....	36.93	2.79	59.91	35.99	8.49	2.09	14.24	12.81	10.00
Pennsylvania.....	30.84	3.05	63.85	31.06	6.55	1.46	14.97	9.55	16.61
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	27.03	.08	61.87	30.26	2.26	1.42	14.49	12.09	21.03
Indiana.....	28.09	3.98	53.34	32.92	5.73	1.99	17.95	9.24	11.70
Illinois.....	29.02	.32	48.63	26.74	2.34	2.74	16.88	8.35	20.79
Michigan.....	14.30	.19	53.54	26.46	2.32	.81	15.68	15.46	17.38
Wisconsin.....	39.50	2.09	42.68	22.77	2.61	1.26	13.34	5.91	15.34
Minnesota.....	24.65	1.91	45.17	23.79	2.57	.68	8.89	9.64	21.77
Iowa.....	17.39	.67	49.57	24.56	1.70	1.15	21.23	5.41	18.41
Missouri.....	29.29	3.45	54.26	32.01	5.62	2.61	16.54	10.60	9.59
North Dakota.....	14.75		38.49	14.21	.90	1.44	12.77	7.01	22.48
South Dakota.....	30.70	.88	34.36	26.75	4.09		15.79	2.78	30.99
Nebraska.....	34.62	.15	50.50	31.63	1.01	.23	21.92	5.96	18.13
Kansas.....	33.44	1.42	47.74	27.17	.17		14.55	5.02	16.05
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	39.82		68.58	46.46	7.52		3.54	13.27	19.47
Maryland.....	37.67	2.34	67.59	40.66	7.41	4.13	15.41	11.63	16.35
District of Columbia.....	19.46	3.33	45.29	28.59	5.73	2.19	13.59	14.22	8.28
Virginia.....	12.79	2.05	65.16	41.56	8.40	2.38	13.93	9.92	16.80
West Virginia.....	22.81	.73	45.35	26.00	2.19	3.19	17.88	8.30	16.06
North Carolina.....	10.63		56.35	25.29	2.50	2.83	17.93	7.96	19.83
South Carolina.....	9.09		67.37	19.16	2.76		20.62	8.44	22.89
Georgia.....	4.99	1.98	74.72	31.63	5.91	2.17	18.20	7.82	25.80
Florida.....	3.31	16.20	54.01	19.51	.52	6.45	11.50	6.27	27.70
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	21.22	1.47	60.10	27.00	6.60	3.61	19.05	14.09	25.77
Tennessee.....	12.20	1.32	54.04	28.39	3.97	2.05	12.04	6.13	13.09
Alabama.....	5.94	2.10	57.68	28.66	4.63	5.94	15.99	9.86	21.10
Mississippi.....	3.46	6.06	62.27	34.41	5.99	2.61	15.30	16.36	23.48
Louisiana.....	3.58	5.22	54.59	27.82	3.36	5.89	19.54	13.27	36.17
Texas.....	13.99	11.75	52.70	30.31	6.80	1.51	15.48	8.80	16.85
Arkansas.....	13.50	2.57	60.45	28.94	2.57	1.93	14.79	17.04	29.26
Oklahoma.....	19.69	.22	48.10	30.87	.22		20.13	3.80	35.57
Western Division:									
Montana.....	11.76	1.98	60.37	22.32	2.38	4.10	14.80	5.81	17.83
Wyoming.....	13.19		45.60	12.64		2.20	13.19	2.20	36.26
Colorado.....	10.60	1.32	42.83	23.84	.66	1.32	7.95	9.27	7.06
New Mexico.....		79.44	52.22	25.56	3.33		36.67	19.44	28.33
Arizona.....	2.26	9.27	26.82	21.30	3.51	1.50	11.53	9.52	18.05
Utah.....	13.98	.41	33.57	11.05	1.44	1.26	8.21	7.33	19.38
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	11.74		38.97	15.02	.94	70	9.86	4.93	17.84
Washington.....	14.36	1.17	45.71	24.75	2.44	.18	11.29	3.97	9.03
Oregon.....	29.61	.81	47.73	28.60	5.34	1.81	14.90	14.10	19.44
California.....	15.47	16.38	44.19	27.97	5.47	3.34	13.74	13.01	16.95

TABLE 63.—Private high schools and academies—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1,819 private high schools and academies, 1914-15.

States.	Per cent of total number of secondary students in—								
	Zoology.	Botany.	General biology.	Geology.	Physiology.	Psychology.	Rhetoric.	English literature.	History.
United States.....	3.53	9.29	3.93	1.62	14.16	3.89	29.60	58.40	60.00
North Atlantic Division.....	3.27	7.19	5.41	1.01	11.73	2.73	22.99	70.71	58.04
North Central Division.....	4.22	12.46	2.21	1.42	13.63	4.56	35.24	55.03	60.95
South Atlantic Division.....	2.23	7.72	4.17	1.98	14.69	5.30	31.64	47.76	68.16
South Central Division.....	4.61	10.45	4.12	3.08	20.74	5.30	31.36	48.07	62.70
Western Division.....	2.63	9.11	2.09	2.19	10.88	4.73	35.97	44.51	51.72
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	1.64	5.10	8.47	.....	7.32	3.64	50.24	52.37	52.24
New Hampshire.....	5.37	4.43	3.15	.90	8.63	.34	13.28	67.99	52.80
Vermont.....	.73	8.91	6.87	1.24	8.84	2.78	11.54	68.59	49.82
Massachusetts.....	2.74	6.55	2.73	.20	13.82	4.14	16.85	79.20	53.77
Rhode Island.....	3.54	9.79	2.03	3.54	7.00	2.33	23.04	82.61	59.49
Connecticut.....	1.94	3.36	4.54	.72	3.91	.55	17.73	83.74	52.56
New York.....	4.01	9.31	9.26	1.37	13.60	2.61	23.32	66.66	56.76
New Jersey.....	3.79	6.92	4.76	.46	14.37	2.69	25.04	72.43	60.18
Pennsylvania.....	3.11	6.91	3.35	1.44	11.59	2.84	27.09	66.92	68.12
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	3.68	15.34	2.15	.28	15.11	2.32	25.56	73.93	63.54
Indiana.....	1.61	14.16	7.11	1.42	8.38	2.94	23.64	73.09	62.77
Illinois.....	8.09	11.64	1.64	2.32	17.41	4.04	31.16	62.65	68.44
Michigan.....	3.03	15.73	1.19	.73	12.51	5.38	43.16	41.62	60.57
Wisconsin.....	3.74	11.65	5.30	2.22	6.00	1.43	37.24	47.76	61.32
Minnesota.....	.95	10.38	.57	1.36	10.47	2.85	42.98	42.47	50.75
Iowa.....	3.96	11.83	2.42	.72	16.94	4.50	36.87	49.07	50.43
Missouri.....	5.30	7.71	3.51	2.06	11.21	6.08	38.79	58.55	76.39
North Dakota.....	.....	11.15	.....	.....	13.13	16.01	43.17	15.29	35.79
South Dakota.....	3.22	11.26	.....	5.85	24.85	11.11	23.83	55.26	60.38
Nebraska.....	4.65	22.08	.15	.15	21.66	6.27	30.36	57.32	57.09
Kansas.....	3.85	11.37	.42	.33	9.53	11.71	41.81	52.76	52.59
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.61	1.77	36.73	57.08	63.72
Maryland.....	1.74	5.47	5.22	1.24	11.18	2.49	33.05	58.95	65.21
District of Columbia.....	.85	2.41	3.75	3.40	2.41	3.89	20.45	62.42	57.96
Virginia.....	3.65	4.51	1.89	2.13	12.79	5.08	40.90	42.79	69.92
West Virginia.....	.27	2.37	4.56	2.92	20.99	2.28	30.84	44.07	61.31
North Carolina.....	3.20	11.53	4.13	2.03	25.92	6.06	23.19	41.95	62.01
South Carolina.....	1.79	7.79	1.95	1.62	37.34	1.62	33.60	54.06	76.62
Georgia.....	2.50	10.50	7.27	1.17	23.34	3.56	38.17	45.03	84.04
Florida.....	.....	22.47	.....	3.31	19.16	1.92	25.44	33.62	58.71
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	4.63	12.04	5.08	3.93	28.80	6.02	32.56	53.42	66.69
Tennessee.....	3.44	6.27	3.08	4.81	17.78	3.28	22.91	50.52	51.07
Alabama.....	5.90	15.32	6.06	3.09	19.91	6.77	41.81	42.16	68.65
Mississippi.....	13.12	15.59	7.12	2.26	32.65	5.22	37.24	58.04	65.87
Louisiana.....	4.10	16.78	2.76	.89	18.27	5.37	27.29	47.13	74.65
Texas.....	2.60	6.61	2.91	1.56	16.53	5.67	30.95	44.29	64.53
Arkansas.....	4.50	19.94	.....	2.25	23.47	7.72	35.91	32.15	42.44
Oklahoma.....	2.01	9.17	6.94	5.15	17.23	7.61	40.94	45.41	72.48
Western Division:									
Montana.....	.....	6.87	.....	1.45	2.64	.....	68.30	30.25	66.58
Wyoming.....	10.98	10.99	.....	.....	15.93	9.34	35.71	30.22	31.87
Colorado.....	.....	16.56	.88	6.18	4.19	8.83	48.79	46.36	57.40
New Mexico.....	19.44	19.44	5.00	19.44	55.00	16.11	32.78	61.67	91.11
Arizona.....	1.50	6.52	.....	3.51	24.56	9.52	63.41	21.05	36.09
Utah.....	1.26	6.24	2.52	2.61	8.74	6.10	30.52	16.62	30.81
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	5.87	14.32	.....	.94	17.61	11.03	57.28	32.86	42.96
Washington.....	3.07	10.84	3.25	.18	8.94	2.89	37.85	49.59	53.30
Oregon.....	4.93	14.20	2.92	1.21	17.42	3.42	25.88	64.65	58.01
California.....	2.51	8.53	2.13	1.63	9.59	2.88	29.96	68.69	66.23

TABLE 64.—Private high schools and academies—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1,819 private high schools and academies, 1914-15.

States.	Per cent of total number of secondary students in—								
	Civil government.	Civics.	Agriculture.	Domestic economy.	Industrial.	Manual training.	Drawing.	Vocal music.	Book-keeping.
United States.....	10.33	8.33	4.59	10.78	3.98	5.70	24.67	37.76	2.08
North Atlantic Division.....	7.59	7.77	1.26	9.49	2.23	5.75	29.19	38.12	2.29
North Central Division.....	11.25	9.82	4.37	9.54	2.36	5.13	29.87	47.19	2.77
South Atlantic Division.....	13.92	7.92	8.71	12.56	9.00	6.17	16.05	28.25	.99
South Central Division.....	13.74	7.50	10.57	11.21	5.38	4.96	12.58	28.87	.43
Western Division.....	9.83	8.01	5.46	16.95	7.86	7.64	18.69	33.50	2.92
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	11.57	9.05	5.41	7.54	.....	4.92	11.66	7.63	.67
New Hampshire.....	6.57	5.92	4.39	11.82	.94	2.93	15.68	29.98	1.69
Vermont.....	1.46	7.23	2.48	1.39	.....	6.28	15.27	26.15	.73
Massachusetts.....	7.81	4.75	.86	19.48	4.65	6.50	29.10	43.36	2.73
Rhode Island.....	7.61	10.99	.....	9.41	.....	6.63	28.92	44.05	1.43
Connecticut.....	5.64	4.14	.35	7.75	.....	4.57	12.32	30.07	2.66
New York.....	6.69	8.05	.50	8.03	1.02	3.61	34.56	44.47	1.74
New Jersey.....	8.91	10.92	.....	4.42	2.04	5.34	34.19	34.94	.36
Pennsylvania.....	8.94	9.92	1.76	5.92	3.88	9.24	34.79	38.25	4.12
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	14.83	9.23	1.13	10.84	.06	4.98	39.74	62.75	3.31
Indiana.....	18.14	14.54	2.70	11.84	8.43	6.92	30.79	44.48	3.08
Illinois.....	9.33	7.81	1.27	8.74	5.31	5.92	40.38	45.81	.41
Michigan.....	10.46	9.59	4.92	8.68	.....	1.51	21.78	44.81	2.54
Wisconsin.....	6.48	9.43	.87	6.87	.....	7.04	27.47	43.63	5.22
Minnesota.....	8.78	11.22	1.47	5.86	2.96	5.11	20.70	38.48	2.35
Iowa.....	17.21	15.00	11.59	17.53	1.09	4.24	30.66	48.06	3.94
Missouri.....	9.50	4.63	3.51	7.47	1.88	8.37	31.81	42.87	3.65
North Dakota.....	7.37	14.03	17.81	5.94	4.50	6.12	7.01	24.46	4.50
South Dakota.....	18.71	7.60	11.11	4.24	.....	5.99	19.15	52.19	3.65
Nebraska.....	10.15	8.44	19.29	8.99	.....	2.32	32.53	55.85	.70
Kansas.....	5.27	10.12	3.76	14.13	.....	1.09	11.54	69.23	5.94
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	11.06	11.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.76	11.95	.....
Maryland.....	9.34	6.21	2.04	10.88	.....	9.59	22.86	23.71	1.54
District of Columbia.....	7.57	7.01	.....	2.97	.....	3.82	14.30	24.20	2.83
Virginia.....	15.78	8.85	8.48	8.48	6.39	1.72	14.84	28.89	1.31
West Virginia.....	16.42	6.93	6.66	2.01	.....	.55	22.99	25.46	3.28
North Carolina.....	15.13	8.46	13.66	18.13	16.86	8.73	20.56	28.26	.....
South Carolina.....	29.06	5.68	11.53	18.67	27.11	21.59	5.84	53.41	.....
Georgia.....	13.17	9.06	13.06	21.83	14.46	5.72	6.90	28.95	.....
Florida.....	14.98	6.62	12.37	4.88	8.01	4.18	14.11	32.75	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	22.49	7.01	6.64	10.57	.20	3.07	21.96	49.24	.98
Tennessee.....	14.77	11.88	10.81	4.95	2.92	2.01	4.40	21.23	.....
Alabama.....	12.67	4.12	13.06	14.17	9.90	6.45	10.69	32.62	.71
Mississippi.....	17.42	8.39	16.71	15.66	11.35	6.49	14.60	27.93	.....
Louisiana.....	6.71	5.89	3.28	18.72	4.10	9.17	22.22	32.66	.....
Texas.....	7.52	6.03	10.62	11.34	6.97	5.55	11.37	20.07	.77
Arkansas.....	30.55	.96	23.79	30.87	8.63	2.57	18.01	23.47	.....
Oklahoma.....	17.45	6.71	8.50	8.05	.....	14.32	24.38	48.77	.....
Western Division:									
Montana.....	.66	8.19	.....	15.45	.....	.79	2.25	24.97	1.71
Wyoming.....	13.19	27.47	29.67	30.22	.....	.....	25.28	25.82	.....
Colorado.....	8.39	1.55	3.75	1.10	.....	1.55	23.40	11.04	.....
New Mexico.....	46.11	19.44	20.00	13.89	12.22	11.11	53.89	75.00	4.44
Arizona.....	14.54	3.26	18.30	42.86	5.26	21.05	19.80	78.95	.....
Utah.....	3.84	2.73	8.50	19.03	21.25	11.93	11.76	23.92	3.72
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	8.69	11.03	25.35	31.46	.....	17.37	15.26	42.96	.....
Washington.....	3.97	9.76	4.07	14.54	5.42	5.78	12.29	33.24	.81
Oregon.....	20.24	8.46	.91	15.11	8.56	9.87	21.45	39.17	3.8
California.....	13.89	11.51	.26	13.66	.31	3.60	26.93	37.58	3.8

TABLE 65.—Combined enrollment of the 9,771 public high schools and the 1,819 private high schools and academies reporting number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Number of schools reporting studies.	Number of secondary students in these schools.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	11,590	586,731	704,456	1,291,187
North Atlantic Division.....	2,629	199,513	228,052	427,565
North Central Division.....	5,015	222,097	273,445	495,542
South Atlantic Division.....	1,254	41,513	51,230	92,743
South Central Division.....	1,596	54,079	68,440	122,519
Western Division.....	1,096	69,529	83,289	152,818
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	167	5,713	6,979	12,692
New Hampshire.....	79	4,452	4,158	8,610
Vermont.....	76	3,158	3,935	7,093
Massachusetts.....	314	38,243	44,800	83,043
Rhode Island.....	37	5,231	4,711	9,942
Connecticut.....	92	8,448	9,172	17,620
New York.....	770	65,742	79,152	144,894
New Jersey.....	193	21,139	22,842	43,981
Pennsylvania.....	901	47,387	52,303	99,690
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	718	35,899	41,065	76,964
Indiana.....	526	21,530	24,762	46,292
Illinois.....	670	38,927	45,441	84,368
Michigan.....	376	21,695	25,990	47,685
Wisconsin.....	313	17,566	20,568	38,134
Minnesota.....	276	17,525	22,168	39,693
Iowa.....	570	18,077	24,815	42,892
Missouri.....	472	18,892	24,348	43,240
North Dakota.....	155	3,366	4,773	8,139
South Dakota.....	151	3,314	4,845	8,159
Nebraska.....	403	10,940	14,914	25,854
Kansas.....	385	14,366	19,756	34,122
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....	28	1,184	1,303	2,487
Maryland.....	115	5,734	6,742	12,476
District of Columbia.....	25	3,224	3,838	7,062
Virginia.....	285	8,249	10,720	18,969
West Virginia.....	119	4,599	5,659	10,258
North Carolina.....	223	6,552	7,608	14,160
South Carolina.....	137	3,097	4,699	7,796
Georgia.....	230	7,080	8,140	15,220
Florida.....	92	1,794	2,521	4,315
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	233	6,568	9,010	15,578
Tennessee.....	184	7,862	8,814	16,676
Alabama.....	171	5,537	6,789	12,326
Mississippi.....	143	4,338	4,555	8,893
Louisiana.....	122	3,601	5,287	8,888
Texas.....	415	16,107	20,872	36,979
Arkansas.....	128	4,060	5,062	9,337
Oklahoma.....	200	6,006	7,536	13,842
Western Division:				
Montana.....	73	2,601	3,475	6,076
Wyoming.....	20	604	893	1,497
Colorado.....	112	6,463	8,537	15,000
New Mexico.....	33	1,117	1,246	2,363
Arizona.....	20	832	1,043	1,875
Utah.....	46	4,936	5,243	10,179
Nevada.....	17	279	395	674
Idaho.....	77	2,900	3,532	6,432
Washington.....	233	11,778	13,978	25,756
Oregon.....	154	6,098	7,627	13,725
California.....	311	31,921	37,320	69,241

TABLE 66.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.*

States.	Latin.			Greek.			French.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States....	10,222	503,985	39.03	597	10,671	0.83	2,485	136,131	10.54
North Atlantic Division.	2,548	176,256	41.22	280	6,449	1.51	1,294	95,695	22.38
North Central Division.	4,120	175,594	35.43	113	2,089	.42	340	15,196	3.07
South Atlantic Division.	1,204	52,910	57.05	79	746	.80	368	9,913	10.69
South Central Division....	1,444	63,718	52.01	81	806	.66	253	6,473	5.28
Western Division....	906	35,507	23.23	44	581	.38	230	8,854	5.79
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	159	4,381	34.52	5	26	.20	153	5,484	43.21
New Hampshire....	74	3,327	38.64	8	357	4.15	73	3,768	43.76
Vermont.....	74	2,687	37.88	6	66	.93	69	2,057	29.00
Massachusetts....	298	25,229	30.38	67	1,458	1.76	295	34,165	41.14
Rhode Island.....	35	2,856	28.73	14	316	3.18	35	3,886	39.09
Connecticut.....	90	6,777	38.46	16	352	2.00	80	5,294	30.05
New York.....	749	61,266	42.28	75	2,065	1.43	353	27,389	18.90
New Jersey.....	186	15,268	34.71	35	365	.83	100	5,717	13.00
Pennsylvania.....	883	54,465	54.63	54	1,444	1.45	136	7,935	7.96
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	687	35,829	46.55	16	309	.40	63	2,823	3.67
Indiana.....	473	20,308	43.87	4	37	.08	17	628	1.36
Illinois.....	542	28,804	34.14	25	695	.82	83	4,106	4.87
Michigan.....	318	13,297	27.89	15	100	.21	44	2,129	4.46
Wisconsin.....	119	4,946	12.97	6	200	.52	28	671	1.76
Minnesota.....	222	9,983	25.15	9	113	.28	30	2,103	5.30
Iowa.....	466	17,012	39.66	6	147	.34	19	460	1.07
Missouri.....	343	16,181	37.42	19	381	.88	34	1,759	4.07
North Dakota.....	112	2,011	24.71	1	2	.02	4	40	.49
South Dakota.....	122	2,966	36.35	2	5	.06	3	40	.49
Nebraska.....	373	12,375	47.86	4	55	.21	6	240	.93
Kansas.....	343	11,882	34.82	6	45	.13	9	197	.58
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	26	1,457	58.58	2	33	1.33	5	132	5.31
Maryland.....	108	6,290	50.42	13	147	1.18	46	1,607	12.88
District of Columbia.	22	1,758	24.89	5	77	1.09	23	1,495	21.17
Virginia.....	275	12,224	64.44	10	66	.35	94	2,539	13.38
West Virginia.....	110	4,218	41.12	4	31	.30	28	643	6.27
North Carolina.....	219	9,985	70.52	14	108	.76	77	1,182	8.35
South Carolina.....	136	5,754	73.81	5	52	.67	21	446	5.72
Georgia.....	219	8,714	57.25	22	194	1.27	59	1,715	11.27
Florida.....	89	2,510	58.17	4	38	.88	15	154	3.57
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	227	9,772	62.73	6	33	.21	35	722	4.63
Tennessee.....	177	9,112	54.64	31	429	2.57	51	1,538	9.22
Alabama.....	160	6,902	56.00	9	81	.66	53	1,081	8.36
Mississippi.....	128	4,443	49.96	6	56	.63	24	344	3.87
Louisiana.....	91	3,343	37.61	5	66	.74	43	1,814	20.41
Texas.....	359	18,224	49.28	20	107	.29	26	750	2.03
Arkansas.....	120	4,992	53.46	2	30	.32	13	157	1.68
Oklahoma.....	182	6,930	50.07	2	4	.03	8	117	.85
Western Division:									
Montana.....	64	2,050	33.74	5	55	.91	8	184	3.03
Wyoming.....	18	493	32.93	.....	.....	.....	3	8	.53
Colorado.....	105	5,202	34.68	3	32	.21	15	462	3.08
New Mexico.....	29	792	33.52	1	1	.04	2	11	.47
Arizona.....	18	367	19.57	1	1	.05	4	25	1.87
Utah.....	15	647	6.36	2	8	.08	12	526	5.17
Nevada.....	15	214	31.75	.....	.....	.....	2	8	1.19
Idaho.....	58	1,659	25.79	1	1	.02	4	110	1.71
Washington.....	177	5,702	22.14	5	93	.36	29	1,542	5.99
Oregon.....	113	2,490	18.14	8	86	.63	14	456	3.32
California.....	294	15,891	22.95	18	304	.44	137	5,512	7.96

TABLE 67.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.*

States.	German.			Spanish.			Algebra.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	6,241	312,358	24.19	678	35,148	2.72	11,499	636,016	49.26
North Atlantic Division.....	1,771	134,525	31.46	125	9,027	2.11	2,603	198,978	46.54
North Central Division.....	2,823	126,197	25.47	86	3,762	.76	4,976	238,362	48.10
South Atlantic Division.....	330	13,486	14.54	51	1,182	1.27	1,242	61,640	66.46
South Central Division.....	491	12,741	10.40	141	5,205	4.25	1,580	77,530	63.28
Western Division.....	776	25,409	16.63	275	15,972	10.45	1,098	59,506	38.94
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	35	672	5.29	2	23	.18	166	6,043	47.61
New Hampshire.....	34	1,059	12.30	1	3	.03	76	3,425	39.78
Vermont.....	34	618	8.71	2	16	.23	75	3,092	43.59
Massachusetts.....	230	13,973	16.83	39	3,777	4.55	301	30,119	36.27
Rhode Island.....	30	1,883	18.94	2	54	.54	37	5,014	50.43
Connecticut.....	84	4,850	27.53	4	111	.62	92	7,552	42.86
New York.....	670	58,092	40.09	39	3,746	2.59	765	64,853	44.76
New Jersey.....	177	18,136	41.24	14	543	1.23	192	20,617	46.88
Pennsylvania.....	477	35,242	35.35	22	754	.76	899	58,263	58.44
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	405	24,087	31.30	15	1,027	1.33	713	40,370	52.45
Indiana.....	218	13,085	28.27	8	175	.38	524	24,503	52.93
Illinois.....	374	20,134	23.86	18	497	.59	667	38,464	45.59
Michigan.....	238	11,672	24.48	6	202	.42	371	23,265	48.79
Wisconsin.....	232	9,796	25.69	3	48	.3	305	14,946	39.19
Minnesota.....	244	11,115	28.00	7	153	.39	270	16,391	41.29
Iowa.....	265	8,428	19.65	3	120	.28	565	21,540	50.22
Missouri.....	163	8,113	18.76	17	1,401	3.24	471	22,879	52.91
North Dakota.....	108	2,074	25.48	1	8	.10	154	3,488	42.86
South Dakota.....	104	2,567	31.46	1	6	.07	151	3,794	46.50
Nebraska.....	244	7,927	30.66	3	45	.17	401	12,906	49.91
Kansas.....	228	7,199	21.10	4	80	.23	384	15,816	46.35
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	76	717	28.83	1	16	.64	27	1,527	61.40
Maryland.....	77	4,371	35.04	7	110	.88	113	8,096	64.89
District of Columbia.....	22	2,088	29.57	11	269	3.81	24	2,372	33.59
Virginia.....	70	1,673	8.82	8	260	1.37	282	13,124	69.19
West Virginia.....	69	2,391	23.31	2	8	.08	117	4,547	44.33
North Carolina.....	60	1,168	8.25	1	24	.17	223	11,194	79.05
South Carolina.....	16	274	3.51				136	6,629	85.03
Georgia.....	35	620	4.07	7	214	1.41	229	11,511	75.63
Florida.....	15	184	4.26	14	281	6.51	91	2,640	61.18
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	121	3,904	25.06	6	111	.71	231	9,802	62.92
Tennessee.....	81	1,384	8.30	9	187	1.12	182	9,596	57.54
Alabama.....	30	663	5.38	8	392	3.18	171	8,283	67.20
Mississippi.....	15	281	3.16	12	145	1.63	142	5,737	64.51
Louisiana.....	12	216	2.43	10	612	6.89	120	5,139	57.82
Texas.....	111	3,270	8.84	85	3,463	9.36	409	25,082	67.83
Arkansas.....	26	784	8.40	2	8	.09	128	6,162	66.00
Oklahoma.....	95	2,239	16.18	9	287	2.07	197	7,729	55.84
Western Division:									
Montana.....	54	1,108	18.24	2	18	.30	72	2,875	47.32
Wyoming.....	14	310	20.71	1	6	.40	20	698	46.63
Colorado.....	93	3,714	24.76	17	704	4.69	112	6,469	43.13
New Mexico.....	4	42	1.78	25	1,107	46.85	32	1,169	49.47
Arizona.....	6	61	3.25	14	432	23.04	20	675	36.00
Utah.....	36	1,589	15.61	6	104	1.02	46	3,054	30.00
Nevada.....	10	89	13.20	1	25	3.71	17	274	40.65
Idaho.....	58	1,387	21.56	2	29	.45	77	2,787	43.33
Washington.....	167	5,798	22.51	13	1,056	4.10	230	12,934	50.22
Oregon.....	95	2,482	18.08	6	95	.69	162	6,289	45.82
California.....	239	8,829	12.75	188	12,396	17.90	310	22,282	32.18

TABLE 68.—Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Geometry.			Trigonometry.			Astronomy.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	10,659	346,064	26.80	1,764	22,478	1.74	363	5,767	0.45
North Atlantic Division.....	2,457	109,019	25.50	621	8,791	2.66	118	2,534	.59
North Central Division.....	4,589	139,918	28.24	375	4,876	.98	91	1,426	.29
South Atlantic Division.....	1,137	28,046	30.24	239	3,005	3.24	45	503	.54
South Central Division.....	1,456	34,948	28.52	253	2,790	2.28	68	622	.51
Western Division.....	1,020	34,133	22.34	276	3,616	1.97	41	682	.45
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	160	3,313	26.10	11	89	.70	14	163	1.28
New Hampshire.....	75	2,431	28.23	19	213	2.47	6	123	1.43
Vermont.....	73	1,731	24.40	13	72	1.02	4	36	.51
Massachusetts.....	294	17,615	21.21	73	1,417	1.71	26	626	.75
Rhode Island.....	36	2,969	29.86	8	150	1.51	8	160	1.61
Connecticut.....	92	4,669	26.50	48	600	3.41	8	136	.77
New York.....	734	38,317	26.44	172	2,352	1.62	20	522	.36
New Jersey.....	185	10,153	23.08	109	1,203	2.74	7	231	.53
Pennsylvania.....	808	27,821	27.91	168	2,695	2.70	25	537	.54
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	662	24,957	32.43	44	785	1.02	23	256	.33
Indiana.....	509	16,024	34.62	29	421	.91	7	77	.17
Illinois.....	607	19,901	23.59	57	818	.97	24	703	.83
Michigan.....	355	13,408	28.12	57	661	1.39	5	69	.14
Wisconsin.....	288	8,774	23.01	15	190	.50	3	51	.13
Minnesota.....	267	10,089	25.42	19	219	.55	5	51	.13
Iowa.....	504	12,187	28.41	14	219	.51	5	43	.10
Missouri.....	370	12,493	28.89	109	1,268	2.93	13	111	.26
North Dakota.....	135	1,890	23.22	3	25	.31	1	8	.10
South Dakota.....	142	2,580	31.62	8	65	.80	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	387	8,019	31.02	13	112	.43	3	40	.15
Kansas.....	363	9,596	28.12	7	93	.27	2	17	.05
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	25	743	29.88	5	52	2.09	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	113	5,677	45.50	39	832	6.67	11	134	1.07
District of Columbia.....	22	1,804	25.55	12	319	4.52	5	31	.44
Virginia.....	263	5,960	31.42	70	683	3.60	7	58	.31
West Virginia.....	104	2,205	21.50	11	80	.78	3	35	.34
North Carolina.....	196	3,084	21.78	14	122	.86	8	132	.93
South Carolina.....	124	2,066	26.89	4	23	.30	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	216	5,353	35.17	49	622	4.09	7	66	.43
Florida.....	74	1,124	26.05	35	272	6.30	4	47	1.09
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	207	4,552	29.22	38	463	2.97	14	118	.76
Tennessee.....	167	4,131	24.77	36	320	1.92	12	113	.68
Alabama.....	146	3,696	29.99	37	417	3.38	16	176	1.43
Mississippi.....	133	2,233	25.11	17	162	1.82	4	44	.49
Louisiana.....	116	2,178	24.50	11	81	.91	12	80	.90
Texas.....	395	12,015	32.49	87	1,051	2.84	8	85	.23
Arkansas.....	108	2,371	25.39	13	171	1.83	2	6	.06
Oklahoma.....	184	3,772	27.25	14	125	.90	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:									
Montana.....	64	1,525	25.10	11	125	2.06	2	31	.51
Wyoming.....	17	383	25.58	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.27
Colorado.....	104	4,052	27.01	23	215	1.43	8	188	1.27
New Mexico.....	32	704	29.79	6	57	2.41	1	49	2.07
Arizona.....	18	394	21.01	5	27	1.44	1	6	.32
Utah.....	42	1,508	14.81	13	141	1.39	5	54	.53
Nevada.....	14	113	16.77	1	2	.30	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	66	1,284	19.96	6	39	.61	1	3	.05
Washington.....	219	7,319	28.42	16	307	1.19	1	2	.....
Oregon.....	144	3,413	24.87	20	243	1.77	2	28	.20
California.....	300	13,438	19.41	175	1,860	2.69	19	317	.46

TABLE 69.—Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Physics.			Chemistry.			Physical geography.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	7,977	184,426	14.28	3,719	98,516	7.63	7,239	189,229	14.66
North Atlantic Division.....	1,896	68,344	15.68	1,150	36,151	8.46	1,407	42,597	9.96
North Central Division.....	3,492	69,626	14.05	1,219	32,232	6.50	3,250	83,161	16.78
South Atlantic Division.....	742	13,815	14.90	357	7,611	8.21	895	19,641	21.18
South Central Division.....	1,097	16,049	13.10	477	8,459	6.90	1,049	25,852	21.10
Western Division.....	750	16,592	10.86	516	14,063	9.20	638	17,978	11.76
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	49	1,912	15.06	82	1,273	10.03	107	1,690	13.32
New Hampshire.....	111	1,192	13.84	38	783	9.09	19	405	4.70
Vermont.....	56	915	12.90	32	471	6.64	42	743	10.48
Massachusetts.....	253	16,203	19.51	223	7,822	9.42	98	3,577	4.31
Rhode Island.....	32	2,842	28.59	31	897	9.02	19	918	9.23
Connecticut.....	68	2,046	11.61	60	1,316	7.47	29	1,144	6.49
New York.....	601	17,977	12.41	293	10,703	7.39	238	7,965	5.50
New Jersey.....	145	8,327	18.93	124	4,420	10.05	89	3,923	8.92
Pennsylvania.....	581	16,930	16.98	267	8,466	8.49	771	22,232	22.30
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	562	11,112	14.44	196	6,227	8.09	553	16,681	21.67
Indiana.....	364	5,494	11.87	76	2,356	5.09	265	4,691	10.13
Illinois.....	480	11,017	13.06	190	5,213	6.18	480	18,305	21.70
Michigan.....	279	5,922	12.42	212	5,641	11.83	267	6,663	13.97
Wisconsin.....	281	6,817	17.88	66	1,853	4.86	217	6,869	18.01
Minnesota.....	190	4,351	10.96	168	4,195	10.57	154	4,038	10.17
Iowa.....	412	7,073	16.49	47	863	2.01	430	8,536	19.90
Missouri.....	183	4,730	10.94	80	2,646	6.12	161	3,457	7.99
North Dakota.....	76	834	10.25	40	612	7.52	85	1,256	15.43
South Dakota.....	100	1,409	17.27	19	319	3.91	105	1,861	22.81
Nebraska.....	280	5,017	19.41	85	1,332	5.15	344	6,663	25.77
Kansas.....	285	5,850	17.14	40	975	2.86	189	4,141	12.14
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	13	299	12.02	4	184	7.40	19	527	21.19
Maryland.....	87	2,544	20.39	70	1,651	13.23	50	1,347	10.08
District of Columbia.....	15	1,166	16.51	14	1,452	20.56	8	946	13.40
Virginia.....	164	2,359	12.44	92	1,583	8.35	227	5,058	26.66
West Virginia.....	72	1,262	12.30	45	836	8.15	69	1,390	13.55
North Carolina.....	115	1,909	13.48	24	468	3.31	161	3,600	25.42
South Carolina.....	69	904	11.60	9	90	1.15	109	1,962	25.17
Georgia.....	155	2,792	18.34	66	991	6.51	180	3,802	24.93
Florida.....	52	580	13.44	33	356	8.25	72	1,009	23.38
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	141	2,009	12.90	68	1,202	7.72	167	3,451	22.15
Tennessee.....	128	1,832	10.99	50	966	5.79	87	2,148	12.88
Alabama.....	119	2,065	16.75	73	1,077	8.74	78	2,562	20.79
Mississippi.....	89	1,195	13.44	33	503	5.66	101	1,945	21.87
Louisiana.....	86	1,212	13.64	80	876	9.86	45	1,531	17.23
Texas.....	320	4,913	13.29	123	2,855	7.72	347	8,598	23.25
Arkansas.....	78	1,034	11.07	21	475	5.09	79	1,981	21.22
Oklahoma.....	136	1,789	12.92	29	505	3.65	145	3,636	26.27
Western Division:									
Montana.....	53	756	12.44	26	432	7.11	49	962	15.83
Wyoming.....	17	205	13.69	7	140	9.35	13	349	23.31
Colorado.....	84	2,482	16.55	64	1,627	10.85	64	1,695	11.30
New Mexico.....	23	337	14.26	15	220	9.31	24	438	18.54
Arizona.....	18	287	15.31	14	212	11.31	12	391	20.85
Utah.....	29	1,007	9.89	27	671	6.59	36	1,828	17.96
Nevada.....	10	101	14.99	3	24	3.56	9	137	20.33
Idaho.....	44	557	8.66	33	523	8.13	44	777	12.08
Washington.....	155	2,883	11.19	59	1,658	6.44	148	3,952	15.84
Oregon.....	100	1,703	12.41	46	822	5.99	113	3,131	22.81
California.....	217	6,274	9.06	222	7,734	11.17	126	4,318	6.24

TABLE 70.—Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Zoology.			Botany.			General biology.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	1,938	41,893	3.24	5,173	118,193	9.15	1,760	85,339	6.61
North Atlantic Division.....	582	13,592	3.18	1,086	27,610	6.46	886	61,476	14.38
North Central Division.....	787	17,296	3.49	2,776	63,367	12.79	256	8,124	1.64
South Atlantic Division.....	166	3,385	3.65	369	7,800	8.41	251	5,648	6.09
South Central Division.....	269	4,962	4.05	503	10,371	8.46	211	5,626	4.59
Western Division.....	134	2,658	1.74	439	9,045	5.92	156	4,465	2.92
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	20	386	3.04	57	821	6.47	24	527	4.15
New Hampshire.....	14	282	3.28	13	281	3.26	7	129	1.50
Vermont.....	11	146	2.06	31	582	8.21	17	442	6.23
Massachusetts.....	47	1,227	1.48	117	4,883	5.88	77	2,968	3.57
Rhode Island.....	7	156	1.57	20	757	7.61	5	138	1.39
Connecticut.....	12	260	1.48	21	559	3.17	37	1,706	9.68
New York.....	102	3,233	2.23	220	6,822	4.71	489	42,808	29.54
New Jersey.....	42	996	2.26	55	1,438	3.27	70	4,111	9.35
Pennsylvania.....	327	6,906	6.93	552	11,467	11.50	160	8,647	8.67
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	38	1,069	1.39	399	9,954	12.93	79	2,036	2.65
Indiana.....	29	635	1.37	335	7,608	16.43	17	592	1.28
Illinois.....	389	8,564	10.15	427	10,693	12.67	37	1,950	2.31
Michigan.....	82	1,670	3.50	258	6,056	12.70	15	567	1.19
Wisconsin.....	15	544	1.43	251	5,882	15.42	20	622	1.63
Minnesota.....	79	1,888	4.76	137	3,611	9.10	18	601	1.51
Iowa.....	44	1,027	2.39	286	6,118	14.26	22	579	1.35
Missouri.....	26	551	1.27	43	2,893	6.69	23	650	1.50
North Dakota.....	26	368	4.52	82	1,062	13.05	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	20	307	3.76	56	872	10.69	7	117	1.43
Nebraska.....	15	362	1.40	321	5,274	20.40	2	12	.05
Kansas.....	24	311	.91	181	3,344	9.80	16	298	.87
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	4	53	2.13	11	199	8.00	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	25	849	6.81	39	1,226	9.83	34	1,085	8.70
District of Columbia.....	1	12	.17	6	61	.86	13	448	6.34
Virginia.....	57	1,294	6.82	128	2,824	14.89	11	201	1.06
West Virginia.....	14	190	1.85	29	617	6.01	61	1,350	13.16
North Carolina.....	14	239	1.69	30	848	5.99	11	309	2.18
South Carolina.....	3	93	1.19	26	611	7.84	5	93	1.19
Georgia.....	15	313	2.06	49	875	5.75	92	1,728	11.35
Florida.....	33	342	7.93	41	539	12.49	24	434	10.06
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	36	533	3.42	85	1,361	8.74	26	643	4.13
Tennessee.....	22	541	3.24	31	647	3.88	76	2,621	15.72
Alabama.....	40	530	4.30	76	1,506	12.22	37	566	4.59
Mississippi.....	19	485	5.45	50	1,127	12.67	12	408	4.59
Louisiana.....	71	1,278	14.38	101	1,969	22.15	8	114	1.28
Texas.....	24	433	1.17	57	1,516	4.10	20	536	1.45
Arkansas.....	11	233	2.50	31	680	7.28	12	275	2.95
Oklahoma.....	46	929	6.71	72	1,565	11.31	20	463	3.34
Western Division:									
Montana.....	11	159	2.62	25	388	6.39	6	162	2.67
Wyoming.....	5	50	3.34	10	152	10.15	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	22	564	3.76	44	1,079	7.19	20	702	4.68
New Mexico.....	7	131	5.54	11	253	10.71	6	132	5.59
Arizona.....	2	22	1.17	7	86	4.69	3	56	2.99
Utah.....	14	269	2.64	25	509	5.00	4	104	1.02
Nevada.....	1	5	.74	2	18	2.67	1	8	1.19
Idaho.....	9	152	2.36	26	415	6.45	11	196	3.05
Washington.....	27	375	1.46	144	2,407	9.35	15	167	.65
Oregon.....	10	137	1.00	59	1,058	7.71	44	858	6.25
California.....	26	794	1.15	86	2,680	3.87	46	2,080	3.00

TABLE 71.—Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Geology.			Physiology.			Psychology.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	436	7,590	0.59	4,429	128,343	9.94	1,346	18,521	1.43
North Atlantic Division.....	110	2,403	.56	692	29,499	6.90	159	2,394	.56
North Central Division.....	105	1,765	.36	2,074	57,116	11.53	723	9,962	2.01
South Atlantic Division.....	57	960	1.04	429	10,128	10.92	107	1,295	1.40
South Central Division.....	99	1,381	1.13	917	23,413	19.11	251	2,898	2.37
Western Division.....	65	1,081	.71	317	8,187	5.36	106	1,972	1.29
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	11	184	1.45	51	955	7.52	12	102	.80
New Hampshire.....	5	87	1.01	18	284	3.30	1	9	.10
Vermont.....	7	70	.99	28	408	5.75	10	106	1.49
Massachusetts.....	25	512	.62	118	5,389	6.49	22	464	.56
Rhode Island.....	3	47	.47	15	275	2.77	3	31	.31
Connecticut.....	3	127	.72	17	481	2.73	4	19	.11
New York.....	7	223	.15	279	16,107	11.12	62	877	.61
New Jersey.....	7	91	.21	43	1,078	2.45	6	111	.25
Pennsylvania.....	42	1,062	1.07	123	4,522	4.54	39	675	.68
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	12	253	.33	272	7,474	9.71	46	601	.78
Indiana.....	4	44	.10	71	1,658	3.58	18	310	.67
Illinois.....	15	252	.30	427	20,049	23.76	36	648	.77
Michigan.....	10	191	.40	144	3,039	6.37	16	269	.56
Wisconsin.....	3	66	.17	221	4,880	12.80	35	400	1.05
Minnesota.....	8	165	.42	138	3,113	7.84	8	130	.33
Iowa.....	7	54	.13	292	5,813	13.55	132	1,636	3.81
Missouri.....	8	107	.25	47	3,062	7.08	76	1,002	2.32
North Dakota.....	7	94	1.15	56	904	11.11	68	613	7.53
South Dakota.....	18	269	3.30	42	659	8.08	23	240	2.94
Nebraska.....	7	59	.23	122	2,404	9.30	32	425	1.64
Kansas.....	6	111	.33	242	4,061	11.90	233	3,688	10.81
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	15	512	20.59	3	18	.72
Maryland.....	4	103	.83	27	405	3.25	9	108	.87
District of Columbia.....	4	48	.68	5	84	1.19	6	55	.78
Virginia.....	8	133	.70	58	1,091	5.75	30	378	1.99
West Virginia.....	19	344	3.35	31	909	8.86	6	89	.87
North Carolina.....	8	128	.90	76	2,119	14.96	13	196	1.38
South Carolina.....	1	10	.13	82	2,346	30.09	4	45	.58
Georgia.....	7	119	.78	116	2,204	14.48	25	271	1.78
Florida.....	6	75	1.74	19	458	10.61	11	135	3.13
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	17	182	1.17	106	2,466	15.83	33	385	2.47
Tennessee.....	42	619	3.71	100	2,816	16.89	22	211	1.27
Alabama.....	15	296	2.40	98	3,355	27.22	35	336	2.73
Mississippi.....	4	83	.93	89	2,354	26.47	12	142	1.60
Louisiana.....	3	18	.20	83	1,543	17.36	10	114	1.28
Texas.....	10	113	.31	325	8,091	21.88	45	461	1.25
Arkansas.....	3	17	.18	67	1,827	19.57	39	725	7.76
Oklahoma.....	5	53	.38	49	961	6.94	55	524	3.79
Western Division:									
Montana.....	5	99	1.63	15	284	4.67	2	9	.15
Wyoming.....	3	38	2.54	6	127	8.48	1	17	1.14
Colorado.....	21	348	2.32	22	640	4.27	19	336	2.24
New Mexico.....	5	76	3.22	19	366	15.49	13	184	7.79
Arizona.....	3	29	1.55	8	228	12.16	4	57	3.04
Utah.....	3	96	.94	26	790	7.76	10	309	3.04
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	1.19	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4	54	.84	16	244	3.79	112	151	2.35
Washington.....	5	86	.33	57	1,521	5.91	8	181	.70
Oregon.....	10	66	.48	80	1,509	10.99	18	318	2.32
California.....	6	189	.27	67	2,470	3.57	19	410	.59

TABLE 72.—Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Rhetoric.			English literature.			History.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	9,724	718,075	55.61	10,358	724,018	56.07	11,053	664,478	51.46
North Atlantic Division.....	2,014	262,673	61.43	2,343	304,265	71.16	2,516	207,968	48.64
North Central Division.....	4,360	262,788	53.03	4,515	227,534	45.92	4,729	239,431	48.32
South Atlantic Division.....	1,093	53,240	57.41	1,115	55,807	60.17	1,214	63,396	68.36
South Central Division.....	1,428	66,956	54.65	1,403	52,780	43.08	1,548	83,649	68.27
Western Division.....	829	72,418	47.39	982	83,632	54.73	1,046	70,034	45.83
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	143	7,899	62.24	148	8,163	64.32	166	6,454	50.85
New Hampshire.....	57	4,744	55.10	76	5,916	68.71	74	3,803	44.17
Vermont.....	58	3,297	46.48	69	3,522	49.65	76	3,999	56.33
Massachusetts.....	224	50,554	60.88	302	70,339	84.70	301	38,575	46.45
Rhode Island.....	30	7,251	72.93	36	8,030	80.77	36	5,208	52.38
Connecticut.....	65	12,511	71.00	84	13,361	75.83	90	9,472	53.76
New York.....	481	86,443	59.66	603	100,917	69.65	728	58,971	40.70
New Jersey.....	146	30,993	70.47	184	35,188	80.01	183	19,250	43.77
Pennsylvania.....	810	58,981	59.16	841	58,829	59.01	862	62,236	62.43
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	648	37,789	49.10	662	34,359	44.64	656	31,524	40.96
Indiana.....	469	32,672	70.58	499	34,034	73.52	507	24,601	53.14
Illinois.....	576	48,799	57.84	593	47,719	56.56	634	35,908	42.56
Michigan.....	338	22,615	47.43	341	13,706	28.74	365	24,310	50.98
Wisconsin.....	189	14,111	37.00	292	18,243	47.84	303	20,651	54.15
Minnesota.....	231	20,792	52.38	264	14,537	36.62	258	16,824	42.39
Iowa.....	525	23,582	54.98	519	15,404	35.91	529	21,071	49.13
Missouri.....	423	25,580	59.16	403	19,912	46.05	459	28,238	65.31
North Dakota.....	139	3,837	47.14	119	2,179	26.77	135	3,315	40.73
South Dakota.....	135	4,113	50.41	131	3,079	37.74	141	4,627	56.71
Nebraska.....	350	10,746	41.56	348	12,100	46.80	381	12,741	49.28
Kansas.....	337	18,152	53.20	344	12,262	35.94	361	15,621	45.78
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	24	724	29.11	22	571	22.96	28	1,331	53.52
Maryland.....	94	9,168	73.49	109	10,705	85.80	107	7,463	59.82
District of Columbia.....	17	5,785	81.92	24	6,378	90.31	24	1,988	28.29
Virginia.....	258	11,687	61.61	247	9,668	50.97	278	13,271	69.96
West Virginia.....	109	5,089	49.61	100	3,421	33.35	112	5,970	58.20
North Carolina.....	185	5,896	41.64	224	9,746	68.83	219	10,855	76.66
South Carolina.....	116	3,710	47.59	114	5,458	70.01	132	7,168	91.94
Georgia.....	207	8,936	58.71	199	8,124	53.38	225	11,953	78.53
Florida.....	83	2,245	52.03	76	1,736	40.23	89	3,387	78.49
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	201	9,215	59.15	217	8,541	54.83	224	9,164	58.83
Tennessee.....	162	7,333	43.97	163	8,265	49.56	170	8,584	51.48
Alabama.....	151	6,295	51.07	149	5,375	43.61	166	8,588	69.67
Mississippi.....	123	4,501	51.62	130	4,022	45.23	141	7,258	81.61
Louisiana.....	107	5,194	58.44	117	5,977	67.25	120	5,328	59.95
Texas.....	375	21,355	57.75	348	12,380	33.48	407	29,786	80.55
Arkansas.....	123	5,631	60.31	100	4,411	47.56	126	6,242	66.85
Oklahoma.....	186	7,342	53.04	179	3,779	27.30	194	8,699	62.84
Western Division:									
Montana.....	64	3,855	63.45	68	3,179	52.32	71	2,944	48.45
Wyoming.....	17	661	44.15	15	515	34.40	18	850	56.78
Colorado.....	93	7,891	52.61	103	7,180	47.87	109	7,966	53.11
New Mexico.....	22	895	37.88	28	839	35.51	30	1,287	54.46
Arizona.....	18	814	47.73	20	603	44.75	19	777	68.64
Utah.....	36	5,068	49.79	36	3,114	30.59	43	3,914	38.45
Nevada.....	14	387	57.42	13	313	46.44	17	351	52.08
Idaho.....	67	3,985	61.96	68	3,128	48.63	75	3,411	53.03
Washington.....	196	15,435	59.93	203	12,150	47.17	218	11,783	45.75
Oregon.....	123	7,087	51.64	136	5,764	42.00	146	6,646	48.42
California.....	179	26,340	38.04	292	46,847	67.14	300	30,105	43.48

TABLE 73.—Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Civil government.			Civics.			Agriculture.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	5,379	113,716	8.81	4,050	93,022	7.20	4,680	89,338	6.02
North Atlantic Division.....	1,283	35,011	8.19	943	27,988	6.55	499	7,571	1.77
North Central Division.....	2,160	41,356	8.35	1,829	38,125	7.69	2,636	48,488	9.78
South Atlantic Division.....	615	11,389	12.28	371	7,209	7.77	425	7,947	8.57
South Central Division.....	863	15,702	12.82	468	9,080	7.41	778	18,109	14.78
Western Division.....	458	10,258	6.71	439	10,620	6.95	342	7,223	4.73
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	91	1,390	10.95	52	603	4.75	22	494	3.89
New Hampshire.....	37	736	8.55	26	471	5.47	17	228	2.65
Vermont.....	32	492	6.94	29	385	5.43	21	335	4.72
Massachusetts.....	138	5,639	6.79	125	5,416	6.52	19	341	.41
Rhode Island.....	18	435	4.38	24	868	8.73	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	36	1,191	6.76	32	1,117	6.34	3	50	.28
New York.....	242	8,341	5.76	265	7,550	5.21	50	933	.64
New Jersey.....	61	1,990	4.52	83	2,763	6.28	8	313	.71
Pennsylvania.....	628	14,797	14.84	307	8,815	8.84	359	4,877	4.89
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	347	7,092	9.21	262	6,547	8.51	485	8,658	11.25
Indiana.....	270	4,952	10.70	242	4,711	10.18	313	4,261	9.20
Illinois.....	225	5,018	5.95	265	5,910	7.01	119	1,923	2.28
Michigan.....	170	3,688	7.73	137	2,588	5.43	147	2,984	6.26
Wisconsin.....	165	3,156	8.28	149	3,057	8.02	167	3,922	10.28
Minnesota.....	124	2,382	6.00	97	2,635	6.64	135	3,719	9.37
Iowa.....	263	4,566	10.65	213	4,172	9.73	347	6,272	14.62
Missouri.....	136	3,301	7.63	72	1,547	3.58	365	6,203	14.35
North Dakota.....	65	751	9.23	58	704	8.65	60	855	10.50
South Dakota.....	68	770	9.44	48	812	9.95	39	613	7.51
Nebraska.....	192	3,303	12.78	133	2,616	10.12	273	5,820	22.51
Kansas.....	135	2,377	6.97	153	2,826	8.28	186	3,258	9.55
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	21	301	12.10	10	262	10.53	9	114	4.58
Maryland.....	63	1,354	10.85	53	1,625	13.03	25	666	5.34
District of Columbia.....	10	180	2.55	11	308	4.36	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	152	2,148	11.32	114	1,479	7.80	149	2,284	12.04
West Virginia.....	40	825	8.04	53	1,096	10.68	50	902	8.79
North Carolina.....	90	1,900	13.42	34	647	4.56	60	1,244	8.79
South Carolina.....	82	1,746	22.40	24	636	8.16	34	475	6.09
Georgia.....	111	2,175	14.29	50	854	5.61	74	1,778	11.68
Florida.....	46	760	17.61	22	302	7.00	24	484	11.22
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	102	1,744	11.20	41	754	4.84	89	1,369	8.79
Tennessee.....	86	1,802	10.81	36	1,312	7.87	91	1,892	11.35
Alabama.....	94	1,439	11.67	67	998	8.10	104	3,058	24.81
Mississippi.....	88	1,928	21.68	40	775	8.71	75	2,420	27.21
Louisiana.....	75	711	8.00	63	808	9.09	50	729	8.20
Texas.....	259	4,468	12.08	130	2,627	7.10	215	4,557	12.32
Arkansas.....	90	2,291	24.54	29	580	6.21	74	2,502	26.80
Oklahoma.....	69	1,319	9.53	62	1,226	8.86	80	1,582	11.43
Western Division:									
Montana.....	20	244	4.02	26	429	7.06	9	124	2.04
Wyoming.....	9	139	9.29	6	101	6.75	4	78	5.21
Colorado.....	44	717	4.78	36	921	6.14	36	546	3.64
New Mexico.....	20	367	15.53	19	263	11.13	18	341	14.43
Arizona.....	11	148	7.89	8	200	10.67	5	113	6.03
Utah.....	21	602	5.91	18	411	4.04	33	1,293	12.70
Nevada.....	8	72	10.68	4	41	6.08	4	34	5.04
Idaho.....	26	309	4.80	25	312	4.85	41	861	13.39
Washington.....	70	817	3.17	100	2,843	11.04	88	1,468	5.70
Oregon.....	62	1,400	10.20	57	1,009	7.35	33	619	4.51
California.....	167	5,443	7.86	140	4,030	5.91	71	1,746	2.52

TABLE 74.—Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Domestic economy.			Industrial.			Manual training.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	3,747	163,826	12.69	322	14,424	1.12	2,820	137,318	10.64
North Atlantic Division.....	522	34,064	7.97	49	3,599	.83	418	37,088	8.67
North Central Division.....	1,849	68,500	13.82	104	4,515	.91	1,431	58,789	11.86
South Atlantic Division.....	290	14,831	15.99	49	1,838	1.98	188	8,948	9.65
South Central Division.....	479	18,895	15.42	55	1,764	1.44	259	9,572	7.81
Western Division.....	607	27,536	18.02	65	2,738	1.79	524	22,921	15.00
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	25	620	4.88	1	34	.27	21	600	4.73
New Hampshire.....	33	788	9.15	1	25	.29	18	374	4.34
Vermont.....	20	713	10.05	1	78	1.10	14	438	6.13
Massachusetts.....	104	6,659	8.02	13	1,127	1.36	98	7,762	9.35
Rhode Island.....	10	861	8.66	1	35	.35	9	1,233	12.40
Connecticut.....	19	989	5.61	2	86	.49	10	564	3.20
New York.....	133	11,730	8.10	11	356	.25	75	10,494	7.24
New Jersey.....	55	3,043	6.92	5	824	1.87	72	5,176	11.77
Pennsylvania.....	123	8,661	8.69	14	1,004	1.01	101	10,447	10.48
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	166	9,296	12.08	8	719	.93	124	8,691	11.29
Indiana.....	423	9,269	20.02	25	557	1.20	259	6,122	13.22
Illinois.....	190	9,451	11.20	13	1,483	1.76	177	11,828	14.02
Michigan.....	76	5,614	11.77	6	74	.16	69	4,940	10.36
Wisconsin.....	143	6,199	16.26	1	440	1.15	104	4,599	12.06
Minnesota.....	203	7,738	19.49	15	546	1.38	190	7,120	17.94
Iowa.....	222	5,949	13.87	9	198	.46	167	4,427	10.32
Missouri.....	71	4,715	10.90	5	120	.28	54	3,951	9.14
North Dakota.....	90	1,596	19.61	8	171	2.10	94	1,230	15.11
South Dakota.....	36	1,131	13.86	2	18	.22	37	800	9.81
Nebraska.....	77	2,076	8.03	2	61	.24	61	1,755	6.79
Kansas.....	152	5,466	16.02	10	128	.38	95	3,826	9.75
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	4	398	16.00				4	348	13.99
Maryland.....	46	3,649	29.25				39	2,826	21.85
District of Columbia.....	6	842	11.92				4	1,201	17.01
Virginia.....	44	1,671	8.81	8	287	1.51	31	859	4.53
West Virginia.....	37	1,909	18.61	2	19	.19	26	645	6.29
North Carolina.....	39	2,189	15.46	7	506	3.57	19	646	4.56
South Carolina.....	34	1,283	10.46	10	461	5.91	15	465	5.96
Georgia.....	60	2,354	15.47	17	504	3.31	38	1,699	11.16
Florida.....	20	536	12.42	5	61	1.41	12	259	6.00
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	59	1,489	9.55	3	67	.43	37	822	5.28
Tennessee.....	57	2,587	15.51	4	158	.95	20	784	4.70
Alabama.....	76	2,765	22.43	16	375	3.04	54	2,321	18.83
Mississippi.....	48	1,422	15.99	9	492	5.53	21	639	7.19
Louisiana.....	60	2,082	23.42	6	93	1.05	14	367	4.13
Texas.....	80	5,029	13.60	10	427	1.15	55	2,802	7.58
Arkansas.....	21	1,339	14.34	3	82	.88	9	555	5.94
Oklahoma.....	78	2,182	15.76	4	70	.51	49	1,282	9.26
Western Division:									
Montana.....	26	1,045	17.20	4	174	2.86	21	669	11.01
Wyoming.....	8	268	17.90	2	63	4.21	5	122	8.15
Colorado.....	41	1,732	11.55	3	55	.37	34	1,785	11.90
New Mexico.....	20	583	24.67	2	37	1.57	23	499	21.12
Arizona.....	14	450	24.00	3	103	5.49	13	416	22.19
Utah.....	37	2,053	20.17	11	873	8.58	26	1,409	13.84
Nevada.....	6	80	11.87				3	60	8.90
Idaho.....	50	1,798	27.95	2	81	1.26	36	969	15.07
Washington.....	151	5,554	21.56	12	192	.75	145	4,281	16.62
Oregon.....	58	2,452	17.87	5	160	1.17	52	1,738	12.66
California.....	196	11,521	16.64	21	1,000	1.44	166	10,973	15.85

TABLE 75.—Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1914-15.

States.	Drawing.			Vocal music.			Bookkeeping.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	4,021	297,498	23.04	4,613	415,655	32.19	1,019	42,431	3.29
North Atlantic Division.....	1,516	153,421	35.88	1,251	185,268	43.33	324	20,383	4.77
North Central Division.....	1,369	79,791	16.10	2,068	152,670	30.81	468	13,478	2.72
South Atlantic Division.....	290	21,366	23.04	315	20,546	22.15	34	1,255	1.35
South Central Division.....	370	15,262	12.46	471	24,063	19.64	52	1,706	1.39
Western Division.....	476	27,658	18.10	508	33,108	21.66	141	5,609	3.67
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	24	735	5.79	45	3,124	24.61	16	300	2.36
New Hampshire.....	30	1,393	16.18	39	3,788	44.00	15	645	7.49
Vermont.....	25	808	11.39	30	2,103	29.65	8	94	1.33
Massachusetts.....	220	22,425	27.00	221	39,115	47.10	61	6,771	8.15
Rhode Island.....	28	3,209	32.28	22	5,078	51.08	4	136	1.37
Connecticut.....	41	3,134	17.79	39	6,617	37.55	20	989	5.61
New York.....	578	69,092	47.68	355	69,834	48.20	68	4,068	2.81
New Jersey.....	130	17,091	38.86	90	14,944	33.98	38	3,483	7.92
Pennsylvania.....	440	35,534	35.64	410	40,665	40.79	94	3,897	3.91
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	142	13,408	17.42	300	30,214	39.26	48	1,740	2.26
Indiana.....	400	15,230	32.90	434	24,743	53.45	22	499	1.08
Illinois.....	174	23,677	28.06	250	29,419	34.87	73	3,433	4.07
Michigan.....	116	5,913	12.40	147	10,072	21.12	46	1,254	2.63
Wisconsin.....	65	2,886	7.57	75	6,030	15.81	59	1,500	4.09
Minnesota.....	71	3,896	9.59	95	9,805	24.70	25	610	1.54
Iowa.....	101	3,232	7.54	125	14,301	33.34	62	1,113	2.59
Missouri.....	77	6,312	14.60	128	10,255	23.72	16	1,046	2.42
North Dakota.....	47	645	7.92	63	2,025	24.88	17	224	2.75
South Dakota.....	30	844	10.34	49	2,856	35.00	16	285	3.49
Nebraska.....	86	1,883	7.28	110	5,410	20.93	47	1,026	3.97
Kansas.....	60	1,946	5.70	143	7,540	22.10	37	688	2.02
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	11	800	32.17	4	213	8.56	4	61	2.45
Maryland.....	46	6,632	53.16	36	5,031	40.33	3	52	.42
District of Columbia.....	18	3,742	52.99	16	2,297	32.53	3	535	7.58
Virginia.....	53	2,307	12.16	48	2,505	13.21	5	149	.79
West Virginia.....	30	1,225	11.94	50	3,344	32.60	12	284	2.77
North Carolina.....	42	1,692	11.95	49	2,102	14.84	1	3	.02
South Carolina.....	33	2,024	25.96	29	1,287	16.51	1	66	.85
Georgia.....	40	2,460	16.16	54	2,702	17.75	1	52	.34
Florida.....	17	484	11.22	29	1,065	24.68	4	53	1.23
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	50	1,826	11.08	80	4,395	28.21	4	101	.65
Tennessee.....	30	1,705	10.22	58	3,330	19.97	8	390	2.34
Alabama.....	75	2,619	21.25	65	3,935	31.92	7	167	1.35
Mississippi.....	26	1,080	12.14	46	1,846	20.76	3	59	.66
Louisiana.....	49	2,517	28.32	53	2,586	29.10	6	492	5.54
Texas.....	82	3,452	9.34	81	4,542	12.28	11	262	.71
Arkansas.....	15	507	5.43	22	898	9.62	1	11	.12
Oklahoma.....	43	1,556	11.24	66	2,531	18.28	12	224	1.62
Western Division:									
Montana.....	16	519	8.54	28	1,212	19.95	8	232	3.82
Wyoming.....	5	94	6.28	7	130	8.68	3	62	4.14
Colorado.....	37	3,795	25.30	49	4,476	29.84	12	494	3.29
New Mexico.....	14	382	16.17	21	1,024	43.33	3	20	.85
Arizona.....	9	225	12.00	12	835	44.53	3	106	5.65
Utah.....	26	976	9.59	36	2,205	21.66	6	259	2.54
Nevada.....	3	66	9.79	4	205	30.42	3	47	6.97
Idaho.....	18	430	6.69	25	1,097	17.06	5	118	1.83
Washington.....	67	3,475	13.49	87	4,384	17.02	25	967	3.75
Oregon.....	36	1,930	14.06	52	2,622	19.10	24	337	2.46
California.....	245	15,766	22.78	187	14,918	21.55	49	2,967	4.29

CHAPTER IX.

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS, 1914-15.

The Bureau of Education has the names of more than 1,300 independent commercial and business schools. There are hundreds of other business schools which are departments of normal schools, private high schools, and other institutions. Only 843 of the independent business schools responded to this bureau's request for statistical information in 1915. This was 139 more than the number reporting the preceding year.

There were 183,286 students in the 843 business schools reporting, an increase of 15,223 over the preceding year. In 762 private high schools there were 17,706 students in business courses, while 2,863 public high schools had 208,605 students in such courses.

Students in commercial courses, 1914 and 1915.

Classes of institutions.	1914				1915			
	Schools.	Students.			Schools.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Private high schools....	723	9,717	7,740	17,457	762	9,360	8,346	17,706
Public high schools....	2,191	68,600	92,650	161,250	2,863	92,226	116,379	208,605
Commercial schools....	704	85,432	82,631	168,063	843	94,870	88,416	183,286
Total.....	3,618	163,749	183,021	346,770	3,468	196,456	213,141	409,697

The number of students in business courses in public and private normal schools and higher institutions has not been reported for a number of years. These and the enrollment in the hundreds of business schools not reporting would increase the total to a figure far above 425,000.

The following synopsis relates exclusively to the statistics of the 843 commercial and business schools reporting to this bureau:

Instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1914-15.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of instructors.....	2,396	1,913	4,309
Number of students enrolled.....	94,870	88,416	183,286
Students in day courses.....	63,845	66,586	130,431
Students in night courses.....	31,025	21,830	52,855
Average attendance, day schools.....			60,894
Average attendance, night schools.....			22,670
Students in commercial courses.....	42,418	18,383	60,801
Graduates from commercial courses.....	11,890	7,129	19,019
Students in amanuensis courses.....	25,089	47,273	72,362
Graduates from amanuensis courses.....	8,685	19,141	27,826
Students in combined courses.....	19,071	19,220	38,291
Graduates from combined courses.....	6,689	7,899	14,588
Students in English courses.....	7,201	3,945	11,146
Graduates from English courses.....	917	812	1,729
Students in telegraphy course.....	2,522	537	3,059
Graduates from telegraphy course.....	810	170	980

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama:				
Mobile.....	High School.....	94	66	160
California:				
Long Beach.....	do.....	200	200	400
Los Angeles.....	Manual Arts High School.....	177	264	441
Do.....	Polytechnic Evening High School.....	600	400	1,000
Do.....	Polytechnic High School.....	208	280	488
Oakland.....	Technical High School.....	270	330	600
Pasadena.....	High School.....	119	67	186
Pomona.....	do.....	121	109	230
Redlands.....	do.....	167	159	326
Sacramento.....	Evening High School.....	218	169	387
San Diego.....	High School.....	117	117	234
San Francisco.....	High School of Commerce.....	246	450	696
Do.....	Mission High School.....	82	82	164
San Jose.....	High School.....	102	70	172
Stockton.....	do.....	118	97	215
Colorado:				
Colorado Springs.....	do.....	119	117	236
Denver.....	East Side High School.....	125	140	265
Do.....	Manual Training High School.....	87	277	364
Do.....	North Side High School.....	85	94	179
Connecticut:				
Ansonia.....	High School.....	75	80	155
Bridgeport.....	do.....	115	179	294
Bristol.....	do.....	66	91	157
Danbury.....	do.....	54	140	194
Hartford.....	do.....	253	507	760
Meriden.....	do.....	90	173	263
New Britain.....	do.....	210	246	456
New Haven.....	do.....	203	658	861
Stamford.....	do.....	74	182	256
Torrington.....	do.....	83	101	184
Waterbury.....	Crosby High School.....	215	265	480
Willimantic.....	Windham High School.....	87	102	189
Delaware:				
Wilmington.....	High School.....	171	169	340
District of Columbia:				
Washington.....	Business High School.....	523	839	1,362
Georgia:				
Atlanta.....	English Commercial High School.....	0	251	251
Macon.....	Lanier High School.....	115	38	153
Idaho:				
Boise.....	High School.....	85	93	178
Illinois:				
Bloomington.....	do.....	67	84	151
Chicago.....	Bowen High School.....	71	123	194
Do.....	Carl Schurz High School.....	150	419	569
Do.....	Englewood High School.....	148	214	362
Do.....	Francis W. Parker High School.....	75	163	238
Do.....	Harrison Technical High School.....	250	200	450
Do.....	Hyde Park High School.....	90	110	200
Do.....	John Marshall High School.....	91	337	428
Do.....	Lake High School.....	193	190	389
Do.....	Lake View High School.....	106	359	465
Do.....	McKinley High School.....	48	198	246
Do.....	Medill High School.....	146	222	368
Do.....	Murray F. Tuley Evening High School.....	168	155	323
Do.....	Murray F. Tuley High School.....	115	408	523
Do.....	Waller High School.....	71	287	358
Do.....	Wendell Phillips High School.....	222	308	530
Decatur.....	High School.....	402	390	792
Galesburg.....	do.....	95	152	247
Kankakee.....	do.....	77	98	175
Peoria.....	do.....	128	164	292
Do.....	Manual Training High School.....	114	136	250
Rockford.....	High School.....	300	374	674
Springfield.....	do.....	115	130	245
Indiana:				
Evansville.....	do.....	158	198	356
Indianapolis.....	Shortridge High School.....	135	264	399
Richmond.....	High School.....	95	130	225
South Bend.....	do.....	161	223	384
Iowa:				
Cedar Rapids.....	do.....	160	200	360
Council Bluffs.....	do.....	150	105	255
Des Moines.....	North Des Moines High School.....	92	148	240
Do.....	West High School.....	220	330	550
Sioux City.....	High School.....	100	205	305

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Kansas:				
Topeka.....	High School.....	202	274	476
Wichita.....	do.....	134	117	251
Kentucky:				
Louisville.....	Girls' High School.....	0	483	483
Do.....	Male High School.....	250	0	250
Louisiana:				
New Orleans.....	Esplanade Avenue High School.....	0	334	334
Do.....	Sophie B. Wright High School.....	0	400	400
Do.....	Warren Easton Boys' High School.....	250	0	250
Maine:				
Bangor.....	High School.....	63	139	202
Portland.....	Deering High School.....	60	100	160
Do.....	High School.....	137	233	370
Maryland:				
Baltimore.....	Baltimore City College.....	304	0	304
Do.....	Eastern High School.....	0	366	366
Do.....	Western High School.....	0	369	369
Massachusetts:				
Arlington.....	High School.....	80	92	172
Attleboro.....	do.....	30	147	177
Beverly.....	do.....	226	313	539
Boston.....	Brighton High School.....	89	170	259
Do.....	Charlestown High School.....	113	273	386
Do.....	Dorchester High School.....	308	798	1,106
Do.....	East Boston Evening Commercial High School.....	213	180	393
Do.....	East Boston High School.....	172	472	644
Do.....	Girls' High School.....	0	1,504	1,504
Do.....	High School of Commerce.....	1,305	0	1,305
Do.....	Hyde Park High School.....	101	150	251
Do.....	Roxbury High School.....	0	666	666
Do.....	South Boston High School.....	232	388	620
Do.....	West Roxbury High School.....	98	292	390
Brockton.....	High School.....	267	423	690
Brookline.....	do.....	87	96	183
Chelsea.....	do.....	135	237	372
Dedham.....	do.....	94	125	219
East Weymouth.....	Weymouth High School.....	64	119	183
Everett.....	High School.....	142	327	469
Fall River.....	Technical High School.....	98	201	299
Fitchburg.....	High School.....	130	270	400
Gloucester.....	do.....	172	143	315
Haverhill.....	do.....	127	193	320
Holyoke.....	do.....	112	136	248
Lowell.....	do.....	180	332	512
Lynn.....	English High School.....	136	520	656
Malden.....	High School.....	216	310	526
Medford.....	do.....	331	488	819
Melrose.....	do.....	140	172	312
Natick.....	do.....	54	122	176
New Bedford.....	do.....	214	260	474
Newburyport.....	High and Putnam Free School.....	67	94	161
Newtonville.....	Newton Technical High School.....	237	350	587
Peabody.....	High School.....	116	108	224
Pittsfield.....	do.....	115	185	300
Plymouth.....	do.....	74	90	164
Quincy.....	do.....	251	223	474
Salem.....	Classical High School.....	123	217	345
Somerville.....	High School.....	435	635	1,070
Springfield.....	High School of Commerce.....	240	600	840
Taunton.....	High School.....	99	127	226
Winthrop.....	do.....	100	120	220
Woburn.....	do.....	153	112	265
Worcester.....	High School of Commerce.....	193	452	645
Michigan:				
Adrian.....	High School.....	105	97	202
Battle Creek.....	do.....	141	216	357
Bay City.....	Eastern High School.....	88	102	190
Calumet.....	High School.....	129	191	320
Detroit.....	Cass Technical High School.....	241	502	743
Do.....	Northwestern High School.....	70	99	169
Escanaba.....	High School.....	74	76	150
Grand Rapids.....	Central High School.....	80	120	200
Do.....	Junior High School.....	76	89	165
Do.....	Union High School.....	87	93	180
Marquette.....	Howard High School.....	110	144	254

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Michigan—Continued:				
Muskegon.....	Muskegon High and Hackley Manual Training School.....	106	109	215
Saginaw.....	East Side High School.....	140	210	350
Saginaw West Side.....	Arthur Hill High School.....	80	95	175
Minnesota:				
Duluth.....	Central High School.....	147	197	344
Minneapolis.....	do.....	82	246	328
Do.....	East High School.....	158	222	380
Do.....	North High School.....	164	293	457
Do.....	South High School.....	205	357	562
Do.....	West High School.....	73	106	179
St. Paul.....	Central High School.....	154	214	368
Do.....	Johnson High School.....	140	250	390
Do.....	Mechanic Arts High School.....	83	80	163
Missouri:				
Joplin.....	High School.....	139	170	309
Kansas City.....	Central High School.....	178	201	379
Do.....	Manual Training High School.....	168	232	400
Do.....	Northeast High School.....	135	160	295
Do.....	Westport High School.....	188	130	318
St. Joseph.....	Central High School.....	166	136	302
St. Louis.....	do.....	296	381	677
Do.....	Frank Louis Soldan High School.....	143	167	310
Do.....	William McKinley High School.....	235	368	603
Do.....	Yeatman High School.....	131	262	393
Montana:				
Billings.....	High School.....	60	96	156
Butte.....	do.....	112	161	273
Kalispell.....	Flathead County High School.....	109	85	194
Nebraska:				
Omaha.....	High School of Commerce.....	414	416	830
New Hampshire:				
Concord.....	High School.....	94	204	298
Keene.....	do.....	68	118	186
Manchester.....	do.....	127	241	368
New Jersey:				
Asbury Park.....	do.....	85	77	162
Atlantic City.....	do.....	217	229	446
Bayonne.....	do.....	83	192	275
Bridgeton.....	do.....	70	107	177
Camden.....	Manual Training and High School.....	91	143	234
East Orange.....	High School.....	149	127	276
Elizabeth.....	Battin High School.....	204	226	430
Hoboken.....	High School.....	90	185	275
Jersey City.....	Lincoln High School.....	89	64	153
Do.....	Wm. L. Dickinson High School.....	439	293	732
Newark.....	Central Commercial and Manual Training High School.....	461	624	1,085
Do.....	East Side Commercial and Manual Training High School.....	118	180	298
New Brunswick.....	Livingston High School.....	66	130	196
Paterson.....	High School.....	397	482	879
Plainfield.....	do.....	56	141	247
Trenton.....	do.....	85	144	229
West Hoboken.....	do.....	74	118	192
New York:				
Albany.....	do.....	158	350	508
Brooklyn.....	Bay Ridge High School.....	249	642	891
Do.....	Bushwick High School.....	34	1,300	1,334
Do.....	Commercial High School.....	3,466	0	3,466
Do.....	Eastern District High School.....	0	1,172	1,172
Do.....	Girls' High School.....	0	587	587
Buffalo.....	Hutchinson-Central High School.....	161	295	456
Dunkirk.....	High School.....	95	75	170
Elmhurst.....	Newtown High School.....	232	219	451
Elmira.....	Free Academy.....	116	103	219
Flushing.....	High School.....	80	105	185
Jamaica.....	do.....	97	139	236
Long Island City.....	Bryant High School.....	300	362	662
Mount Vernon.....	High School.....	154	204	358
New Brighton.....	Curtis High School.....	228	224	452
Newburgh.....	Free Academy.....	134	93	227
New Rochelle.....	High School.....	110	114	224
New York.....	High School of Commerce.....	3,541	0	3,541
Do.....	Julia Richman High School.....	0	2,361	2,361
Do.....	Morris High School.....	582	853	1,435
Do.....	Washington Irving High School.....	0	1,535	1,535

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
New York—Continued:				
Ossining.....	High School.....	81	91	172
Port Chester.....	do.....	94	76	170
Poughkeepsie.....	do.....	118	105	223
Richmond Hill.....	do.....	198	335	533
Rochester.....	East High School.....	150	225	375
Do.....	West High School.....	131	210	341
Schenectady.....	High School.....	100	125	225
Utica.....	Free Academy.....	183	213	396
White Plains.....	High School.....	85	72	157
Yonkers.....	do.....	157	244	401
Ohio:				
Akron.....	Central High School.....	88	138	226
Do.....	South High School.....	80	125	205
Canton.....	High School.....	95	113	208
Cincinnati.....	Hughes High School.....	209	193	402
Do.....	West Night High School.....	133	77	210
Do.....	Woodward High School.....	180	265	445
Cleveland.....	High School of Commerce.....	222	525	747
Columbus.....	do.....	335	390	725
Mansfield.....	High School.....	100	111	211
Springfield.....	Central High School.....	188	232	420
Toledo.....	Jesus W. Scott High School.....	131	136	267
Do.....	Waite High School.....	87	123	210
Youngstown.....	Rayen School.....	50	120	170
Do.....	South High School.....	134	146	280
Zanesville.....	High School.....	92	110	202
Oklahoma:				
Oklahoma.....	do.....	180	261	441
Tulsa.....	do.....	105	148	253
Oregon:				
Eugene.....	do.....	136	163	299
Portland.....	Jefferson High School.....	186	167	353
Do.....	Lincoln High School.....	218	219	437
Salem.....	High School.....	125	225	350
Pennsylvania:				
Allentown.....	do.....	129	130	259
Bradford.....	do.....	95	99	194
Butler.....	do.....	67	99	166
Chester.....	do.....	95	169	264
Easton.....	do.....	89	107	196
Erie.....	do.....	251	324	575
Hazleton.....	City High School.....	60	116	176
Johnstown.....	High School.....	93	215	308
McKeesport.....	do.....	100	155	255
New Castle.....	do.....	94	105	199
Norristown.....	do.....	75	100	175
Philadelphia.....	Central High School.....	1,059	0	1,059
Do.....	Northeast High School.....	521	0	521
Do.....	Southern High School.....	408	0	408
Do.....	West Philadelphia High School for Boys.....	397	0	397
Do.....	West Philadelphia High School for Girls.....	0	726	726
Do.....	William Penn High School for Girls.....	0	2,096	2,096
Pittsburgh.....	Allegheny High School.....	163	248	411
Reading.....	Evening High School.....	223	250	473
Scranton.....	Technical High School.....	286	462	748
Washington.....	City High School.....	83	79	162
Wilkes-Barre.....	High School.....	176	266	442
Rhode Island:				
Newport.....	Rogers High School.....	82	153	235
Pawtucket.....	High School.....	150	220	370
Providence.....	Cranston High School.....	84	116	200
Do.....	English High School.....	238	520	758
Do.....	Evening High School.....	313	220	533
Do.....	Hope Street High School.....	42	109	151
South Dakota:				
Sioux Falls.....	Washington High School.....	66	88	154
Tennessee:				
Memphis.....	Central High School.....	184	146	330
Nashville.....	Hume-Fogg High School.....	233	237	470
Texas:				
Austin.....	High School.....	169	80	249
Fort Worth.....	do.....	103	100	203
San Antonio.....	do.....	130	120	250
Utah:				
Salt Lake City.....	Salt Lake High School.....	274	298	572

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Virginia:				
Lynchburg.....	High School.....	75	102	177
Norfolk.....	Mauzy High School.....	142	210	352
Richmond.....	John Marshall High School.....	118	197	315
Washington:				
Everett.....	High School.....	102	115	217
Seattle.....	Broadway High School.....	196	392	588
Do.....	Franklin High School.....	116	141	257
Do.....	Lincoln High School.....	85	128	213
Do.....	Queen Anne High School.....	91	172	263
Spokane.....	Lewis and Clark High School.....	290	240	530
Do.....	North Central High School.....	231	185	416
Tacoma.....	High School.....	100	125	225
Walla Walla.....	do.....	93	75	168
West Virginia:				
Wheeling.....	do.....	95	113	208
Wisconsin:				
La Crosse.....	do.....	212	228	440
Madison.....	do.....	45	130	175
Milwaukee.....	East Division High School.....	98	93	191
Do.....	North Division High School.....	255	207	462
Do.....	South Division High School.....	172	210	382
Do.....	Washington High School.....	113	89	202
Do.....	West Division High School.....	150	175	325
Oshkosh.....	High School.....	263	266	529
Sheboygan.....	do.....	72	91	163
Superior.....	do.....	95	130	225
Wausau.....	do.....	111	95	206

TABLE 1.—Students in commercial and business courses in public high schools and in private high schools and academies, 1914-15.

States.	Public high schools.				Private high schools and academies.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	2,863	92,226	116,379	208,605	762	9,360	8,346	17,706
North Atlantic Division....	847	43,681	58,570	102,251	219	3,552	3,495	7,047
North Central Division.....	1,155	28,970	35,436	64,406	269	3,133	2,867	6,000
South Atlantic Division.....	168	3,398	4,526	7,924	88	809	633	1,442
South Central Division.....	220	4,447	4,642	9,089	95	983	479	1,462
Western Division.....	473	11,730	13,205	24,935	91	883	872	1,755
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	69	1,130	1,914	3,044	11	124	150	274
New Hampshire.....	37	845	1,300	2,145	10	202	144	346
Vermont.....	36	602	810	1,412	10	135	135	270
Massachusetts.....	168	11,080	17,459	28,489	34	317	579	896
Rhode Island.....	18	1,214	1,798	3,012	10	191	122	313
Connecticut.....	46	2,324	3,950	6,274	11	151	263	414
New York.....	154	13,044	14,843	27,887	59	1,109	567	1,676
New Jersey.....	112	5,751	6,693	12,444	20	112	207	319
Pennsylvania.....	207	7,741	9,803	17,544	54	1,211	1,328	2,539
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	161	4,682	5,409	10,091	40	407	588	995
Indiana.....	83	1,826	2,221	4,047	14	137	130	267
Illinois.....	166	5,834	8,089	13,923	49	671	673	1,349
Michigan.....	125	3,162	4,095	7,257	22	165	289	454
Wisconsin.....	131	3,530	3,893	7,423	20	165	205	370
Minnesota.....	49	1,951	2,727	4,678	27	597	289	886
Iowa.....	126	1,966	2,355	4,321	28	408	233	641
Missouri.....	61	2,366	2,914	5,280	28	223	169	392
North Dakota.....	45	412	402	814	8	22	41	63
South Dakota.....	26	300	381	681	5	65	21	86
Nebraska.....	71	1,217	1,247	2,464	13	154	89	243
Kansas.....	111	1,724	1,703	3,427	15	119	135	254
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	8	213	238	451	4	55	47	102
Maryland.....	40	585	1,100	1,685	16	185	54	239
District of Columbia.....	2	541	889	1,430	6	0	83	83
Virginia.....	21	554	878	1,432	18	114	111	225
West Virginia.....	30	534	521	1,055	8	34	123	157
North Carolina.....	17	243	236	479	9	166	60	226
South Carolina.....	14	128	126	254	3	11	2	13
Georgia.....	28	571	590	1,071	16	150	98	248
Florida.....	8	29	38	67	8	94	55	149
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	22	524	749	1,273	19	98	129	227
Tennessee.....	28	1,070	781	1,851	14	61	85	146
Alabama.....	25	298	252	550	9	52	24	76
Mississippi.....	21	187	178	365	10	181	52	233
Louisiana.....	28	526	597	1,123	13	323	41	364
Texas.....	38	853	777	1,630	20	215	106	321
Arkansas.....	13	104	122	226	5	30	18	48
Oklahoma.....	45	885	886	1,771	5	23	24	47
Western Division:								
Montana.....	23	505	633	1,138	9	108	133	241
Wyoming.....	8	129	167	296	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	41	940	1,208	2,148	4	17	39	56
New Mexico.....	9	64	64	128	3	50	13	63
Arizona.....	10	138	233	371	4	28	13	41
Utah.....	14	621	530	1,151	9	244	156	400
Nevada.....	16	106	159	265	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	22	408	452	860	5	25	43	71
Washington.....	72	2,025	2,301	4,326	13	104	67	171
Oregon.....	64	1,270	1,415	2,685	12	46	84	130
California.....	194	5,524	6,043	11,567	32	258	324	582

TABLE 2.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools, 1914-15.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	843	2,396	1,913	4,309	94,870	88,416	183,286
North Atlantic Division.....	241	818	693	1,511	27,236	27,635	54,871
North Central Division.....	344	929	735	1,664	39,818	36,891	76,709
South Atlantic Division.....	64	162	124	286	6,995	5,270	12,265
South Central Division.....	84	184	134	318	9,317	7,198	16,515
Western Division.....	110	303	227	530	11,504	11,422	22,926
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	10	18	24	42	706	901	1,607
New Hampshire.....	4	11	18	29	345	399	744
Vermont.....	3	9	7	16	192	243	435
Massachusetts.....	29	131	106	237	3,311	3,027	6,338
Rhode Island.....	8	26	27	53	644	747	1,391
Connecticut.....	17	37	50	87	1,164	1,564	2,728
New York.....	74	275	210	485	8,645	9,052	17,697
New Jersey.....	27	76	66	142	3,192	4,142	7,334
Pennsylvania.....	69	235	185	420	9,037	7,560	16,597
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	51	142	112	254	5,579	6,001	11,580
Indiana.....	32	76	53	129	3,223	2,876	6,099
Illinois.....	61	195	156	351	9,685	9,128	18,813
Michigan.....	35	87	67	154	3,756	3,703	7,459
Wisconsin.....	34	58	54	112	2,158	2,174	4,332
Minnesota.....	27	77	61	138	3,655	2,939	6,594
Iowa.....	25	65	71	136	3,066	2,846	5,912
Missouri.....	35	95	61	156	3,681	3,190	6,871
North Dakota.....	4	12	4	16	361	222	583
South Dakota.....	6	9	10	19	333	349	682
Nebraska.....	13	41	38	79	1,608	1,458	3,066
Kansas.....	21	72	48	120	2,713	2,005	4,718
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	10	29	22	51	1,283	725	2,008
District of Columbia.....	11	37	43	80	1,925	1,591	3,516
Virginia.....	9	25	22	47	1,088	753	1,841
West Virginia.....	7	16	9	25	606	593	1,199
North Carolina.....	9	12	11	23	628	545	1,173
South Carolina.....	7	14	7	21	412	321	733
Georgia.....	7	21	6	27	615	381	996
Florida.....	4	8	4	12	438	361	799
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	10	20	21	41	810	1,060	1,870
Tennessee.....	11	22	19	41	1,160	1,001	2,161
Alabama.....	8	12	12	24	640	720	1,360
Mississippi.....	1	2	1	3	53	61	114
Louisiana.....	9	28	16	44	1,505	931	2,436
Texas.....	24	63	37	100	3,584	1,970	5,554
Arkansas.....	10	17	10	27	604	668	1,272
Oklahoma.....	11	20	18	38	961	787	1,748
Western Division:							
Montana.....	6	22	8	30	967	958	1,925
Wyoming.....	2	3	4	7	80	99	179
Colorado.....	13	32	35	67	1,334	1,620	2,954
New Mexico.....	3	5	4	9	135	127	262
Arizona.....	2	2	5	7	142	138	280
Utah.....	4	15	12	27	667	612	1,279
Nevada.....	1	2	1	3	55	62	117
Idaho.....	3	4	2	6	83	56	139
Washington.....	20	57	31	88	2,277	2,102	4,379
Oregon.....	10	31	20	51	1,297	957	2,254
California.....	46	130	105	235	4,467	4,691	9,158

TABLE 3.—Students in day and night courses and average daily attendance in the commercial and business schools reporting for 1914-15.

States.	Day courses.				Night courses.				Average daily attendance.			
	Schools report- ing.	Students.			Schools report- ing.	Students.			Schools report- ing.	In day schools.	Schools report- ing.	In night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.				
United States.....	823	63, 845	66, 586	130, 431	671	31, 025	21, 830	52, 855	706	60, 894	568	22, 670
North Atlantic Division.....	232	14, 565	19, 055	33, 620	211	12, 671	8, 580	21, 251	195	17, 933	172	10, 018
North Central Division.....	340	29, 594	28, 623	58, 217	250	10, 224	8, 268	18, 492	296	26, 623	220	7, 621
South Atlantic Division.....	60	4, 258	4, 075	8, 333	49	2, 737	1, 195	3, 932	48	3, 286	37	1, 213
South Central Division.....	81	7, 730	6, 112	13, 842	63	1, 987	1, 086	2, 673	76	5, 858	55	1, 383
Western Division.....	107	7, 698	8, 721	16, 419	98	3, 806	2, 701	6, 507	91	7, 194	84	2, 405
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	10	640	828	1, 468	5	66	73	139	9	525	4	57
New Hampshire.....	4	171	194	365	4	174	205	379	4	241	4	222
Vermont.....	3	124	177	301	3	68	66	134	3	175	3	84
Massachusetts.....	28	1, 647	2, 082	3, 729	24	1, 664	945	2, 609	22	2, 439	18	1, 163
Rhode Island.....	7	267	419	686	7	377	328	705	6	481	5	429
Connecticut.....	16	616	952	1, 568	17	548	612	1, 160	14	877	13	665
New York.....	72	4, 628	6, 550	11, 178	65	4, 017	2, 502	6, 519	58	5, 369	50	2, 435
New Jersey.....	26	1, 668	2, 602	4, 270	25	1, 524	1, 540	3, 064	22	1, 904	21	1, 138
Pennsylvania.....	66	4, 804	5, 251	10, 055	61	4, 233	2, 309	6, 542	57	5, 922	54	3, 825
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	50	3, 541	4, 418	7, 959	40	2, 038	1, 583	3, 621	44	4, 345	36	1, 724
Indiana.....	32	2, 466	2, 202	4, 668	30	757	674	1, 431	27	2, 085	24	712
Illinois.....	60	6, 129	6, 277	12, 406	51	3, 556	2, 851	6, 407	54	5, 263	45	2, 098
Michigan.....	35	2, 667	2, 713	5, 380	24	1, 089	990	2, 079	32	2, 604	22	934
Wisconsin.....	33	1, 753	1, 891	3, 644	25	405	283	688	27	1, 819	22	360
Minnesota.....	27	2, 873	2, 322	5, 195	19	782	617	1, 399	23	2, 205	14	412
Iowa.....	25	2, 688	2, 501	5, 189	15	378	345	723	21	2, 293	14	345
Missouri.....	34	2, 816	2, 507	5, 323	27	865	683	1, 548	29	2, 205	26	765
North Dakota.....	4	351	211	562	1	10	11	21	1	34	1	12
South Dakota.....	6	294	305	599	3	39	44	83	5	264	3	53
Nebraska.....	13	1, 545	1, 391	2, 936	5	63	67	130	13	1, 598	5	69
Kansas.....	21	2, 471	1, 885	4, 356	10	242	120	362	20	1, 908	8	137
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	9	515	510	1, 025	10	768	215	983	7	356	8	397
Maryland.....	8	578	964	1, 542	10	1, 347	627	1, 974	6	313	7	378
District of Columbia.....	9	916	639	1, 555	5	172	114	286	8	708	5	116
Virginia.....	7	424	469	893	7	182	124	306	4	411	4	112
West Virginia.....	9	592	537	1, 129	3	36	8	44	8	517	3	27
North Carolina.....	7	340	297	637	6	72	24	96	5	238	3	95
South Carolina.....	7	521	343	864	4	94	38	132	6	429	3	64
Florida.....	4	372	316	688	4	66	45	111	4	314	4	54
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	10	538	758	1, 296	8	272	302	574	8	721	6	287
Tennessee.....	11	947	880	1, 827	6	213	121	334	10	706	5	83
Alabama.....	8	605	680	1, 285	4	35	40	75	7	451	3	41
Mississippi.....	1	46	59	105	1	7	2	9	1	29	1	7
Louisiana.....	9	965	723	1, 688	9	540	208	748	7	662	7	325
Texas.....	24	3, 238	1, 784	5, 022	20	346	186	532	22	2, 081	19	399
Arkansas.....	10	529	582	1, 111	7	75	86	161	10	517	7	124
Oklahoma.....	11	862	646	1, 508	8	99	141	240	11	691	7	117
Western Division:												
Montana.....	6	486	710	1, 196	6	481	248	729	5	210	5	103
Wyoming.....	2	58	69	127	2	22	30	52	2	98	2	36
Colorado.....	13	846	1, 241	2, 087	12	488	379	867	12	992	11	336
New Mexico.....	3	88	91	179	3	47	36	83	3	98	3	38
Arizona.....	2	91	104	195	2	51	34	85	2	73	2	35
Utah.....	4	330	414	744	4	337	198	535	4	341	4	222
Nevada.....	1	39	49	88	1	16	13	29	1	30	1	8
Idaho.....	3	72	46	118	1	11	10	21	2	65	1	10
Washington.....	20	1, 693	1, 642	3, 335	18	584	460	1, 044	18	1, 401	15	297
Oregon.....	10	1, 046	803	1, 849	9	251	154	405	7	844	6	168
California.....	43	2, 949	3, 552	6, 501	40	1, 518	1, 139	2, 657	35	3, 047	34	1, 152

TABLE 4.—Students and graduates in commercial courses in business schools, 1914-15.

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	708	42,418	18,383	60,801	607	11,890	7,129	19,019
North Atlantic Division.....	204	12,035	5,963	17,998	178	3,497	2,534	6,031
North Central Division.....	294	17,933	7,425	25,358	249	4,452	2,516	6,968
South Atlantic Division.....	48	2,848	1,006	3,854	44	939	484	1,423
South Central Division.....	69	4,096	1,497	5,593	57	1,629	777	2,406
Western Division.....	93	5,506	2,492	7,998	79	1,373	818	2,191
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	9	350	177	527	8	127	64	191
New Hampshire.....	2	67	30	97	2	16	7	23
Vermont.....	3	57	25	82	1	1	0	1
Massachusetts.....	22	1,529	802	2,331	15	248	289	537
Rhode Island.....	7	392	259	651	6	88	108	196
Connecticut.....	16	613	378	991	12	187	176	363
New York.....	60	4,003	1,816	5,819	54	1,207	841	2,048
New Jersey.....	23	1,001	575	1,576	22	397	319	716
Pennsylvania.....	62	4,023	1,901	5,924	58	1,226	730	1,956
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	42	2,138	1,015	3,153	35	840	525	1,365
Indiana.....	28	1,163	557	1,720	24	469	290	759
Illinois.....	51	4,565	1,518	6,083	49	930	429	1,359
Michigan.....	31	1,965	1,018	2,983	28	327	181	508
Wisconsin.....	28	803	390	1,193	20	272	215	487
Minnesota.....	21	1,659	614	2,273	18	444	205	649
Iowa.....	24	1,835	723	2,558	22	459	297	756
Missouri.....	28	1,160	554	1,714	17	177	107	284
North Dakota.....	8	527	236	763	7	150	66	216
South Dakota.....	6	219	39	258	5	29	13	42
Nebraska.....	10	732	304	1,036	9	178	96	274
Kansas.....	17	1,167	457	1,624	15	177	92	269
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	7	477	221	698	7	170	145	315
District of Columbia.....	3	260	37	297	3	19	1	20
Virginia.....	9	668	50	718	9	107	13	120
West Virginia.....	7	307	88	395	7	89	45	134
North Carolina.....	8	527	236	763	7	150	66	216
South Carolina.....	5	201	90	291	5	99	48	147
Georgia.....	6	159	77	236	4	118	62	180
Florida.....	3	249	207	456	2	187	104	291
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	8	249	306	555	8	147	259	406
Tennessee.....	9	427	156	583	7	235	71	306
Alabama.....	6	377	174	551	6	63	25	88
Mississippi.....	1	21	15	36	1	7	6	13
Louisiana.....	7	532	129	661	7	151	55	206
Texas.....	19	1,841	383	2,224	12	694	148	842
Arkansas.....	9	216	114	330	8	116	99	215
Oklahoma.....	10	433	220	653	8	216	114	330
Western Division:								
Montana.....	6	371	232	603	6	45	110	155
Wyoming.....	2	65	56	121	2	22	12	34
Colorado.....	10	548	318	866	7	190	132	322
New Mexico.....	3	56	23	79	1	11	4	15
Arizona.....	1	40	9	49	1	3	0	3
Utah.....	4	186	34	220	2	52	10	62
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	3	49	12	61	3	16	11	27
Washington.....	17	1,049	623	1,672	13	233	131	364
Oregon.....	10	631	240	871	10	114	85	199
California.....	37	2,511	945	3,456	34	687	323	1,010

TABLE 5.—Students and graduates in amanuensis courses in business schools, 1914-15.

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	686	25,089	47,273	72,362	577	8,685	19,141	27,823
North Atlantic Division.....	196	7,743	14,667	22,410	176	2,685	6,582	9,267
North Central Division.....	279	9,435	19,299	28,734	232	3,277	7,550	10,827
South Atlantic Division.....	51	2,126	2,530	4,676	40	479	756	1,235
South Central Division.....	70	2,867	4,153	7,020	54	1,391	1,716	3,107
Western Division.....	90	2,918	6,304	9,222	75	853	2,537	3,390
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	9	130	448	578	8	76	242	318
New Hampshire.....	2	43	141	184	2	8	44	52
Vermont.....	3	16	88	104	2	0	11	11
Massachusetts.....	22	572	1,386	1,958	18	141	428	569
Rhode Island.....	6	172	414	586	5	64	140	204
Connecticut.....	15	346	990	1,336	12	81	319	400
New York.....	59	2,293	4,468	6,761	54	879	2,740	3,619
New Jersey.....	22	1,299	2,645	3,944	20	378	795	1,173
Pennsylvania.....	58	2,872	4,087	6,959	55	1,058	1,863	2,921
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	38	1,541	3,172	4,713	32	831	1,804	2,635
Indiana.....	29	581	1,381	1,962	24	242	755	997
Illinois.....	54	3,170	6,103	9,273	50	1,068	2,235	3,303
Michigan.....	29	722	1,408	2,130	24	165	390	555
Wisconsin.....	27	410	938	1,348	19	194	334	528
Minnesota.....	18	589	1,367	1,956	16	209	579	788
Iowa.....	21	606	1,404	2,010	19	169	519	688
Missouri.....	24	854	1,620	2,474	15	109	221	330
North Dakota.....	4	110	120	230	2	5	22	27
South Dakota.....	6	63	191	254	6	36	112	148
Nebraska.....	11	254	664	918	10	105	310	415
Kansas.....	18	535	931	1,466	15	144	269	413
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	8	434	424	858	8	78	97	175
District of Columbia.....	5	424	510	934	4	13	44	57
Virginia.....	9	357	580	937	5	21	64	85
West Virginia.....	7	212	400	612	7	48	159	207
North Carolina.....	9	210	364	574	6	8	50	58
South Carolina.....	6	133	191	324	6	84	94	178
Georgia.....	4	122	142	264	2	91	107	198
Florida.....	3	234	239	473	2	136	141	277
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	7	234	406	640	7	178	391	569
Tennessee.....	8	370	539	909	6	168	208	376
Alabama.....	8	230	419	649	6	67	93	160
Mississippi.....	1	32	46	78	1	20	33	53
Louisiana.....	7	345	775	1,120	7	99	283	382
Texas.....	20	1,118	1,078	2,196	12	627	253	880
Arkansas.....	9	246	457	703	8	130	305	435
Oklahoma.....	10	292	433	725	7	102	150	252
Western Division:								
Montana.....	6	259	669	928	4	22	204	226
Wyoming.....	2	32	75	107	2	9	46	55
Colorado.....	12	450	786	1,236	9	162	220	382
New Mexico.....	2	27	72	99	2	7	33	40
Arizona.....	1	38	83	121	1	0	1	1
Utah.....	4	128	388	509	2	11	64	75
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	3	19	37	56	2	7	18	25
Washington.....	16	626	936	1,562	12	171	316	487
Oregon.....	8	322	440	762	8	87	151	238
California.....	36	1,022	2,820	3,842	33	377	1,484	1,861

TABLE 6.—Students and graduates in combined courses in business schools, 1914-15.

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	566	19,071	19,220	38,291	444	6,689	7,899	14,588
North Atlantic Division.....	144	4,440	6,338	10,778	119	2,126	3,046	5,172
North Central Division.....	252	10,448	9,265	19,713	202	3,065	3,382	6,447
South Atlantic Division.....	42	1,180	846	2,026	30	336	338	674
South Central Division.....	63	1,643	1,187	2,830	43	724	596	1,320
Western Division.....	65	1,360	1,584	2,944	50	438	537	975
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	6	239	308	547	6	144	181	325
New Hampshire.....	2	46	48	94	1	12	17	29
Vermont.....	2	105	125	230	2	19	33	52
Massachusetts.....	13	306	801	1,107	8	73	136	209
Rhode Island.....	3	36	63	99	1	3	0	3
Connecticut.....	12	144	265	409	8	34	55	89
New York.....	46	1,486	2,395	3,881	40	965	1,589	2,554
New Jersey.....	19	631	795	1,426	17	280	391	671
Pennsylvania.....	41	1,447	1,538	2,985	36	596	644	1,240
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	42	1,746	1,904	3,650	34	895	964	1,859
Indiana.....	27	923	770	1,693	20	337	342	679
Illinois.....	41	1,832	1,080	2,912	37	380	329	709
Michigan.....	27	464	1,215	1,679	22	148	216	364
Wisconsin.....	23	1,975	908	2,883	18	405	365	770
Minnesota.....	19	835	641	1,476	16	189	309	498
Iowa.....	20	470	655	1,125	17	144	246	390
Missouri.....	23	661	700	1,361	15	146	132	278
North Dakota.....	3	25	28	53	2	5	8	13
South Dakota.....	4	51	122	173	4	27	60	87
Nebraska.....	9	794	508	1,302	8	175	164	339
Kansas.....	14	672	734	1,406	9	214	247	461
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	6	199	219	418	5	121	139	260
District of Columbia.....	2	45	61	106	1	0	2	2
Virginia.....	8	171	54	225	4	8	2	10
West Virginia.....	6	115	87	202	6	25	26	51
North Carolina.....	6	212	200	412	3	8	4	12
South Carolina.....	6	148	85	233	6	62	48	110
Georgia.....	6	276	125	401	4	107	110	217
Florida.....	2	14	15	29	1	5	7	12
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	8	387	340	727	8	342	327	669
Tennessee.....	10	232	129	361	7	99	64	163
Alabama.....	4	59	106	165	1	12	12	24
Mississippi.....	1	20	10	30	1	15	7	22
Louisiana.....	6	158	105	263	5	34	12	46
Texas.....	14	388	165	553	7	47	23	70
Arkansas.....	10	160	140	300	9	101	89	190
Oklahoma.....	10	239	192	431	5	74	62	136
Western Division:								
Montana.....	2	12	17	29	2	10	14	24
Wyoming.....	2	11	7	18	1	5	0	5
Colorado.....	11	376	516	892	5	94	151	245
New Mexico.....	2	60	43	103	2	37	28	65
Arizona.....	1	24	15	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	3	46	20	66	2	2	1	3
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	15	7	22	1	1	0	1
Washington.....	14	192	188	380	9	57	64	121
Oregon.....	5	216	209	425	5	29	41	70
California.....	24	408	562	970	23	203	238	441

TABLE 7.—Students and graduates in English courses in business schools, 1914-15.

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	287	7,201	3,945	11,146	69	917	812	1,729
North Atlantic Division.....	85	1,914	813	2,727	12	129	90	219
North Central Division.....	112	2,245	1,509	3,754	28	385	372	757
South Atlantic Division.....	28	1,079	757	1,836	10	194	155	349
South Central Division.....	27	1,233	534	1,767	8	130	122	252
Western Division.....	35	730	332	1,062	11	79	73	152
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	1	5	0	5				
New Hampshire.....	1	33	32	65				
Vermont.....	2	76	62	138				
Massachusetts.....	10	842	217	1,059	2	35	20	55
Rhode Island.....	3	47	8	55	1	1	0	1
Connecticut.....	6	26	25	51	1	5	6	11
New York.....	22	220	135	355	4	37	31	68
New Jersey.....	15	284	166	450	1	18	22	40
Pennsylvania.....	25	381	168	549	3	33	11	44
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	12	362	250	612	3	105	78	183
Indiana.....	9	196	118	314	3	114	92	206
Illinois.....	22	307	211	518	2	5	21	26
Michigan.....	13	499	220	719	4	15	16	31
Wisconsin.....	21	258	98	356	4	57	64	121
Minnesota.....	9	173	97	270	4	14	15	29
Iowa.....	8	217	282	499	2	9	49	58
Missouri.....	12	182	185	367	3	51	21	72
Nebraska.....	3	30	31	61	2	8	10	18
Kansas.....	3	21	17	38	1	7	6	13
South Atlantic Division:								
Maryland.....	4	131	26	157	1	3	0	3
District of Columbia.....	2	38	4	42				
Virginia.....	5	491	296	787	1	2	0	2
West Virginia.....	3	75	171	246	1	25	45	70
North Carolina.....	6	64	98	162	3	0	8	8
South Carolina.....	4	215	136	351	2	125	80	205
Georgia.....	3	61	26	87	2	39	22	61
Florida.....	1	4	0	4				
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	3	246	215	461	2	17	12	29
Tennessee.....	3	85	55	140	1	40	40	80
Alabama.....	4	51	48	99	1	24	24	48
Louisiana.....	3	241	20	261	1	5	0	5
Texas.....	10	533	133	666	2	20	29	49
Arkansas.....	1	33	30	63				
Oklahoma.....	3	44	33	77	1	24	17	41
Western Division:								
Montana.....	4	286	108	394				
Wyoming.....	1	4	5	9				
Colorado.....	4	74	45	119	1	13	20	33
Arizona.....	1	10	6	16				
Utah.....	2	59	30	89	1	0	2	2
Idaho.....	1	1	2	3				
Washington.....	7	65	42	107	2	15	25	40
Oregon.....	3	122	14	136	1	25	0	25
California.....	12	109	80	189	6	26	26	52

TABLE 8.—*Students and graduates in telegraphy in business schools, 1914-15.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	58	2,522	537	3,059	38	810	170	980
North Atlantic Division.....	13	570	246	816	10	163	68	231
North Central Division.....	20	1,411	195	1,606	15	383	56	439
South Atlantic Division.....	6	107	6	113	3	48	3	51
South Central Division.....	6	203	36	239	4	162	29	191
Western Division.....	13	231	54	285	6	54	14	68
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	1	12	18	30	1	8	10	18
Vermont.....	1	3	0	3				
Massachusetts.....	2	154	44	198	2	63	19	82
Rhode Island.....	1	13	1	14				
New York.....	5	199	162	361	4	46	37	83
Pennsylvania.....	3	189	21	210	3	46	2	48
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	3	38	6	44	2	20	2	22
Indiana.....	1	550	50	600				
Illinois.....	2	260	61	321	1	130	25	155
Wisconsin.....	3	87	8	95	3	40	2	42
Minnesota.....	1	92	10	102				
Iowa.....	2	23	7	30	2	15	6	21
Missouri.....	5	206	51	257	4	64	21	85
Kansas.....	3	155	2	157	3	114	0	114
South Atlantic Division:								
Maryland.....	1	48	2	50	1	30	2	32
District of Columbia.....	1	15	3	18	1	11	1	12
Virginia.....	2	8	0	8				
West Virginia.....	1	32	1	33	1	7	0	7
Georgia.....	1	4	0	4				
South Central Division:								
Alabama.....	1	1	0	1				
Louisiana.....	1	7	1	8	1	1	0	1
Texas.....	3	181	35	216	2	154	29	183
Arkansas.....	1	14	0	14	1	7	0	7
Western Division:								
Colorado.....	2	52	9	61				
Utah.....	1	2	3	5				
Idaho.....	1	1	1	2				
Washington.....	3	83	2	85	2	13	2	15
Oregon.....	1	20	22	42	1	6	6	12
California.....	5	73	17	90	3	35	6	41

TABLE 9.—Schools in which telegraphy was taught, 1914-15.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in telegraphy course.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Dothan, Ala.....	Campbell Institute of Shorthand and Accounting..	1	0	1
Batesville, Ark.....	Batesville Business College.....	14	0	14
Los Angeles, Cal.....	Santa Fe Telegraph School.....	37	0	1 37
Riverside, Cal.....	Heald's Business College.....	3	0	3
Sacramento, Cal.....	Howe's Normal Academy and Business College*..	0	2	2
San Diego, Cal.....	San Diego Business and Academic College.....	6	4	10
San Francisco, Cal.....	Heald's Business College.....	27	11	38
Denver, Colo.....	Modern School of Business.....	40	7	47
Trinidad, Colo.....	Trinidad Business College.....	12	2	14
Washington, D. C.....	National Radio School.....	15	3	2 18
Augusta, Ga.....	Stack's Business College.....	4	0	4
Lewiston, Idaho.....	Lewiston Business College.....	1	1	2
Chicago, Ill.....	Jones School of Telegraphy.....	256	60	1 316
Joliet, Ill.....	National Business School*.....	4	1	5
Valparaiso, Ind.....	Dodge's Telegraph, Railway, and Radio Institute.	550	50	1 3 600
Des Moines, Iowa.....	Highland Park College of Commerce.....	18	1	19
Sioux City, Iowa.....	National Business Training School.....	5	6	11
Ottawa, Kans.....	Ottawa Business College.....	3	0	3
Salina, Kans.....	Kansas Wesleyan Business College 4.....	20	1	21
Topeka, Kans.....	Santa Fe Railway and Telegraph School.....	132	1	1 133
New Orleans, La.....	Reaser School.....	7	1	8
Portland, Me.....	Shaw Business College.....	12	18	30
Baltimore, Md.....	Maryland School of Telegraphy.....	48	2	1 3 50
Boston, Mass.....	Boston School of Telegraphy.....	129	34	1 3 163
Worcester, Mass.....	Phoenix Commercial Institute 4.....	25	10	35
Minneapolis, Minn.....	Barry's Telegraph Institute.....	92	10	1 102
Carrollton, Mo.....	Maupin's Commercial College*.....	8	1	9
Joplin, Mo.....	Joplin Business College.....	60	15	75
Kansas City, Mo.....	Armstrong's Telegraph and Railroad School.....	24	1	1 25
St. Louis, Mo.....	Southwestern Railroad Telegraph School.....	64	9	1 73
Do.....	Union Electric Telegraph School.....	50	25	1 75
Albany, N. Y.....	Albany Business College.....	12	4	16
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Brooklyn Telegraph School 4.....	80	130	1 210
Do.....	Long Island Business School.....	3	0	3
Kingston, N. Y.....	Spencer's Business School.....	14	0	14
New York, N. Y.....	Paine Uptown Business School*.....	90	28	3 118
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	United Telegraph Institute.....	15	4	1 19
Marietta, Ohio.....	Marietta Commercial College.....	15	0	15
Oberlin, Ohio.....	Oberlin Telegraph School.....	8	2	10
Portland, Oreg.....	Behnke-Walker Business College.....	20	22	42
Philadelphia, Pa.....	Philadelphia School of Wireless Telegraphy.....	81	0	2 81
Do.....	United Telegraph School.....	93	19	1 112
Seranton, Pa.....	Commercial Institute.....	15	2	17
Woonsocket, R. I.....	Woonsocket Commercial School.....	13	1	14
El Paso, Tex.....	Draughon's Practical Business College.....	5	2	7
Tyler, Tex.....	Tyler Commercial College.....	169	32	201
Wichita Falls, Tex.....	Wichita Commercial School.....	7	1	8
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	Hoover Business College.....	2	3	5
Burlington, Vt.....	Vermont Business College and School of Account- ancy.....	3	0	3
Richmond, Va.....	Smithdean Business College.....	3	0	3
Roanoke, Va.....	Roanoke-National Business College.....	5	0	5
Seattle, Wash.....	Y. M. C. A. Day and Night Schools (commercial department).....	61	0	61
Spokane, Wash.....	Allen's Business College.....	6	2	8
Do.....	Jenkin's Institute (Y. M. C. A.).....	16	0	16
Wheeling, W. Va.....	Wheeling Business College*.....	32	1	33
Fond du Lac, Wis.....	Fountain City Business College.....	4	0	4
Madison, Wis.....	Pelhar School of Telegraphy.....	42	1	1 43
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Milwaukee Railway and Commercial Telegraph Institute.....	41	7	1 48

* Statistics of 1913-14.

1 Telegraphy only.

2 Wireless telegraphy only.

3 Includes students in wireless telegraphy.

4 Offers course in wireless telegraphy.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.	Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.	Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—									
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.		Per month.	For course.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
ALABAMA.																										
	Anniston.....	S. Calbeck.....	1	1	28	34	17	14	11	20	14	16	6	2	3-10	6-15	\$12	\$82	7	5	4	9	17	16		
	Birmingham.....	A. M. Bruce.....	3	2	271	181	271	181	125	125	125	5	5	3-10	3-10	10	50	195	62	76	119	.....	.....	.....
	Do.....	T. F. Hurlong.....	1	1	6	26	2	18	4	8	17	10	5	2	9	12	5	42	5	3	24	.....	.....	.....
	Dothan.....	J. D. Campbell.....	1	1	37	28	37	28	.....	.....	.....	7	7	3-6	3-6	1-5	50-90	5	2	7	7	12	1	.....	
	Huntsville.....	W. T. Chafin.....	2	1	30	30	30	30	45	45	45	58	58	4-9	4-9	10	90	15	15	25	25	15	15	.....	
	Mobile.....	Nanna A. Ebeltoft.....	0	2	25	50	25	50	35	35	35	63	63	5-6	5-6	5-7 1/2	45	45	25	25	50	.....	.....	.....
	Montgomery.....	John C. Egerton.....	2	2	107	103	103	219	4	2	120	.....	6	2	3-6	8-12	10	50-85	75	60	40	65	15	74	
	Do.....	A. E. Hortenstein.....	2	2	136	150	120	140	16	10	95	15	6	2	5	10	10	60	80	30	50	120	.....	.....
ARIZONA.																										
	Phoenix.....	E. M. Lamson.....	1	4	112	113	75	90	37	23	65	25	6	2	8	16	10-15	80	40	9	38	83	24	15		
	Tucson.....	F. L. Harroun.....	1	1	30	25	16	14	14	11	8	10	5 1/2	2	6-8	10-12	10	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.																										
	Arkadelphia.....	S. Y. Jameson.....	2	1	30	35	28	30	2	5	30	5	5	1 1/2	.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	35
	Batesville.....	F. B. Adams.....	1	2	79	59	70	51	9	8	72	6	8	2	6	9	12	50	40	15	20	44	5	0		
	Camden.....	J. L. Hines.....	2	0	51	47	46	41	5	6	24	8	7 1/2	2	4-6	.....	10	100	9	6	26	23	20	14	
	Conway.....	J. W. James.....	1	0	32	28	32	28	.....	.....	16	10	7	2	4-6	.....	8	35-40	8	2	22	24	2	2

Fayetteville.....	3	1	27	22	27	22	18	70	20	40	5½	2	6-12	10	90	12	7	15	10	15	
Fort Smith.....	2	0	70	90	58	72	12	18	20	7	2	2	4-10	10	50-85	26	2	15	76	29	12
Ioneshoro.....	2	0	44	34	35	33	9	1	25	61	6	2	6	10	85	24	0	10	28	10	6
Little Rock.....	2	3	178	233	150	200	28	33	185	65	6	2	4-10	10	50-100	60	40	80	150	38	43
Paragould.....	1	1	33	30	33	30	.....	25	.....	6	.....	2	6	10	80	17	12	8	12	8	6
Fine Bluff.....	1	0	60	90	50	75	10	15	30	15	6½	2	4-5	10	50-90	20	30	50	85	8	7
COLLEGE.																					
Alameda.....	2	1	21	19	10	9	11	10	8	11	6	2	6	15	75	11	5	4	8	2	2
Alhambra.....	2	2	8	24	2	8	6	16	8	20	5	2	5	7½	30	2	7	8	15	.....	.....
Bakersfield.....	1	1	47	51	21	29	26	22	30	25	6	2	12	12½	125	8	11	27	15	9	18
Berkeley.....	4	3	50	80	40	73	10	7	100	15	6	2½	6	15	75	40	0	0	65	10	15
Do.....	1	2	26	27	8	14	18	13	12	20	6	2½	6	15	75	8	1	12	25	1	1
Chicago.....	1	2	68	44	48	36	20	8	35	13	5½	2	8	15	90	31	7	4	17	13	12
Eureka.....	2	2	39	39	35	35	4	4	40	8	6	2	10	10	24	10	25	15	6	24	.....
Fresno.....	3	3	200	140	150	60	50	180	50	6	2	2	8	15	.....	98	77	27	198	20	30
Long Beach.....	4	1	80	110	70	90	10	20	75	20	5½	2	8-12	15	.....	35	25	20	50	20	30
Los Angeles (643 S. Olive St.).....	4	3	127	153	102	118	25	35	84	16	8	2	6-12	15	75-125	72	51	55	102	.....	.....
Los Angeles (224 S. Spring St.).....	1	0	52	6	25	3	27	3	.....	.....	9	2	3	.....	25	1	52	16	.....	.....
Los Angeles (320 W. 8th St.).....	2	4	185	272	154	232	32	40	175	35	6	2	6-7	12½	.....	131	76	55	196	.....	.....
Los Angeles (908 S. Main St.).....	3	3	97	203	85	165	12	38	100	35	6	2	6-8	10	.....	.....	.....	82	128	25	65
Los Angeles (4th and Santa Fe Ave.).....	1	0	37	0	37	0	.....	28	.....	.....	6	.....	7	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles (715-729 S. Hope St.).....	3	0	65	0	42	0	23	0	25	6	5½	2	8	12	100	65	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marysville.....	1	1	36	23	22	17	14	6	21	12	5½	2	6-10	12	60-90	21	3	16	19	.....	.....
Modesto.....	1	1	30	15	30	15	.....	40	.....	.....	6	.....	6-10	10	50	.....	.....	30	15	.....	.....
Napa.....	1	2	32	28	20	22	12	6	30	8	6	2	8-14	12½	.....	11	6	10	9	11	13
Oakland.....	4	4	286	248	160	194	126	54	160	60	6	2	8-15	15	.....	135	55	97	133	15	18
Do.....	6	6	150	175	125	125	25	50	100	35	5½	2	12	15	125	100	35	40	90	25	35
Do.....	4	0	55	0	.....	55	0	.....	21	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	35	19	0	12	0	.....
Pasadena.....	2	3	135	195	74	138	61	57	.....	.....	5	2	.....	12½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pomona.....	1	1	17	32	17	32	.....	22	.....	.....	5½	.....	6-10	10	50-80	12	3	1	18	1	7
Redlands.....	2	1	32	11	.....	32	11	.....	19	.....	2½	.....	.....	6	.....	9	1	12	9	3	1

* Tuition fees for night course.

1 Show card writings.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—							
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Aman-tens courses.	Com-bined courses.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
CALIFORNIA—CON.																										
Riverside.....	Heald's Business College.....	L. W. Zinn.....	4	2	101	96	80	92	21	4	79	16	5½	2	8-15	30	\$155	40	18	7	15	51	63			
Sacramento.....	.....do.....	Lake W. Peart.....	4	3	200	200	125	125	75	140	35	7	7	2	8-15	12-18	12½	150	140	80	60	130	.....		
Do.....	Howe's Normal Academy and Business College.*	Edward Howe, Jr.....	4	3	32	77	25	67	7	10	50	6	6	3	12-18	18-24	15	.....	10	2	6	30	10		
San Bernardino.....	Longmire's Business College.	G. H. Longmire.....	1	1	48	43	36	39	12	4	7	2	6	12	10	50	25	8	10	15	13	20		
Do.....	San Bernardino Business College.*	Margaret M. Lacey.....	1	3	32	24	19	18	13	6	28	9	7½	2	6-8	8-12	12½	12	4	15	14	7	9		
San Diego.....	Kelsey-Jemey Commercial College.	F. W. Kelsey.....	2	4	148	127	91	94	57	33	100	50	6	2	7	.....	12½	.....	96	49	52	78	.....		
Do.....	San Diego Business and Academic College.	H. L. W. Kuehne.....	3	1	60	44	50	30	10	14	100	18	6	2	8-24	6-12	12½	110	.....	.....	.....	60	44
San Francisco (2416 "A," Mission St.).	Chicago Business College.	Mrs. Margaret Mulvihill.	0	5	20	80	10	60	10	20	50	25	5	2	10	.....	10	100	.....	.....	.....	20	80
San Francisco (1030 Steiner St.).	Gregg School of Short-hand.*	E. Cameron.....	3	3	38	89	12	42	26	47	41	48	7	2	8	12	12½	75	38	89	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco (1215 Van Ness Ave.).	Heald's Business College..	A. L. Lesseman.....	26	71,055	985	635	655	420	330	715	385	8	2	8-15	15-24	15	.....	895	155	175	825	45	60		
San Francisco (150 Post St.).	Munson School for Private Secretaries.....	Lucile Smith.....	0	8	72	344	41	295	31	49	135	30	6	2	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	172	1344	.....		
San Francisco (208 Market St.).	San Francisco Business College.	R. S. Kundson.....	1	8	65	95	35	65	30	30	60	35	6	2	8	.....	12½	80	20	10	40	4	6		
San Francisco (3222 Fraught St.).	Success Commercial Academy.	Fred F. Byers.....	2	1	30	60	17	40	13	20	20	15	6	2	6-8	15	18½	.....	30	60	.....	.....	.....

School	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department)	S. F. Batdorf	4	0	150	0	45	0	105	0	18	25	3	2	12 1/2	100	0	30	0					
San Francisco (Golden Gate, at Leavenworth)																								
San Jose	Heald's Business College	J. W. Nixon	4	3	109	100	80	85	20	15			5	2	12-15	24	15	100	22	10	72	2	3	
Santa Ana	Orange County Business College	J. W. McCormac	2	2	60	44	47	36	13	8	50	14	6	2	12	24	15	135	13	7	20	30	23	5
Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara Business College	E. B. Hoover	1	1	44	38	22	30	22	8			5 1/2	2	10	10		18	6	7	22			
Santa Cruz	Heald's Business College	W. E. Clayton	1	1	54	36	46	24	8	12			6	2	7	15	85	21	14	15	13	18	9	
Santa Rosa	Santa Rosa Business College	J. S. Sweet	2	2	77	61	77	61					6		6-10	12 1/2	72	23	5	38				
Stockton	Heald's Business College*	A. V. Faight	4	4	110	115	110	115			128		6		12	12 1/2	125							
Do.	Stockton Commercial College and Normal School*	Adolph Johnson	4	1	70	64	70	64					6		10	90								
Vallejo	Vallejo Commercial School	J. B. Covatt	1	1	16	14			16	14		12		2		3 1/2	6	4	10	8				
COLORADO.																								
Boulder	Colorado Business College	A. W. Lane	3	2	36	45	25	37	11	8	45	10	5 1/2	2	9		75	19	8	7	14	10	23	
Colorado Springs	Brown's Business College	F. R. Brown	1	3	96	109	57	85	39	24	50	20	5 1/2	2	6-7		10	50	49	21	19	68	16	32
Cripple Creek	Cripple Creek District School of Business	Mrs. Nellie C. Shusher	0	2	9	9	4	1	5	8			5 1/2	2 1/2	12	24	10	75					9	9
Delta	Delta Business College	R. W. Whalen	1	1	8	26	8	24	0	2	22	2	6	2	8	12	12	110	4	1	1	10	3	11
Denver	Barnes Commercial School	E. C. Barnes	5	7	400	550	225	375	175	175	240	100	5 1/2	2	6-8	12	12	150	70	100	300	150	150	
Do.	Central Business College	E. A. Van Gundy	8	2	200	250	100	200	100	50	125	75	5 1/2	2	7-12	12		90	60	75	75	50	100	
Do.	Modern School of Business	George La Munn	3	4	132	140	82	96	50	44	115	45	5 1/2	2	6-8	12-15	12	38	35	45	93	3	7	
Do.	Parks Business School	W. T. Parks	3	3	130	195	100	160	30	35	85	30	6	2	9	12-18	11	75			25	50	105	145
Do.	Woodworth Shorthand College	W. A. Woodworth	1	3	56	61	34	52	22	9	50	20	7	2	12	15					56	61		
Grand Junction	Hoell's Business College	S. C. Hoel	1	1	62	66	51	62	11	4	40	9	6	2	6-9	10		38	29	6	11	18	26	
Greeley	Greeley Commercial College	J. W. Adrian	2	2	40	23	30	23	10	0	40	5	6	2	6	12	11	55	20	8	10	12	10	3
Pueblo	American Business College	J. A. Clark	2	3	65	90	30	70	35	20	65	20	5	2	6	12	12 1/2	65	40	30	20	50	2	10
Trinidad	Trinidad Business College	W. E. Anderson	2	2	100	55	100	56			115		5		9-20	10-20	120-170	100	56	86	42			
CONNECTICUT.																								
Bridgeport	Bridgeport Business College	Roger S. Cunningham	2	4	51	62	27	42	24	20	90	45	5	2 1/2	15	30	6 1/2-10		31	59	10	13	15	60
Do.	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department)	S. S. Keeney, secretary	2	0	28	0			28	0				2		2	20	28	0					
Danbury	Stillman Business College	J. M. Perry, Jr.	1	1	41	37	23	20	18	17	35		4 1/2	2	10	18	10		11	7	20	15	10	5
Derby	Pope Business College	F. J. Pope	1	0	6	40	6	30	6	10			5 1/2	2	9	10	90	6	40					
Hartford	Connecticut Business College	G. H. Wilcox	2	2	51	81	34	55	17	26	36	28	5	2		15		32	8	12	56	5	13	
Do.	Morse Business College	E. H. Morse	3	7	184	282	112	181	72	101	200	120	5	2	10	12-18	15	150	160	85	18	193		
Do.	Olmstead's Select Shorthand School	E. M. Olmstead	0	3	15	97	7	67	8	30	35	30	5	2	6-11	15		15		15	15	97		

* Tuition fees for night course.

1 Secretarial course.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
CONNECTICUT—																									
continued.																									
Morriden.....	Pequod Business School..	Mrs. M. R. Chapman.	1	3	60	75	22	38	38	37	50	53	5	2	.....	.....	\$11	\$110	30	17	35	53	.....	.....
Middletown.....	Middletown Business College.	J. F. Nixon.....	1	2	60	49	34	32	26	17	40	25	6	2	8-10	12-15	12	.....	40	8	20	41	8	6
New Haven.....	Connecticut Business University and School of Tutoring*.	Henry C. Tong.....	3	1	53	68	40	32	13	36	45	36	5	2	9	.....	10	.....	15	7	0	15	21	39
Do.....	Yale Business College.....	Nathan B. Stone.....	6	10	184	217	136	165	48	52	124	78	5	2	6-18	12-24	12	.....	106	52	84	131	12	11
Norwich.....	Norwich Business College.	W. F. Caulfield.....	2	1	28	38	21	33	7	5	48	10	5	2	.....	.....	10	100	6	4	6	12	16	22
Do.....	Norwich Commercial School.	Louis M. Crandall.	5	4	127	111	58	71	69	40	.....	.....	5	2	6-18	12-24	10	60-180	64	25	48	52	13	36
South Norwalk.....	Merrill Business College.	N. A. Fulton.....	2	1	22	49	6	28	16	21	18	22	5	2	6-10	24	12	115	10	6	5	30	2	11	
Stamford.....	do.....	do.....	2	2	40	54	17	30	23	24	30	27	6	2	6-10	10-20	12	115	11	4	16	40	6	11	
Waterbury.....	Monroe's Business College.*.	W. I. Monroce.....	1	5	71	100	25	37	46	63	28	41	5	2	10	15	10	.....	13	16	38	67	6	18
Do.....	Waterbury Business College.	H. C. Post.....	3	4	143	204	54	91	89	113	100	150	5	2	10	20	12	.....	50	40	19	175	30	33
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																									
Washington (1100 New York Ave. N.W.).....	The Drillery.....	Frank Fuller.....	5	4	226	306	110	202	116	104	5	2	10
Washington (1321 G St. N.W.).....	Henderson Business School	J. D. Henderson.....	0	2	0	87	0	87	20	0	6	10	0	87
Washington (Southern Bldg.).....	Lake School*.....	T. W. Lake.....	0	3	10	30	5	28	5	2	.....	.....	7	2	6-10	9-12	8	.....	.....	.....	10	30	.....	.....

School	3	5	130	200	50	90	100	110	45	70	5	2	6-10	8-12	10	80	117	147				
Washington (14th St. and New York Ave. NW.)	3	0	15	3	.....	15	3	.....	16	.....	15	15	6	15	.....	130	.....	.....		
Washington (1405 U St. NW.)	9	11	327	276	125	178	202	98	90	68	52	22	.....	12	.....	67	34	207	180	37	61	
Washington (12th and F Sts. NW.)	6	10	592	483	207	285	385	198	138	143	54	22	.....	12-14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington (9th and F Sts. NW.)	3	3	194	104	35	40	130	64	20	36	6	22	.....	10	.....	16	3	90	66	8	0	
Washington (1317 New York Ave. NW.)	3	0	97	0	.....	.....	97	0	0	45	.....	22	.....	8	15	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington (1736 G St. NW.)	4	0	177	0	.....	177	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	24	.....	1225	477	0	.....	.....	.....
Do.	1	5	137	102	46	54	91	48	.....	.....	52	2	7	12	12	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington (311 E. Capitol St.)	1	2	109	74	84	44	25	30	60	20	6	2	5	10	10	50	33	16	41	72	8	13
Jacksonville.....	1	0	28	12	14	9	14	3	8	5	6	21	.....	10	.....	.....	8	0	10	10	6	2
Ocala.....	2	0	30	40	26	34	4	6	30	6	6	2	7	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Petersburg	4	2	271	235	248	229	23	6	216	23	5	2	4-8	8-12	10-15	50-80	208	191	183	157	.....	.....
Tampa	3	1	40	20	40	20	.....	.....	35	.....	7	.....	3-5	.....	172-20	110	20	10	.....	.....	20	10
Athens.....	3	1	246	235	205	216	40	20	80	36	63	2	4-9	6-12	10	100	77	31	94	108	64	91
Atlanta.....	3	1	60	40	43	37	17	3	80	10	7	2	5	10	10	50	35	5	10	20	20	10
Do.	5	0	146	0	146	0	.....	.....	135	.....	42	.....	20	.....	5	10	0	8	0	135	0	.....
Do.	1	1	34	19	15	16	19	3	.....	.....	8	2	3-9	.....	9-10	45-70	7	1	10	14	3	2
Douglas.....	5	1	45	24	45	24	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rome.....	1	1	44	42	26	30	18	12	30	18	52	2	8	12	10	72	10	30	.....	.....	34	12
IDAHO.	1	1	14	8	14	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	9	.....	10	70	11	1	3	7	.....	.....
Coeur d'Alene.....	2	0	49	28	38	18	11	10	30	10	6	2	7-14	10-20	11	75-125	28	1	6	20	15	7
Idaho Falls.....	1	1	20	20	20	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	9	.....	6-9	.....	15	65	10	10	10	10	.....	.....
Lewiston.....	1	1	20	20	20	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	9	.....	6-9	.....	15	65	10	10	10	10	.....	.....

* Tuition fees for night course.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

* Accountancy course.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-age age daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ILLINOIS.																								
Alton.....	Brown's Business College.	J. D. Arnold.....	2	1	105	70	58	40	47	30	32	14	7	2	12	18	\$12	48	22	20	32	28	25	20
Aurora.....	Aurora Shorthand School.*	Jennie G. Palmer.....	0	2	14	36	4	32	10	4	4	4	5	2	4	8	10	40	14	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Gregg Aurora Business College.	John R. Gregg.....	2	2	105	90	78	42	27	48	50	30	5	2	6	12	10	50	45	20	20	70	20	10
Belleville.....	Belleville Commercial College.	A. J. Foeller.....	3	1	93	38	70	33	23	5	65	24	6	2	9-12	18	.....	40	8	12	20	36	8	
Bloomington.....	Brown's Business College.	M. H. Marius.....	4	1	201	123	172	68	29	55	135	42	7	2	12-15	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cairo.....	do.	H. J. Karkaker.....	1	2	61	80	34	55	27	25	48	33	8	2	7-9	24	12	75	40	19	24	56	4	
Centralia.....	Brown's Business College.*	F. W. Korsmeyer.....	2	1	87	74	70	66	17	8	50	12	7	2	6-12	14-20	75	38	8	13	38	33	31	
Champaign.....	Brown's Business College.	T. R. Hopkins.....	3	1	97	103	70	80	27	23	75	20	8	2	8-12	.....	15	120	55	35	20	75	8	
Chicago (64 W. Randolph St.).	Boyd Shorthand School.*	Robert Boyd.....	1	3	100	400	50	150	50	250	20	30	5	2	2	4-5	.....	45	.....	.....	100	400	.....	.....
Chicago (207 S. Wabash Ave.).	Chicago Business College.	L. Mae Virden.....	5	2	188	234	121	151	67	83	318	96	5	2	6-8	8-10	10	225	35	163	100	.....	.....
Chicago (454 N. Parkside Ave.).	Chicago Business College of Austin.	James A. Farrell.....	1	2	32	64	25	50	7	14	47	12	5	2	0-12	8-12	10	60-90	15	10	3	35	1	4
Chicago (Wabash Ave. and 35th St.).	De La Salle Institute.*	Brother Lignori.....	21	0	433	0	433	0	.....	.....	450	.....	51	.....	30	.....	5	150	483	0	.....	.....	483	0
Chicago (6 N. Michigan Ave.).	Gregg School.....	John R. Gregg.....	5	6	420	478	190	204	230	214	190	175	51	2	6	9	65	.....	.....	.....	420	478	.....	.....
Chicago (550 Garfield Ave.).	Jones North Chicago Business College.*	R. M. Jones.....	2	2	141	176	73	98	68	78	40	31	5	2	5-10	8-12	8	40	34	39	42	127	12	8
Chicago (305 S. La Salle St.).	Jones School of Telegraph	F. S. Jones.....	5	0	256	60	224	31	32	29	140	35	5	3	6	8-10	10	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (1208 E. 63d St.).	MacCormac School.....	Morton MacCormac.	4	5	212	331	138	322	74	59	212	85	8	2	6-18	.....	10	125	50	138	280	.....	.....	.....

Chicago (37 S. Wash Ave.)	O. M. Powers.....	28	17 1/2	436 1/2	958	758 1/2	334	678	624	.....	5 1/2	2	.....	10	.....	892	362	419 1/2	560	.....	
Chicago (116 S. Michigan Ave.)	Paul Moser.....	2	2	78	135	32	60	46	75	25	40	2	6	10	50-60	.....	.....	78	135	.....	
Chicago (1630 Milwaukee Ave.)	J. F. Fish.....	2	6	177	272	122	219	55	53	276	121	6	6-18	10	180	79	18	17	163	17	32	
Chicago (6309 Yale Ave.)	A. S. Rincker.....	3	5	244	270	154	212	90	58	216	83	6	7-12	10	65-120	92	21	109	184	20	31	
Chicago (1134 Wilson Ave.)	I. W. Pierson.....	4	7	260	400	150	270	110	130	150	130	5 1/2	2	6	10	206	75	204	250	118	72
Chicago (2924 Archer Ave.)	Rev. M. O'Sullivan	0	1	0	33	0	33	.....	.....	30	.....	5	7	5	35	0	33	0	33	.....	.....
Chicago (521 N. Paulina St.)	Rev. P. J. Tinan...	0	2	0	43	0	43	.....	.....	40	.....	5	16	2	32	0	43	0	16	.....	.....
Chicago (810 Wellington Ave.)	Sister Louis Bertrand	0	1	0	14	0	14	14	5	20	3	30	0	14	0	14	0	12
Chicago (3151 Indiana Ave.)	Laura B. Cristman	0	1	0	20	0	20	.....	.....	6	.....	5	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	0	20	.....	.....
Chicago (64 W. Randolph St.)	W. L. James.....	8	2	410	222	180	139	230	83	100	125	5	2 1/2	10	75	.....	.....	410	222	.....	.....
Chicago (638-640 W. 55th Blvd.)	George Watson....	2	3	135	148	60	94	75	54	150	60	5 1/2	2	10	150	12	27	63	73	54	41	
Chicago (19 S. La Salle St.)	Y. M. C. A. Institute (commercial department)	8	0	800	0	274	0	526	0	.....	.....	5	3	10	180	250	0	100	0	50	0
Chicago Heights....	G. H. Winn.....	1	1	35	34	13	22	22	12	20	16	5 1/2	2 1/2	10	60-100	13	2	5	25	3	5	
Danville.....	J. A. Ebersol.....	2	3	132	122	82	74	50	48	57	44	8	2	9-12	13 1/2	135	37	18	27	57	59	58
Decatur.....	Minnie B. Keeler, assistant.	0	6	62	99	15	38	47	61	31	62	8	3	7 1/2	10	75-100	39	18	21	77	2	4
De Kalb.....	Mathias Dirkes....	2	2	43	20	26	15	17	5	38	17	8 1/2	2 1/2	7	15	75	29	2	5	18	4	0
Dixon.....	W. H. Coppins....	2	1	52	40	52	40	60	7 1/2	2	6-10	10	60	40	0	8	15	25	25
East St. Louis....	T. K. Morrissey...	2	3	61	83	38	52	23	31	46	18	7	2	12	110	21	28	27	35	12	21
Do.....	P. D. Summers....	4	2	147	188	81	150	66	38	75	40	5	2	6-12	10	80	47	13	10	40	76	131
Evanston.....	W. H. Callow.....	2	1	38	51	16	32	22	19	.....	.....	5	2	10	.....	.....	38	51	.....	.....	.....
Flora.....	T. B. Greenlaw....	2	2	47	34	47	34	.....	.....	48	.....	6	.....	8 1/2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	34
Freeport.....	W. F. Cadwell....	2	0	40	43	34	36	6	7	29	4	7	2	11 1/2	12	120	14	5	3	22	23	16
Galesburg.....	J. H. Cox.....	3	3	231	143	159	127	72	16	.....	.....	7	2	12	120	158	29	40	80	33	31
Jacksonville....	W. C. Springgate..	2	138	118	104	89	34	26	60	30	7 1/2	2	12	13 1/2	135	72	12	12	56	20	21	
Joliet.....	A. M. Steed.....	0	1	50	40	26	30	24	10	37	25	5	2	6-12	100	19	7	17	30	2	2	
Do.....	Rev. F. Bernard..	2	1	20	32	20	32	.....	.....	48	.....	4 1/2	.....	12	20	20	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kankakee.....	Mary M. Gallagher	2	3	91	77	55	57	36	20	60	55	8	2	12	12	100	28	15	16	36	22	44
Kewanee.....	S. R. Swanson....	2	1	82	40	45	30	37	55	35	7	2	8-15	18	75-100	20	8	20	22	36	44	
Lincen.....	W. R. Whetsler..	1	1	60	39	45	29	15	10	5 1/2	2	10	24	75	25	21	16	8	19	10
Marion.....	J. H. Stekman....	2	2	88	76	70	63	18	14	59	18	7	2	7-15	75-125	56	14	21	56	11	6	
Mattoon.....	R. M. Utterback..	1	2	44	47	37	33	14	49	9	6 1/2	2 1/2	2	8-12	110	23	11	37	10	5	.....
Moline.....	A. R. James.....	2	1	87	79	52	51	35	28	46	31	7	2	7-15	13 1/2	135	31	8	14	42	36	34
Mount Vernon....	G. R. Caspar.....	2	1	34	17	20	11	14	6	22	12	5 1/2	2	8	50-75	8	2	6	8	17	9

Includes central college and ten branches.

*Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-age daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
ILLINOIS—cont'd.																									
Olney.....	Olney Business College.....	A. W. Poland.....	3	1	30	25	18	10	12	15	23	20	6	2	12-24	.....	\$105	12	8	10	8	10	7	7
Peoria.....	Brown's Business College.....	S. B. Price.....	3	4	280	320	150	250	130	70	130	100	8	2	12-13	.....	13½	100	45	55	175	75	100	100
Do.....	Carpenter, Shorthard and School.....	Edna Carpenter.....	0	2	8	62	3	37	5	25	21	20	7½	2	6-8	18	60	.....	.....	8	62	.....	.....
Pontiac.....	Capes Shorthard School.....	C. B. Dougherty.....	1	0	2	28	.....	.....	2	28	.....	25	2	2	.....	9	130	.....	.....	2	28	.....	.....
Quincy.....	Gem City Business College.....	D. L. Musseman.....	15	11	787	374	787	374	59	56	750	70	5½	2	7	.....	15	75	430	28	82	207	251	74
Rockford.....	Brown's Business College.....	W. F. Cadwell.....	3	5	212	214	153	158	30	25	190	70	8	2	7-12	.....	15	120	142	83	8	74	.....	.....
Rock Island.....	Brown's Business College.....	O. A. Miller.....	1	1	80	85	50	60	30	45	35	7	2	2	12-15	24-30	13½	90	40	30	45	50	60	40	
Shelbyville.....	Sparks Business College.....	H. D. Sparks.....	4	3	60	30	60	30	.....	50	.....	.....	8	2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield.....	Brown's Business College.....	D. E. Hinckle.....	2	3	215	258	110	159	105	99	110	70	8	2	7	14	13½	135	150	90	137	225	90	50	
Do.....	Illinois Business College.....	C. N. Stockton.....	3	4	154	169	98	112	56	57	95	50	6	3	9	16	10	.....	.....	130	17	55	100	.....
Streator.....	Brown's Business College.....	M. J. Morrissey.....	2	1	46	71	20	36	25	35	38	56	6	2	7	18	12	17	3	12	40	3	7
Waukegan.....	Waukegan Business College.....	B. A. Munson.....	2	3	106	106	58	72	48	34	72	58	6	2½	8-12	18-24	95	54	42	68	20	15	17	.....
INDIANA.																									
Anderson.....	Anderson Business College.....	J. T. Pickerrill.....	2	1	39	70	16	57	23	13	40	20	7	2	12	24	110	15	5	8	35	15	26	15	
Bedford.....	Bedford Business University.....	Clarence L. Walters.....	1	2	22	31	18	24	4	7	.....	.....	5½	2	6-12	9-18	112½	7	0	4	19	11	12	.....
Brazil.....	Brazil Business University.....	J. A. Caster.....	2	1	91	41	41	30	50	11	35	30	5½	2	15-20	30-40	10	125	42	5	33	28	6	8	
Crawfordsville.....	Crawfordsville Business College.....	R. H. Paterbaugh.....	1	1	24	21	18	14	6	7	20	8	6½	2	6-12	12	60-110	19	5	4	13	1	1	10	
Elkhart.....	Elkhart Business College.....	I. E. Elliott.....	3	0	30	60	20	40	10	20	40	20	5½	2	12	24	10	120	15	10	15	50	10	10	
Evansville.....	Drayton-Porter Business College.....	J. Lee Porter.....	3	3	126	74	91	54	35	20	.....	.....	5½	2	15	24	10	100	75	50	51	24	35	20
Do.....	Lockyer's Business College.....	M. H. Lockyear.....	3	2	340	111	240	100	100	11	160	40	5	2	7	18	12	60	140	25	20	125	26	15	

Fort Wayne.....	International Business College.	12	0	352	404	220	287	132	117	358	212	5	2	.....	.....	12	152	120	83	26	148	206	173
Frankfort.....	Frankfort Business College	0	3	15	22	9	18	6	4	8	4	8	2	6-9	7	7	.....	.....	5	7	18	0	2
Hammond.....	Hammond Business College	1	1	50	60	20	25	30	35	35	40	5 1/2	2	12	24	10	100	20	10	10	30	20	15
Huntington.....	Huntington Business University.	2	1	25	19	25	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	15	100	1	0	1	1	23	18
Indianapolis.....	Central Business College *	6	6	307	406	221	325	86	81	225	55	8	2	6	10	12	110	307	110	110	175	.....	.....
Do.....	Lies-De Vor School.....	0	2	17	53	8	43	9	10	25	12	6	2	6	12-18	10	50	0	2	17	44	0	7
Do.....	Thusselle Business College and Shorthand Training School.	2	1	100	130	70	100	30	30	40	30	7	2	6	9	12	120	40	20	30	80	40	20
Jeffersonville.....	Jeffersonville Business College.	3	1	30	33	15	28	15	5	30	10	6	2	10-20	.....	10	90	22	9	13	26	.....	.....
Kokomo.....	Kokomo Business College.	1	1	35	65	27	41	8	24	.....	.....	6	2	6-12	10-20	12	110	.....	.....	21	49	16	14
La Fayette.....	La Fayette Business College.	3	1	61	58	37	44	24	14	40	14	8	2	6-12	12	12	110	32	12	24	41	5	5
Logansport.....	Logansport Business College.*	1	1	55	75	35	55	20	20	60	20	7	2	12	24	12	110	10	5	20	30	30	35
Muncie.....	Muncie Business College.....	2	2	90	74	77	52	13	22	34	15	7 1/2	2	12	20	12	110	43	2	13	56	30	16
New Albany.....	New Albany Business College.*	1	3	91	121	74	96	17	25	30	15	5 1/2	2	6	.....	10	.....	41	24	23	45	27	52
Newcastle.....	Newcastle Business College	1	1	22	23	12	11	10	12	15	7 1/2	2	2	12	24	12	110	18	3	3	21	.....	.....
Portland.....	Portland Business University.	1	1	22	18	18	17	4	1	20	.....	6	2	12	.....	10	100	7	5	.....	14	14	.....
Richmond.....	Richmond Business College.	2	2	63	58	53	44	10	14	60	10	6 1/2	2	6-12	.....	12	110	18	4	14	36	31	18
Seymour.....	Seymour Business College.	1	2	25	40	20	30	5	10	35	.....	7	2	8-12	.....	10	75	.....	.....	.....	25	40	.....
South Bend.....	Kelley Business School.....	2	1	38	42	26	34	12	8	.....	.....	6	2	8	24	10	.....	2	3	4	5	15	19
Do.....	South Bend Business College.	8	0	336	217	315	213	21	4	298	20	6 1/2	2	.....	.....	10	90	25	2	10	28	280	183
Do.....	Thomas School of Stenography and Typewriting.	1	1	11	51	8	34	3	17	20	12	5	2	6-8	9-12	.....	50	.....	.....	11	51	.....	.....
Terre Haute.....	Brown's Business College.	2	4	136	274	97	197	39	77	100	40	8	2	8-15	.....	13	80-140	40	98	49	98	49	24
Do.....	W. A. B. A. h. Commercial School.	2	2	80	70	60	40	20	30	75	40	7	2	7	18	12	75	70	20	20	40	2	3
Valparaiso.....	Dodge's Telegraph, Railway and Radio Institute.	6	2	550	50	550	50	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	10	45-70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vincennes.....	Vincennes Business College.	1	2	30	70	20	55	10	15	35	20	7 1/2	2	12	24	12	110	15	25	15	45	5	15
Washington.....	Washington Business College.	0	2	10	35	5	25	5	10	15	10	7 1/2	2	12	24	12	110	5	15	5	20	1	5
Burlington.....	Elliot's Business College*.	6	3	356	210	321	201	35	9	450	28	9	2	6-10	.....	12	.....	243	35	124	164	.....	.....
Cedar Rapids.....	Cedar Rapids Business College.	5	6	323	195	323	195	.....	224	.....	.....	5 1/2	.....	7-9	.....	15	.....	288	40	59	173	14	18
Chariton.....	Chariton Business College.	0	1	18	18	8	13	10	5	6	5	5 1/2	2	7-12	9-12	10	.....	7	3	5	10	1	0
Clinton.....	Clinton Business College.....	5	3	113	93	75	75	38	18	70	40	6	2	12	24	15	100	67	70	70	.....	.....	.....
Council Bluffs.....	Hammill College and Business Institute.	2	7	75	150	30	90	45	60	96	42	6	2	8	15	7	90	15	30	15	30	12	10

* Tuition fees for night course.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

IOWA.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-are daily attendance.	Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad-uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.		Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
IOWA—continued.																								
Davenport	Brown's Business College.	H. H. Hunt.	2	5	247	265	180	240	67	25	150	50	73	2	9-12	18-24	890-135	85	15	60	150	102	100	
Decorah	Valder College.	C. H. Valder.	4	3	130	150	130	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6-24	.....	200	20	30	20	40	10	5	
Denison	Denison Normal and Business College.	W. C. Van Ness.	3	5	86	139	86	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	60	39	14	7	12	3	10		
Des Moines	Capital City Commercial College.		6	7	420	330	386	281	34	49	300	20	6	2	9	.....	140	250	26	103	280	49	9	
Do.	Highland Park College of Commerce.	George P. Magill.	5	1	182	136	182	136	.....	.....	67	.....	7	.....	9-12	.....	50-80	119	65	25	48	20	22	
Fort Dodge	Fort Dodge Business Col-lege.	L. M. Cassat.	1	2	57	95	45	75	12	20	50	30	53	2	6-14	.....	10	.....	25	35	20	30	22	30
Do.	Grosenbaugh Private School of Shorthand.*	J. E. Grosenbaugh.	0	2	10	32	3	17	7	15	.....	.....	6	2	4	6	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	32
Fort Madison	Fort Madison Business Col-lege.	A. F. White.	2	2	73	54	61	42	12	12	89	18	6	.....	10	.....	75-120	78	56	24	38	.....	.....	.....
Keokuk	Tri-State Commercial Col-lege.	do.	2	1	39	45	30	40	9	5	65	15	6	2	.....	12-15	75	45	49	.....	.....	15	3	
Marshalltown	Central Iowa Business Col-lege.	W. H. Gilbert.	1	3	94	116	87	111	7	5	72	12	53	2	8	12	75-125	67	32	15	65	12	9	
Mason City	Hamilton's University of Commerce.	W. R. Hamilton.	3	1	90	95	90	95	.....	.....	140	.....	63	.....	18	.....	100	78	100	30	70	50	100	
Muscatine	Brown's Business College.	D. M. Bryant.	1	4	76	38	50	24	26	14	28	24	7	2	12	.....	135	41	5	8	10	16	22	
New Hampton	New Hampton Business College.	A. F. Gates.	1	1	30	11	30	11	.....	.....	20	.....	63	.....	.....	10	.....	11	1	0	2	1	5	
Oelwein	Corn Belt Business Col-lege.*	C. H. Benson.	1	1	37	23	37	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	6	.....	10	.....	26	2	5	12	6	9
Ottumwa	Iowa Success School.....	W. W. Toole.	1	1	61	52	51	34	10	18	35	12	53	2	6	12	10	50	41	13	16	39	.....	.....
Do.	Ottumwa Commercial College.	J. W. O'Bryan.	2	3	139	176	121	142	18	34	89	19	5	2	9	12	75	71	42	18	69	12	48	

State	City	Institution	3	226	301	178	245	48	56	180	30	63	2	9-12	12-15	90	86	30	29	112	79	169	
KANSAS.	Sloux City	National Business Training School.	4	226	301	178	245	48	56	180	30	63	2	9-12	12-15	90	86	30	29	112	79	169	
	Toledo	Leander Clark College.	2	0	10	5	10	5	15	15	6	6	6	9	9	60	10	5	5	5	5	5	
	Vinton	Thiford Business College.	3	2	30	25	30	25	50	50	55	55	55	9	9	45-51	25	18	8	12	5	7	7
	Waterloo	Waterloo Business College.	3	4	144	92	144	92	99	99	99	73	73	73	73	10	98	7	15	38	31	47	47
	Abilene	Central Kansas Business College.*	3	2	75	46	75	46	75	75	75	75	7	8	8	10	75	75	20	46	46	36	25
	Arkansas City	Arkansas City Business College.	2	2	30	50	30	50	71	71	71	6	6	12	12	10	100	20	25	28	12	12	12
	Coffeyville	Coffeyville Business College.	3	1	63	57	32	48	31	9	48	18	6	2	10-12	18-20	105	34	16	28	50	6	11
	Emporia	Emporia Business College.*	3	1	115	52	115	52	90	90	90	6	6	7-9	7-9	10	60	97	17	6	25	12	10
	Enterprise	Enterprise Normal Academy (commercial department).	2	1	8	4	8	4	12	12	12	6	6	36	36	41	128	7	2	1	1	1	0
	Fort Scott	Interstate Business College.	2	1	12	28	12	18	0	10	20	8	7	2	9	18	90	10	15	7	8	8	10
	Fredonia	Fredonia Business College.	2	3	43	60	43	60	30	30	30	8	8	4	4	10	50	50	5	43	60	60	60
	Hutchinson	Hutchinson Business College.	8	3	375	358	375	358	300	300	300	81	81	5-12	5-12	15	110	28	5	6	20	341	333
	Iola	Iola Business College.	1	1	33	21	33	21	22	22	22	6	6	6-12	6-12	10	90	9	0	6	10	18	11
	Kansas City	Clark's Commercial College.	1	2	20	35	15	29	5	6	30	7	6	2	6-12	8-10	50-85	7	7	20	35	35	35
Lawrence	Lawrence Business College.	4	2	172	116	162	101	10	15	135	15	9	2	6-14	12	60-100	126	47	79	91	91	91	
Leavenworth	Leavenworth Business College.	1	1	81	44	31	24	50	20	27	35	51	2	6	10	60	52	10	28	29	1	5	
Manhattan	Manhattan Business College.*	1	0	16	16	12	16	4	0	14	3	8	2	9-12	9-12	40-75	11	10	0	2	5	4	
Ottawa	Ottawa Business College.	1	3	68	64	62	60	6	4	55	7	6	2	7-10	12	50-80	27	13	30	41	8	10	
Pittsburg	Pittsburg Business College.*	3	4	235	221	182	207	53	14	246	44	71	2	16	30	12	100	100	100	100	100	100	
Salina	Kansas Wesleyan Business College.	14	7	210	93	210	93	200	200	200	63	63	4-12	4-12	60-100	70	6	17	22	103	64	64	
Topeka	Dougherty's Business College.	3	2	119	151	76	119	43	32	60	8	8	6	6	10-12	75	38	16	65	124	16	11	
Do.	Santa Fe Railway and Telegraph School.	2	1	132	1	132	1	52	52	52	6	6	6	6	10	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	
Do.	Strickler's Topeka Business College.	4	2	210	215	170	205	40	10	10	8	8	2	10	12	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	
Wichita	Miller Business College.	4	1	149	109	149	109	106	106	106	63	63	9	9	10	92	16	42	63	40	8	8	
Do.	Wichita Business College.	8	8	547	204	547	204	315	315	315	8	8	14-20	14-20	11	464	232	83	262	77	232	232	
KENTUCKY.																							
Ashtand	Holy Family School.	0	2	0	32	0	32	27	27	27	45	51	7	7	5	50	0	32	32	32	32	32	
Henderson	Henderson Business College.	2	2	72	69	30	49	42	20	27	45	63	2	7	8	19	20	53	28	0	20	20	

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Amen- uensis courses.	Com- bined courses.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
KENTUCKY—CON.																									
Lexington.....	Clay's Business College.....	Mrs. H. B. Clay.....	1	2	26	54	26	54	25	25	25	55	6	.....	12	12	\$10	85	14	10	6	20	10	15
Louisville.....	Bush Business College.....	J. W. Bush.....	2	0	50	50	25	25	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
Do.....	Clark School of Business.....	P. W. Clark.....	1	2	130	109	80	64	50	45	75	25	4½	2	7-9	12-20	12	85	100	50	35	59	95	50	
Do.....	Creager Business School*.....	J. D. Creager.....	2	1	71	119	31	92	40	27	50	35	6	2	9	20	10	85	40	25	20	105	12	20	
Do.....	Spencer Commercial School.....	Enos Spencer.....	5	3	221	195	221	195	.....	.....	219	7	7	.....	12	.....	12	.....	18	13	25	59	178	123
Do.....	Truman Institute*.....	W. H. Truman.....	1	1	33	47	18	25	15	22	15	12	5	2½	3	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newport.....	Newport Business College.....	W. C. Pegg.....	2	3	65	85	16	25	49	60	30	45	6	2	6-12	12-24	10	100	22	28	31	29	25	15	
Owensboro.....	Daviss County Business College.....	E. B. Miller.....	4	5	142	300	91	197	51	103	250	125	6½	3	6	12	10	55	36	128	64	106	17	47	
LOUISIANA.																									
Alexandria.....	Draughton's Practical Business College.....	O. C. Bates.....	2	1	19	30	9	27	10	3	27	11	6½	2	6	10	10	85	10	2	6	25	3	3	
Baton Rouge.....	Baton Rouge Business College.....	David W. Thomas.....	3	1	100	53	71	51	29	2	60	25	7½	2	12	36	10	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	53
Lake Charles.....	Lake Charles Business College.....	L. Vincent.....	2	1	56	48	40	48	16	0	52	8	5	2	7	12	.....	60	29	0	12	32	16	15
New Orleans (431 Audubon Bldg.).....	Nathan's Shorthand School*.....	Virginie Nathan.....	0	1	34	68	24	64	10	4	22	3	8	2	3	6	10	30	.....	.....	34	68	.....	.....
New Orleans (613 Canal Street).....	Feaser School.....	J. M. Feaser.....	2	0	59	25	24	14	35	11	30	35	5	2	6	8	6	50	13	10	26	10	5	2	
New Orleans (608 St. Charles St.).....	Soulé College.....	George Soulé.....	13	7	712	242	399	187	313	55	400	225	5½	2½	.....	.....	5-15	.....	322	18	153	207	.....	.....
New Orleans (711 Common St.).....	Spencer Business College*.....	L. C. Spencer.....	4	3	400	200	300	100	100	100	.....	.....	5	3	4-6	6-9	11	.....	75	50	100	225	25	25

School	Principal	0	1	17	37	7	27	10	10	10	6	21	5	7-9	8	40	17	37	208	9	7		
New Orleans (cor. Camp and Gravier Sts.).	Amelie L. Ellis	2	1	108	228	91	205	17	23	71	18	6	2	4-8	8-16	50-85	66	12	14	208	9	7	
MAINE.																							
Bangor	Real Business College	1	2	15	41	11	37	4	4	25	3	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	6-7	10	6	5	8	30	2	5	5	
Do.	Doe Business College	2	1	25	15	19	11	6	4	20	6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	6	10	17	5	4	8	4	2	2	
Houlton	Houlton Business College	3	3	43	23	44	23	44	20	40	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	8-10	10	20	11	5	3	3	26	3	
Lewiston	Bliss Business College	3	3	245	275	230	20	25	215	30	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	2	15	30	125	15	25	50	200	225	25	
Portland	Gray's Portland Business College	3	4	129	170	129	170	130	130	6	6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	7-9	10	90	60	39	110	12	15	15	
Do.	Moody School of Shorthand	0	3	0	55	0	55	22	22	22	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	10	0	55	0	55	0	55	0	
Do.	Miss Sawyer's Shorthand School	0	2	3	26	3	26	12	12	12	6	6	7	7	10	3	26	3	26	0	26	0	
Do.	Shaw Business College ¹	4	7	203	225	186	196	17	23	6	6	2	2	6-9	12-24	170	80	33	145	11	11	11	
Saco	Saco Commercial School*	1	1	12	11	12	11	18	18	18	5	5	9	9	10	12	10	12	10	11	11	11	
Waterville	Thomas Business College*	3	0	51	39	32	28	19	11	43	18	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	10	15	20	1	6	13	18	25	25	
MARYLAND.																							
Baltimore (210 E. 25th St.)	American Shorthand School	1	0	17	2	17	2	12	12	12	2	2	7	7	10	17	2	17	2	17	2	2	
Baltimore (Franklin and Cathedral Sts.)	Association Institute (commercial department)	8	0	229	0	29	0	200	0	12	100	5	21	8	12-18	60-80	80	0	90	0	90	0	0
Baltimore (20 W. Lexington St.)	Calvert Business College*	1	5	63	100	30	70	33	30	50	32	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	3-10	5-10	75	63	100	63	100	63	100	63
Baltimore (9-11 W. Baltimore St.)	Eaton and Burnett Business College	6	1	242	190	100	140	142	50	50	5	5	2	6-7	12-14	90	50	70	65	82	75	75	
Baltimore (1256 N. Broadway)	Maryland Business College	0	1	3	7	1	2	2	5	3	7	5	2	5-7	5-7	3	4	0	3	4	0	3	3
Baltimore (1814 N. Calvert St.)	Maryland School of Telegraphy	3	0	48	2	19	0	29	2	13	22	6	3	6	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baltimore (18 N. Charles St.)	Strayer's Business College	5	6	360	274	146	190	214	84	168	140	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	12	85	34	165	246	30	31	31	
Cumberland	Tri-State Business College	2	2	72	53	42	38	30	15	5	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	6	18	46	16	26	37	37	37	37	
Hagerstown	Columbia College	2	5	139	61	53	35	86	28	45	80	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	9	21	60	44	9	42	44	44	44	
Salisbury	Beacon Business College*	1	2	110	36	95	35	15	1	65	4	6	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	12	60	12	21	26	21	26	21	
MASSACHUSETTS.																							
Boston (18 Boylston St.)	Boston School of Telegraphy	3	0	129	34	50	10	79	24	20	45	5	2	6	11	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Boston (334 Boylston St.)	Bryant and Stratton Commercial School*	15	16	411	530	411	530	700	700	700	5	5	12-24	12-24	320	90	0	75	91	395	395	395	

* Tuition fees for night course.

¹ Includes 2 branches.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Ama- teu- sian courses.	Com- bined courses.			
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MASSACHUSETTS— continued.																								
Boston (221 Columbus Ave.)	Chandler Normal Short-hand school.	Mary A. Chandler Atherton.	2	4	11	63	6	47	5	16	40	15	4	2	10	.....	\$20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boston (388 Washington St.)	Clark Shorthand Institute.	A. K. Clark.....	2	4	74	139	20	49	54	90	35	100	5	2	9	14	15	\$135	74	139	11	63	.....	.....
Boston (136 Boylston St.)	Franklin Academy.....	Miss M. A. Wilson.	0	7	40	130	4	50	36	80	.....	.....	4	2	6-20	8-20	8-15	.....	30	40	2	20	.....	.....
Boston (416 Pierce Bldg.).	Hickox Shorthand School.	William Hickox, jr.	1	4	50	103	25	75	25	25	.....	.....	5	2	7-9	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	50	100	.....	.....
Boston (248 Boylston St.)	Pierce Shorthand and Sec- retarial School.	Mary E. Pierce.....	0	3	0	60	0	60	.....	.....	40	.....	6	.....	8-10	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	0	60	.....	.....
Boston (316 Hunt- ington Ave.).	School of Commerce and Finance (Y. M. C. A.).	Frank P. Speare..	52	0	761	0	.....	.....	761	0	350	.....	.....	23	.....	30-40	16-75	452	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boston (40 Ber- keley St.).	Y. W. C. A. Commer- cial School.	Frances J. Michaud	0	2	0	120	0	84	0	36	82	33	5	2	8-10	12-18	7	56-70	0	120	0	120	.....	.....
Fall River.	Rogers and Allen School*.	W. S. Rogers.....	4	2	96	75	22	35	74	40	.....	.....	5	2	10	16	10	100	45	20	40	53	.....	.....
Do.	St. Ann's Commercial School.	Rev. Bro. A. An- drew.	9	2	520	0	520	0	.....	.....	480	.....	5 1/2	.....	36	.....	2	.....	85	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Thibodeau Business Col- lege.	J. D. Thibodeau..	5	7	157	113	56	71	101	42	.....	.....	5	2	8-10	16-20	10	100	53	31	40	70	.....	.....
Fitchburg.	Fitchburg Business College	D. Fullmer.....	2	1	75	80	33	53	42	27	60	40	5 1/2	.....	10	12	11	110	62	18	13	62	.....	.....
Haverhill.	Downs Commercial School	Miss L. M. Downs.	0	8	70	55	30	20	40	35	40	50	5	3	10	20	13	100	30	20	80	45	30	20
Lawrence.	Lawrence Commercial School.	E. D. McIntosh...	3	6	82	92	16	32	66	60	32	80	5 1/2	2	.....	.....	12	105	45	9	14	72	5	5
Do.	Miss J. A. Dempsey's Se- lect School.	Miss J. A. Demp- sey.	0	3	0	21	0	21	.....	.....	21	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	0	21	0	21	.....	.....
Lowell.	Lowell Commercial College	L. E. Kimball.....	5	5	109	137	47	64	62	73	.....	.....	4 1/2	2	6-10	.....	12	.....	54	52	63	77	.....	.....
Do.	Wood's Shorthand School*	Elliot F. Wood....	1	1	5	14	0	4	5	10	4	15	4	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	5	14	.....	.....	.....	.....

School	3	3	3	74	110	36	50	38	60	70	89	5	21	17	22	40	27	50	11	20	
Malden Commercial School	1	3	5	82	93	42	40	31	55	35	40	6	21	8-10	12	30	14	20	25	42	54
New Bedford	1	3	35	72	21	39	14	33	45	35	5	5	2	10	14	110	21	27	8	44	58
Northampton Commercial College	3	5	109	157	68	130	41	27	100	40	51	5	2	12	20	100	28	27	21	67	38
Pittsfield	1	2	89	93	42	40	31	55	35	40	6	6	21	7-10	12	30	14	20	25	42	54
Salem	4	3	80	225	46	180	34	45	180	60	60	5	2	3-18	14	41	70	62	28	0	12
Springfield	3	6	49	136	34	93	15	43	90	45	5	5	2	6-10	20	72-110	17	3	20	79	12
Stoughton	1	2	7	20	5	14	2	6	6	6	5	5	2	10	12	30	14	20	6	18	1
Taunton	2	1	25	35	15	20	10	15	30	21	5	5	2	15	20	10	10	10	25	35	35
Watertown	0	2	16	48	16	48	100	100	100	100	5	5	2	30	30	30	30	30	16	48	48
Worcester	3	2	59	69	24	47	35	22	40	25	41	4	2	12	12	20	40	45	50	50	50
Do.	6	2	185	299	100	194	85	105	175	94	41	41	2	12	12	95	28	60	187	30	84
MICHIGAN.																					
Adrian	2	1	65	20	65	20	60	60	60	60	51	51		8-10	64-100	40	2	7	15	18	3
Alpena	1	3	36	30	16	14	20	16	28	30	6	6	2	10	30	100	2	3	9	12	12
Ann Arbor	3	2	49	107	49	107	69	69	69	69	7	7	11	6-9	12	70-75	21	39	18	78	21
Battle Creek	2	2	67	108	38	62	29	46	43	45	5	5	3	10	75	1	3	5	35	57	30
Benton Harbor	1	1	18	26	18	26	10	20	10	20	5	5	3	7	7	6	0	8	26	4	0
Big Rapids	9	3	695	331	695	331	398	398	398	398	8	8	5	10	10	473	103	222	228	228	228
Detroit (163 Cass Ave.)	12	15	728	1,272	435	829	293	443	485	195	51	51	2	6-12	12-24	9	50-85	319	571	140	765
Detroit (204 Griswold St.)	3	4	125	125	75	75	50	50	75	75	6	6	2	12	18	10	10	70	20	40	100
Detroit (cor. Adams Ave. and Withrell St.)	7	0	332	0	42	0	310	0	35	250	6	6	2	9	9	233	0	48	0	4	0
Detroit (208 Park Bldg.)	2	1	41	161	25	73	16	88	24	36	51	51	2	2-4	6-12	40	41	161	161	161	161
Detroit (65 Jay St.)	7	0	267	0	267	0	250	250	250	250	5	5		36	36	137	0	0	0	0	0
Escanaba	0	2	54	50	40	35	14	15	45	20	5	5	2	10	10	4	12	4	12	50	35
Flint	3	2	88	124	54	110	34	14	86	22	6	6	2	7-10	10-16	10	74	80	18	8	94
Do.	2	2	47	98	38	77	9	21	60	15	51	51	2	7-10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Grand Rapids	4	4	316	400	225	322	91	78	225	45	51	51	2	8	15	10	75	125	75	100	147
Hancock	1	2	28	23	28	23	15	15	30	30	6	6	7	9	9	60	27	11	1	9	0
Do.	2	2	41	30	20	15	21	15	30	30	7	7	21	7-10	7-10	70	10	7	16	14	6

*Statistics of 1913-14. 1 Tuition fees for night courses. 2 Includes students in accountancy course.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.		Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Amen- sial courses.	Com- bined courses.	
1	2	3																							
MICHIGAN—contd.																									
Holland.....	Holland Business Col- lege.*	1	1	44	16	44	16					60		5		10-12		\$100	43	1			5	11	
Iron Mountain.....	Actual Business College.....	1	0	30	17	17	13	10						5½	2	12	24	100						30	17
Ironwood.....	Ironwood Business College.....	1	1	15	34	9	24	6	10	22	14	6	2	2	10	10	80	3	7	4		8	19		
Ishpeming.....	Ishpeming Business Col- lege.*	2	2	40	40	30	30	10	10	45	20	23	2	2	12	12-15	100	40	40	40	40				
Kalamazoo.....	Maher's Business Univer- sity.	2	0	30	50	19	19	11	31	25	20	6	3	12				18	15	12	35	10	14		
Do.....	Parsons Business College.....	2	5	75	99	75	99					115		5½				62	26	6	64	7	9		
Laansing.....	Lansing Business Uni- versity.	3	3	87	138	63	94	24	44	75	22	61	2	2	9-12	12-18	10	47	20	22	94	11	20		
Laurium.....	Laurium Commercial School	2	2	86	45	47	37	39	8	35	15	5½	2½	5½	10		9	70	27	10	24	41			
Ludington.....	Ludington Business Col- lege.	0	1	2	18	2	18					18		5½	9-10		10			1	0	2	18	4	
Manistee.....	Manistee Business College.....	1	1	36	10	36	10					12		5	10		9			19	1	12	8		
Marquette.....	Marquette Business College.....	1	1	23	27	8	22	15	5	15	10	6	2	2	6-12	12-18	100	3	0	15	10	8	17		
Menominee.....	Third City Commercial School	2	0	38	35	21	25	17	8	32	10	7	2½	7	10-12	15-20	9	19	1	6	25	1	7		
Monroe.....	Monroe Business Univer- sity.	1	1	36	40	21	30	15	10	20	15	5½	2	2	6-18	9-27	9	20	4	8	30	8	6		
Owosso.....	Owosso Business College.....	2	0	46	30	46	30					62		5½	9		10	70	36	10	9	19	1		
Port Huron.....	Port Huron Business Uni- versity.	2	1	55	67	44	34	13	23	50	20	5½	2	2	6-10	12-15	10	75	35	5	5	32	6	25	
Saginaw.....	Boyd Shorthand School.....	1	0	32	42	10	22	22	20	30	33	5	2	2	3½-4		50					32	42	42	
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Sault Business College.....	1	1	39	43	25	35	14	8	50	11	7½	2½	5	6	12	10	65	25	0	35	0	25		
Traverse City.....	Grand Traverse Institute.....	1	1	25	49	22	32	3	17	25	11	3		3		5	8	20	14	4		18	0	15	

School	2	3	5	6	8	14	13	7	2	6-9	15	12	100	23	8	12	32	7	4
Albert Lea Commercial College.	2	2	54	56	46	42	8	14	63	13	10	6	142	68	58	62	81	23	
Albert Lea.....	2	2	54	56	46	42	8	14	63	13	10	6	142	68	58	62	81	23	
Austin.....	5	3	281	153	281	153	.....	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crookston.....	4	2	107	95	107	95	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	15	125	85	42	47	54	.....	.....
Duluth.....	4	1	131	163	68	128	63	35	75	25	5½	12	45	20	29	48	57	95	.....
Do.....	5	5	206	322	132	260	74	62	.....	.....	.....	12	65	103	56	84	229	9	31
Do.....	1	1	21	3	7	3	14	0	5	6	5	12	100	5	1	8	3	4	1
Faribault.....	1	0	24	16	18	12	6	4	28	9	5½	6	55-70	13	2	.....	.....	2	7
Little Falls.....	1	2	68	58	68	58	.....	70	.....	.....	7	12	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	58
Mankato.....	8	4	550	340	550	340	.....	350	.....	.....	5½	12	60	450	150	150	250	.....	.....
Do.....	3	0	23	20	21	17	2	3	20	.....	6½	12	50	10	6	12	10	1	4
Minneapolis (5 W. Lake St.).....	4	5	250	150	150	100	100	50	90	50	5½	12½	65	100	40	30	100	10	20
Minneapolis (840 Hennepin Ave.).....	1	1	92	10	86	9	6	1	50	6	6½	20	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minneapolis (122 S. 6th St.).....	1	3	92	54	83	43	9	11	65	16	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	54
Minneapolis (225 S. 5th St.).....	6	6	324	251	252	170	72	81	.....	.....	6	15	120	170	10	27	80	35	100
Minneapolis (Harvard and Delaware Sts., S.E.).....	2	4	98	96	98	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	10	60	98	96	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minneapolis (840 Hennepin Ave.).....	1	1	42	63	22	38	20	25	20	12	5½	12½	75	112½	13	4	29	53	.....
Minneapolis (1½ Western Ave.).....	5	2	123	58	105	47	18	11	75	15	6	12	150	86	4	14	43	2	3
Ortonville.....	1	1	22	23	19	21	3	2	35	.....	6	12	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	23
Owatonna.....	2	1	41	29	35	26	6	3	.....	.....	7½	12	29	4	6	22	.....	.....	.....
St. Cloud.....	0	2	30	32	23	27	7	5	50	12	5½	10	45	20	29	.....	.....	30	32
Do.....	1	1	74	18	74	18	.....	70	.....	.....	5½	12	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	18
St. Paul (7th and St. Peter Sts.).....	5	4	468	321	243	211	225	110	196	98	5½	12	150	62	23	38	135	288	140
St. Paul (89 E. 4th St.).....	2	2	80	123	42	60	38	63	50	40	5½	12	30	22	25	80	8	10	.....
St. Paul (353 Minnesota St.).....	2	4	196	270	95	150	101	120	100	100	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wadena.....	2	0	37	19	37	19	.....	31	.....	.....	5½	10	125	5	1	3	3	29	15
Willmar.....	5	2	80	37	80	37	.....	75	.....	.....	6	6	40	7	6	25	.....	.....	.....
Winona.....	3	2	141	159	131	142	10	17	175	15	5½	10	60	130	21	11	138	16	3

*Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.	Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.	Students in—							
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.		Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MISSISSIPPI.																								
Meridian.....	Ferguson Business College.	J. J. Ferguson.....	2	1	53	61	46	59	7	2	29	7	6	21	3	6	\$10	\$30	21	15	32	46	20	10
MISSOURI.																								
Roanville.....	Dunkle's Business School.	C. H. Dunkle.....	2	0	50	10	35	10	15	0	30	15	7	2	8	8	5	40	30	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cape Girardeau.....	Cape Girardeau Business College.	C. P. Coley.....	3	1	50	41	37	35	13	6	.....	.....	8	2	7 1/2	.....	10	105	25	2	17	38	7	1
Carrollton.....	Maupin's Commercial College.*	Dolph Maupin.....	1	2	20	26	20	28	.....	.....	30	.....	5	.....	6-8	.....	50-80	20	20	14	24	20	22	
Carthage.....	Rude's Business College.....	F. M. Rude.....	1	82	45	57	38	25	7	50	15	7	5	.....	.....	.....	10	90	54	23	0	15	28	7
Chillicothe.....	Chillicothe Business College.*	Allen Moore.....	9	3	788	197	788	197	.....	.....	300	.....	9	.....	6	.....	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Jackson University of Business.*	Walter Jackson.....	3	1	34	29	34	29	.....	.....	59	.....	8	.....	8	.....	50-150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dexter.....	Dexter Business College.....	D. L. Sanders.....	1	1	22	13	15	10	7	3	16	5	6	21	10	20	10	100	20	13	14	16	.....	.....
Farmington.....	Moochhart Business College.	G. W. Moochhart.....	3	1	34	36	27	32	7	4	46	9	8	2	9	20	10	100	9	1	8	14	12	18
Hannibal.....	Hannibal Commercial College.	F. L. Kelly.....	2	2	75	80	75	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	18	62	40	.....	.....
Ioplin.....	Ioplin Business College.....	J. P. Newell.....	4	3	150	200	100	150	50	50	200	75	6	2	10	.....	10	90	75	60	.....	.....	125	150
Kansas City (915 Walnut St.).....	Armstrong's Telegraph and Railroad School.	Martin Armstrong.....	0	1	24	1	18	1	6	0	9	5	6	2	3-5	6-9	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas City (1222 Oak St.).....	Central Business College.....	Willard Morris.....	7	1	300	250	300	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 1/2	.....	8	.....	10	100	175	40	150	185	.....	.....
Kansas City (921 Walnut St.).....	Huff's School of Expert Business Training.	N. M. Huff.....	2	4	98	242	62	180	36	53	85	50	6 1/2	2	6-12	10-20	12	.....	20	15	75	224	3	3
Kansas City (210-212 Hall Bldg.).	Kansas City School of Accountancy, Law, and Finance.	N. A. Smith.....	5	0	65	3	.....	.....	65	3	.....	12	.....	21	.....	.....	1	200	65	23	.....	.....	.....	.....

Kansas City (818 W. Yandotte St.)	National Civil Service Training Association.	Henry Coon.....	7	1	64	8	25	5	39	3	12	17	5½	2½	.....	.....	60	20	6	22	7	31	6	
Kansas City (2216 Holmes St.)	Powell's Shorthand School	J. C. Powell.....	1	0	11	9	7	9	4	0	8	4	6	3	6	12	10	60	.....	.....	11	9	.....
Kansas City (1332 Grand Ave.)	Ransomerian Business School.*	C. W. Ransom.....	5	0	103	109	76	66	27	43	50	20	6	2	6-12	12-24	10	100	43	35	47	60	13	14
Maryville.....	Maryville Business College	A. W. Cooper.....	1	1	29	26	29	26	.....	19	.....	.....	5	.....	6-8	.....	10	.....	13	5	3	14	6	6
Moberly.....	Moberly Commercial College.*	B. A. Griswold.....	2	2	32	31	28	29	4	2	30	6	7	2	3½-6	.....	17-20	50-95	9	1	10	22	14	7
St. Joseph.....	St. Joseph Business University.	E. E. Gard.....	3	2	80	120	50	95	30	25	90	40	7	2	7-12	15-18	15	65-90	40	20	.....	.....	30	92
Do.....	St. Joseph Commercial College.	Brother Joel.....	7	0	185	0	185	0	.....	160	0	5½	.....	.....	30	.....	{ 120-180 }	82	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis (911 Locust St.)	Barnes Business College.....	J. R. Anderson.....	2	4	82	98	63	71	19	22	100	35	5	2	6-9	12-18	12½	45	20	45	65	16	9	
St. Louis (8th and Pine Sts.)	Brown's Business College.....	A. R. Furnish.....	3	4	214	157	103	108	111	49	135	101	6½	2	7½	12	12	120	74	12	57	115	50	20
St. Louis (5652 Easton Ave.)	.....do.....	W. R. Jasper.....	2	2	86	95	35	65	51	30	40	20	6½	2	.....	.....	12	125	21	3	30	58	16	17
St. Louis (Jellerson, Gravois, and Sidney)	.....do.....	Ellis S. Cook.....	2	2	110	115	60	53	50	62	65	58	6	2	12	12	12	125	50	25	25	75	25	25
St. Louis (Grand and Hebert)	.....do.*	A. A. Eaton.....	2	1	101	119	42	54	59	65	50	43	6	2	6	9	12½	110	40	30	.....	.....	50	40
St. Louis (Vanderwerker and Delmar)	.....do.*	J. H. Snyder.....	4	3	164	214	125	175	39	39	90	50	6	2	12	.....	12	115	60	115	55	70	32	40
St. Louis (4933 Delmar Ave.)	Rubicam Business School.	M. E. Ross.....	1	6	175	271	86	206	89	65	150	50	6	2½	6-9	9	15	75-120	44	27	98	184	35	58
St. Louis (Grand Ave. and Arsenal St.)	Rubicam Business School (South Side Branch).	M. W. Mills.....	0	4	76	161	29	116	47	45	70	40	6	2½	6-9	9	15	75-120	21	11	41	124	12	28
St. Louis (3830 Olive St.)	Sanguinet-Eldredge School	B. C. Eldredge.....	1	1	25	65	15	50	10	15	25	10	6½	2	3-9	6-12	15	35-100	.....	.....	25	65	8	12
St. Louis (406 Market St.)	Southwestern Railroad Telegraph School.	W. A. Lamburth.....	1	1	64	9	64	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	6	.....	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis (Railway Exchange Bldg.)	Union Electric Telegraph School.	Henry C. Roeth.....	2	1	50	25	30	20	20	5	25	15	7	3	6	12	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis (1411 Locust St.)	Women's Training School (X. W. C. A.) (commercial department).	Mary C. Fulton.....	0	2	0	136	0	93	0	43	.....	.....	5	2	7-8	12	6	35	0	4	0	110	0	5
Springfield.....	Draughton's Practical Business College.	A. J. Bates.....	5	2	212	232	182	189	30	43	231	60	7	2	4-9	9-18	10-15	60-100	71	35	42	78	112	106
West Plains.....	West Plains Business College.	Frank Miller.....	1	1	26	22	14	21	12	1	30	10	6	2	.....	.....	10	85	4	0	3	8	16	14

* Tuition fees for night course.

1 Tuition fees for night course.

2 Accountancy course.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-age daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Aman-uensis courses.	Com-bined courses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
MONTANA.																									
Anaconda.....	Collier Commercial and Preparatory School.	Mary C. Johnson.....	2	2	50	32	20	24	30	8	40	20	5½	3	20	30	\$5	\$100	42	22	40	22	.....	.....
Billings.....	Billings Business College.	Frances Miller.....	1	2	52	70	35	53	17	17	40	14	5½	2	6-12	12-18	15	.....	36	18	15	53	.....	.....
Butte.....	Butte Business College.	A. F. Rice, C. V. Fulton, and L. A. May.	11	1	616	546	277	395	339	151	.....	.....	6	2	12-18	24-36	15	100	209	138	141	330	.....	.....
Great Falls.....	Great Falls Commercial College.*	H. F. Johnson.....	3	2	105	164	78	143	27	21	50	21	7	2	9	18	15	90-175	35	18	26	189	.....	.....
Lewistown.....	State Business College.	T. W. Owens.....	2	1	50	40	17	23	33	17	25	30	6	2	6	12	15	.....	21	4	5	35	2	3
Missoula.....	Missoula Business and Normal College.	A. H. Dixon and Edwin Koch.	3	0	94	106	59	72	35	34	55	18	6	2	8	12	.....	.....	28	32	32	40	10	14
NEBRASKA.																									
Beatrice.....	Northwestern Business College and Normal School.	Maynard Spink.....	4	4	180	123	160	123	20	0	145	10	7	2	7-14	.....	15	85-120	54	5	9	15	117	103
Broken Bow.....	Custer College.	W. C. Lesley.....	3	5	40	60	40	60	.....	.....	75	.....	8	.....	18	.....	10	100	40	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farbury.....	Farbury Business College.	T. E. Conley.....	2	2	60	40	60	40	.....	.....	88	.....	6	.....	8-12	.....	10	60-120	31	29	28	12	.....	.....
Grand Island.....	Grand Island Business College.*	A. M. Hargis.....	6	4	348	116	348	116	.....	.....	300	.....	8	.....	12-15	.....	15	170	14	0	2	6	332	110
Hastings.....	Hastings Business College.	F. L. Groom.....	2	2	60	70	60	70	.....	.....	75	.....	5½	.....	7-10	.....	10	65-125	20	9	5	8	40	48
Lincoln.....	Lincoln Business College.	E. C. Bieger.....	5	3	275	282	275	282	.....	.....	250	.....	7	.....	6	.....	12½	65-90	168	53	70	204	20	24
Do.....	Nebraska School of Business.	W. M. Bryant.....	6	4	75	151	75	151	.....	.....	97	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	10-15	90-140	40	16	35	135	.....	.....
McCook.....	McCook Business College.	L. W. Stayner.....	1	1	10	15	6	10	4	5	13	7	6	3	3-6	.....	10	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	15
Norfolk.....	Norfolk Business College.	P. W. Harms.....	1	2	53	48	42	37	11	11	50	16	5½	2	7-18	14-28	10	125	28	8	8	34	9	6	
Omaha.....	Van Sant School.	Ione C. Duffy.....	0	5	35	161	17	120	18	41	60	30	6	.....	7	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	161	.....

School	3	3	112	142	112	142	125	8	9-18	6-10	50-75	62	4	12	2	16	4	
St. Paul.....	3	3	112	142	112	142	125	8	9-18	6-10	50-75	62	4	12	2	16	4	
Scottsbluff.....	2	1	60	50	40	10	70	6	2 15-18	24	184	.....	0	12	50	48	
York.....	6	2	300	200	300	200	250	6½	6	15	70	275	175	50	75	200	150	
NEVADA.																		
Reno.....	2	1	55	62	39	49	13	30	2	6-8 10-12	12½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																		
Dover.....	2	3	48	72	34	41	14	31	2 10	20	150	6	4	6	2	38	64	
Manchester.....	4	9	155	185	65	95	90	92	2 7-10	12-24	61	26	37	139	8	14		
Nashua.....	2	4	85	97	42	34	43	63	2 9	24	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.																		
Asbury Park.....	1	1	57	43	45	30	12	13	2 8-9	20	10	57	43
Bayonne.....	1	2	80	93	53	60	27	33	.....	.....	13	4	25	50	42	39	
Camden.....	5	2	179	231	81	135	98	96	2	14	40	25	109	145	30	61		
Do.....	3	0	35	0	.....	.....	35	0	2	6 12½	1 15	35	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Orange.....	4	4	72	136	40	94	32	42	2 6-9	9-12	11	16	14	60	10	20		
Elizabeth.....	2	2	62	72	21	54	41	18	2	10	.....	21	6	36	65	.....	
Hackensack.....	1	2	24	56	15	44	9	12	2 6-12	.....	10	3	0	10	30	11	24
Hoboken.....	0	1	12	15	12	15	.....	27	2	10	12	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jersey City.....	2	2	90	85	50	50	40	35	2 12	24	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40
Do.....	1	3	485	1,325	274	732	211	593	6 2	4-6	.....	.....	485	1,325	.....	.....	.....
Newark (679 Broad St.).....	9	3	203	300	103	200	100	100	2 6-24	9-24	11	50	50	100	103	50	50	
Newark (1 Roseville Ave.).....	0	1	0	46	0	27	0	19	2 10-12	24	8	.....	0	11	0	35	0
Newark (653 Broad St.).....	1	4	66	151	20	102	46	49	2 9	.....	11	35	23	23	16	13	8
Newark (Halsey and Warren Sts.).....	4	5	164	166	77	122	87	44	2 6-10	10-14	11	55	13	51	117	32	34	
Newark (7 Atlantic St.).....	1	1	5	15	2	6	3	9	2½	6-12	10-20	10	100	2	5	5	15	
Newark (707 Broad St.).....	1	1	7	18	2	10	5	8	.....	1½-2	3-4	.....	40	.....	7	18	.....
Newark (33 Washington St.).....	0	2	0	71	0	42	0	29	2½	7	15	8	.....	0	7½	.....	.....
New Brunswick.....	2	1	43	52	18	32	25	20	2½	7-10	12-20	10	16	13	28	38	12	20

* Tuition fees for night course.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average age daily attendance.	Hours necessary per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.	Students in—								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.		Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
NEW JERSEY—con.																									
Orange.....	Le Master Institute.....	Charles A. LeMaster.	3	4	60	98	69	98	.....	.....	119	.....	5½	.....	.....	.....	\$10	.....	7	9	9	23	53	66
Passaic.....	Drake Business College.....	T. H. Phillips.....	7	5	298	231	117	175	181	56	225	114	5½	2	10-15	20	10	.....	108	160	10	15	120	175
Paterson.....	Phillips School*.....	Catherine L. Spencer.	3	4	80	116	47	71	33	45	.....	95	5	2	7-12	15-18	6½	\$75	25	14	35	47	25	25
Do.....	Spencer's Business College.	.....	3	4	157	151	91	101	66	50	150	.....	5	2	6-12	12-18	10	100	76	30	84	125	32	49
Do.....	Starky's Business School.	N. B. Starkey.....	3	1	76	50	22	25	54	25	40	40	4½	2	10-12	12-15	9	.....	41	8	20	36	3	5
Perth Amboy.....	Trainer's Business College.	W. J. Trainer.....	3	0	96	75	40	56	19	50	35	5	2	2	0-9	12-15	10	.....	46	13	26	58	7	3
Trenton.....	Heimbach's Trenton Business School.	C. C. Heimbach.....	2	3	71	45	46	34	25	11	65	30	6	2	5-16	.....	12	.....	17	10	36	23	12	10
Do.....	Rider-Moore and Stewart School of Business.	F. B. Moore.....	13	5	723	450	410	297	313	183	308	215	5½	2	8-10	16	14	.....	370	78	178	261	70	104
Vineland.....	Vineland Business School.	H. M. Spamet.....	1	3	38	51	13	20	25	31	18	30	5	2	4-10	9-20	14	.....	13	3	8	40	12	8
NEW MEXICO.																									
Albuquerque.....	Albuquerque Business College.	J. E. Goodell.....	3	2	98	92	65	60	33	32	70	30	6½	2½	8	12	12	85	32	10	14	50	49	30	
Las Vegas.....	De La Salle Institute (commercial department).	Brother Edwin.....	2	0	12	0	10	0	2	0	8	2	3	2	20	20	2	20	12	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roswell.....	Standard Business School.	.....	0	2	25	35	13	31	12	4	15	6	6½	2	6	.....	7	.....	12	13	13	22	11	13
NEW YORK.																									
Albany.....	Albany Business College.	John R. Carnell.....	15	13	412	390	362	329	50	61	.....	.....	6	2	6-15	12-36	13½	.....	164	83	180	250	46	30
Do.....	Capital Commercial School.	D. A. Cassey.....	1	2	44	49	23	39	21	10	35	12	6½	24	6-10	.....	10	75-120	9	0	24	47	2	2
Amsterdam.....	Reynold's Business School.	H. N. Baker.....	2	4	64	82	26	38	38	44	.....	.....	5½	2	6-10	8-12	10	49-90	22	17	23	34	24	15

School	21	0	34	37	18	29	16	8	30	12	5	2	10	24	10	85	23	12	9	24	1	2
Auburn Business School.....	0	2	5	32	18	29	16	8	30	12	5	2	10	24	10	85	23	12	9	24	1	2
Do. Margaret E. Williams School *	1	2	10	25	10	25	10	25	10	25	6	7-9	12	60	4	60	4	5	8	22	.....	.....
Batavia Business School.....	1	3	91	84	60	74	31	10	81	30	5	2	6	12	10	115	20	11	33	28	40	43
Binghamton Business School.....	17	0	724	0	131	0	583	0	41	100	4½	2	.....	.....	10	100	609	0	115	0	.....	.....
Brooklyn (55 Hanson Pl.)	1	1	10	20	2	6	8	14	2	10	5	2	4-5	6-7	10	.....	.....	.....	10	20	.....	.....
Brooklyn (1317 Broadway)	8	1	80	130	40	60	40	70	70	110	2½	2½	7-11	9-12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn (313 Fulton St.)	2	2	22	82	9	58	13	24	45	25	5	2	12	18	10	90	5	12	4	34	5	38
Brooklyn (775 De Kalb Ave.)	7	12	410	520	410	520	.....	.....	450	.....	6	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	410	520
Brooklyn (1297-1307 Fulton St.)	2	2	20	28	14	17	6	11	12	10	5	2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	28
Brooklyn (45-49 Ashland Pl.)	3	4	214	310	75	180	139	130	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	10	.....	49	20	64	168	98	122
Brooklyn (143 S. 8th St.)	2	2	87	165	36	96	51	69	.....	.....	5	2	6-12	10-20	10	.....	9	8	57	128	16	28
Brooklyn (720 Hancock St.)	1	5	47	97	22	60	25	37	70	50	5	2	9	18	10	.....	12	3	16	69	20	22
Brooklyn (816 Cypress Ave.)	5	0	186	0	186	0	.....	180	.....	.....	5	.....	20	.....	2	20	15	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn (137 Menahan St.)	0	10	0	297	0	297	.....	250	.....	.....	5	.....	20	.....	5	100	0	250	0	47	0	297
Brooklyn (342 Bridge St.)	5	4	180	440	80	310	100	130	225	130	5	2	6-12	12-24	10	60-110	110	207	10	73	70	150
Brooklyn (287 Broadway)	17	0	288	0	.....	.....	288	0	.....	75	.....	2	.....	6-30	1½-10	10-201	1271	0	17	0	.....	.....
Buffalo (Mohawk and Franklin Sts.)	0	2	25	75	18	65	7	10	25	10	5	2½	6-12	12-24	10	120	18	60	18	75	1	15
Buffalo (776 Main St.)	4	3	75	175	25	75	50	100	60	70	5	2	7-12	9-12	10	120	3	0	40	175	35	15
Buffalo (327 Washington St.)	1	0	10	12	5	5	5	7	5	5	3	2	6	9	11	.....	.....	.....	10	12	.....	.....
Buffalo (96 Albany St.)	5	5	172	398	148	355	24	43	347	63	5	2	7½-12½	.....	10	.....	115	124	57	274	106	115
Buffalo (Brisbane Bldg.)	1	2	33	49	22	32	11	17	21	7	5½	2	6-12	10-15	10	.....	14	9	8	32	7	8
Cortland Business Institute.....	3	3	103	123	103	123	.....	125	.....	.....	5½	.....	8	.....	12	85	38	20	21	81	44	22
Elmira Meeker's Business Institute.....	2	2	65	91	27	50	38	41	46	40	5½	2½	6	12	10	.....	30	30	15	50	.....	.....
Geneva Barclay's Business Institute.....	1	1	17	35	10	25	7	10	.....	.....	5	2	6-12	.....	12	.....	12	10	0	20	5	5
Gloversville Business School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1913-14.

1 Includes students in accountancy course.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-age daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad-uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	Per course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NEW YORK—CON.																								
Jamestown.....	Jamestown Business College.	H. E. V. Porter...	5	1	116	109	116	109	.....	.....	120	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	\$12	.....	36	5	17	42	19	19
Kingston.....	Moran Business School.	John J. Moran.....	2	2	34	26	19	18	15	8	23	12	6	2	6-12	12-18	10	\$50-80	24	11	10	15	.....	.....
Do.....	Spencer's Business School.	Charles L. Kelly.....	3	3	138	75	115	63	23	12	.....	.....	5½	2	6-8	12-18	10	100	43	10	32	47	21	12
Lockport.....	Bettinger Business Institute.	L. P. Bettinger.....	1	3	56	53	40	47	16	6	50	18	5	2	12	.....	24	120	35	20	17	25	4	6
Do.....	Lockport Business Institute.	E. Lawrence Ryan	1	2	35	40	25	30	10	10	51	18	5	2	12	20	10	100	20	25	35	30	15	28
Middletown.....	Middletown School of Commerce.	John B. Van Gelder.	1	1	30	33	18	26	12	7	24	12	5	2½	10	24	8	72	12	19	27	33	6	20
Mount Vernon.....	Sherman's Business School.	Charles F. Sherman.	1	2	60	95	27	70	33	25	40	21	5	2	.....	.....	.....	20	5	31	75	6	7	.....
Newark.....	Elms Commercial School.	James Elms.....	1	1	22	27	11	13	11	14	18	15	5½	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	1	3	3	5
Newburgh.....	Spencerian Business School.	E. M. Turner.....	2	2	62	56	30	42	32	14	65	.....	5	2	8-12	12-24	10	75	16	3	14	27	32	26
New York (391 E. 149th St.).	Bird's Business Institute..	George Wolf.....	3	10	115	385	46	205	69	180	175	120	5	2	6-12	12-15	10	.....	40	40	60	200	40	100
New York (830 Westchester Ave.).	Bronx Commercial School.	Elizabeth M. Pletcher.	1	2	48	99	18	65	30	34	27	15	5	2	7-9	10-12	10	70	4	8	.....	.....	2	26
New York (215 W. 23d St.).	Chelsea School (commercial department).	Alfred E. Rejall...	8	0	433	0	112	0	321	0	.....	.....	5	2½	6-8	12-15	10	.....	169	0	167	0	.....	.....
New York (154 Nassau St.).	Drake Business School....	Thomas G. O'Brien.	5	9	308	617	185	371	123	246	260	135	5	2	7-15	8-18	10	.....	40	20	105	325	160	271
New York (20 Vesey St.).	Eagan School of Business..	E. L. Dyer.....	3	3	58	105	25	53	33	52	60	50	5	4	6-14	9-15	10	.....	6	3	35	75	15	25

School	Instructor	2	3	8	20	6	15	2	5	15	4	6	2	6-8	9-12	30	150	3	2	8	50	5	9			
New York (509 5th Ave.)	E. K. Lynch	2	3	8	20	6	15	2	5	15	4	6	2	6-8	9-12	30	150	3	2	8	50	5	9			
New York (708 Lexington Ave.)	Charles H. Gorsline	1	2	19	61	5	45	14	16	.....	.....	5	2	6	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (501 5th Ave.)	A. J. Fancell	4	0	140	78	14	6	126	72	10	40	6	4½	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	78	.....		
New York (Care John Wanamaker)	W. D. Ernest	20	4	191	165	61	165	130	0	218	.....	2	3	36	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	165	.....		
New York (7th Ave. and 125th St.)	Robert A. Kells	3	3	0	263	0	201	0	62	91	37	5	2	6-7	10-12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	263	.....		
New York (116 W. 14th St.)	G. S. Kimball	2	4	108	163	42	111	66	52	62	55	5	2	8-12	12-18	10	100	5	1	21	141	26	53			
New York (2255 Broadway)	F. Lusk	2	1	150	165	75	125	75	40	80	25	2	2	3	3	15	45	.....	.....	.....	150	165	.....		
New York (588 E. 134th St.)	Mary J. Moore	0	1	0	10	0	10	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	0	1	0	9
New York (Broadway and 66th St.)	Edward E. Mull	1	1	92	115	29	77	63	38	28	29	5	2	10	13	8	70	89	9	18
New York (1161 Madison Ave.)	J. C. Blue	2	2	18	42	8	20	10	22	25	28	5	2	6	12	10	50		
New York (215 W. 23d St.)	Alfred E. Rejall	30	0	308	0	.....	308	0	.....	200	.....	2	2	.....	21	1	1	230	308	0	.....	.....	.....
New York (1135 Broadway)	Theodore Koehler	3	0	89	1	4	0	85	1	3	15	4	4	.....	.....	.....	91-100	60	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (33 W. 42d St.)	V. M. Wheat	1	4	29	80	18	69	11	11	.....	.....	4½	3	3	4	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (Lexington Ave. and 35th St.)	Byron Horton	10	7	436	312	276	240	100	72	375	140	6	2	7-10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (1931 Broadway)	H. W. Remington	3	5	205	147	82	84	123	63	65	78	5½	2½	5-7	10-12	10	48	18	60	87	7	14	
New York (1 Union Square)	J. W. Helrich	1	2	15	35	8	16	7	19	20	19	5	3	6-12	12-24	10	110	8	16	5	25	9	15			
New York (410 Grand St.)	Morris A. Shulman	3	5	54	240	19	151	35	89	95	90	5	2	8	12	10	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (453 Tremont Ave.)	Andrew I. Albert	3	1	185	245	135	190	50	55	45	40	5	2	6-9	.....	10	90	14	12	101	145	70	88		
New York (200 W. 72d St.)	George S. Walworth	3	1	119	83	75	40	44	43	.....	.....	5	2	6-12	12-24	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Niagara Falls	E. H. Goff	2	2	55	48	35	30	20	18	30	25	5	2	18	36	15	145	30	25	33	15	.....	.....	
Ogdensburg	Ross A. Burley	1	1	31	71	13	42	18	29	32	20	5	2	6	20	10	50	25	0	11	54	3	9			
Peekskill	Joseph Kuhn	2	3	30	30	20	20	10	10	35	10	5	2	9	12	8-10	65	20	20	20	20	16	12			
Port Chester	Merrill Fulton	1	2	22	25	9	15	13	10	18	17	5	2	123	8	4	6	18	5	6	
Port Jervis	Guy C. Shulls	1	1	24	19	7	13	17	6	16	13	4½	2½	6	10	15	.....	.....	.....	3	4	21	15
Poughkeepsie	Clement C. Gaines	11	9	498	120	498	120	450	5	5	15	498	120		

3 Secretarial course.

2 Accountancy course.

1 Tuition fees for night course.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Aman-nensis courses.	Com-bined courses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
NEW YORK—CON.																									
Rochester.....	Williams and Rogers Rochester Business Institute.	S. C. Williams.....	9	8	402	386	250	288	152	98	280	90	5½	2	14	\$10-15	254	107	98	107	18	47			
Schenectady.....	Spencer's Business School* Southold Academy.....	C. C. Guyett..... Bertha R. Stoddard.	2	2	84	167	34	67	50	100	75	100	5	2	6-8	10-12	10	\$60	5	1	4	18	9	19	
Syracuse.....	Drake Commercial School.	William E. Drake.	1	1	63	34	52	15	11	19	6	6	2	2	6-15	12-20	10	85	8	6	5	32	2	13	
Troy.....	Troy Business College.	H. O. Warren.	3	4	252	300	162	240	90	60	175	100	5½	2	7	12	12	127	130	125	150	160	10	19	
Utica.....	Harvey Business Institute.	Ella M. Harvey.	1	2	42	97	25	77	17	20	50	25	4½	2	8-10	.....	15	130	22	21	10	57	6	19
Yonkers.....	Hall's Business School.....	Charles B. Hall.....	1	0	24	46	6	40	18	6	.....	.....	4½	2	.....	.....	10	.....	8	3	16	12	0	31
NORTH CAROLINA.																									
Asheville.....	Asheville Business College.	H. S. Shockley.	2	1	105	75	105	75	.....	.....	16	.....	5½	.....	.....	.....	10-15	150	105	75	105	75	.....	.....
Charlotte.....	King's Business College.	F. L. Riggsbee.	3	0	53	75	53	75	.....	.....	75	.....	6	.....	4-6	.....	10	50	27	0	13	49	33	6
Durham.....	National Religious Training School (commercial department) (negro).	James E. Shepard.	1	1	9	14	9	14	.....	.....	23	.....	0	.....	8-16	.....	4½	36	3	2	4	10	1	0
Elizabeth City.....	Pool's School.	Bettie F. Pool.	0	1	38	44	0	14	3	0	14	3	2	1	6-9	6-9	4	.....	.....	1	10	3	14	.....
Greensboro.....	Greensboro Commercial School.	E. A. McClung.	1	1	48	144	30	41	18	3	33	9	7	2	6-12	9-18	10	50-100	27	0	4	30	14	10	
Raleigh.....	King's Business College.	J. H. King.	3	2	256	128	256	128	.....	.....	145	.....	6	.....	5-10	.....	10	85	240	48	65	98	60	80
Wilmington.....	Jones Business College.	G. P. Jones.	1	2	120	144	120	144	.....	.....	186	.....	9	.....	5-6	.....	10	45-80	110	100	10	44	100	100
Winston-Salem.....	Mrs. Grim's Private Classes.	Mrs. Evie M. Crim.	0	2	4	26	4	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	8	.....	5	40	.....	.....	4	26	.....	4
Do.....	Wachovia Business College	O. S. Manion.....	1	1	30	25	15	20	15	5	25	15	5½	2½	6	12	10	55	14	1	2	18	4	4	

School	Instructor	2	26	60	16	49	10	11	34	12	6	2	.....	12	.....	8	4	8	48	.....
NORTH DAKOTA.																					
Bismarck.....	G. N. Ljv Dahl.....	2	2	26	60	16	49	10	11	34	12	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fargo.....	H. H. Aaker.....	4	1	100	82	100	82	.....	.....	.....	63	63	6-10	.....	12	100	143	12	70	10	
Grand Forks.....	O. J. Hanson.....	4	0	42	17	42	17	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6-12	.....	12	100	39	6	16	7	
Do.....	G. F. Thacker and Robert Hughes.....	2	1	133	63	133	63	.....	.....	.....	5 1/2	5 1/2	.....	.....	15	70-100	85	10	16	55	
OHIO.																					
Akron.....	E. A. Brown.....	3	3	178	149	40	78	138	71	100	75	6	2	14-16	28-40	10	125	125	20	40	117
Do.....	W. G. Short.....	1	1	88	118	84	24	34	120	42	5 1/2	5 1/2	2	7-14	12-24	10	105	32	17	24	47
Ashtabula.....	F. C. Williams.....	3	3	69	123	37	102	32	21	52	15	5	2 1/2	12	24	12 1/2	100	28	61	8	20
Canton.....	J. J. Kridler.....	6	2	219	200	100	150	119	50	140	110	5	2	6-15	8-30	10	110	125	25	40	140
Do.....	W. F. Kienzle.....	2	2	84	102	41	63	43	39	.....	5	5	2	7-12	18-30	8	65-107	9	4	56	90
Chillicothe.....	E. E. Hoewell.....	1	1	27	23	23	18	4	5	17	11	6	2	6-8	8-24	10	100	.....	.....	4	8
Cincinnati (31 E. 4th St.).....	A. R. Campbell.....	2	9	160	283	88	133	72	100	150	85	6	2	5-10	.....	12	100	30	40	113	227
Cincinnati (4th and Walnut Sts.).....	B. Littleford.....	2	5	100	200	40	160	60	40	100	45	5 1/2	2 1/2	8-12	14-24	10-12 1/2	100	35	40	40	135
Cincinnati (528 Walnut St.).....	D. D. Mueller.....	3	7	352	430	211	318	171	112	240	143	5 1/2	2 1/2	6-10	9-18	12	65-105	85	42	162	273
Cincinnati (7th and Elm Sts.).....	R. J. Nelson.....	2	6	225	341	176	292	49	49	300	75	5	2	12	18	10	115	74	27	59	152
Cincinnati (429 W. 8th St.).....	Rev. Joseph C. Kirsch.....	3	0	32	0	32	0	32	0	32	.....	5	.....	36	.....	10	60	32	0	.....	.....
Cincinnati (9th and Main Sts.).....	Thomas P. Scully.....	3	6	148	277	117	233	31	44	190	60	5	2	6-12	8	.....	60-100	45	15	28	72
Cincinnati (7th and Elm Sts.).....	United Telegraph Institute.....	1	1	15	4	15	4	.....	.....	15	.....	6	.....	6-8	.....	.....	45-75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati (60 Hollister St.).....	J. C. Williams.....	2	2	38	34	22	20	16	14	15	10	3 1/2	2	3	5	.....	60	.....	.....	38	34
Cleveland (2182 E. 9th St.).....	F. L. Dyke.....	4	8	165	352	91	236	74	116	198	65	6	2	6-13	12-24	12-20	164	87	54	43	233
Cleveland (W. 25th and Lorain Ave.).....	E. E. Admire.....	5	4	202	248	152	208	50	40	350	80	5	2	12-15	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	198
Cleveland (1110 Superior Ave. N.E.).....	St. John Cathedral High School.....	2	3	36	46	36	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	10	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	36
Cleveland (2200 Prospect Ave.).....	R. J. Hoddinott.....	5	0	189	0	102	0	87	0	54	48	6	2	9	12	12	85	166	0	23	0
Columbus.....	C. A. Bliss.....	11	3	429	461	354	400	75	61	400	80	5 1/2	2	12	24	10	120	90	10	65	225
Do.....	J. E. Joiner.....	3	2	175	129	127	96	48	33	225	35	5	2	12	24	10	125	27	19	30	52
Do.....	J. J. McKnight.....	5	0	28	2	.....	.....	28	2	.....	10	3	.....	22	1	1	200	28	2	.....	.....
Do.....	Administration.....	0	2	0	65	0	65	.....	.....	64	.....	5	.....	20	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	0
Do.....	Sacred Heart School.....	3	0	50	50	50	50	.....	.....	40	.....	7	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Zaner's College of Penmanship.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

³ Penmanship course.

² Accountancy course.

¹ Tuition fees for night course.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-age daily attend-ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad-uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Ohio—continued.																								
Dayton.....	Jacobs Business College...	W. E. Harbottle...	3	4	264	284	163	197	101	87	.....	.....	5 ¹	2	6-12	10-16	\$12	.....	114	44	105	220	45	20
Do.....	Miami Commercial College	S. O. Albaugh.....	2	3	105	95	90	70	15	25	95	30	5 ¹	2	6	8	12	\$72	60	20	40	80	10	14
East Liverpool....	Ohio Valley Business Col- lege.	F. T. Weaver.....	4	2	86	100	49	48	37	52	65	30	5 ¹	2	7-9	12-15	10	60-75	63	22	27	64	15	20
Fremont.....	Fremont Business College.	S. E. Lantz.....	1	1	26	15	17	8	9	7	11	4	6	2	6	.....	8-10	50	10	0	1	12	6	1
Greenfield.....	Greenfield Business Col- lege.	L. C. Smith.....	1	1	31	49	21	41	10	8	40	15	5	2	6	.....	12-10	.....	5	0	12	34	14	15
Greenville.....	Commercial-Normal Col- lege.	Clarence Balthaser	1	1	25	9	22	7	3	2	22	3	7	2 ¹	7-11	12-20	10	70-110	10	2	6	4	4	3
Ironton.....	Lanham Business College.	Frank S. Lanham.	0	2	12	15	8	12	4	3	.....	.....	5	2	6	9	10	65	12	15	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster.....	Columbia Commercial Uni- versity.	H. K. Balthaser...	2	1	41	20	22	13	19	7	30	15	6	2 ¹	7-8	.....	12	140	10	8	10	14	11	7
Lima.....	Lima Business College.	Howard W. Pears.	3	2	203	152	159	131	44	21	145	40	5	2	5-7	6-9	10	125	45	35	35	27	35	32
Marietta.....	Marietta Commercial Col- lege.	M. A. Adams.....	4	2	127	115	99	86	28	29	.....	.....	5	2	8	.....	10-10-12	.....	125	45	35	35	32	
Newark.....	Newark Business College*	E. D. Crim.....	1	2	60	90	40	60	20	30	75	40	5	2	12	18	10	100	30	40	45	40	35	
Norwalk.....	Norwalk Business College*	O. M. Correll.....	1	2	24	48	9	30	15	18	20	15	5 ¹	2	8-10	.....	10	100	13	5	7	40	4	3
Oberlin.....	Oberlin Business College.	J. T. Henderson...	5	3	145	102	145	102	.....	.....	125	10	6	.....	12	.....	12	.....	116	60	60	41	.....
Do.....	Oberlin Telegraph School.	J. A. Sheridan.....	1	0	8	2	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5-7	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oftawa.....	Oftawa Business School.	F. J. Miller.....	2	0	23	17	23	17	.....	.....	30	.....	5 ¹	.....	10	.....	110	10	0	8	10	10	2	
Piqua.....	Ideal Business School.	C. V. Lindley.....	1	1	55	76	41	39	14	37	30	20	7	2	8	32	10	55	26	18	36	40	5	6
Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth College of Business.	C. C. Bridwell.....	1	1	64	62	41	51	23	11	60	30	5	2	6	12	10	115	30	5	20	46	14	11
Do.....	St. John's Business College	Sister Mary John	0	2	13	20	13	20	.....	.....	29	.....	6	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	5	9	.....	.....	5	9
Sandusky.....	Sandusky Business College	R. D. Mitchell.....	4	1	126	102	102	91	23	11	85	18	5 ¹	2	16	.....	10	110	74	19	47	72	5	11
Springfield.....	Williss Business Univer- sity.	F. W. Willis.....	3	1	36	25	36	25	.....	.....	58	.....	5 ¹	.....	18	.....	225	.....	225	.....	.....	.....	36	25

Steuernville.....	J. T. Thompson.....	3	2	99	84	57	69	42	15	73	25	7	24	10-15	16-20	10-12	75-100	39	7	24	49	14	22
Toledo.....	Tri-State Business University.....	9	2	500	426	200	200	300	226	182	263	5 ¹	2	6-8	12	8 ¹	.....	80	80	150	250	30	70
Urbansville.....	Urbansville-Dennison Business College.....	1	1	24	29	14	21	10	8	18	12	6	2	8-9	12	6-10	100	10	9	.....	.....	3	7
Warren.....	Warren Business College.....	3	1	20	17	20	17	20	15	80	25	5 ¹	2	10	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	16
Youngstown.....	Hall Business University*.....	5	0	129	173	59	117	70	56	140	60	5	2	7-14	12-24	10	120	85	46	22	74	22	53
Do.....	Youngstown Business College.....	2	1	65	73	43	50	22	23	40	20	5	2	7	12	10	110	60	65	7	6	60	65
Zanesville.....	Meredith Commercial School.....	5	2	179	80	91	28	88	61	80	70	6	2	7-9	.....	10	.....	16	17	13	7	150	65
OKLAHOMA.																							
Ada.....	Stauffer's Business College.....	1	1	39	12	38	11	1	1	9	1	6	2	6	12	10	50	24	1	14	12	.....	.....
Anadarko.....	Anadarko Commercial College.....	1	1	42	30	30	18	12	12	25	6	6	2	6	8	.....	50-85	21	12	10	13	8	0
Bartlesville.....	Oklah Business College.....	2	1	13	32	8	17	5	15	22	10	6 ¹	2	6-9	9	12	90	10	0	0	15	5	10
Chickasha.....	Chickasha Business College.....	1	2	50	50	50	50	50	50	33	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	10	25	15	15	10	10	.....	.....
Enid.....	Enid Business College.....	2	2	80	72	80	72	.....	85	.....	6 ¹	.....	.....	6-12	.....	10	50-90	70	14	27	41	.....	.....
Guthrie.....	Capital City Business College.....	2	2	72	43	72	43	.....	42	.....	8	.....	.....	5 ¹	.....	15	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hobart.....	Ford Business College.....	0	3	35	32	30	26	5	6	35	.....	6	2	8	12	8	80	15	12	25	20	20	18
Muskogee.....	Draughon's Practical Business College.....	1	2	161	134	145	118	19	16	65	25	5	2	6	.....	10	50-85	39	21	69	86	56	24
Oklahoma.....	Hill's Business College.....	5	1	300	201	284	142	16	59	250	40	6 ¹	2	6	12	12	60-95	151	50	75	100	75	50
Shawnee.....	Western Business College.....	2	1	70	90	60	73	10	15	60	20	6	2	5-7	8	10	50	50	70	40	60	30	50
Tulsa.....	Tulsa Business College.....	3	2	96	91	65	74	31	17	65	15	6 ²	2 ¹	6-12	6-12	10	50-90	25	12	17	61	35	30
OREGON.																							
Ashland.....	Polytechnic Business College*.....	1	1	30	35	30	35	.....	.....	54	.....	5 ¹	.....	6-12	.....	15	75-125	25	15	5	20	.....	.....
Astoria.....	Astoria International Business College.....	2	3	69	75	44	60	25	15	48	26	5 ¹	2	6-8	10-12	15	75-120	48	43	10	28	.....	.....
Baker.....	Baker Business College.....	1	2	25	25	21	22	4	4	.....	.....	6	2	6	12	8-15	50-65	4	4	4	6	12	13
Eugene.....	Eugene Business College.....	1	1	79	75	54	61	25	14	45	24	6	2	9	21	10	80	23	6	26	36	15	9
Medford.....	Medford Commercial College.....	3	1	30	50	25	40	5	10	.....	.....	6	2	6-8	12	12	.....	16	14	20	30	.....	.....
Portland.....	Beinke-Walker Business College.....	6	7	531	512	446	452	85	60	432	85	6	2	10	24	12	.....	230	128	120	205	150	147
Do.....	Christian Brothers Business College.....	7	1	165	0	150	0	15	0	148	13	5	2	30	.....	6	.....	50	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Holmes Business College.....	4	4	151	163	130	121	21	42	101	15	6	2	6-18	.....	10	.....	46	12	70	111	35	40
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Commercial College.....	3	0	292	4	133	1	69	3	.....	.....	7	2	9-10	24	10	65	1174	1	67	4	4	0
The Dalles.....	The Dalles Business College.....	2	0	15	17	13	11	2	6	16	5	6	2	6-10	8-14	15	.....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 Includes students in accountancy course.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—							
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Amanuensis courses.	Combined courses.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
PENNSYLVANIA.																										
Allentown.....	Allentown Business College.	N. S. Biery.....	2	2	97	52	64	40	33	12	85	20	5	2	.....	.....	\$10	.....	58	16	36	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	American Commercial School.	O. C. Dorney.....	8	2	212	149	148	96	64	53	188	92	5	2	10-12	24-30	10	.....	112	23	73	86	25	9	
Altoona.....	Zeth School.....	George G. Zeth.....	1	4	101	109	81	65	20	44	61	34	5	2	8	10	10	.....	10	15	31	36	38	32	
Beaver.....	Duff's College.....	H. E. McLaughlin.....	2	2	95	89	60	69	35	20	75	40	5 ¹	2	15	12	10	170	48	5	28	30	35	28		
Beaver Falls.....	do.....	E. T. Reese.....	2	2	103	87	39	61	6	26	60	50	5 ¹	2	12	.....	10	125	43	0	35	47	25	40	
Berwick.....	Berwick Commercial College.	A. B. Russell.....	1	0	10	13	4	6	6	7	10	11	3	24	10-11	12-13	.....	50	1	0	11	12	1	0	
Braddock.....	Greer Business College*.	D. Newton Greer.....	2	1	55	56	11	37	44	19	30	40	5 ¹	24	8-10	16-20	10	.....	31	17	7	34	.....	.....
Carbondale.....	Carbondale Commercial Institute.	James P. Loftus.....	1	2	72	38	16	20	56	18	16	38	6	2	10-12	20-22	8 ¹ -12	120	24	6	30	16	6	16		
Carlisle.....	Carlisle Commercial College.	O. K. Webbley.....	4	1	77	30	52	23	25	7	39	15	5 ¹	.....	6-11	.....	8	.....	52	1	5	24	15	5
Chambersburg.....	Chambersburg Business College.	Albert D. Keller.....	1	1	27	21	12	12	15	9	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	10	75	8	6	18	13	0	1
Connellsville.....	Douglas Business College.	M. Adams.....	1	1	30	30	25	23	5	7	40	10	5 ¹	2	10	20	10	80	15	20	10	15	5	18		
Du Bois.....	Du Bois College of Business.	G. W. Thom.....	1	1	60	50	60	50	.....	.....	50	50	5 ¹	2	10	.....	10	75	20	20	25	15	15	15
Easton.....	Churchman Business College.	W. E. Churchman.....	5	3	191	118	98	67	86	51	90	80	5	2	10	21	10	90	102	42	89	76	.....	.....
Do.....	Easton School of Business.	A. L. Jones.....	2	2	72	74	40	44	32	30	67	40	5	2	10	14	9	.....	34	22	38	52	.....	.....
Erie.....	Faivis Shorthand and Business School.	S. A. Drake and C. W. Laird.....	3	4	150	125	140	115	10	10	100	25	5 ¹	2	12	24	10	100	50	50	30	30	50	50		
Do.....	Erie Business College.	A. M. Cassel.....	2	4	104	116	56	72	48	44	58	98	5 ¹	2	.....	.....	10	140	40	30	46	65	4	11
Greensburg.....	Lech's Actual Business College.	A. V. Leech.....	3	3	90	104	71	70	19	34	87	40	0	24	10	12	8	70	7	83	8	90	5	3		

	J. E. Garner.....	D. L. M. Raker.....	H. B. Hamill.....	G. E. Lyon.....	A. J. Schissler.....	E. R. Welch.....	J. Leeds Clarkson.....	A. McIntyre.....	R. M. Patterson.....	C. I. Wilson.....	Mrs. Curtis Haven.....	L. B. Moffett.....	Joseph Learning.....	J. C. Van Horn.....	S. Irving Strayer.....	Freeman P. Taylor.....	A. F. Thompson.....	H. H. Hopple.....	Frank C. Harris.....
Harrisburg.....	2	1	2	3	3	1	12	1	2	1	0	33	18	3	8	2	2	2	2
Do.....	5	2	2	2	2	2	0	2	2	2	5	6	6	0	14	2	2	2	2
Hazleton.....	155	62	30	47	120	54	0	4	19	8	643	273	0	745	240	40	52	19	7
Johnstown.....	50	30	30	19	120	53	44	10	24	10	26	316	316	59	491	60	173	44	8
Kingston.....	60	42	53	28	80	26	52	11	98	17	17	4	11	5	6	60	37	35	35
Do.....	81	29	29	30	20	63	0	360	0	7	8	94	90	7	8	40	38	49	11
Lancaster.....	61	55	40	15	21	54	27	6	95	22	53	25	53	25	53	25	25	25	25
Do.....	49	47	19	25	30	22	27	32	43	4	4	57	29	0	10	10	10	10	10
Lock Haven.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Do.....	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
McKeesport.....	81	64	54	58	27	6	95	22	53	8	23	45	38	8	8	8	8	8	8
Do.....	70	55	50	40	15	75	40	12	110	45	24	29	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mahanoy City.....	97	34	53	30	44	4	57	29	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Do.....	109	66	68	54	41	12	85	26	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
New Castle.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Do.....	315	120	140	120	175	0	170	125	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Norristown.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Do.....	67	54	53	44	14	10	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Oil City.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Philadelphia (723 Chestnut St.).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Philadelphia (1421 Arch St.).....	12	0	40	0	360	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia (3647 N. 6th St.).....	1	2	11	23	11	23	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Philadelphia (4629 Frankford Ave.).....	2	1	19	24	19	24	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Philadelphia (1919 Turner St.).....	1	2	15	18	8	10	7	8	94	90	7	8	94	90	7	8	94	90	7
Philadelphia (1526 W. Ontario St.).....	0	2	9	17	4	11	5	6	6	6	4	2	6	9	10	10	10	10	10
Philadelphia (917-919 Chestnut St.).....	33	5	1259	662	643	433	616	229	620	570	53	2	10-20	18-30	16	909	136	292	404
Philadelphia (1017 Chestnut St.).....	18	6	589	525	273	345	316	180	400	375	6	2	14	14	165	80	214	275	210
Philadelphia (117 N. Broad St.).....	3	0	81	0	22	0	59	0	10	20	5	2	6	8	12	75	75	75	75
Philadelphia (801 Chestnut St.).....	8	14	655	745	240	491	415	254	350	375	6	2	5-20	12-36	14	240	95	275	450
Philadelphia (1002 Market St.).....	2	4	80	120	40	60	40	60	60	60	5 1/2	2	7-15	24-36	13	60	80	20	40
Philadelphia (Parkway Bldg.).....	2	4	90	210	52	173	38	37	50	25	5 1/2	2	42-77	15	29	69	169	6	12
Philadelphia (1034 Arch St.).....	2	0	93	19	44	8	49	11	25	35	5	2 1/2	6	12	12 1/2	65	65	65	65
Philadelphia (Haverford Ave. and 60th St.).....	2	8	42	123	7	38	35	85	40	110	5	2	10	12	12	4	20	38	103

* Tuition fees for night course.

1 Includes students in accountancy course.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Commercial courses.	Amateur courses.	Combined courses.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																								
Pittsburgh (132 Stanwix St.).	Duff's College.....	P. S. Spangler.....	10	6	418	323	240	202	178	121	437	191	6	2	9-15	10-20	\$12	\$170	149	96	67	133	166	72
Pittsburgh (611 Penn Ave.).	Ellsworth Business College.	C. D. Hallman.....	1	3	56	102	26	72	30	30	60	25	6	2	5-10	10-12	10	70	13	12	35	83	7	8
Pittsburgh (5th Ave. and Grant St.).	Iron City College.....	S. E. Bowman.....	3	5	158	218	60	170	98	48	152	87	5	2	8-16	12-24	12	166	43	15	76	132	34	76
Pittsburgh (6th St. and Duquesne Way).	Martin Shorthand and Commercial School.	John P. McComahey.	2	6	168	234	71	171	94	63	100	120	5	2½	6-8	9-12	12	85-150	36	24	132	212	28	12
Pittsburgh (8 North Ave. W.).	Park Institute.....	O. B. Hughes.....	8	1	245	250	94	168	151	82	135	110	6	2½	7	8-12	11	125	105	33	140	217	10	20
Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh Academy (commercial department).*	J. Warren Lytle..	5	6	150	200	150	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	10	.....	12	.....	150	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburgh (410 Liberty Ave.).	Reno College.....	E. T. Overend.....	2	6	106	187	66	118	40	69	100	50	5	2	8	12	10	.....	52	52	39	115	15	20
Pittsburgh (220 37th St.).	St. Augustine Academy.....	.....	1	2	23	20	23	20	.....	.....	42	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	20
Pottstown	Pottstown Business College.	F. E. Kelley.....	3	1	65	70	55	60	10	10	85	20	5½	2	14	.....	10	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reading	McCann's Business College.	L. C. McCann.....	3	2	75	50	45	30	30	20	55	35	5	2	8-16	.....	10	.....	40	20	20	30	5	10
Do	Stoner's Inter-State Commercial College.	H. Y. Stoner.....	4	2	95	83	70	64	25	19	.....	.....	5½	2	12-16	.....	10	.....	71	35	24	48	.....	.....
Scranton	Commercial Institute.....	J. N. Smoot.....	2	2	65	38	31	29	34	9	33	24	5½	2	6	12	8½	.....	14	3	20	17	10	14

Do.	School	8	5	378	3900	247	296	131	94	384	131	5 ¹	2	6-10	12-20	10	100	160	147	82	127	136	116	
Shenandoah	Seranton L.ackawanna Business College.	1	2	53	7	12	5	41	2	17	40	6	2	2	3	6			7					
South Bethlehem	Shenandoah Business College.	9	1	187	104	84	66	103	38	86	90	5 ¹	2	6-10	10-15	10			18	69	90			
Sunbury	South Bethlehem Business College.	1	0	8	12			8	12		20		2 ¹		10	10	1	65	8	12				
Towanda	Sunbury Business College.	1	0	12	9	12	9							9-12		10	90	11	7	7	9	6	7	
Warren	Towanda Business College.	2	4	80	82	80	82			95		5				10			12	2	30	40	50	26
Washington	Hoff Business College.	1	3	80	80	80	80			150		5 ¹		7		10	100	40	40	39	51			
Waynesboro	Washington Business College.	1	2	60	38	28	26	32	12			5 ¹	2	10-12		10	75	36	6	20	23	6	7	
West Chester	Waynesboro Business College.	0	3	19	16	8	14	11	2	22	12	5	2	12	24	12			16	14	17	12	16	14
Wilkes-Barre	West Chester Business School.*	4	4	175	150	75	100	75	70	100	5	5	2	8-10	20-30	10			125	75	50	75		
Williamsport	Wilkes-Barre Business College.	2	0	73	71	59	49	14	22	53	19	5	2	5 ¹	8	10	45				73	71		
York	Pott's Shorthand College.	2	1	52	60	40	41	12	19	50	30	6	2	8	12	8			45	44				
	York School of Business.																							
RHODE ISLAND.																								
Pawtucket	Kinoyon's Commercial School.	3	4	63	100	29	54	34	46	58	55	5	2	7-10	8-15	12	120	42	37	10	59			
Providence	T. B. Stowell.	7	6	125	135					171		6		10			140	105	58	20	77			
Do.	Bryant and Stratton Business College.	3	5	80	162	36	51	44	111	75	140	5 ¹	2	9		15	140	57	41	56	88			
Do.	Gibbs' Private School of Stenography.	0	3	11	55	10	40	1	15			5	2	6		15	125	11	55					
Do.	Magnum School.	1	5	70	150	10	60	60	90	60	135	5	2 ¹	7-8	12-18	14			26	40	40	114	8	32
Do.	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	7	0	144	0					144	0		2			12-9	17-70	297	0	16	0			
Westerly	John G. Olmstead.	1	1	25	35	17	23	8	12	50	15	5 ¹	2 ¹	12	18	10	120							
Woonsocket	Westerly Business College.	4	3	126	110	40	56	86	54	67	84	5 ¹	2	8-10	14-16	12	116	54	28	30	76	3	1	
	Woonsocket Commercial School.																							
SOUTH CAROLINA.																								
Anderson	Cecil's Business School.	2	0	18	23	9	19	9	4	16	6	5	2	5-7	8-10	10	60	11	2	2	10	5	11	
Columbia	Draughton's Practical Business College.*	2	2	182	113	161	110	21	3	100	75	8	2	5-10		10	50-85	110	41	72	72	87	26	
Do.	Macfeet-Bowen Business College.	3	0	62	64	52	62	10	2	70	10	6	2	6-10		10	50-90	25	7	19	41	15	16	
Greenville	Draughton's Practical Business College.	2	1	80	60	63	48	17	12			5	2	4-6		10	50							
Do.	W. G. Perry and G. K. Willis.	2	2	25	21	15	18	10	3			5	2	5	12	12 ¹	75	15	10	10	20	6	12	
Newberry	Mrs. H. O. R. Y.	1	1	5	10	5	10			7		6		6-8		5						5	10	5
Spartanburg	R. T. Cecil.	2	1	40	30	35	30	5	0	45	4	5 ¹	2	5-9	5-12	10	50-90	40	30	25	25	30	20	

*Includes students in accountancy course.

¹Tuition fees for night course.

*Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.	Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—							
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.		Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Amanuensis courses.	Combined courses.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
SOUTH DAKOTA.																									
Aberdeen.....	Granger Business School.....	George L. Kemper.....	1	2	65	91	45	68	20	23	75	23	7½	2	12	24	\$12	\$110	24	15	17	43	18	39	
Pierre.....	Pierre Business University.....	J. E. Slindee.....	2	0	29	36	29	36	.....	.....	31	.....	9	5-7	.....	.....	10	50-90	3	0	25	29	1	7
Rapid City.....	Rapid City Business Col.....	M. J. Edwards.....	1	2	26	34	22	28	4	6	45	10	7	2	15	30	10	125	18	14	10	12	4	6	
Stout Falls.....	Mrs. Miller's Private Business School.....	Mrs. Alice B. Miller.....	0	2	3	53	3	53	.....	.....	13	.....	5½	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	2	0	1	52	.....	.....
Do.....	Sioux Falls Business College.....	G. C. Christopher, son.....	3	2	180	60	165	45	15	15	100	20	7½	2	9-18	.....	12½	100	170	10	10	50	.....	.....
Watertown.....	Watertown Business College.....	Mrs. L. H. Vath.....	2	2	30	75	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	5½	.....	.....	.....	12	100	2	0	0	5	28	70
TENNESSEE.																									
Bristol.....	McAllen Bristol Business College.....	John A. McAllen.....	1	1	20	12	15	10	5	2	12	3	5½	2	6-12	18-24	7½-10	55-65	5	5	16	8	6	4	
Do.....	Nixon Business College.....	C. H. Nixon.....	1	2	40	40	30	35	10	5	30	5	6	2	0-12	12-18	7	.....	40	20	30	40	30	20
Chattanooga.....	Chattanooga Business Col.....	G. A. Hawkins.....	3	2	177	123	88	80	89	43	56	40	6	2½	6	12	10	75	21	1	131	79	9	1	
Do.....	Edmondson School of Business.....	C. W. Edmondson.....	2	1	31	46	19	28	12	18	26	19	5½	2	6	12	12½	60-100	14	8	18	22	4	4	
Do.....	Wiley's Mountain City Business College.....	J. A. Wiley.....	3	2	233	166	153	123	80	43	.....	.....	5½	2	.....	.....	12	75	76	54	74	177	14	4
Knoxville.....	Draughton's Practical Business College.....	F. J. Williams.....	2	1	101	114	84	104	17	16	110	16	6	2	5-6	10-12	10	50	46	39	35	60	15	10	
Do.....	Knoxville Business Col.*.....	Hu Woodward.....	2	1	138	210	139	210	.....	.....	125	.....	6	.....	6-9	.....	10	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Hall-Moody Business Col.....	Oren Stigler.....	2	1	50	12	50	12	.....	.....	46	.....	6	.....	10-12	.....	11	70	50	12	.....	.....	45	9
Memphis.....	Draughton's Practical Business College.....	W. T. Davis.....	2	2	46	54	46	54	.....	.....	36	.....	6	.....	8	.....	10	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	23
Nashville.....	Draughton's Practical Business College*.....	Arthur C. Minter.....	3	2	230	93	230	93	.....	.....	150	.....	7	.....	8-10	.....	10	85	120	12	50	70	60	11
Do.....	Fall's Business College.....	Houston W. Fall.....	2	3	93	131	93	131	.....	.....	115	.....	7	.....	6-12	.....	10	110	55	5	16	83	22	43

TEXAS.

Amarillo.....	C. Homer Wil-	1	1	29	28	23	26	6	2	25	5	6½	2	6-12	12-24	10	50-85	13	3	8	24	4	1	
Beaumont.....	W. H. Farmer	2	0	81	69	50	60	31	9	25	.....	9	2	3-10	5-12	3-12	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleburne.....	G. L. Gordon	1	0	20	20	20	20	.....	6	25	.....	6	2	4	.....	10	35	5	2	3	30	.....	.....
Constance.....	H. L. Barber	1	1	89	63	67	51	22	12	94	91	7	2	5	11	12½	125	73	32	18	29	7	3	
Dallas.....	D. L. Lacy	3	2	198	148	184	140	14	8	96	15	6	2	5	9	10	50	94	2	23	130	20	16	
Do.....	J. W. Harrell	1	0	12	23	10	22	2	1	20	1	6	2	5	10	10	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	McBride	0	2	14	93	13	90	1	9	25	10	6	2	3	6	15	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Rosetta Rosenthal	0	1	7	35	7	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3-6	.....	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
El Paso.....	R. F. Davis	3	2	169	143	105	121	64	22	63	22	7	2	.....	.....	15	50	43	31	32	86	78	21
Galveston.....	P. E. Cooper	4	4	69	68	45	48	24	20	85	25	6	2	6	15	10	50	35	0	27	35	5	4	
Greenville.....	Mattie Williams	0	1	18	12	12	12	6	0	12	6	5	2	5-6	10	7½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houston.....	T. M. Parish	2	2	105	125	90	110	15	15	125	30	6	2	4-6	10-18	10	50-85	40	4	35	43	55	23	
Do.....	L. B. East	3	2	158	174	140	161	18	13	193	50	7½	2	6-12	.....	10	50-80	50	10	31	144	77	30
Paris.....	Charles C. Lowrey	3	0	75	63	61	55	14	8	60	14	7	2	6	10	13	50-85	50	21	21	39	7	14	
San Antonio.....	G. W. Weatherly	4	3	215	156	200	136	15	20	175	40	6	2	6-12	12-24	12½	60-90	150	10	50	100	40	10	
San Marcos.....	M. C. McGee	1	1	45	8	45	8	.....	.....	23	.....	6	.....	6	.....	10	60	45	8	6	7	.....	.....
Sherman.....	J. A. Ivy	2	0	76	114	56	113	20	1	50	6	8	3	3-6	.....	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temple.....	O. S. Barrow	1	2	135	141	114	125	21	16	37	12	8	3	3½	5	10	50	38	25	76	95	15	10	
Texarkana.....	H. D. Henderson	2	2	50	46	40	32	10	14	36	17	6	2½	4-7	8	.....	45-75	34	12	20	30	30	12
Tyler.....	H. C. Byrne	18	3	428	273	1,428	273	.....	043	.....	.....	8	.....	43	.....	17	50	639	122	621	118	.....	.....
Vernon.....	E. S. Filippo	1	2	59	25	44	25	15	0	28	9	7	2	4-5	7-9	15	80	50	3	18	6	4		
Waco.....	A. Anderson	5	2	425	60	395	50	30	10	175	30	7	2	4-5	24	15	60	425	60	100	60	.....	.....
Wichita Falls.....	O. H. Foster	3	1	40	60	34	54	6	6	50	8	5	2	5	7	10	50	15	15	22	28	5	2	
Yoakum.....	L. H. Baldwin	2	1	67	17	55	17	12	0	41	8	6	2	6-8	12-18	10	100	24	5	3	4	33	15	
UTAH.																								
Ogden.....	J. A. Smith	3	5	140	142	70	95	70	47	75	40	5	2	8-10	15-20	7½	65	53	10	10	70	.....	.....
Salt Lake City.....	Hoover Business College	4	3	112	183	74	146	38	37	50	20	5½	2	6-10	12-18	12	.....	35	15	45	115	13	8
Do.....	F. Y. Fox	6	3	382	234	165	143	217	91	191	144	7½	2	18-36	18-36	7	58	82	8	58	115	30	8	
Do.....	E. C. Davis	2	1	33	53	21	30	12	23	25	18	5½	2	6-15	12-30	15	16	1	10	46	3	2
VERMONT.																								
Burlington.....	E. George Evans	2	2	60	84	38	67	22	17	75	24	5	2	5-10	.....	5½-8	50-80	40	11	9	68	.....	.....
Do.....	George H. Watson	6	2	70	60	46	39	24	21	52	35	6	2½	10	5	0	0	3	65	57
Rutland.....	L. J. Eggeston	1	3	62	99	40	71	22	28	48	25	5	2	6-10	10-18	10	12	14	7	17	40	68

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 10.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.	Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—							
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.		Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Aman-ment courses.	Com-mercial courses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
VIRGINIA.																									
Lynchburg.....	Piedmont Business College	W. P. Musick.....	4	1	174	76	174	76	115	6	7-12	
Do.....	Virginia Commercial and Shorthand College.	S. P. Brown.....	1	2	35	75	25	65	10	10	80	15	5½	2	6-9	.....	\$150	99	3	61	71	14	2	
Newport News.....	International Business College.	C. E. Everett.....	1	1	36	34	18	17	18	17	69	25	4½	2	5	10	10	85	13	11	8	20	5		
Norfolk.....	Davis-Wagner Business College.	William N. Smith.....	3	2	125	95	74	78	51	17	84	26	5½	2	6	18	10	45	55	4	50	80	20		
Petersburg.....	Petersburg Business College.	Clark J. Brown.....	1	1	33	25	18	16	15	9	30	20	4	2	8	12	5	50	10	8	23	17	.....	
Richmond.....	Smithideal Business College	W. T. Smithideal.....	7	4	225	251	147	190	78	61	200	30	5½	2	3-5	9-12	10	50	128	24	90	224	12		
Roanoke.....	Roanoke-National Business College.	E. M. Coulter.....	4	7	288	155	288	155	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6-18	.....	.....	180	0	79	78	102	4
Staunton.....	Dunsmore Business College	J. G. Dunsmore.....	3	2	141	18	141	18	.....	.....	90	6	6	.....	8-10	.....	10	126	0	19	18	9	0
Do.....	Templeton Business School	J. L. Templeton.....	1	2	31	24	31	24	.....	.....	40	6	6	.....	7-9	.....	9	22	0	7	22	2	2
WASHINGTON.																									
Aberdeen.....	Grays Harbor Business College.	W. B. Barger.....	2	1	47	38	24	26	23	12	20	12	5	2	12-15	18	15	125	16	14	41	35	10	8	
Bellingham.....	Bellingham Business College.	John F. Caskey.....	2	2	50	37	41	32	9	5	.....	5½	2	7½	24	12	120	38	8	11	24	3	3	
Do.....	Wilson's Business College.	A. Wilson.....	1	1	33	41	25	31	8	10	37	12	6	2	6	12	12	100	16	6	2	14	2	9	
Centralia.....	Jackson Business College.	R. J. Fletcher.....	1	0	18	20	11	15	7	5	14	16	5	2	6-9	8-12	15	125	12	3	3	7	3	10	
Everett.....	Acme Business College.	Carolynne Patchin.....	1	1	58	60	36	42	22	18	33	12	5½	2	10	10-12½	100	33	17	15	31	10	12	
North Yakima.....	North Yakima Business College.*	S. Van Vliet.....	1	2	75	63	65	60	10	10	55	18	5	2	23	25	25	25	25	25	25	

Seattle (704 Haight Bldg.)	Griffin-Murphy Business College.*	1	99	152	71	96	28	56	6	2	5	9	123	60	30	17	104	22	18
Seattle (3d Ave. and University), Seattle (308 Liberty Bldg.)	Hyatt-Fowell's School.....	3	2	80	124	64	99	16	25	80	20	6	15	75	36	98	.....	.....	.....
Seattle (1613 2d Ave.), Seattle (4th Ave. and Madison St.)	Wilson's Modern Business College.	5	4	400	400	225	275	175	125	150	40	6	123	125	125	125	125	50	50
Spokane.....	Y. M. C. A. Day and Night schools (commercial department).	7	0	243	0	107	0	136	0	16	26	9	8-11	10-163	132	0	13	0	10
Do.....	Allen's Business College.....	4	1	50	65	42	60	8	5	30	10	53	15	70-105	30	12	.....	22	10
Do.....	Blair Business College*.....	7	2	314	398	276	345	38	53	200	23	6	123	70	218	165	96	233	.....
Do.....	Jenkins Institute (Y. M. C. A.).	1	1	62	0	62	0	.....	40	.....	.....	6	83	65	37	0	25	0	.....
Do.....	Northwestern Business College.	5	4	352	324	297	229	55	95	350	60	63	10-15	105	137	137	120	160	7
Do.....	Spokane Expert School of Business.	2	3	50	50	40	40	10	10	30	20	7	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tacoma.....	Beutel Business College.....	2	2	101	127	82	110	19	17	108	15	5	123	100	49	63	78	43	16
Walla Walla.....	La Salle Business College.....	5	0	120	0	120	0	.....	114	.....	.....	5	2-8	48-120	24	0	.....	.....
Do.....	Walla Walla Business College.	2	0	31	40	26	38	5	2	32	3	5	12	100	26	3	8	13	0
Wenatchee.....	Wenatchee Business College.	3	2	58	53	55	52	3	1	50	.....	53	15	92	11	15	11	24	12
WEST VIRGINIA.																			
Bluefield.....	Bluefield Normal and Business College.	1	0	20	30	11	17	9	13	.....	.....	6	3	6	12	10	100	15	0
Charleston.....	Capital City Commercial College.	2	4	90	167	67	140	23	27	.....	.....	7	2	6	12	10	55	77	20
Clarksburg.....	West Virginia Business College.*	3	0	69	87	59	73	10	14	125	21	53	2	12	24	12	100	40	35
Fairmont.....	Union Business College of Fairmont.	3	0	57	44	34	32	23	12	.....	.....	53	2	7-12	14-24	10	50-90	33	5
Martinsburg.....	Martinsburg Business College.	1	2	82	32	55	25	27	7	60	20	5	2	10	20	9	65	53	3
Wheeling.....	Elliott Commercial School.	3	2	174	126	137	107	37	19	150	40	53	2	8	15	10	75	61	16
Do.....	Wheeling Business College.*	3	1	114	107	61	75	53	32	76	31	53	2	8	16	10	.....	28	9
WISCONSIN.																			
Appleton.....	Actual Business College.....	2	1	51	40	36	31	15	9	51	12	53	2	9-12	24	10	90	.....	10
Do.....	Appleton Business College.	2	3	117	102	117	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	10	100	20	5	100	.....	5
Ashland.....	Gordon's Business College.	1	1	25	82	16	67	9	15	45	12	5	2	6	12	10	100	5	7
Baraboo.....	Baraboo Business College.	1	1	49	16	46	12	3	4	30	5	6	2	6-8	10	10	16	6	16
Beaver Dam.....	Williams Business College.	2	1	22	29	20	16	2	13	35	12	6	2	.....	.....	.....	120	13	17
Beloit.....	Beloit Business College.....	2	2	15	13	8	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	2	5-15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ellettsville.....	Hunt's Business College.....	2	2	68	89	68	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	12	6-12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fond du Lac.....	Fountain City Business College.	2	2	48	26	35	18	13	8	24	10	5	2	12	24	10	100	20	6

* Includes students in accountancy course.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

Milwaukee (141 4th St.), Oshkosh, Racine, Do., Do., Sheboygan, Do., Stevens Point, Waukesha, Do., Wausau, WYOMING, Cheyenne, Sheridan,	C. A. Passell..... W. D. McDaniels.. John A. Larsen... T. J. Williams.... M. M. Moore, sec- retary. Francis J. Schaafs.. C. W. Gay..... S. K. Nelson..... J. C. Steiner..... F. H. Metzler..... E. D. Widmer..... John Barritt..... H. S. Spencer.....	Milwaukee School of Ac- countancy (Y. M. C. A.). Oshkosh Business College. Luther High School and College.* Williams Commercial Col- lege. Wisconsin Business College Sheboygan Business Col- lege.* State Business College.... Stevens Point Business College. Steiner's Business College. Williams Business Col- lege.* Wausau Business College..	3 2 4 1 2 3 2 1 1 1 1 3 1 2 2	0 2 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2	34 72 89 10 127 82 56 40 44 27 14 30 43 56 49 50	0 44 92 10 129 56 35 27 10 6 4 31 56 28 30	0 26 6 5 41 32 23 20 12 5 6 16 12 12 123	12 64 32 6 24 30 16 8 8 6 15 15 7	2 6 ¹ 1 ¹ 2 ¹ 5 ¹ 6 5 ¹ 2 2 2 5 5 ¹ 7	24 12 10 12 18 16 8 6-18 9 24 18	1 8 12 ¹ 10 10 12 185 10 12 125 30 120 12	1 1637 2 34 100 26 80 6 120 10 99 10 165 8 12 28 14 120 34	0 7 6 10 0 10 2 2 10 3 1 6 2 50 38 17 5 84 15 23 10 10 6 30 25 38 33 20 28 35 78 55 7 6 10 2 8 3 8 38 36
--	---	---	---	--	---	--	--	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	--

* Tuition fees for night course. * Accountancy course.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

CHAPTER X.

STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.¹

This chapter presents the statistics of 384 schools for Negroes, 164 being public high schools. The statistics of colleges, normal schools, industrial schools, and public and private high schools for Negroes will be found incorporated with other schools of similar grades in the chapters of this volume.

In 1915 twenty-two States and the District of Columbia reported 164 public high schools for Negroes, with 670 teachers and 12,967 students. The summarized statistics of these schools will be found in Table 1, while the following synopsis shows the growth since 1910:

Comparative statistics of public high schools for Negroes.

	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Schools.....	141	150	159	156	161	164
Teachers.....	473	513	597	566	638	670
Students.....	8,251	9,641	10,877	10,594	11,770	12,967

These schools had 2,886 students in manual training, 363 in training courses for teachers, 1,870 in agricultural courses, and 4,496 in courses in domestic economy. There were 565 graduates from 93 of these public high schools.

Tables 2 and 3 summarize the statistics of the 220 private and denominational schools for Negroes, Table 4 giving the information in detail. These schools had 2,871 teachers and 51,006 pupils, 29,410 of these being in elementary grades. There were 18,000 in high school and normal grades and 3,596 in higher education. Of the total enrollment 14,533 received industrial training in some form.

Property to the value of \$15,257,519 is owned by 194 of these schools, and 158 of them report receipts for the year aggregating \$2,897,243.

¹ The statistics contained in this chapter, as well as all other statistics in this volume of this report, were collected and compiled the latter part of 1915. Since that time a very comprehensive first-hand survey of private secondary and high schools for Negroes has been completed by this bureau, in cooperation with the Phelps-Stokes fund. In the report of this survey which is about to be published in two volumes by this bureau, all public and private high schools for Negroes that could be found by the surveyors are listed and most of them are described in detail. Approximately half of the public high schools listed in this chapter are not found in that report, and it is quite certain that most if not all of them are high schools only in name and that no high school subjects are taught in them. The fact that a large number of such schools have been listed in this report from year to year shows the weakness of the method by which this bureau is compelled to collect its statistical information for lack of sufficient funds. It must be true that similar errors occur in other parts of the report, though there is probably only one other chapter so defective as this one. The bureau uses every means it has to avoid error and to make its statistical reports complete and reliable, but it must depend on sending schedules to school officers and others to be filled out and returned by them. It has no means to pay them for this service, it can inflict no penalty, and it has no statistical agents whom it can send to check up any returns at their source.

The names of high schools in this list marked by a dagger (†) are also found in the report of the survey referred to above.

Progress of school enrollment and expenditure in the South.

Years.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).
	White.	Negro.	
1870-71.....			\$10,385,464
1871-72.....			11,623,238
1872-73.....			11,176,048
1873-74.....			11,823,775
1874-75.....			13,021,514
1875-76.....			12,033,865
1876-77.....	1,827,139	571,506	11,231,073
1877-78.....	2,034,946	675,150	12,093,091
1878-79.....	2,013,684	685,942	12,174,141
1879-80.....	2,215,674	784,709	12,678,685
1880-81.....	2,234,877	802,374	13,656,814
1881-82.....	2,249,263	802,982	15,241,740
1882-83.....	2,370,110	817,240	16,363,471
1883-84.....	2,546,448	1,002,313	17,884,558
1884-85.....	2,676,911	1,030,463	19,253,874
1885-86.....	2,773,145	1,043,659	20,208,113
1886-87.....	2,975,773	1,118,556	20,821,969
1887-88.....	3,110,606	1,140,405	21,810,158
1888-89.....	3,197,830	1,213,092	23,171,878
1889-90.....	3,402,420	1,296,959	24,880,107
1890-91.....	3,570,624	1,329,549	26,690,310
1891-92.....	3,607,549	1,354,316	27,691,488
1892-93.....	3,697,899	1,367,515	28,535,738
1893-94.....	3,848,541	1,432,198	29,223,546
1894-95.....	3,846,267	1,423,593	29,443,584
1895-96.....	3,943,801	1,449,325	31,149,724
1896-97.....	3,937,992	1,460,084	31,286,883
1897-98.....	4,145,737	1,540,749	31,247,218
1898-99.....	4,144,643	1,509,275	33,110,581
1899-1900.....	4,261,369	1,560,070	34,805,568
1900-1901.....	4,301,954	1,594,308	35,998,667
1901-2.....	4,386,322	1,575,659	37,887,537
1902-3.....	4,428,842	1,578,632	39,582,654
1903-4.....	4,522,744	1,577,385	43,653,647
1904-5.....	4,564,798	1,602,194	46,401,832
1905-6.....	4,608,561	1,617,998	46,140,967
1906-7.....	4,671,135	1,672,725	53,057,569
1907-8.....	4,692,927	1,665,781	62,390,396
1908-9.....	4,909,283	1,712,137	69,971,561
1909-10.....	5,345,553	1,748,853	81,466,673
1910-11.....	5,430,412	1,765,999	86,894,467
1911-12.....	5,473,147	1,769,859	95,616,998
1912-13.....	5,615,907	1,825,177	100,662,044
1913-14.....	5,789,371	1,895,199	105,024,189
Total.....			1,519,467,412

State common-school statistics of the South, 1914.

States.	School population 5 to 18 years of age.		Per cent of school population.		Enrollment in State common schools.		Per cent of school population enrolled.	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
Alabama.....	388,461	332,246	53.90	46.10	358,338	147,812	83.75	44.49
Arkansas (estimated)	382,111	147,275	72.18	27.82	322,025	117,599	84.28	79.85
Delaware (estimated)	42,470	9,418	81.85	18.15	30,018	5,932	70.68	62.99
District of Columbia.	47,488	22,834	67.53	32.47	38,808	17,755	81.72	77.76
Florida.....	133,004	101,489	56.72	43.28	117,384	59,770	88.26	58.89
Georgia.....	459,017	427,801	51.76	48.24	375,261	239,783	81.75	56.05
Kentucky (estimated)	602,378	88,502	87.19	12.81	478,338	53,858	79.41	60.86
Louisiana.....	286,115	269,340	51.51	48.49	201,243	82,893	70.34	30.78
Maryland.....	278,383	73,377	79.14	20.86	200,783	44,475	72.12	60.61
Mississippi.....	247,996	371,066	40.06	59.94	231,490	261,266	93.34	70.41
Missouri (estimated)	837,363	42,960	95.12	4.88	674,455	31,909	80.55	74.28
North Carolina.....	497,368	264,532	65.28	34.72	409,728	189,919	82.38	71.79
Oklahoma.....	560,467	62,274	90.00	10.00	459,194	37,714	81.93	60.56
South Carolina.....	292,987	317,760	38.98	61.02	175,297	203,372	86.36	64.00
Tennessee.....	513,582	163,520	75.85	24.15	478,056	115,381	93.08	70.56
Texas (estimated)....	1,049,915	284,496	78.68	21.32	679,465	151,177	64.72	53.14
Virginia (estimated)..	403,006	249,952	61.72	38.28	305,761	122,176	75.87	48.88
West Virginia.....	371,086	14,658	96.20	3.80	286,727	12,408	77.27	84.65
Total, 1914.....	7,303,197	3,243,500	69.25	30.75	5,789,371	1,895,199	79.27	58.43
Total, 1910.....	6,874,772	3,019,834	69.48	30.52	5,345,553	1,748,853	77.27	57.91
Total, 1900.....	5,892,392	2,705,142	68.55	31.45	4,261,309	1,560,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1890.....	5,132,948	2,510,847	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

State common-school statistics of the South, 1914.

States.	Average daily attendance.		Per cent of enrollment in average daily attendance.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
Alabama.....	200,462	92,078	64.66	62.29	7,696	2,516
Arkansas (estimated)	222,216	76,381	64.01	64.95	8,378	1,983
Delaware (estimated)	19,176	3,384	63.88	57.05	791	154
District of Columbia.	31,946	14,645	82.32	82.48	1,179	563
Florida.....	82,556	44,009	70.33	73.63	3,823	1,059
Georgia.....	257,314	144,899	68.57	60.22	9,701	4,226
Kentucky (estimated)	263,858	30,692	55.16	56.99	10,504	1,332
Louisiana.....	138,568	57,102	68.86	68.89	5,658	1,170
Maryland.....	134,256	26,025	66.87	58.52	5,056	940
Mississippi.....	149,470	152,452	64.57	58.35	6,793	4,160
Missouri (estimated)	491,959	23,274	72.94	72.94	18,648	792
North Carolina.....	288,834	119,630	70.49	62.99	10,082	3,173
Oklahoma.....	298,200	23,917	64.94	63.41	10,955	921
South Carolina.....	114,919	135,244	65.56	66.50	4,789	2,884
Tennessee.....	347,976	83,077	72.79	72.00	10,474	2,104
Texas (estimated)....	464,931	95,242	68.43	63.00	18,626	3,417
Virginia (estimated)	206,463	75,513	67.52	61.81	8,824	2,512
West Virginia.....	199,449	8,555	69.56	68.95	9,392	428
Total, 1914.....	3,912,553	1,205,619	67.58	63.61	151,369	34,334
Total, 1910.....	3,540,683	1,105,629	66.23	63.22	134,086	32,797
Total, 1900.....	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1890.....	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

TABLE 1.—Statistics of public high schools for the Negro race, 1914-15.

States.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.						High-school students pursuing courses in—												Graduates.			
	Men.	Women.	Secondary.		Elementary.		Total.		Manual training.			Teacher training.			Agriculture.			Domestic economy.			Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
Alabama.....	13	16	224	483	5	6	489	718	3	178	0	2	1	12	5	77	128	3	0	369	4	6	7	13
Arkansas.....	5	10	110	234	.....	.....	110	234	2	67	30	1	0	15	4	45	88	2	0	132	3	4	17	21
Delaware.....	1	3	22	62	.....	.....	22	62	1	22	0	1	0	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	62	1	4	5
District of Columbia.....	2	39	490	952	.....	.....	490	952	1	228	424	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	4	7	4	42	113	.....	42	113	1	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	8	9	12	75	213	.....	213	288	3	38	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	6	10	9	85	191	.....	191	378	3	51	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	4	9	5	61	99	.....	99	160	3	41	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	1	8	6	104	190	.....	190	294	0	93	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	10	21	24	234	570	.....	570	814	6	162	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	3	2	13	27	.....	27	40	1	34	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1	16	16	212	469	.....	469	681	1	212	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	10	11	14	167	363	.....	363	580	1	8	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	16	34	41	538	916	.....	916	1,627	7	369	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	2	3	0	12	41	.....	41	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	1	1	0	4	9	.....	9	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	5	16	12	154	267	.....	267	349	4	114	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	1	1	0	15	6	.....	6	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	13	18	17	179	492	.....	492	570	4	35	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	13	24	25	336	779	.....	779	1,469	3	14	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	42	68	57	842	1,564	.....	1,564	2,275	16	493	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	4	6	21	165	585	.....	585	750	1	16	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	5	12	7	100	143	.....	143	257	3	27	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	164	340	4,195	8,772	1,063	5,268	10,158	15,426	65	2,205	681	20	69	294	67	703	1,167	75	35	4,461	93	215	350	565

TABLE 2.—Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the Negro race (not including public high schools), 1914-15.

States.	Schools.		Teachers.		Students.						Secondary students receiving industrial training.				
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Elementary.		Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Total.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama.....	315	265	580	2,108	2,730	1,166	1,313	75	0	3,349	4,043	7,392	958	1,028	1,986
Arkansas.....	8	29	37	351	482	183	224	.....	.....	534	706	1,240	100	194	294
Delaware.....	6	3	9	.....	.....	76	54	.....	.....	76	54	130	76	54	130
District of Columbia.....	2	99	123	.....	.....	232	183	912	242	1,144	425	1,569	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	6	32	38	278	620	183	239	.....	.....	1,461	859	1,320	.....	.....	501
Georgia.....	31	112	143	1,882	3,310	785	1,221	170	205	2,837	4,736	7,573	556	825	1,381
Indiana.....	1	3	4	.....	.....	50	25	.....	.....	50	25	75	50	25	75
Kansas.....	1	15	16	29	20	73	104	8	0	110	133	243	73	104	177
Kentucky.....	5	23	28	108	118	156	242	.....	.....	264	360	624	137	188	325
Louisiana.....	11	50	60	463	681	341	745	30	43	834	1,469	2,303	142	396	538
Maryland.....	4	20	24	.....	.....	139	435	30	21	229	304	733	57	89	146
Mississippi.....	17	85	102	1,536	1,633	593	686	10	70	2,139	2,389	4,528	668	564	1,232
Missouri.....	3	21	24	52	50	202	209	.....	.....	254	259	513	190	229	419
New Jersey.....	2	11	13	86	74	4	20	.....	.....	90	94	184	4	20	24
New York.....	25	145	170	1,292	2,058	1,126	1,487	268	14	2,686	3,559	6,245	583	676	1,259
North Carolina.....	2	16	18	58	21	83	59	104	133	245	213	458	17	19	36
Ohio.....	3	22	25	199	266	134	119	333	385	333	385	718	246	278	524
Oklahoma.....	3	22	25	110	25	53	74	221	0	334	99	483	153	30	183
Pennsylvania.....	13	78	90	1,685	2,470	321	570	106	41	2,112	3,081	5,193	287	546	833
South Carolina.....	21	82	103	385	481	375	576	555	241	1,315	1,298	2,613	78	158	236
Tennessee.....	9	62	71	246	428	488	779	.....	.....	1,734	1,207	1,941	456	688	1,144
Texas.....	24	133	157	1,313	1,615	673	771	97	0	2,083	2,886	4,969	464	896	1,300
Virginia.....	2	20	22	42	48	147	222	.....	.....	189	270	459	102	149	251
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	220	1,409	1,629	12,223	17,187	7,643	10,357	2,586	1,010	22,482	28,554	51,006	6,665	7,868	14,533

TABLE 3.—Financial summary of secondary and higher schools for the Negro race (not including public high schools), 1914-15.

States.	Receipts from—										Total receipts for the year.						
	Libraries.		Benefactions.		Grounds, build- ings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		United States, State, or city.		Tuition fees.			Productive funds.		Other sources.			
	Schools re- porting.	Volumes.	Estimated value.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.		Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	
Alabama.....	18	33,124	\$12,350	2	\$600	24	\$1,780,428	5	\$47,075	20	\$33,469	19	\$209,820	20	\$350,364		
Arkansas.....	3	3,750	3,800			6	138,225	2	23,876	6	3,344	6	9,449	6	36,069		
Delaware.....	1	1,000	1,000			1	40,500	1	13,000	1	85	1	156	1	13,241		
District of Columbia.....	2	37,250	37,250	1	9,135	6	236,000	1	101,000	1	54,332	1	10,394	1	189,114		
Florida.....	6	7,635	4,220	1	300	6	386,232	2	40,727	4	2,221	5	3,877	5	74,125		
Georgia.....	23	85,823	20,694	1	1,162	25	1,418,359	5	27,087	19	16,763	5	32,982	22	172,124		
Indiana.....	1	550	1,175			1	5,250	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	250	1	1,750		
Kansas.....	1	1,750	3,000			1	263,900	1	28,766	1	5,704	1	13,000	1	47,530		
Kentucky.....	1	7,531	4,652	2	16,100	4	220,770	1	21,596	5	5,371	2	15,450	5	18,474		
Louisiana.....	7	6,620	8,650	9	13,792	9	624,250	2	31,852	8	11,040	7	19,565	8	69,891		
Maryland.....	3	7,700	7,550	2	13,792	2	161,838	1	10,020	2	6,703	1	2,731	2	19,622		
Mississippi.....	14	23,783	20,462	15	20,077	15	1,267,396	6	58,077	9	18,761	3	644	9	36,076		
Missouri.....	3	6,437	6,787	3	6,787	3	336,203	1	43,228	1	1,700	2	5,182	2	59,240		
New Jersey.....	2	1,901	3,375	2	1,901	2	129,050	1	33,005	1	500	2	1,000	2	34,505		
North Carolina.....	18	34,828	28,883	1	13,901	24	1,671,880	5	46,434	18	28,321	6	16,630	18	254,636		
Ohio.....						1	22,000	1	22,000			1	15,000	1	15,000		
Oklahoma.....	2	656	500	3	30,004	3	159,850	1	58,150	1	251	2	1,026	2	47,527		
Pennsylvania.....	2	37,000	37,000	1	30,004	2	677,100	1	2,216	2	2,216	1	18,643	2	63,824		
South Carolina.....	15	25,531	18,475	19	4,475	19	1,167,499	8	47,829	12	9,316	3	15,628	14	159,056		
Tennessee.....	12	35,060	31,666	3	120,077	13	1,338,734	2	37,183	12	53,038	5	11,914	12	209,066		
Texas.....	5	9,400	8,800	8	14,279	8	700,200	1	74,090	7	8,521	7	28,314	7	119,835		
Virginia.....	16	63,434	42,825	2	14,279	23	2,246,765	4	31,202	11	16,025	9	131,629	14	663,670		
West Virginia.....	1	6,000	6,000	1	22,833	1	245,000	2	59,368	2	2,164	1	3,751	2	93,198		
Total.....	159	396,895	306,080	14	242,158	194	15,257,519	53	843,391	144	284,532	35	279,500	150	1,489,800	158	2,877,243

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the Negro race (not including public high schools), 1914-15.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.												Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Male.	Female.	Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial (secondary grades).										
					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
ALABAMA.																							
Anniston.....	Barber Memorial Seminary.....	Presb.....	1	4	0	143	0	113	0	30						\$60,000							
Athens.....	Trinity School.....	Cong.....	0	8	116	190	114	174	2	16					1,200	14,000							
Benson.....	Kowaliga Academic and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect.....	5	8	80	95	78	91	2	4					1,025	24,511	\$245		\$8,073		\$8,318		
Birmingham.....	Central Alabama Institute.....	M. E.....	2	5	46	57	37	25	9	32					550	53,300	894		2,103		2,997		
Do.....	Miles Memorial College.....	C. M. E.....	4	8	91	121	66	81	25	40					500	33,500	1,282		1,481		2,763		
Do.....	St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School.	P. E.....	1	6	0	47			0	47					475	40,200	945		1,846		2,791		
Camden.....	Camden Academy.....	U. Presb.....	2	7	143	185	135	169	8	16					16	10,500	100		3,075		3,175		
Centerville.....	Centerville Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	1	2	62	56	54	44	8	12					375	7,350	125		600		1,050		
Florida.....	Burrell Normal School.....	Cong.....	1	6	85	122	76	110	9	12					600	11,500	700		2,500		3,200		
Fort Davis.....	Cotton Valley School*.....	Cong.....	3	8	80	85	65	68	15	17					8								
Greenville.....	Lomax Hannan High and Industrial School.	A. M. E. Z.....	3	2	30	37			30	37					600	60,500	525		2,372		2,897		
Do.....	South Alabama Baptist College.....	Bapt.....	4	5	101	97	16	14	85	83					600	6,000			6,000		6,900		
Marion.....	Lincoln Normal and Industrial School.	Cong.....	1	14	113	136	90	111	23	25					1,000	25,500	900						
Millers Ferry.....	Millers Ferry Normal and Industrial School.	U. Presb.....	6	10	110	135	101	120	9	15					550	15,300							
Mobile.....	Emerson Institute.....	Cong.....	3	8	107	180	95	143	12	37					800	56,000	2,100		3,230		5,330		
Do.....	Zion Institute.....	A. M. E. Z.....	0	6	98	107	92	100	6	7					6	3,000	540		260		800		
Monroeville.....	Baptist Industrial College.....	Bapt.....	2	2	80	80	55	7	5	4					4	3,575	214		640		854		
Montgomery.....	State Colored Normal School.....	State.....	7	24	290	490	161	307	129	183					500	70,000	16,000	5,110	900		22,010		
Normal.....	State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	State.....	19	13	72	50			72	50					6,000	153,000	26,500	1,659	967		29,126		

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the Negro race (not including public high schools), 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Pupils enrolled.												Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Teach-ers.		Total.		Ele-men-tary.		Sec-ond-ary and normal.		Colle-giate and profes-sional.		Indus-trial (sec-ond-ary grades).								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ALABAMA—contd.																					
Selma.....	Knox Academy.....	Ref. Presb.....	117	18	187	390	180	370	7	20	.....	.....	7	20	150	\$4,000	.....	\$200	.....	\$4,000	\$4,200
Do.....	Selma University.....	Bapt.....	5	8	119	172	63	88	56	84	.....	.....	5	72	.....	30,400	.....	600	.....	4,000	4,600
Slocomb.....	Afro Normal and Industrial In-stitute.....	Bapt.....	1	4	104	110	70	75	34	35	.....	.....	34	85	125	3,000	.....	400	.....	700	1,100
Talladega.....	Talladega College.....	Nonsect.....	6	18	228	267	126	161	102	106	.....	.....	25	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuscaloosa.....	Stillman Institute *.....	So. Presb.....	4	0	75	0	0	0	75	0	.....	.....	0	75	3,000	45,000	.....	900	.....	10,200	11,100
Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	117	68	907	631	394	242	513	389	.....	.....	513	389	16,874	1,037,892	\$4,125	15,430	.....	216,873	236,428
Waugh.....	Mount Meigs Colored Institute *.....	Nonsect.....	1	6	45	60	40	48	5	12	.....	.....	45	60	800	12,400	125	600	.....	.....	725
ARKANSAS.																					
Almyra.....	Immanuel Industrial Institute.....	Bapt.....	2	3	52	62	20	24	32	38	.....	.....	32	38	.....	2,125	240	65	.....	650	955
Argenta.....	Shorrier College.....	A. M. E.....	8	3	78	80	46	56	32	24	.....	.....	1	24	.....	20,000	.....	2,000	.....	6,000	8,000
Arkadelphia.....	Arkadelphia Baptist Academy.....	Bapt.....	3	4	49	66	40	60	19	6	.....	.....	9	6	200	7,000	.....	594	.....	950	1,544
Brinkley.....	Brinkley Academy.....	Mis. Bapt.....	3	3	36	34	24	24	12	10	.....	.....	12	10	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock.....	Philander Smith College.....	M. E.....	3	3	152	220	80	120	72	100	.....	.....	23	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flue Bluff.....	Branch Normal College.....	State.....	7	5	80	110	62	88	18	22	.....	.....	18	22	3,500	94,000	23,636	270	.....	149	24,655
Washington.....	Raygood Seminary *.....	M. E.....	2	1	45	59	40	47	5	12	.....	.....	5	12	50	9,500	.....	200	.....	1,000	1,200
Wynne.....	Wynne Normal and Industrial School.....	Bapt.....	1	3	42	75	39	63	3	12	.....	.....	3	12	.....	.....	.....	215	.....	700	915
DELAWARE.																					
Dover.....	State College for Colored Students*.....	State.....	6	3	76	54	.....	.....	76	54	.....	.....	76	54	1,000	40,500	13,000	85	.....	156	13,241

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington

Howard University.....	96	15	114	310	230	68	912	242	31,881	101,000	54,532	\$14,188	10,394	180,114
Maryella Miner Normal School.....	3	9	2	115	2	115	0	0	5,369	236,000	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA.														
Daytona.....	0	9	0	121	0	104	0	17	1,140	39,000	0	212	14,061	14,273
Daytona Educational and Industrial Training School for Negro Girls.....														
Jacksonville.....	0	10	0	166	0	160	0	6	500	110,000	0	350	6,000	6,350
Do.....	5	10	130	196	112	174	18	22	900	97,045	0	0	0	0
Cookman Institute.....	3	8	92	113	67	73	25	40	475	6,000	14	42	475	6,500
Live Oak.....	4	2	42	37	26	14	16	23	650	1,988	16	15	300	5,302
Matiland.....	20	18	197	226	73	95	124	131	255	3,800	124	255	300	41,700
Tallahassee.....														
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....														
GEORGIA.														
Albany.....	2	4	90	132	88	118	2	14	500	42,000	2	14	73	5,449
Albany Bible and Manual Training Institute.....														
Do.....	2	7	82	108	68	89	14	19	1,000	16,500	5	19	917	1,704
Americus.....	3	5	79	115	48	70	31	45	700	33,600	7	18	594	7,758
Arcadia.....	2	7	72	155	65	137	7	18	1,000	22,000	7	18	594	8,352
Dorchester Academy.....	5	4	43	70	32	53	11	17	250	10,000	11	17	457	2,301
Jerul Baptist Institute.....	2	10	94	137	84	118	10	19	150	55,000	10	19	1,844	2,301
Knox Institute and Industrial School.....														
Atlanta.....	8	15	146	281			120	123	26	158				
Do.....	17	0	114	43			50	2	64	41				
Morris Brown University.....														
Spelman Seminary.....	6	5	82	56	49	25	33	31	167	4,355	31	167	1,263	37,721
Augusta.....	1	8	110	237	97	138	13	33	2,000	124,355	0	167	1,263	13,000
Do.....	2	9	109	161	104	143	5	18	400	35,000	5	18	399	4,990
Walker Baptist Institute *.....	2	5	33	64	21	34	12	30	230	884	5	18	399	3,818
St. Athanasius School.....	2	5	33	64	21	34	12	30	400	25,130	12	30	400	5,121
Selden Institute.....	2	5	109	224	106	206	3	18	800	12,000	3	18	800	1,499
Do.....	2	3	79	138	71	130	8	8	30	20,000	8	8	30	1,499
Glennie Normal School.....														
Hosey Normal and Industrial Academy.....														
Cuthbert.....	1	6	97	158	90	147	7	11	150	8,200	0	11	150	1,698
Payne College.....														
Normal and Industrial School.....	2	5	109	185	102	150	7	35	2,000	26,000	7	35	2,000	4,006
Forsyth.....	2	2	55	49	52	40	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	1,150
Fort Gaines.....														
Chattahoochee Institute.....	6	11	173	285	156	247	17	38	2,300	50,147	17	37	2,300	80
Fort Valley.....														
Fort Valley High and Industrial School.....														
Do.....	1	5	53	85	50	78	3	7	100	12,000	3	7	100	450
Boggs Academy.....														
Ballard Normal School.....	1	14	94	333	60	238	34	95	61	1,000	4	61	1,000	2,400
Macon.....														
McClelland Academy.....	2	4	63	121	60	93	3	28	28	4,000	3	28	250	1,250
Newnan.....														
McJannet Normal School.....	2	3	49	106	48	97	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
Plains.....														
Rome High and Industrial School.....	2	4	42	77	35	62	7	15	15	0	7	15	0	0
Do.....														
Sandersville.....	1	3	85	140	55	55	50	59	85	5,000	50	85	0	0
Sandersville Industrial Institute.....														

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the Negro race (not including public high schools), 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teach-ers.		Pupils enrolled.												Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Male.	Female.	Total.		Ele-mentary.		Sec-ondary and normal.		Colle-giate and profes-sional.		Indus-trial (second-ary grades).		Volumes in library.							
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
GEORGIA—cont'd.																						
Savannah.....	Beach Institute *	Cong.	1	6	33	97	21	39	12	58				12	58							
Do.....	Georgia State Industrial College.	State.	*20	*5	*356	*71	*170	*34	*183	*37				*356	*71	\$68,198	\$24,667				\$24,667	
South Atlanta.....	Clark University *	M. E.	6	7	125	165		120	162	5	3			3	3,000	323,500	\$1,000				1,000	
Do.....	Gannon Theological Seminary.....	M. E.	6	0	75	3				75	3				17,000	126,001		\$30,000			30,000	
Thomasville.....	Allen Normal School.....	Cong.	0	11	99	214	90	130	9	34				3	29	1,000		1,252			1,252	
Washington.....	Hodge Academy.....	Presb.	3	4	87	112	80	92	7	20				7	20	3,400		150			\$600	1,750
INDIANA.																						
Princeton.....	Princeton Normal and Industrial University.	Nonsect.	3	2	50	25			50	25				50	25	5,250		1,500			250	1,750
KANSAS.																						
Kansas City (Quindaro).....	Western University.....	A. M. E.	15	9	110	133	29	29	73	104	8	0	73	104	1,750	203,900	28,766	5,764		13,000		47,530
KENTUCKY.																						
Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	State.	10	7	113	152	46	54	67	98				67	98	137,872	21,506	300		1,500		23,306
Harrodsburg.....	Wayman Institute.....	A. M. E.	1	2	17	31	9	17	8	14				1	4	4,725		225		1,878		2,103
Lexington.....	Chandler Normal School.....	Nonsect.	2	8	12	44			12	44					152	56,173		1,000	4,200		100	5,300
Lincoln Ridge.....	Lincoln Institute of Kentucky.....	Nonsect.	7	6	80	62	34	16	46	46				46	46			2,991	11,250		8,996	23,237
Madisonville.....	Atkinson Literary and Industrial College.	A. M. E. Z.	3	5	42	71	19	31	23	40				23	40	22,000		855		6,000		6,855

State	School Name	M. E.	Nonsect.	State	Method	Enrollment	Value	Teachers	Students	Books	Income	Assets	Notes							
LOUISIANA.																				
	Baldwin.....	2	8	88	105	75	97	8	8	2,000	44,500	940	3,200	4,140						
	Baton Rouge.....	1	4	18	22	12	8	6	12	300	13,000	44	406	450						
	Do.....	12	9	102	136	89	109	13	27	13	95,200	31,102	31,383	31,383						
	Converse.....	3	2	20	20	4	3	16	17	16	30,700	750	1,250	2,320						
	Homer.....	3	4	87	95	70	77	17	18	10	9,000	500	2,500	3,000						
	Do.....	3	3	52	64	46	54	6	10	6	2,100	.....	.....	.....			
	New Iberia.....	1	3	41	101	30	76	11	25	10	36,200	500	700	1,200						
	New Orleans.....	2	0	18	20	5	3	13	17	0	1,500	5,955	5,000	10,955						
	Do.....	14	9	201	318	.....	171	275	30	43	188,500	.....	.....	.....			
	Do.....	0	4	0	240	0	100	0	160	0	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Do.....	9	14	212	328	182	154	80	174	73	205,000	2,500	6,509	9,009						
MARYLAND.																				
	Baltimore.....	1	5	10	176	.....	.....	10	176	150	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Do.....	15	16	162	191	132	170	30	119,200	5,930	2,731	12,576	21,237					
	Do.....	0	7	0	60	0	48	0	12	0	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Princess Anne.....	4	2	57	77	.....	.....	57	77	1,850	42,638	10,020	4,046	14,839				
MISSISSIPPI.																				
	Alcorn.....	*16	*0	*422	*177	*325	*153	*97	*24	*122	*177	1,000	268,000	53,337	3,542	3,246	60,125			
	Do.....	3	3	23	37	20	26	3	11	3	6	120	2,500			
	Bogue Chitto.....	4	5	80	125	77	121	3	4	3	4	1,500	16,000	500	6,000	6,500			
	Braxton.....	2	4	92	78	67	65	25	13	8	13	1,200	200,000			
	Edwards.....	5	9	231	350	203	319	28	31	28	31	833	27,000	2,500	4,698	7,198			
	Greenville.....		
	Institute.....	1	5	150	105	120	60	30	45	30	45		
	Holy Springs.....	5	9	121	132	96	95	25	37	25	32	1,000	110,000			
	Do.....	6	9	170	220	160	190	10	70		
	Jackson.....	3	9	78	174	55	123	23	31	10	28		
	Do.....	3	11	92	172	36	83	56	89	23	19	1,000	105,000		
	Kosciusko.....	3	4	52	75	41	59	11	16	11	16		
	Mount Bayou.....	2	4	38	48	55	41	3	7	1	7	100	3,200		
	Okolona.....	12	9	168	144	143	122	25	22	4,892	126,323	1,000	2,184	16,322		
	Prentiss.....	5	4	100	118	79	90	21	28	21	28	2,100	13,925	590	2,425	3,478		
	Do.....	
	Tougaloo.....	6	19	186	238	143	149	43	86	43	89	6,000	131,000	
	Utica.....	5	9	106	146	84	104	22	42	22	42	
	Do.....
	Winona.....	1	2	30	50	12	23	18	27	18	27

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the Negro race (not including public high schools), 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teach-ers.		Pupils enrolled.												Volumes in library.	17	18	19	20	21	22
			Male.	Female.	Total.		Ele-mentary.		Sec-ondary and normal.		Colle-giate and profes-sional.		Indus-trial (second-ary grades).		Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.								Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
MISSOURI.																							
Dalton.....	Bartlett Agricultural and Industrial School.*	Nonsect.....	4	3	67	41	32	26	35	15			28	33	300	\$51,000				\$4,200		\$4,200	
Jefferson City.....	Lincoln Institute.....	State.....	14	17	159	184	15	12	144	172			144	172	4,637	222,203	\$43,228	\$1,790		982		46,000	
Secalia.....	George R. Smith College.....	M. E. So.....	3	5	28	34	5	12	23	22			18	22	1,500	63,000							
NEW JERSEY.																							
Bordentown.....	Manual Training and Industrial School.....	Nonsect.....	6	6	62	70	58	53	4	17			4	17	25	120,000	33,005			500		33,505	
New Brunswick.....	Rice Industrial and Literary Institute.....	Nonsect.....	5	3	28	24	28	21	0	3			0	3	976	9,050		500		500		1,000	
NORTH CAROLINA.																							
Bricks.....	Joseph Keasby Bricks Agricultural, Industrial and Normal School.*	Cong.....	6	13	172	180	146	118	26	62			172	180	2,569	160,000		950	\$8,000	16,250		25,200	
Burgaw.....	Burgaw Normal and Industrial School.....	Bapt.....	2	4	85	120	65	80	20	40			10	18	100	6,000							
Charlotte.....	Biddle University.*	Presb.....	12	0	221	0			87	0	134	0			8,000	116,010		363	5,214	16,659		22,236	
Clinton.....	Normal and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect.....	1	1	12	20			12	20			12	20									
Concord.....	Scotia Seminary.*	Presb.....	1	20	0	288	0	148	0	138			0	138	2,800	62,000							
Durham.....	National Religious Training School.*	Nonsect.....	7	7	70	97	29	34	41	63			4	9	1,000	136,000		1,050	180	9,500		10,730	
Edenton.....	Edenton Normal and Industrial School.....	Nonsect.....	2	3	41	76	38	69	3	7			3	7	412	5,100							
Elizabeth City.....	Roanoke Collegiate Institute.....	Bapt.....	3	2	56	70	50	61	6	9			6	9	1,000	20,125		375		2,550		2,925	
Do.....	State Colored Normal School.....	State.....	3	7	90	202	17	41	73	161			566	554	5,000	50,134		5,000		1,271		6,825	
Fayetteville.....	State Colored Normal School.....	State.....	4	5	108	159			108	159			72		31,000	654	4,800	200		100		5,754	

Franklin	Girls Training School.	1	2	28	37	24	26	4	11	.....	71	0	2,245	2,000	1,200	16,600	46,800
Greensboro.	Negro Agricultural and Technical College.	15	6	261	229	190	129	71	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	126,750	29,000	.....	.....
Do.	Bennett College.	4	9	157	199	107	136	50	63	.....	20	63	300	65,600	2,005	6,806	8,811
Do.	Inmanuel Lutheran College.	5	1	110	112	82	92	28	20	.....	.....	.....	1,400	53,000	150	7,700	7,850
Hamlet.	Fee Dee Institute.	2	3	51	79	44	76	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....
Henderson.	Henderson Normal Institute.	5	5	124	203	100	149	24	54	.....	4	54	999	50,000	1,028	7,468	8,496
Lumberton.	Thompson Institute.	1	5	27	75	20	59	7	16	.....	4	12	.....	30,100	.....	1,524	1,624
Newbern.	Eastern North Carolina Industrial Academy.	2	3	50	101	38	77	12	24	.....	12	24	.....	7,250	100	.....	.....
Oxford.	Mary Potter Memorial School.	3	7	163	272	111	196	52	76	.....	47	76	285	57,000	320	4,200	4,520
Raleigh.	P. E. Augustine School.	11	17	106	269	55	168	51	131	.....	.....	.....	5,000	193,411	3,653	33,498	39,257
Do.	Shaw University.*	34	12	243	205	.....	.....	109	191	134	14	.....	3,000	367,490	9,133	30,600	40,663
Wilmington.	Gregory Institute.	2	8	78	172	64	127	14	45	.....	5	19	800	4,000	1,500	4,000	5,500
Do.	St. Thomas School.	2	7	143	209	120	180	23	29	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	50	1,000	1,050
Winston-Salem.	Shater Industrial and State Normal School.	6	11	196	251	135	160	61	91	.....	.....	.....	46,710	11,279	1,036	998	13,313
Winton.	Waters Normal Institute.	6	3	99	135	47	61	52	74	.....	21	44	2,000	30,000	501	2,527	3,082
OHIO.																		
Cincinnati.	Colored Industrial School of Cincinnati.	5	3	75	40	58	21	17	19	17	19	22,000	15,000	15,000
Wilberforce.	Wilberforce University.	11	5	170	173	66	40	104	133
OKLAHOMA.																		
Boley.	Oklahoma Normal and Industrial Institute.	3	2	48	57	36	51	12	6	.....	.....	.....	56	1,700	251	326	577
Langston.	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.*	17	6	240	268	124	165	116	103	.....	240	268	.....	147,750	58,150	700	58,850
Valliant.	Alice Lee Elliott Memorial School.	2	3	45	60	39	50	6	10	.....	6	10	600	10,400	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.																		
Cheyney.	Cheyney Training School.	3	4	10	69	10	69	62,100	10,000	892	3,661	14,553
Downingtown.	Downingtown Industrial and Agricultural School.*	5	4	153	30	110	25	43	5	.....	153	30	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln University.	Lincoln University.	14	0	221	0	221	0	36,000	615,000	1,324	18,643	31,304	51,271
SOUTH CAROLINA.																		
Abbeville.	Ferguson and Williams College.*	1	8	61	81	29	38	32	43	.....	3	43	700	9,710	250	520	5,306
Aiken.	Schofield Normal and Industrial Institute.	5	7	119	208	107	193	12	15	.....	12	15	.....	50,000	.....	4,000	.....
Allendale.	Hardin Academy.*	2	5	23	45	90	14	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	185	.....	665	850
Beaufort.	Mather Industrial School.	0	8	4	53	3	39	1	13	.....	1	13	1,000	13,800	.....	525	637
Cheraw.	Coulter Memorial Academy.	1	6	117	129	98	108	19	21	.....	19	21	50	4,100	112	.....	.....
Chester.	Brauner Institute.	3	3	69	134	51	109	18	25	.....	18	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia.	Benedict College.*	15	14	127	45	.....	.....	21	4	106	41	.....	7,000	467,500	1,925	12,400	14,325

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the Negro race (not including public high schools), 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.												Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Male.	Female.	Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		College and professional.		Industrial (secondary grades).		Volumes in library.							
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
SOUTH CAROLINA—continued.																						
Cowpens.....	Providence Normal, Agricultural, and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	5	6	177	239	173	225	4	14	.....	.....	4	14	2,500	\$18,850	\$425	\$380	.....	\$598	\$1,383
Denmark.....	Voorhees Industrial School.....	Nonsect.....	12	15	166	212	148	192	18	20	.....	.....	18	20	4,000	56,081	350	500	\$4,910	18,579	24,379
Frogmore.....	Penn Normal, Industrial, and Agricultural School.*	Nonsect.....	9	13	135	171	135	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,831	59,618	.....	874	.....	17,297	18,171
Greenwood.....	Brewer Normal and Industrial Institute.	Cong.....	2	9	70	176	60	116	10	60	.....	.....	10	60	450	34,000	.....	1,250	.....	4,000	5,250
Lancaster.....	Lancaster Normal and Industrial Institute.	A. M. E. Z.....	3	7	143	237	125	222	18	15	18	15	175	2,300
Marion.....	Fiegler High School.*	A. M. E.....	2	2	45	90	37	80	8	10	8	10	800
Mayesville.....	Educational and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect.....	4	8	154	308	87	143	67	163	.....	.....	125	212	2,100	46,150	250	.....	6,718	12,400	19,368
Do.....	Goodwill School.....	Presb.....	1	5	153	179	145	162	8	17	.....	.....	8	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	599	48,027
Orangeburg.....	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State.....	*23	*8	*236	*334	.....	.....	*256	*334	.....	.....	*256	*334	1,700	295,140	45,754	1,674	.....	.....	.....
Rock Hill.....	Friendship Normal and Industrial College.	Bapt.....	2	4	114	116	100	100	14	16	.....	.....	14	16	500	25,000	300	800	.....	2,500	3,600
Seneca.....	Seneca Institute.....	Bapt.....	3	7	109	129	82	90	27	39	.....	.....	17	30	500	10,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spurtenburg.....	Grant Academy.....	Presb.....	4	4	14	68	12	48	2	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	150	200	.....	.....	500
Sumter.....	Morris College.....	Bapt.....	4	4	70	113	50	90	20	22	.....	.....	4	14	2,000	25,100	.....	900	.....	8,500	9,400
Trenton.....	Bettis Normal and Industrial Institute.	Bapt.....	5	7	206	273	198	254	8	21	.....	.....	8	21	.....	40,000	350	.....	4,200	4,200	4,550
TENNESSEE.																						
Chattanooga.....	Newton Normal Institute.....	Presb.....	1	5	60	107	59	98	1	9	.....	.....	1	9	.....	15,000	.....	354	.....	391	745
Jackson.....	Lane College.....	C. M. E.....	3	7	118	124	60	61	58	63	.....	.....	21	28	1,500	101,500	.....	1,500	.....	6,000	7,500

	P. E.	1	3	0	60	0	15	0	45	0	45	640	14,000	2,200	2,200	350	2,550	
Hoffman St. Mary Industrial Institute.																		
Knoxville College.	U. Presb.	4	8	131	133	107	123	24	10			4,520	189,750	4,678	270	21,840	26,788	
LeMoine Normal Institute.	Cong.	5	15	58	108		58	108				7,000	60,000	3,070		7,371	11,241	
University of West Tennessee (Med. Dept.).	Nonsect.	21	1	50	0				50	0		1,000	50,000	3,030		7,000	10,680	
Morristown Normal and Industrial College.	M. E.	10	12	147	205	80	90	67	115			2,500	127,500	1,590	125	20,801	23,516	
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes.	State.	*9	*85	*221	*69	*160	*16	*61				*85	*221	3,630		4,676	44,495	
Fisk University.	Cong.	7	19	215	297		58	62	157	235		11,000	348,684	14,675	8,824	90,590	114,989	
Do. Meharry Medical College.	M. F.	24	1	348	6			348	6			1,200	110,000	17,500	1,655	3,806	22,961	
Do. Roger Williams University.	Bapt.	6	5	50	41	11	9	39	32	39	32	600	80,000					
Rogersville.	Presb.	5	2	85	126	53	63	63		10	20	1,800	50,000			250	3,890	
Shelbyville.	A. M. E.	3	4	53	91	15	22	38	69	7	24	300	35,000	266		1,025	1,291	
TEXAS.																		
Austin.	M. E.	4	7	97	165	35	65	62	100			2,000	96,200					
Do. Fyfferson College.	Cong.	3	7	68	116	35	44	33	68				50,000	730		9,050	9,780	
Crockett.	Presb.	1	8	0	102	0	64	0	38				16,500	616		1,137	1,753	
Fort Worth.	Bapt.	4	3	29	37	18	26	11	11			300						
Do. Chemical College.																		
Houston.	Bapt.	4	2	67	98	55	75	18	18			500	4,500	363		2,228	2,621	
Marshall.	Bishop College.	4	8	96	91	33	30	63	61			600	263,000	1,007		6,000	7,000	
Prairie View.	State.	33	14	220	332		220	332		220	332	2,200	203,000	4,982		2,209	81,191	
Do. Industrial College.																		
Tyler.	East Texas Academy.	4	4	48	70	36	58	12	21				20,000	325		950	1,275	
Do. Phillips University.	C. M. E.	5	6	109	132	34	62	75	130				105,000	475		6,740	7,215	
VIRGINIA.																		
Bowling Green.	Bapt.	1	3	47	70	44	66	3	4			90	2,650					
Boydton.	Nonsect.	0	0	58	82	51	69	4	12				30,000					
Burkeville.	Presb.	1	5	0	125	0	54	0	71			500	25,000					
Cambria.	Nonsect.	5	5	117	161	92	129	25	41			1,000	70,000					
Cawthornville.	Bapt.	2	2	19	30	12	22	7	8			75	1,500	280		209	489	
Do. School.																		
Chatham.	P. E.	0	3	63	74	51	61	12	13			430	1,500					
Do. Middle Agricultural and Industrial School.*	Nonsect.	4	4	29	34	20	30	9	4				26,000					
Franklin.	Nonsect.	0	4	17	72	15	66	2	6			50	10,300					
Do. Industrial Institute.*																		
Fredericksburg.	Bapt.	1	3	19	39	2	2	17	37			50	3,300	450		130	980	
Do. Normal and Industrial Institute.																		
Gretna.	Bapt.	2	2	26	48	16	25	10	23				5,500	95		1,121	1,216	
Hampton.	Nonsect.	62	68	726	619	546	480	180	139			121,947	1,150,780	29,556		327,232	478,735	
Do. Normal and Agricultural Institute.*																		
Keysville.	Bapt.	2	2	25	54	21	41	4	13				3,000			1,677	1,677	
Do. Mission Industrial School.*																		

* Statistics of 1913-14.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the Negro race (not including public high schools), 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.						Pupils enrolled.												Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.		
			Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial (secondary grades).		Volumes in library.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.														Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22						
VIRGINIA—contd.																											
Lawrenceville.....	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School.	P. E.....	14	5	189	269	111	158	78	111	.....	.....	78	111	2,590	\$180,306	\$646,458	\$3,749	\$38,045	\$45,928					
Lynchburg.....	Virginia Collegiate and Industrial Institute.	M. E.....	1	3	27	65	6	3	21	62	.....	.....	21	62	200	34,800	1,200	.....	2,500	3,700				
Manassas.....	Manassas Industrial School.....	Nonsect.	5	3	51	87	47	70	4	17	.....	.....	4	17	1,200	74,379	600	1,952	80	18,553	21,185				
Ozema.....	Rappahannock Industrial Academy.	Bapt.....	2	3	36	88	26	33	10	5	.....	.....	10	5	.....	13,000	.....	520	.....	840	1,360	
Petersburg.....	Bishop Payne Divinity School.....	P. E.....	4	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	15	0	0	0	4,000	23,000	.....	.....	1,554	12,272	13,826				
Port Conway.....	Union Industrial Academy*.....	Nonsect.	0	2	16	8	3	4	3	4	.....	.....	0	8	60	2,530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Portsmouth.....	Corey Memorial Institute.....	Bapt.....	1	2	39	95	28	80	10	15	.....	.....	0	17	.....	26,200	.....	.....	1,856	500	2,356	
Richmond.....	Washington Memorial College.....	Bapt.....	1	0	0	207	0	100	0	107	.....	.....	0	91	2,200	200,500	.....	.....	4,800	4,800	5,298		
Do.....	Virginia Union University.....	Bapt.....	15	3	285	0	.....	.....	268	0	82	0	.....	.....	13,000	339,000	.....	4,617	4,299	15,635	24,551	
Rock Castle.....	St. Emma Industrial and Agricultural College.....	R. C.....	4	0	131	0	107	0	24	0	.....	.....	24	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk.....	Nansensend Collegiate Institute*.....	Nonsect.	4	2	38	70	.....	.....	38	70	.....	.....	38	70	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Do.....	Suffolk Normal Training School*.....	Univ.....	2	3	12	139	111	131	9	8	.....	.....	0	5	2,600	4,500	.....	69	1,200	1,259	.....					
WEST VIRGINIA.																											
Harpers Ferry.....	Storer College.....	Bapt.....	6	12	53	80	8	7	45	79	.....	.....	102	149	6,000	245,000	8,808	1,939	3,751	27,513	41,771				
Institute.....	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	State.....	14	8	136	190	34	41	102	149	.....	.....	102	149	.....	50,500	.....	525	.....	402	51,427	

* Statistics of 1913-14.

CHAPTER XI.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

There were 112 State industrial schools reporting to this bureau in 1915. These schools employed 1,035 teachers, 3,009 assistants (not teachers), and enrolled 57,237 inmates—45,794 boys and 11,443 girls. The average enrollment for the year was 31,956, as reported by 103 of the 112 schools. The boys and girls committed during the year numbered 24,280. Of these, 2,688 could neither read nor write. Of the 21,181 discharged, 19,983 could both read and write.

Some of these schools are not, strictly speaking, State institutions, but are controlled by private corporations and associations. They receive children committed by public authority, however, and receive public appropriations to care for these children. The following institutions are of this class:

- Delaware Industrial School for Girls, Wilmington, Del.
- Junior State School, Athens, Ga.
- Chicago Home for Girls, Chicago, Ill.
- House of the Good Shepherd, Chicago, Ill.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City, Iowa.
- St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Children, Baltimore, Md.
- St. James's Home for Boys, Baltimore, Md.
- St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys of the City of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.
- Plummer Farm School, Salem, Mass.
- House of the Good Shepherd, Detroit, Mich.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Hudson County Catholic Protectory, Arlington, N. J.
- New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncey, N. Y.
- House of the Good Shepherd, New York, N. Y.
- St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica, N. Y.
- Glen Mills Schools, Glen Mills, Pa.
- Wisconsin Home and Farm School, Dousman, Wis.

Progress of State industrial schools since 1900.

	1900	1910	1915
Number of schools reporting.....	80	115	112
Number of teachers.....	538	1,117	1,035
Assistants not employed as teachers.....	1,569	2,783	3,009
Total number of inmates.....	23,901	56,663	57,237
Committed during the year.....	12,750	20,096	24,280
Discharged during the year.....	13,158	20,852	21,181
Could neither read nor write when committed.....		2,931	2,688
Could read and write when discharged.....		19,488	19,983
Learning some trade or occupation.....	14,673	39,391	40,707
Value of buildings and grounds.....	\$17,504,444	\$31,906,473	\$36,646,882
Value of school equipment.....		\$2,901,401	\$3,007,029
Expenditure for the year.....	\$3,831,034	\$8,430,572	\$8,639,832

TABLE 1.—*Inmates enrolled in State industrial schools, 1914-15.*

States.	Whole number of inmates.				Number of white inmates.			Number of Negro inmates.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	112	45,794	11,443	57,237	107	37,307	9,423	95	5,317	1,458
North Atlantic Division.....	38	16,973	4,893	21,866	36	14,837	3,704	36	1,273	628
North Central Division.....	37	17,325	4,472	21,797	35	13,111	4,210	32	1,907	262
South Atlantic Division.....	16	4,300	809	5,109	15	3,210	371	12	1,090	437
South Central Division.....	11	4,285	870	5,155	11	3,393	759	7	892	111
Western Division.....	10	2,911	399	3,310	10	2,756	379	8	155	20
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2	268	198	466	2	267	197	2	1	1
New Hampshire.....	1	167	61	228	1	166	60	1	1	1
Vermont.....	1	225	75	300	1	221	75	1	4	0
Massachusetts.....	9	2,090	561	2,651	8	2,016	0	8	74	0
Rhode Island.....	2	430	72	502	2	414	58	2	16	14
Connecticut.....	1	641	0	641	1	611	0	1	30	0
New York.....	13	7,391	2,498	9,889	12	6,103	2,179	12	425	319
New Jersey.....	3	2,203	362	2,565	3	1,889	290	3	314	72
Pennsylvania.....	6	3,558	1,066	4,624	6	3,150	845	6	408	221
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	4,363	420	4,783	4	3,747	357	4	616	63
Indiana.....	2	2,607	0	2,607	1	1,416	0	1	354	0
Illinois.....	8	3,456	1,349	4,805	7	2,284	1,282	7	402	67
Michigan.....	5	1,567	1,339	2,906	5	1,525	1,293	5	42	46
Wisconsin.....	4	1,225	350	1,575	4	1,218	350	2	7	0
Minnesota.....	2	1,082	0	1,082	2	1,048	0	2	34	0
Iowa.....	3	649	272	921	3	598	260	3	51	12
Missouri.....	3	1,347	467	1,814	3	979	417	3	368	50
North Dakota.....	1	99	21	120	1	99	19	1	0	2
South Dakota.....	1	118	39	157	1	110	39	1	8	0
Nebraska.....	2	375	60	435	2	350	58	2	25	2
Kansas.....	2	437	155	592	2	437	135	1	0	20
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	0	81	81	1	0	81			
Maryland.....	7	2,501	457	2,958	7	1,877	126	7	624	331
District of Columbia.....	1	0	101	101	1	0	0	1	0	101
Virginia.....	2	670	1	671	1	371	0	1	299	0
West Virginia.....	2	522	169	691	2	430	164	2	92	5
North Carolina.....	1	101	0	101	1	101	0			
South Carolina.....	1	256	0	256	1	256	0			
Georgia.....	1	250	0	250	1	175	0	1	75	0
Florida.....										
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	2	1,221	286	1,507	2	753	185	2	468	101
Tennessee.....	4	1,346	377	1,723	4	1,167	367	4	179	10
Alabama.....	1	575	0	575	1	575	0			
Mississippi.....										
Louisiana.....	1	14	0	14	1	14	0			
Texas.....	2	901	207	1,108	2	656	207	1	245	0
Arkansas.....										
Oklahoma.....	1	228	0	228	1	228	0			
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	134	25	159	1	128	23	1	6	2
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	0	160	160	1	0	145	1	0	15
New Mexico.....	1	48	0	48	1	46	0	1	2	0
Arizona.....										
Utah.....	1	204	51	255	1	198	50	1	6	1
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	1	230	88	318	1	228	88	1	2	0
Washington.....	3	1,245	75	1,320	3	1,157	73	1	88	2
Oregon.....	1	223	0	223	1	221	0	1	2	0
California.....	1	827	0	827	1	778	0	1	49	0

TABLE 2.—Parentage of inmates of State industrial schools, 1914-15.

States.	American born—									Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Of American parents.			With one American parent.			With both parents foreign born.					
	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	80	15,865	4,841	60	2,707	1,217	69	7,591	1,687	67	2,854	913
North Atlantic Division..	27	4,826	1,760	25	1,570	464	27	4,600	968	29	1,406	626
North Central Division...	29	6,533	2,296	23	828	742	25	2,446	669	24	1,095	259
South Atlantic Division...	12	2,250	564	5	35	2	9	59	31	5	57	9
South Central Division...	5	725	198	2	5	3	2	7	6	1	3	2
Western Division.....	7	1,531	23	5	269	6	6	479	13	8	293	22
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	2	47	154	2	5	18	2	18	11	2	4	15
New Hampshire.....										1	9	1
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....	5	233	0	5	146	0	5	578	0	6	228	0
Rhode Island.....	2	106	34	2	55	7	2	134	28	2	59	3
Connecticut.....										1	52	0
New York.....	9	1,815	762	9	1,119	304	9	1,759	620	9	379	487
New Jersey.....	3	854	227	2	7	3	3	1,072	106	3	270	26
Pennsylvania.....	6	1,771	583	5	238	132	6	1,039	203	5	405	94
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	3	1,446	390	2	77	6	2	298	3	2	289	21
Indiana.....	1	1,416	0	1	124	0	1	130	0	1	100	0
Illinois.....	7	840	463	7	324	337	6	1,243	447	7	279	85
Michigan.....	3	0	476	3	0	199	3	0	166	3	0	106
Wisconsin.....	2	201	199	2	51	130	2	168	15	3	106	6
Minnesota.....	2	398	0	2	111	0	2	244	0	2	184	0
Iowa.....	3	510	256	3	88	3	3	42	6	2	9	7
Missouri.....	3	963	312	1	0	63	2	250	20	2	100	30
North Dakota.....	1	71	15	1	21	4	1	7	2			
South Dakota.....										1	12	4
Nebraska.....	2	263	55	1	32	0	2	64	5	1	16	0
Kansas.....	2	425	130				1	0	5			
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	0	78				1	0	3			
Maryland.....	5	946	224	3	32	2	3	43	24	2	51	0
District of Columbia..	1	0	96							1	0	5
Virginia.....	1	299	1									
West Virginia.....	2	510	165	1	2	0	2	4	4	2	6	4
North Carolina.....				1	1	0	1	1	0			
South Carolina.....	1	255	0				1	1	0			
Georgia.....	1	240	0				1	10	0			
Florida.....												
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....												
Tennessee.....	1	111	0				1	4	0			
Alabama.....	1	184	0									
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....	1	13	0	1	1	0						
Texas.....	1	189	198	1	4	3	1	3	6	1	3	2
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....	1	228	0									
Western Division:												
Montana.....										1	9	2
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	1	130	0							1	0	11
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....												
Utah.....	1	109	23	1	33	6	1	48	13	1	14	9
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....												
Washington.....	3	738	0	2	139	0	3	145	0	3	206	0
Oregon.....	1	201	0	1	15	0	1	5	0	1	2	0
California.....	1	353	0	1	82	0	1	281	0	1	62	0

TABLE 3.—Items relating to enrollment in State industrial schools, 1914-15.

States.	Number committed during year.			Number discharged during year.			Average enrollment for the year.		
	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Fe- male.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Fe- male.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Fe- male.
United States	108	19,940	4,340	110	17,386	3,795	103	25,524	6,432
North Atlantic Division	38	7,892	1,740	38	7,710	1,964	37	9,890	3,000
North Central Division	35	7,771	1,964	37	6,142	1,360	34	9,730	2,225
South Atlantic Division	15	1,828	299	16	1,528	224	15	2,449	447
South Central Division	10	1,200	248	9	941	153	7	1,743	496
Western Division	10	1,249	89	10	1,065	94	10	1,712	264
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	2	70	26	2	89	11	2	173	180
New Hampshire	1	51	31	1	72	30	1	102	35
Vermont	1	75	20	1	35	13	1	160	32
Massachusetts	9	1,141	256	9	1,077	279	9	1,130	298
Rhode Island	2	430	16	2	401	18	2	345	51
Connecticut	1	234	0	1	270	0	1	431	0
New York	13	3,564	954	13	3,442	950	12	4,184	1,535
New Jersey	3	949	102	3	933	215	3	1,159	231
Pennsylvania	6	1,378	335	6	1,391	448	6	2,206	638
North Central Division:									
Ohio	4	2,118	371	4	1,827	38	3	2,373	42
Indiana	2	874	0	2	508	0	2	1,670	0
Illinois	7	1,640	609	8	1,391	453	6	1,078	546
Michigan	5	633	554	5	608	510	5	949	900
Wisconsin	4	474	82	4	470	16	4	727	222
Minnesota	2	763	0	2	374	0	2	850	0
Iowa	3	183	77	3	204	77	3	449	185
Missouri	3	629	180	3	358	169	3	932	74
North Dakota	1	34	6	1	37	4	1	62	13
South Dakota	1	28	14	1	42	9	1	83	30
Nebraska	1	148	0	2	132	15	2	217	60
Kansas	2	247	71	2	191	69	2	320	153
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	1	0	35	1	0	22	1	0	61
Maryland	6	985	104	7	1,022	129	6	1,276	194
District of Columbia	1	0	101	1	0	10	1	0	92
Virginia	2	211	0	2	155	0	2	433	0
West Virginia	2	199	59	2	213	63	2	309	100
North Carolina	1	39	0	1	15	0	1	73	0
South Carolina	1	144	0	1	58	0	1	208	0
Georgia	1	250	0	1	65	0	1	150	0
Florida									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	2	418	164	2	258	66			
Tennessee	4	464	81	4	434	83	4	937	289
Alabama	1	185	0	1	147	0			
Mississippi									
Louisiana	1	14	0						
Texas	1	5	3	1	4	4	2	682	207
Arkansas									
Oklahoma	1	114	0	1	98	0	1	124	0
Western Division:									
Montana	1	39	11	1	58	4	1	80	15
Wyoming									
Colorado	1	0	27	1	0	29	1	0	119
New Mexico	1	14	0	1	6	0	1	37	0
Arizona									
Utah	1	102	15	1	48	32	1	103	30
Nevada									
Idaho	1	82	24	1	80	24	1	155	64
Washington	3	534	12	3	372	5	3	671	36
Oregon	1	96	0	1	93	0	1	115	0
California	1	382	0	1	408	0	1	551	0

TABLE 4.—*Inmates able to read or write.*

States.	Could neither read nor write when admitted.			Could read second reader, but could not write when admitted.			Number discharged who could read and write.		
	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Fe- male.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Fe- male.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Fe- male.
United States.....	77	2,292	396	34	817	133	103	16,629	3,354
North Atlantic Division.....	25	717	67	11	318	9	36	7,480	1,802
North Central Division.....	27	834	69	10	36	26	35	5,916	1,089
South Atlantic Division.....	15	404	47	9	435	86	15	1,259	256
South Central Division.....	5	253	211	2	25	11	7	923	113
Western Division.....	5	84	2	2	3	1	10	1,051	94
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....							1	0	11
New Hampshire.....							1	72	30
Vermont.....							1	34	15
Massachusetts.....	7	46	0	2	19	0	9	1,077	279
Rhode Island.....	1	0	2				2	430	18
Connecticut.....							1	270	0
New York.....	11	263	33	4	126	0	12	3,297	794
New Jersey.....	2	253	0	2	132	0	3	914	215
Pennsylvania.....	4	153	32	3	41	9	6	1,386	440
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	3	186	1	2	25	2	4	1,827	38
Indiana.....	1	240	0				2	508	0
Illinois.....	5	98	6	1	0	2	8	1,387	453
Michigan.....	4	2	52	2	0	17	4	414	254
Wisconsin.....	2	124	0	2	2	2	4	403	17
Minnesota.....	2	62	0	2	9	0	2	372	0
Iowa.....	2	23	2				3	204	76
Missouri.....	2	50	5	1	0	3	3	358	169
North Dakota.....	1	2	1				1	37	4
South Dakota.....	1	2	1				1	42	9
Nebraska.....	2	42	0				1	117	0
Kansas.....	2	3	1				2	247	69
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	4	1	0	60	1	0	22
Maryland.....	7	156	39	3	313	20	6	754	161
District of Columbia.....							1	0	10
Virginia.....	2	75	0	1	53	0	2	155	0
West Virginia.....	2	87	4	2	42	6	2	213	63
North Carolina.....	1	21	0	1	7	0	1	14	0
South Carolina.....	1	45	0				1	58	0
Georgia.....	1	20	0	1	20	0	1	65	0
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	1	45	15				2	258	66
Tennessee.....	1	4	0	1	18	0	2	416	43
Alabama.....	1	6	0				1	147	0
Mississippi.....									
Louisiana.....	1	4	0						
Texas.....	1	194	196	1	7	11	1	4	4
Arkansas.....									
Oklahoma.....							1	98	0
Western Division:									
Montana.....							1	58	4
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	29
New Mexico.....	1	9	0	1	3	0	1	6	0
Arizona.....									
Utah.....							1	48	32
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....							1	80	24
Washington.....	2	67	0				3	358	5
Oregon.....							1	93	0
California.....	1	8	0				1	408	0

TABLE 5.—*Education of inmates in State industrial schools, 1914-15.*

States.	Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.			Inmates learning some trade or occupation.			Number of teachers.			Number of assistants not employed as teachers.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	102	36,922	7,813	91	32,225	8,482	110	447	588	107	1,793	1,216
North Atlantic Division..	34	15,650	2,911	29	12,820	3,778	37	147	221	36	689	578
North Central Division...	33	11,237	3,012	32	11,363	2,955	37	134	226	36	630	453
South Atlantic Division...	15	3,758	642	14	3,202	701	15	66	49	14	135	59
South Central Division...	10	4,087	849	7	2,342	649	11	65	63	11	172	53
Western Division.....	10	2,190	399	9	2,498	399	10	35	29	10	167	73
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	0	114	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6	2	29	11
New Hampshire.....	1	167	61	1	167	61	1	1	5	1	14	12
Vermont.....	1	140	30	1	50	15	1	1	6	1	18	12
Massachusetts.....	8	1,581	561	6	1,652	0	9	53	64	9	68	81
Rhode Island.....	2	430	72	.....	.....	.....	2	0	9	2	20	20
Connecticut.....	1	641	0	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	1	26	19
New York.....	11	7,078	856	12	6,652	2,274	13	62	66	12	204	259
New Jersey.....	3	2,056	362	3	1,436	362	3	8	17	3	110	54
Pennsylvania.....	6	3,557	855	6	2,863	1,066	5	16	43	5	200	110
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	4	2,111	390	3	3,092	30	4	18	20	4	103	98
Indiana.....	2	1,500	0	2	2,477	0	2	15	4	2	92	5
Illinois.....	6	2,486	597	7	1,741	940	8	30	53	8	117	127
Michigan.....	5	1,467	857	4	1,208	1,026	5	8	64	4	18	62
Wisconsin.....	3	524	350	1	525	0	4	22	25	4	55	27
Minnesota.....	1	500	0	2	522	0	2	17	7	2	84	14
Iowa.....	3	649	213	3	649	272	3	10	13	3	29	52
Missouri.....	3	1,233	357	3	768	439	3	10	23	3	52	35
North Dakota.....	1	99	21	1	99	21	1	2	1	1	7	4
South Dakota.....	1	118	39	1	118	39	1	1	6	1	10	5
Nebraska.....	2	335	35	3	42	35	2	7	3	2	22	13
Kansas.....	2	215	153	2	122	153	2	3	7	2	41	11
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	0	81	1	0	81	1	0	7	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	6	2,212	291	7	1,844	350	6	35	11	7	69	36
District of Columbia..	1	0	101	1	0	101	1	1	12	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	2	551	0	1	551	0	2	15	12	2	22	3
West Virginia.....	2	501	169	2	450	169	2	5	4	2	19	18
North Carolina.....	1	100	0	1	101	0	1	7	0	1	7	0
South Carolina.....	1	254	0	1	256	0	1	0	3	1	11	2
Georgia.....	1	140	0	.....	.....	.....	1	3	0	1	7	0
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	2	1,221	286	2	1,221	286	2	19	12	2	38	16
Tennessee.....	4	1,346	377	2	902	261	4	23	27	4	51	23
Alabama.....	1	400	0	.....	.....	.....	1	10	5	1	35	5
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	3	0
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	3	0
Texas.....	2	892	186	2	181	102	2	10	18	2	33	6
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	228	0	1	38	0	1	2	0	1	12	3
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	134	25	1	134	25	1	2	1	1	12	5
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	0	160	1	0	160	1	0	5	1	0	13
New Mexico.....	1	41	0	1	30	0	1	1	0	1	3	1
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	204	51	1	204	51	1	13	6	1	9	13
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	230	88	1	230	88	1	3	2	1	18	12
Washington.....	3	812	75	2	850	75	3	11	6	3	55	7
Oregon.....	1	218	0	1	223	0	1	3	3	1	8	4
California.....	1	551	0	1	827	0	1	2	6	1	62	18

TABLE 7.—Property and expenditures of State industrial schools, 1914-15.

States.	Schools reporting property.	Property.		Schools reporting expenditures.	Expenditures.				Total.
		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.		Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	Educational purposes.	All other current expenses.	
United States.....	104	158,993	\$36,646,882	\$3,007,029	103	\$1,546,529	\$952,437	\$6,140,866	\$8,639,832
North Atlantic Division	37	55,821	18,169,457	986,159	36	609,260	343,869	2,820,404	3,773,533
North Central Division	33	77,545	12,715,449	1,361,990	32	654,930	187,864	2,350,924	3,193,718
South Atlantic Division	15	16,527	2,010,296	202,100	16	86,990	32,742	416,913	536,645
South Central Division	9	4,050	1,831,317	126,756	11	136,927	138,473	370,506	645,906
Western Division.....	10	5,050	1,920,363	330,024	8	58,422	249,489	182,119	490,030
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	2	1,161	250,000	7,977	1	307	1,550	29,643	31,500
New Hampshire.....	1	1,187	200,000	12,000	1	.....	.....	43,177	43,177
Vermont.....	1	500	200,000	.....	1	90,000	2,200	42,800	135,000
Massachusetts.....	9	7,124	1,429,377	208,421	9	75,606	72,779	358,897	507,282
Rhode Island.....	2	2,454	110,000	.....	2	2,000	750	80,298	83,048
Connecticut.....	1	2,000	200,000	.....	1	.....	.....	85,377	85,377
New York.....	12	22,850	10,373,287	464,903	13	214,768	200,706	1,203,308	1,618,782
New Jersey.....	3	4,500	1,903,793	175,858	3	53,080	27,900	293,170	374,150
Pennsylvania.....	6	14,045	3,503,000	117,000	5	173,499	37,984	683,734	895,217
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	3	5,582	1,269,714	42,100	3	132,770	19,300	229,224	381,294
Indiana.....	2	13,428	818,795	380,083	2	102,678	21,913	306,239	430,830
Illinois.....	7	17,470	3,366,673	164,730	7	162,074	68,710	544,570	775,354
Michigan.....	4	10,614	1,186,015	239,274	4	24,280	12,550	254,077	290,907
Wisconsin.....	4	5,075	1,160,429	237,356	4	12,642	20,164	217,320	250,126
Minnesota.....	2	11,625	1,405,189	120,047	2	86,508	4,919	223,517	314,944
Iowa.....	3	1,841	781,339	53,000	3	10,520	1,380	111,439	123,339
Missouri.....	3	3,300	880,290	54,400	3	90,282	30,013	367,864	488,159
North Dakota.....	1	300	97,005	21,000	1	5,176	1,415	23,664	30,255
South Dakota.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	38,010	38,010
Nebraska.....	2	1,310	250,000	50,000	2	28,000	7,500	35,000	70,500
Kansas.....	2	7,000	1,500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	1,400	75,000	5,000	1	700	780	6,000	7,480
Maryland.....	6	11,402	1,364,996	117,500	7	33,112	17,548	221,054	271,714
District of Columbia	1	.....	50,000	6,000	1	1,376	3,569	7,333	12,278
Virginia.....	2	950	175,000	4,000	2	24,211	4,045	44,572	72,828
West Virginia.....	2	1,300	.....	.....	2	24,900	2,500	66,950	94,350
North Carolina.....	1	750	81,000	10,600	1	2,691	.....	16,891	19,582
South Carolina.....	1	300	79,300	9,000	1	.....	1,800	29,200	31,000
Georgia.....	1	425	185,000	50,000	1	.....	2,500	24,913	27,413
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2	900	1,045,817	73,756	2	20,527	13,826	154,880	189,233
Tennessee.....	3	800	167,000	16,000	4	33,000	35,159	109,576	177,735
Alabama.....	1	1,500	210,000	13,000	1	.....	52,268	.....	52,268
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	.....	97,500	10,000	1	57,400	.....	5,000	62,400
Texas.....	1	450	196,000	10,000	2	26,000	35,720	68,096	129,816
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	400	115,000	4,000	1	.....	1,500	32,954	34,454
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	700	140,525	24,515	1	.....	.....	33,249	33,249
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	.....	155,000	14,000	1	4,235	2,846	27,488	34,569
New Mexico.....	1	100	20,000	5,000	1	.....	350	11,250	11,600
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	1,000	246,300	27,500	1	10,539	14,793	42,883	68,215
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	300	237,969	49,718	1	7,000	.....	31,324	38,324
Washington.....	3	250	652,944	79,549	1	3,000	12,000	10,000	25,000
Oregon.....	1	700	.....	.....	1	6,698	4,000	25,925	36,623
California.....	1	2,000	467,625	129,742	1	26,950	215,500	.....	242,450

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

609

TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1914-15.

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants of inmates not teachers.		Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second but could not write.			
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
East Lake, Ala.....	Alabama Boys Industrial School.	D. M. Weakley.....	10	5	35	5	575	0	575	0	0	0	184	0							6	0		
Fort Grant, Ariz.....	State Industrial School 1.	T. E. Pulliam.....																						
Little Rock, Ark.....	State Reform School 2.																							
Waterman, Cal.....	Whittier School of Industry*.	Calvin Derrick.....	2	6	62	18	827	0	778	0	49	0	353	0	82	0	281	0	62	0	8	0	0	0
Whittier, Cal.....	Whittier State School 1.	Fred C. Nelles.....																						
Golden, Colo.....	State Industrial School for Boys 3.																							
Mount Morrison, Colo.	State Industrial School for Girls.	Elizabeth Purcell.....	0	5	0	13	0	160	0	145	0	15	0	130					0	11	0	2	0	1
Meriden, Conn.....	Connecticut School for Boys.....	Chas. M. Williams.....	2	5	26	19	641	0	611	0	30	0							52	0				
Claymont, Del.....	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	Emma S. Jackson.....	0	7			0	81	0	81	0	0	0	78					0	3	0	4	0	60
Washington, D. C.	National Training School for Boys 4.																							
Do.....	National Training School for Women and Girls.	Nannie H. Burroughs.....	1	12	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	101	0	96				0	5	0	0	0	0
Marianna, Fla.....	Florida Industrial School for Boys 5.	C. A. Fulford.....																						
Hapeville, Ga.....	Fulton County Industrial Farm	T. A. E. Means.....	3	0	7	0	250	0	175	0	75	0	240	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	20	0	20	0
Milledgeville, Ga.....	Georgia State Reformatory 2.																							
St. Anthony, Idaho.	Idaho Industrial Training School.	J. T. Humphries.....	3	2	18	12	230	88	228	88	2	0												
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Home for Girls.	Helen Steven.....	1	7	0	12	0	162	0	145	0	17	0	25	0	6	0	87	0	27	0	2	0	2
Do.....	Chicago Parental School.....	Peter A. Mortenson.....	11	15	21	6	770	0																
Do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.....	Sister Mary of the Good Shepherd.	0	18	0	28	0	680	0	680	0	0	0	200	0	180	0	210	0	30	0	0	0	0

* Statistics of 1913-14.
 1 Incomplete report.

2 No report since 1911.
 3 No report since 1912.

4 No report since 1913.
 5 All records destroyed by fire.

TABLE S.—Statistics of State industrial Schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.		American born with American parent.		American born with both parents foreign.		Inmates born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Chicago, Ill.—Contd.																								
Do.	John Worthy School	John L. Whitman	5	3	4	2	425	0	360	0	65	0	175	0	165	0	106	0	85	0	4	0	0	0
Geneva, Ill.	State Training School for Girls	Carrie S. O'Connor	0	9	0	49	0	377	0	327	0	50	0	125	0	128	0	100	0	18	0	0	0	0
Park Ridge, Ill.	Park Ridge School for Girls	Mary E. Leeds	0	3	0	8	0	130	0	130	0	0	0	53	0	23	0	44	0	10	0	4	0	0
Pontiac, Ill.	Illinois State Reformatory	Wm. C. Graves	11	0	70	0	980	0	803	0	177	0	302	0	76	0	504	0	38	0	31	0	0	0
St. Charles, Ill.	St. Charles School for Boys	G. M. Burrus	2	8	22	21	281	0	1,121	0	160	0	363	0	83	0	679	0	156	0	60	0	0	0
Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Girls' School																							
(R. F. D. 18).																								
Jeffersonville, Ind.	Indiana Reformatory	David C. Peyton, M.D.	8	0	60	0	1,770	0	1,416	0	354	0	1,416	0	124	0	130	0	100	0	240	0	0	0
Plainfield, Ind.	Indiana Boys' School	Guy C. Hanna	7	4	32	5	837	0																
Eldora, Iowa	Iowa Industrial School for Boys	W. L. Kuser	1	5	29	22	649	0	598	0	51	0	510	0	88	0	42	0	9	0	23	0	0	0
Mitchellville, Iowa	Industrial School for Girls	Lucy M. Sicksels	0	7	0	16	0	199	0	187	0	12	0	104	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
St. Louis, Mo.	Convent of the Good Shepherd	Mother Superior	0	1	0	14	0	73	0	73	0	0	0	62	0	1	0	3	0	7	0	2	0	0
Beloit, Kans.	Kansas Industrial School for Girls	Franklin Rebecca Wilson	0	7	0	11	0	155	0	135	0	20	0	130	0		0	5	0	5	0	1	0	0
Hutchinson, Kans.	Kansas State Industrial Reformatory	J. N. Herr	3	0	41	0	437	0	437	0	0	0	425	0	0	0								
Topeka, Kans.	Boys' Industrial School																							
Greendale, Ky.	Kentucky House of Reform	Jno. W. Milliken	7	3	17	2	737	128	432	85	285	43												
Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Industrial School	William C. Brown	12	9	21	14	484	158	301	100	183	58												
Monroe, La.	Louisiana Training Institute	H. W. Moore	1	1	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	13	0	1	0								
Hallowell, Me.	State School for Girls	Gertrude L. MacDonaid	0	6	2	11	0	198	0	197	0	1	0	154	0	18	0	11	0	15	0	0	0	0
South Portland, Me.	State School for Boys	Charles Dunn, jr.	4	0	27	0	208	0	267	0	1	0	47	0	5	0	18	0	4	0	4	0	0	0
Baltimore, Md.	Female House of Refuge	Mrs. F. S. Pennington	0	6	0	2	0	124	0	0	0	124	0	124	0									
Do.	Industrial Home for Colored Girls																							
Do.	Maryland Industrial School for Girls	Mary Holland Keene	0	1	0	6	0	126	0	126	0	0	100	0	2	0	24	0						
Do.	Maryland School for Boys	Leon C. Faulkner	1	2	17	11	462	0	462	0	0	0	351	0	20	0	41	0	50	0	16	0	0	0

Do.	0	2	0	16	170	207	0	170	207	0	141	0	12	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	20
St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	0	0	0	3	0	155	0	155	0	0	141	0	12	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
St. James' Home for Boys *.	0	0	21	1,260	0,1,260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0
St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
House of Reformation for Colored Boys.	6	0	28	0	454	0	0	454	0	0	454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0
Suffolk School for Boys *.	10	10	12	0	219	0	210	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	1	0	0
Industrial School for Girls.	0	16	0	26	0	561	0	561	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Essex County Training School.	0	4	8	10	171	0	162	0	9	0	61	0	25	0	61	0	24	0	18	0	9
Middlesex County Training School.	3	4	5	6	156	0	153	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Worcester County Training School.	1	2	3	4	100	0	98	0	2	0	10	0	7	0	71	0	12	0	8	0	10
Plymouth Farm School.	3	1	2	2	42	0	41	0	1	0	14	0	6	0	12	0	10	0	2	0	0
Industrial School for Boys.	32	14	7	0	506	0	485	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Hampden County Training School.	1	0	1	3	70	0	65	0	5	0	42	0	2	0	18	0	8	0	0	0	0
Lyman School for Boys.	3	13	30	30	837	0	802	0	30	0	106	0	106	0	416	0	144	0	10	0	0
State Industrial Home for Girls.	2	38	0	2	550	0	514	0	36	0	271	0	108	0	64	0	32	0	35	0	14
Michigan State Public School for Dependent and Neglected Children.	1	4	0	16	359	292	349	282	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
House of the Good Shepherd.	0	5	0	27	0	409	0	409	0	0	0	175	0	77	0	87	0	70	0	15	0
Sisters of The Good Shepherd.	0	1	0	0	0	88	0	88	0	0	0	30	0	14	0	15	0	4	0	2	0
Industrial School for Boys.	5	16	18	17,1,208	0,1,176	0	32	0	32	0	94	0	41	0	65	0	24	0	7	0	9
Minnesota State Training School for Boys.	0	7	35	14	224	0	220	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minnesota State Reformatory.	17	0	49	0	858	0	828	0	30	0	304	0	70	0	179	0	160	0	55	0	0
Missouri Reformatory.	8	1	29	4	800	0	550	0	250	0	550	0	250	0	250	0	250	0	50	0	0
Missouri State Industrial Home for Girls.	0	8	0	14	0	322	0	322	0	0	194	0	63	0	20	0	3	0	5	0	3
St. Louis Industrial School.	2	14	23	17	547	145	429	95	118	50	413	118	0	0	100	27	0	0	0	0	0
State Industrial School.	2	1	12	5	134	25	128	23	6	2	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0
Geneva, Nebr.	7	0	21	10	335	0	310	0	25	0	223	0	32	0	64	0	16	0	2	0	0
Kearney, Nebr.	0	3	1	3	40	60	40	58	0	2	40	55	0	0	5	0	40	0	0	0	0
Nebraska Industrial Home.	1	5	14	12	167	61	166	60	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0
Manchester, N. H.	1	5	14	12	167	61	166	60	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hudson County Catholic Reformatory. ³	0	12	50	20,1,086	0	951	0	135	0	478	0	559	0	49	0	60	0	53	0	0	0
New Jersey State Home for Boys.	8	0	60	14,117	0	938	0	179	0	376	0	7	0	513	0	221	0	195	0	79	0
New Jersey Reformatory.	0	7	0	33	0	362	0	290	0	72	0	227	0	3	0	106	0	26	0	15	0
New Jersey State Home for Girls.	1	0	3	1	48	0	46	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	3
Newark City Home. ³	1	0	3	1	48	0	46	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico Reformatory.	1	0	3	1	48	0	46	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Formerly Illinois Industrial School for Girls.	1	0	3	1	48	0	46	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

* Statistics of 1913-14.

¹ Formerly Illinois Industrial School for Girls.

² No report since 1912.

³ No report since 1913.

⁴ No report since 1911.

Lancaster, Ohio.....	Boys' Industrial School.....	10	4	83	37,2	043	01,781	0	282	0	0	1,274	0	67	0	285	0	289	0	1	0	0	0
Mansfield, Ohio.....	Ohio State Reformatory.....	6	0	5	0,2	125	01,841	0	284	0	0	1,274	0	67	0	285	0	289	0	185	0	25	0
Pauls Valley, Okla.....	State Training School.....	2	0	12	3	228	0	228	0	0	0	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon State Industrial School for Girls. ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.....	Oregon State Training School.....	3	3	8	4	223	0	221	0	2	0	201	0	15	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Darling, Pa.....	Glen Mills Schools, Girls' Department.	0	19	0	41	0	817	0	633	0	184	0	449	0	118	0	142	0	54	0	12	0	9
Glen Mills, Pa.....	Glen Mills Schools, Boys' Department.	0	16	47	34	1,136	0	912	0	224	0	719	0	73	0	232	0	112	0	38	0	0	0
Huntingdon, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.*	9	0	105	0	1,150	0	1,030	0	120	0	720	0	78	0	224	0	128	0	77	0	14	0
Kis Lym, Pa.....	Luzerne County Industrial School for Boys.	0	3	5	5	109	0	109	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
Morgantza, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Training School.	7	5	43	30	422	240	373	212	49	37	232	134	17	14	90	61	83	40	38	20	.....	.....
Phoenixville, Pa.....	Philadelphia Protective for Boys.	15	0	7	0	741	0	726	0	15	0	46	0	70	0	442	0	82	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howard, R. I.....	Oaklawn School for Girls.....	0	2	0	6	0	72	0	58	0	14	0	34	0	7	0	28	0	3	0	2	0	0
Do.....	Sockanosset School for Boys.....	0	7	20	14	430	0	414	0	16	0	106	0	55	0	134	0	59	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florence, S. C.....	South Carolina Industrial School.	0	3	11	2	256	0	256	0	0	0	255	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	45	0	.....	.....
Plankinton, S. Dak.....	South Dakota Training School.....	1	6	10	5	118	39	110	39	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	2	1
Bartlett, Tenn.....	Industrial and Training School of Shelby County.	0	1	2	1	141	0	115	0	26	0	111	0	0	0	4	0	.....	.....	4	0	18	0
East Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Bonny Oaks School.....	0	3	5	3	234	43	132	43	102	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Patten Home for Girls. ⁶	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knoxville, Tenn.....	Knox County Industrial School.	3	3	4	9	138	73	97	73	41	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashville, Tenn.....	Tennessee Industrial School.	20	20	40	10	833	261	823	251	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corisinga, Tex.....	State Orphan Home School.	6	10	3	6	201	207	207	207	0	189	198	4	3	3	6	3	2	194	196	7	11	.....
Gatesville, Tex.....	State Juvenile Training School.	4	8	30	0	700	0	455	0	245	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ogden, Utah.....	State Industrial School of Utah.	13	6	9	13	291	51	198	50	6	1	109	23	33	6	48	13	14	9	0	0	0	0
Verigennes, Vt.....	Vermont Industrial School.....	1	0	18	12	225	75	221	75	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hanover, Va.....	Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia. ⁶	15	7	0	0	*239	*1	*0	*249	*1	*299	*1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School, Va.....	Prison Association of Virginia.	0	5	22	3	371	0	371	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chehalis, Wash.....	Washington State Training School.	7	3	5	1	300	75	276	73	24	2	240	0	30	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Seattle, Wash.....	Boys' Parental School.....	1	3	4	6	194	0	187	0	7	0	104	0	58	0	22	0	10	0	2	0	.....	.....
Monroe, Wash.....	Washington State Reformatory.	3	0	46	0	751	0	694	0	57	0	394	0	81	0	95	0	154	0	65	0	.....	.....
Grafton, W. Va.....	West Virginia Industrial School for Boys.	5	0	19	9	522	0	430	0	92	0	510	0	2	0	4	0	6	0	87	0	42	0
Industrial, W. Va.....	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	0	4	0	9	0	169	0	164	0	5	0	165	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	6
Dousman, Wis.....	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	1	0	2	1	39	0	39	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1913-14.

1 No report since 1913.

2 School director assisted by two chaplains, one lecturer, and about 40 inmates.

3 City school, founded 1915, for truants and incorrigibles.

4 Founded in 1914. No report.

5 Girls' department of Bonny Oaks (established 1914). Reports under Bonny Oaks.

6 Controls and operates "Virginia Manual Labor School," Hanover, Va.

7 Controls and operates "Laurel Industrial School," School, Va.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Green Bay, Wis....	Wisconsin State Reformatory..	C. W. Bowron.....	10	0	25	0	525	0	521	0	4	0	201	0	51	0	108	0	105	0	122	0	.....	.....
Milwaukee, Wis....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	Mary J. Berry.....	0	22	0	6	0	350	0	350	.....	.....	0	199	0	130	0	15	0	0	6	.....	0	.....
Sparta, Wis.....	State Public School for Dependent and Neglected Children. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waukesha, Wis....	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.	A. J. Hutton.....	11	3	28	20	661	0	658	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	2	0

¹ No report.

TABLE 9.—Statistics of State industrial schools—School attendance, value of property, receipts and expenditures, 1914-15.

Institutions.	Committed during year.				Discharged during year.		Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged or read.		Vol-umes in library.	Value of build-ings and grounds.	Value of sci-entific apparatus, furni-ture, ma-chin-ery, etc.	Receipts for 1914-15 from State, county, or city for—		Expenditures in 1914-15.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Perma-nent equip-ment.	Cur-rent ex-penses.				Total re-ceipts.	Build-ings and im-prove-ments.	Teach-ers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other ex-penses.	Total.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Alabama Boys' Industrial School.....	185	0	147	0	400	0	348	0		147	0	1,500	\$210,000	\$13,000		\$52,268					\$52,268		
State Industrial School, Ark. ¹																							
State Reform School, Ark. ²																							
Preston School of Industry, Cal.*.....	382	0	408	0	551	0		827	0	408	0	2,000	467,625	129,742	\$26,950	\$215,500	242,450	\$26,950	215,500		242,450		
Whittier State School, Cal. ³																							
State Industrial School for Boys, ³ Colo.																							
State Industrial School for Girls, Colo.	0	27	0	29	0	160	0	0	190	0	29	0	155,000	14,000	5,000		34,565	4,235	2,846	\$27,488	34,569		
Connecticut School for Boys.....	234	0	270	0	641	0	50	0	0	270	0	2,000	200,000	79,147		87,561					85,377		
Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	0	35	0	22	0	81	0	81	0	81	0	22	1,400	5,000	6,000		8,300	700	780	6,000	7,480		
National Training School for Boys, ⁴ D. C.																							
National Training School for Women and Girls, D. C.	0	101	0	10	0	101	0	80	0	101	0	10	50,000	6,000				1,376	3,559	7,333	12,278		
Florida Industrial School for Boys. ⁵																							
Fulton County Industrial Farm, Ga.	250	0	65	0	140	0	75	0	0	65	0	425	185,000	50,000	7,000	30,000	37,000	2,500	24,913		27,413		
Georgia State Reformatory, ⁴																							
Idaho Industrial Training School.....	82	24	80	24	230	88	135	64	230	88	80	24	300	237,969	49,718	3,500	55,000	7,000			31,324		
Chicago Home for Girls.....	0	77	0	76	0	162	0	80	0	162	0	76	1,000	78,000	(6)	16,924	32,510	6,913	3,600	21,837	32,352		
Chicago Parental School.....	455	0	465	0	780	0	303	0	0	465	0	1,370	500,000	29,000	3,500	88,500	92,000	2,000	33,500	53,000	88,500		
House of the Good Shepherd, Ill.	0	255	0	315	0																		
John Worthy School, Ill.	425	0	361	0	425	0																	
State Training School for Girls, Ill.	0	225	0	29	0	320	0	65	0	29	0	1,200	454,030	28,230	45,000	97,823	144,166	22,898	5,500	109,083	137,481		
Park Ridge School for Girls, Ill.	0	52	0	33	0	115	0	100	0	33	0	1,090	136,900	(6)	19,160	34,426					28,764		
Illinois State Reformatory.....	365	0	284	0				600	0	400	0	12,000	1,035,013	55,000	200,725	200,725					10,760		
St. Charles School for Boys, Ill.	395	0	281	0	1,281	0		1,281	0	281	0	900	737,000	61,500	217,656	217,656	123,000	5,900	54,600		183,500		
Indiana Girls' School ³																							

* Included in column 15.

¹ No report since 1913.

² No report since 1911.

³ No report since 1912.

⁴ No report since 1913.

⁵ All records destroyed by fire Nov., 1914.

TABLE 9.—Statistics of State industrial schools—School attendance, value of property, receipts and expenditures, 1914-15—Continued.

Institutions.	Com-mitted during year.		Dis-charged during year.		Inmates receiving instruction in school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Num-ber dis-charged could read and write.		Vol-umes in library.		Value of build-ings and grounds.		Value of appa-ratus, fur-niture, etc.		Receipts for 1914-15 from State, county, or city for—			Expenditures in 1914-15.					
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Perma-nent equip-ment.	Cur-rent ex-penses.	Total	Build-ings last-ing im-prove-ments.	Teach-ers' salar-ies, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current ex-penses.	Total.		
																										17	18
1																											
Indiana Reformatory.....	639	0	481	0	702	0	475	0	1,770	0	481	0	10,902	\$513,080	\$255,697	\$12,783	\$290,355	\$222,138	\$11,384	\$197,971	\$222,138	\$11,384	\$197,971	\$222,138			
Indiana Boys' School*.....	235	0	27	0	798	0	475	0	707	0	27	0	2,526	305,765	124,386	89,894	118,797	208,691	89,894	10,529	108,268	208,691	10,529	108,268	208,691		
Iowa Industrial School for Boys.....	183	0	204	0	619	0	649	0	649	0	204	0	1,742	575,000	53,000	11,725	37,440	9,720	1,380	43,341	54,441	1,380	43,341	54,441			
Industrial School for Girls, Iowa.....	0	51	0	50	0	199	0	199	0	199	0	50	1,742	148,853													
Convent of The Good Shepherd, Iowa.....	0	26	0	27	0	14	0	15	0	73	0	26	99	57,486								800			52,413		
Kansas Industrial School for Girls.....	0	71	0	69	0	153	0	153	0	153	0	69	3,000												15,685	16,485	
Kansas State Industrial Reforma-tory.....	247	0	191	0	215	0	135	0	122	0	247	0	4,000	1,500,000	(1)	22,500	123,500	146,000									
Boys' Industrial School, Kans.*.....	219	110	52	10	737	128			737	128	52	10	300	243,925	47,000	16,445	104,513	120,958	16,445	4,845	99,658	120,948	4,845	99,658	120,948		
Kentucky House of Reform.....	199	63	206	56	484	158			484	158	206	56	600	801,882	26,756	70,654	70,654	62,400	4,082	8,981	55,222	68,285	8,981	55,222	68,285		
Louisville Industrial School.....	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97,500	10,000	50,000	3,000	62,400	57,400	5,000	3,000	62,400	5,000	3,000	62,400		
Louisiana Training Institute*.....	0	26	0	11	0	114	0	107	0	11	0	11	1,161	75,000	7,977	307	30,561	31,500	307	1,550	29,643	31,500	1,550	29,643	31,500		
State School for Girls, Me.....	70	0	89	0										175,200													
Female House of Refuge, Md.†.....																											
Industrial Home for Colored Girls, Md.....																											
Maryland Industrial School for Girls.....	0	64	0	62	0	60	0	35	0	126	0	126		35,000	2,500												
Maryland School for Boys.....	301	0	240	0	462	0	462	0	395	0			502	236,996		3,000	36,500	44,049	2,319	1,784	39,946	44,049	1,784	39,946	44,049		
St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.....	7	40	9	51	36	107	34	100	30	100	0	19	1,900	173,000													
St. James' Home for Boys, Md.*.....	0	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	104	0	1,900	50,000													
St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Md.....	563	0	558	0	1,290	0	698	0	810	0	540	0	6,500	600,000	65,000												
House of Reformation for Colored Boys, Md.....	114	0	111	0	454	0	331	0	454	0	110	0	2,500	250,000	50,000												
Suffolk School for Boys, Mass.....	92	0	97	0	219	0	122	0	219	0	97	0	1,000	66,000	28,000												
Industrial School for Girls, Mass.....	0	256	0	279	0	561	0	298	0		0	279	500	336,269	(1)	*36,006	*52,288	*118,377	*36,006	*7,150	*75,221	*118,377	*7,150	*75,221	*118,377		

TABLE 9.—Statistics of State industrial schools—School attendance, value of property, receipts and expenditures, 1914-15—Continued.

Institutions.	Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning in the trade or occupation.		Number of discharged some could read and write.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Receipts for 1914-15 from State, county, or city for—			Total receipts.	Expenditures in 1914-15.							
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			17	18	19		20	21	22	23				
																							1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
State Agricultural and Industrial School, N. Y. *	491	0	683	0	1,361	0	654	0	1,361	0	636	0	3,613	\$71,719	\$31,056	\$181,644	\$214,504	\$39,306	\$19,504	\$155,694	\$214,504	86,176	81,977	16,891	19,582	
Eastern New York Reformatory *	450	0	414	0	700	0	340	0	863	0	407	0	4,714	70,000	5,692	112,380	118,072	5,692	113,370	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, N. Y.	0	558	0	494	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	870	0	494	2,071	290,000	46,977	39,359	86,326	3,959	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York.....	541	0	416	0	1,946	0	563	0	1,946	0	416	0	2,000	2,500,000	104,322	151,687	160,363	5,561	25,854	130,482	161,897	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Vincent Industrial School, N. Y.	111	0	86	0	225	0	15	0	200	0	52	0	90,000	5,000	.....	17,257	23,265	.....	2,232	20,988	23,225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillside Farm School, N. Y. *	18	0	3	0	18	0	15	0	12	0	18	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stonewall Jackson Training School, N. C. *	39	0	15	0	100	0	70	0	101	0	14	0	750	81,000	10,600	18,000	25,843	2,691	1,415	23,664	30,255	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Reform School, N. Dak.	34	6	37	4	99	21	49	11	99	21	37	4	300	97,005	21,000	7,000	19,802	5,176	1,415	23,664	30,255	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boys' Special School, Ohio	81	20	90	34	144	39	91	32	51	30	90	34	1,484	569,714	42,100	61,000	66,825	132,625	61,000	4,800	66,825	132,625	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Refuge, Ohio	0	351	0	4	876	0	351	0	916	0	886	0	1,068	700,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Girls' Industrial Home, Ohio.....	1062	0	886	0	876	0	520	0	2,125	0	851	0	3,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boys' Industrial School, Ohio.....	975	0	851	0	1,091	0	520	0	2,125	0	851	0	3,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio State Reformatory.....	114	0	98	0	228	0	.....	.....	38	0	98	0	400	115,000	4,000	34,454	34,454	.....	1,500	32,954	34,454	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Training School, Okla.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon State Industrial School for Girls ²	96	0	93	0	218	0	112	0	223	0	93	0	700	.....	.....	6,725	30,000	36,725	6,698	4,000	25,925	36,623	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon State Training School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glen Mills Schools—Girls' Department, Pa.	0	243	0	348	0	606	.....	.....	0	817	0	342	1,800	.....	.....	6,423	249,520	258,962	6,463	18,922	234,809	260,154	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gen. Mills Schools—Boys' Department, Pa.	346	0	419	0	1,136	0	661	0	1,136	0	419	0	3,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory *	497	0	468	0	1,150	0	615	0	1,150	0	465	0	3,800	1,128,000	12,000	19,578	235,688	255,266	19,578	7,800	225,458	252,867	.....	.....	.....	.....

Luzerne County Industrial School for Boys, Pa.	54	0	42	0	108	0	100	0	30	0	42	0	.....	350,000	50,000	50,000	92,117	140,101	35,000	85,000	50,000	.....	4,700	139,859	35,000	85,000	
Pennsylvania Training School, Philadelphia Protectors for Boys, Pa.	168	9	140	100	422	249	283	169	422	249	138	98	4,545	1,275,000	25,000	50,000	92,117	140,101	35,000	85,000	50,000	.....	4,700	139,859	35,000	85,000	
Oaklawn School for Girls, R. I.	313	0	322	0	741	0	432	0	125	0	322	0	750,000	30,000
Sockanisset School for Boys, R. I.	430	0	401	0	430	0	345	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	71,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina Industrial School	144	0	58	0	254	0	206	0	256	0	.....	.....	300	79,300	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota Training School	28	14	42	9	118	39	42	.....	118	39	42	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial and Training School of Shelby County, Tenn.	76	0	36	0	141	0	.....	.....	69	0	141	0	300	50,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bonny Oaks School, Tenn.	108	19	100	27	234	43	121	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	40,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fatten Home for Girls, Tenn. ³	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knox County Industrial School, Tenn.	25	10	23	13	138	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,000	9,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee Industrial School, State Orphan Home School, Tex.	255	52	275	43	833	261	580	210	833	261	275	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Institution for the Training of Juveniles, Tex.	5	3	4	4	132	186	192	186	101	102	4	4	450	196,000	10,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Industrial School of Utah	102	15	48	32	204	51	103	30	204	51	48	32	1,000	246,300	27,500	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont Industrial School	75	20	35	15	140	30	15	8	50	15	34	15	5,500	200,000	.....	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia	75	0	53	0	180	0	170	0	180	0	53	0	150	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prison Association of Virginia	136	0	102	0	371	0	371	0	371	0	102	0	800	125,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington State Training School	47	12	18	5	300	75	300	75	300	75	18	5	.....	60,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boys' Parental School, Wash.	94	0	98	0	102	0	102	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington State Reformatory	393	0	256	0	410	0	175	0	550	0	242	0	.....	542,944	71,549	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia Industrial School for Boys	199	0	213	0	501	0	302	0	450	0	213	0	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls	0	59	0	63	0	169	0	169	0	169	0	63	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin Home and Farm School	12	0	7	0	39	0	34	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	35,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin State Reformatory	287	0	221	0	485	0	270	0	525	0	221	0	1,200	568,718	75,859	17,275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls	0	82	0	16	0	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	131,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Public School for Dependent and Neglected Children, Wis. ⁷	175	0	242	0	655	0	401	0	661	0	175	0	2,025	425,711	78,497	7,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys	175	0	242	0	655	0	401	0	661	0	175	0	2,025	425,711	78,497	7,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1913-14.
 1 School founded in 1915. No report.
 2 School founded in 1914. No report.
 3 Girls' department of Bonny Oaks School.
 4 Included in column 17.
 5 One-half of biennial appropriation.
 6 Does not include 119 paroled and dismissed.
 7 No report.
 8 Number paroled.



CHAPTER XII.

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF.

Tables 1 to 6 present the statistics of the 62 public schools for the blind reporting to this bureau in 1915. These schools employed 702 teachers, enrolled 5,253 pupils, and owned property valued at \$15,405,758. The aggregate expenditure for these schools was \$2,088,928, including \$171,776 expended for building and improvements. The per capita cost of instruction and maintenance was a little more than \$360, the same as in the preceding year.

By an act of the legislature of 1915, the State of Minnesota grants State support to special classes for deaf, blind, speech-defective, and mentally subnormal children, in any special, independent, or common school district in the State.

Tables 7 to 15 present the statistics of 150 schools for the deaf. Of these schools 68 were State schools, 64 were public day schools, and 18 were private schools. These schools employed 1,848 teachers and enrolled 14,080 pupils. The 68 State schools owned property valued at \$20,910,114, and expended \$3,883,710, of which \$447,791 was expended for buildings and improvements. The per capita cost of instruction and maintenance in State schools for the deaf was nearly \$300.

Schools reported to this bureau, but without complete statistical returns are:

School in Lip Reading for the Deaf, Deland, Fla.

Müller-Walle Training School, Boston, Mass.

Central Institute, Vandeventer Avenue and Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.

New York School for Hard of Hearing, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Müller-Walle School of Lip Reading for Adult Deaf, Walnut and Seventeenth Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Schools for stammerers are not properly considered with schools for the deaf, but there are objections to placing them in the list of schools for nervous and backward children. The following schools have been reported to this bureau, but full information concerning them is not at hand:

The Pacific School for Stammerers, 1918 Grove Street, Oakland, Cal.

The Bogue Institute for Stammerers, Indianapolis, Ind.

Boston Stammerers' Institute and Training School, 36 Bromfield Street, Boston, Mass.

Lewis School for Stammerers, 14 Adelaide Street, Detroit, Mich.

Reed School for Nervous and Backward Children, 384 Hubbard Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

The Duke School for Stammerers, 1800 Third Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.
 The Neidlinger Voice School for Delayed and Imperfect Speech, Mystic, Conn.
 (May to November); East Orange, N. J. (November to May).

Bryant School for Stammerers, 62 West Fortieth Street, New York, N. Y.

Public School Classes for Stammerers, Lispers, etc., New York, N. Y.

The Lamb School for Stammerers, 1252 Franklin Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Janesville School for Children with Defective Speech, Janesville, Wis.

Northwestern School for Stammerers, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE 1.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1914-15—Instructors and pupils.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled during the year.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	62	211	491	702	2,731	2,522	5,253
North Atlantic Division.....	15	47	154	201	746	656	1,402
North Central Division.....	18	63	154	217	845	801	1,646
South Atlantic Division.....	9	37	60	97	382	379	761
South Central Division.....	12	43	86	129	566	543	1,109
Western Division.....	8	21	37	58	192	143	335
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....	1	2	4	6	3	2	5
Massachusetts.....	1	8	41	49	151	155	306
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	2	7	7	14	35	26	61
New York.....	6	13	55	68	314	260	574
New Jersey.....	3		11	11	44	34	78
Pennsylvania.....	2	17	36	53	199	179	378
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	3	14	29	43	161	149	310
Indiana.....	1	4	13	17	72	76	148
Illinois.....	2	9	21	30	125	133	258
Michigan.....	3	9	23	32	170	115	255
Wisconsin.....	3	7	19	26	118	91	209
Minnesota.....							
Iowa.....	1	4	15	19	64	71	135
Missouri.....	1	5	11	16	64	53	122
North Dakota.....	1	1	3	4	12	14	26
South Dakota.....	1	1	4	5	12	17	29
Nebraska.....	1	3	6	9	25	32	57
Kansas.....	1	6	10	16	52	45	97
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	1	4	11	15	55	66	121
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	2	9	7	16	56	49	105
West Virginia.....	1	4	4	8	40	32	72
North Carolina.....	2	11	19	30	129	129	258
South Carolina.....	1	4	7	11	41	51	92
Georgia.....	2	5	12	17	61	52	113
Florida.....							
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2	4	12	16	61	63	124
Tennessee.....	2	7	18	25	115	118	233
Alabama.....	1	5	4	9	48	40	88
Mississippi.....	1	2	9	11	39	41	80
Louisiana.....	1	3	6	9	26	23	54
Texas.....	2	14	22	36	149	139	288
Arkansas.....	2	4	11	15	75	76	151
Oklahoma.....	1	4	4	8	53	38	91
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	2	2	4	13	6	19
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	5	5	10	21	16	37
New Mexico.....	1	1	4	5	25	20	45
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	3	4	7	17	17	34
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	1	3	4	11	7	18
Washington.....	1	1	5	6	32	18	50
Oregon.....	1	1	3	4	22	16	38
California.....	1	7	11	18	51	43	94

TABLE 2.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1914-15—Grade of pupils.*

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	236	239	1,052	899	899	881	433	458
North Atlantic Division.....	124	110	261	195	207	212	125	123
North Central Division.....	56	46	349	318	397	288	114	176
South Atlantic Division.....	29	25	134	116	115	123	41	50
South Central Division.....	40	39	232	222	194	194	100	83
Western Division.....	17	10	76	48	76	64	23	21
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0
Massachusetts.....	35	37	48	29	39	43	29	46
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....			15	11	6	10	3	2
New York.....	36	21	133	110	94	102	49	23
New Jersey.....	25	23	13	9	6	2		
Pennsylvania.....	27	29	51	31	62	55	43	52
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	15	11	68	66	48	54	23	23
Indiana.....			46	35	15	31	11	10
Illinois.....	9	10	38	36	51	57	27	30
Michigan.....	7	10	47	49	67	32	19	24
Wisconsin.....	14	8	53	36	39	30	12	17
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....			28	32	20	19	16	20
Missouri.....	11	7	33	30	24	26	14	17
North Dakota.....			4	2	7	7	1	5
South Dakota.....			2	7	7	4	3	6
Nebraska.....			10	11	8	12	7	9
Kansas.....			20	14	21	16	11	15
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	13	7	25	30	15	22	2	7
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....			23	22	29	24	4	3
West Virginia.....	1	4	14	13	21	11	4	4
North Carolina.....	15	14	54	42	39	49	21	24
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....			18	9	11	17	10	12
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	12	10	21	21	19	21	9	11
Tennessee.....			63	54	42	53	10	11
Alabama.....			15	15	10	10	23	15
Mississippi.....	11	8	13	17	7	7	8	9
Louisiana.....			10	12	8	13	8	3
Texas.....	8	10	63	58	65	52	13	19
Arkansas.....	9	11	24	27	20	21	22	17
Oklahoma.....			23	18	23	17	7	3
Western Division:								
Montana.....			3	2	7	3	3	1
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	9	4	6	3	3	5	3	4
New Mexico.....	5	1	17	15	3	4	0	0
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	0	2	7	3	8	8	2	4
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	2	2	2	2	3	2	4	1
Washington.....			20	14	10	2	2	2
Oregon.....	1	1	7	4	11	10	3	1
California.....			14	5	31	30	6	8

TABLE 3.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1914-15—Graduates, pupils in music and in industrial departments.

States.	Graduated in 1915.		Pupils studying vocal music.		Pupils studying instrumental music.		Pupils in industrial departments.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	57	55	1,053	1,175	1,183	1,244	1,935	1,767
North Atlantic Division.....	15	13	146	191	246	230	502	431
North Central Division.....	29	23	271	318	294	323	610	554
South Atlantic Division.....	1	10	235	253	202	260	265	256
South Central Division.....	9	6	310	317	316	317	391	404
Western Division.....	3	3	91	96	125	114	167	122
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....			2	2	1	2	2	2
Massachusetts.....	4	7	6	41	40	50	79	83
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....	3	2	12	8	10	8	11	3
New York.....	3	0	68	67	108	89	233	196
New Jersey.....			14	5	1	2	20	12
Pennsylvania.....	5	4	44	68	86	79	157	135
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	6	7	36	45	59	66	120	126
Indiana.....	5	0	47	66	32	34	72	76
Illinois.....	4	4	70	74	33	34	42	40
Michigan.....	8	3	13	20	22	40	98	41
Wisconsin.....	1	0	29	34	56	43	93	82
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....	2	0					64	71
Missouri.....	1	4	0	1	26	28	31	28
North Dakota.....	0	2	10	13	11	13	10	12
South Dakota.....					8	10	12	13
Nebraska.....			15	20	18	24	16	20
Kansas.....	2	3	51	45	29	31	52	45
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	0	1	35	50	35	50	40	45
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	0	1	7	6	27	38	49	47
West Virginia.....			35	28	25	20	30	25
North Carolina.....	1	4	49	63	31	57	78	88
South Carolina.....			48	54	47	53	41	51
Georgia.....	0	4	61	52	37	42	27	0
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	3	0	61	63	27	34	48	53
Tennessee.....	3	0	114	118	74	82	115	118
Alabama.....			48	40	40	30	15	10
Mississippi.....					13	23		
Louisiana.....			1	3	13	11	26	28
Texas.....	3	3	16	21	92	77	97	119
Arkansas.....	0	3	70	72	57	60	75	76
Oklahoma.....							15	0
Western Division:								
Montana.....			1	4	13	6	13	6
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	1	2	3	12	4	11	15	14
New Mexico.....			25	20	20	15	25	20
Arizona.....								
Utah.....			5	3	6	11	6	7
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	1	0	11	6	6	3	11	7
Washington.....			13	10	20	14	25	14
Oregon.....			17	16	14	14	22	16
California.....	1	1	16	25	42	40	50	38

TABLE 4.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1914-15—Volumes in libraries and value of property.¹

States.	Volumes in libraries.		Value of property.		
	Printed in ink.	In raised type.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, etc.	Endowment (productive funds).
United States.....	54,788	127,247	\$10,736,219	\$729,740	\$3,639,799
North Atlantic Division.....	19,172	47,820	3,494,339	234,226	3,288,299
North Central Division.....	18,287	37,969	3,362,123	296,882	550,500
South Atlantic Division.....	4,500	12,812	1,037,000	23,800	.....
South Central Division.....	4,531	21,355	1,908,107	156,757	41,000
Western Division.....	8,298	7,291	634,650	18,075	60,000
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....					
New Hampshire.....					
Vermont.....			10,000	3,100	7,100
Massachusetts.....	8,859	13,461	1,198,194	145,815	2,072,219
Rhode Island.....					
Connecticut.....	391	1,032	117,000	9,324	5,770
New York.....	4,886	10,133	894,276	45,317	433,650
New Jersey.....	246	44	30,000	3,670	.....
Pennsylvania.....	4,790	23,150	1,244,869	27,000	769,560
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	700	9,000	700,000	46,636	.....
Indiana.....	3,451	4,993	735,100	25,783	.....
Illinois.....	5,000	2,500	300,000	25,000	500
Michigan.....	1,490	6,394	391,843	15,000	.....
Wisconsin.....	2,037	2,627	257,097	61,710	.....
Minnesota.....					
Iowa.....	2,237	3,707	175,000	25,000	.....
Missouri.....	156	3,798	379,583	40,780	.....
North Dakota.....	516	650	80,000	3,500	2 300,000
South Dakota.....	700	1,300	57,500	12,800	3 250,000
Nebraska.....	2,000	2,000	100,000	20,000	.....
Kansas.....		1,000	186,000	20,673	.....
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....					
Maryland.....	1,200	3,500	450,000	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....					
Virginia.....		1,212	25,000	.....	.....
West Virginia.....		700	115,000	800	.....
North Carolina.....	1,800	6,400	242,000	11,000	.....
South Carolina.....			40,000	.....	.....
Georgia.....	1,500	1,000	165,000	12,000	.....
Florida.....					
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	520	1,035	175,000	9,732	41,000
Tennessee.....	1,500	6,225	181,402	40,025	.....
Alabama.....		800	60,000	1,000	.....
Mississippi.....			100,000	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	350	800	250,000	5,000	.....
Texas.....	1,736	9,970	438,600	55,000	.....
Arkansas.....	125	800	600,000	45,000	.....
Oklahoma.....	300	1,725	103,105	1,000	.....
Western Division:					
Montana.....	500	300	95,000	.....	.....
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	2,700	1,586	72,150	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	108	605	52,500	2,075	.....
Arizona.....					
Utah.....	340	1,600	50,000	2,000	60,000
Nevada.....					
Idaho.....	600	300	20,000	3,000	.....
Washington.....	50	800	125,000	8,000	.....
Oregon.....		900	40,000	3,000	.....
California.....	4,000	1,200	480,000	.....	.....

¹ Some schools failed to report some items.² Estimated value of 30,000 acres of land.³ Estimated value of 25,000 acres of land.

TABLE 5.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1914-15—Receipts and expenditures.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
United States.....	\$186,723	\$1,342,817	\$972,414	\$2,511,954	\$171,776	\$367,797	\$1,549,355	\$2,088,928
North Atlantic Division...	3,492	263,148	812,538	1,079,178	15,940	117,967	567,795	701,702
North Central Division...	75,678	514,598	65,534	655,808	64,485	88,518	466,100	619,103
South Atlantic Division...	4,500	171,066	79,659	255,625	4,400	50,650	201,792	256,842
South Central Division...	85,038	288,133	694	373,865	56,741	86,156	228,538	371,435
Western Division.....	27,617	105,872	13,989	147,478	30,210	24,506	85,130	139,846
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....		28,589	269,307	297,896	1,039	28,810	249,600	279,559
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....		16,567	23,955	40,522	127	2,881	29,289	32,297
New York.....	3,477	107,893	446,575	557,915	10,300	36,791	176,846	223,937
New Jersey.....	15	10,904	10,029	20,948		2,481	16,019	18,500
Pennsylvania.....		99,225	62,612	161,837	4,424	47,004	95,981	147,409
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....		101,386		101,386		9,895	92,287	102,182
Indiana.....	9,714	45,150		54,834	9,253	12,137	32,958	54,348
Illinois.....	7,700	71,883	3,773	83,336	7,700		75,636	83,336
Michigan.....	9,897	82,920	37,784	130,511	11,322	2,673	119,346	133,341
Wisconsin.....	35,463	66,731	20	102,214	27,831	20,981	45,615	94,427
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....	2,883	42,885	7,610	53,378	2,875	8,013	37,074	47,962
Missouri.....	1,609	42,913		44,522	1,609	13,530	29,383	44,522
North Dakota.....			11,790	11,790	400	4,000	9,000	13,400
South Dakota.....	500	13,000	1,598	15,098	500	2,900	10,100	13,500
Nebraska.....	5,000	19,250	2,000	26,250				
Kansas.....	3,000	28,500	959	32,459	2,995	14,389	14,701	32,085
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....			79,659	79,659		17,750	62,538	80,288
Dist. Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	1,900	71,966		73,866	1,900		71,966	73,866
West Virginia.....	3,000	17,000		20,000	2,500	7,000	10,000	19,500
North Carolina.....		52,100		52,100		25,900	26,200	52,100
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....		30,000		30,000			31,088	31,088
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....		32,640	194	32,834	1,960	12,287	30,427	44,674
Tennessee.....	8,500	45,889		54,389	4,281	9,577	38,634	52,492
Alabama.....		20,240		20,240	1,000	5,200	14,040	20,240
Mississippi.....	3,050	22,275	500	25,825	2,000	9,500	13,300	24,800
Louisiana.....	12,563	17,500		30,063	11,085	7,747	10,231	29,063
Texas.....	43,925	86,389		130,314	31,415	31,845	61,706	124,966
Arkansas.....	5,000	37,500		42,500	5,000	10,000	22,500	37,500
Oklahoma.....	12,000	25,700		37,700			37,700	37,700
Western Division:								
Montana.....	7,000	3,000		10,000	7,000	3,000		10,000
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	2,000	15,630	550	18,200	2,000		15,540	17,540
New Mexico.....		12,014	6,439	18,453	1,635	5,500	15,344	22,485
Arizona.....								
Utah.....		8,000	7,000	15,000		8,000	4,000	12,000
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....					2,275	3,000	5,310	10,585
Washington.....	3,000	21,918		24,918	2,500	5,000	12,936	20,436
Oregon.....	817	13,290		14,107				
California.....	14,800	32,000		46,800	14,800		32,000	46,800

1 Some schools failed to report some items.

TABLE 6.—Statistics of public schools for the blind, 1914-15.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.		Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1915.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in raised type.	Volumes printed in ink.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
		Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
Talladega, Ala.....	Alabama School for the Blind and Blind ²	1888	5	4	48	40	.....	.....	15	15	10	10	23	15	.....	.....	15	10	800	.....	\$60,000	\$1,000	\$5,200	\$20,240	
Do.....	Alabama School for Negro Deaf	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock, Ark.....	Arkansas School for the Blind	1860	3	8	63	65	9	11	19	21	18	18	17	15	0	3	63	65	800	125	600,000	45,000	5,000	10,000	37,500	
Do.....	Arkansas School for the Blind (negro).	.....	1	3	12	11	.....	.....	5	9	2	3	5	2	.....	.....	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berkeley, Cal.....	California School for Deaf and Blind.	1860	7	11	51	43	.....	.....	14	5	31	30	6	8	1	1	50	38	1,200	4,000	480,000	.....	14,800	.....	46,800
Colorado Springs, Colo.....	Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1874	5	5	21	16	9	4	6	3	3	5	3	4	1	2	15	14	1,586	2,700	72,150	.....	2,000	.....	17,540
Hartford, Conn.....	Connecticut Institute for the Blind.	1893	2	4	24	23	.....	.....	15	11	6	10	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	837	391	87,000	8,000	*127	*1,768	*15,038
Do.....	Connecticut Institute for the Blind (department of trades).	1893	5	3	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	3	195	.....	30,000	1,324	.....	*1,113	*17,259
St. Augustine, Fla.....	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind. ²	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macon, Ga.....	Georgia Academy for the Blind (negro).	1851	4	9	39	38	.....	.....	18	9	11	17	10	12	0	4	15	0	1,000	1,500	140,000	10,000	.....	.....	31,088
Do.....	Georgia Academy for the Blind (negro).	1882	1	3	22	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	0	.....	.....	25,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Gooding, Idaho.....	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1906	1	3	11	7	2	2	2	2	3	2	4	1	1	0	11	7	300	600	20,000	3,000	3,275	3,000	10,585	
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Public Schools for the Blind.	1900	2	4	25	23	.....	.....	12	8	10	10	3	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jacksonville, Ill.....	Illinois School for the Blind.....	1847	7	17	100	110	9	10	26	28	41	47	24	25	4	3	42	40	2,500	5,000	300,000	25,000	7,700	.....	83,336

* Statistics of 1913-14.

¹ The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.² No report.³ Proportionate part of entire institution.

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF.

Nebraska City, Nebr.	Nebraska School for the Blind....	1875	3	6	25	32	...	10	11	8	12	7	9	...	16	20	2,000	2,000	100,000	20,000	...	...	...	...
Jersey City, N. J.	Public-school classes for blind....	1911	0	1	7	1	...	4	1	3	0	...	...	...	7	1	34	46	...	...	...	...	...	1,164	
Newark, N. J.	do.	1910	0	2	8	7	1	1	4	3	0	...	...	...	8	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,164
Summit, N. J.	International Sunshine Society, Department for the Blind (Arthur Home).	1909	0	8	29	26	24	22	5	4	...	...	...	...	5	4	10	200	30,000	3,313	...	...	...	...	1,317
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	New Mexico Institute for the Blind.	1904	1	4	25	20	5	1	17	15	3	4	0	0	25	20	605	108	52,500	2,075	1,635	5,506	22,485	...		
Batavia, N. Y.	New York State School for the Blind.	1868	5	13	111	79	24	17	30	27	27	24	30	11	2	0	40	27	4,847	3,424	460,000	350	3,477	11,750	60,815	
Brooklyn (84th St. and 13th Ave.), N. Y.	International Sunshine Society, Department for the Blind (Dyker Heights Home).	1904	0	3	11	12	5	2	4	6	...	...	...	...	7	7	55	200	23,196	1,803	...	...	...	...	328
New York (176th St. and University Ave.), N. Y.	Catholic Institute for the Blind.	1909	1	4	15	11	...	...	9	6	6	5	...	...	9	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	469
New York (412 Ninth Ave.), N. Y.	New York Institute for the Education of the Blind.	1831	7	12	76	34	...	...	42	15	24	16	10	3	...	76	34	3,700	1,250	*411,080	*43,074	*6,354	*23,753	*147,496	...
New York, N. Y.	Public-school classes for blind....	1909	0	17	101	100	7	2	48	53	37	43	9	2	1	0	101	100	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prince Bay, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Blind Asylum....	1895	0	6	0	24	...	...	0	3	0	14	0	7	...	0	21	31	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raleigh, N. C.	State School for the Blind and the Deaf.	1845	6	15	96	88	15	14	32	15	28	35	21	24	1	4	52	64	5,000	1,800	200,000	10,000
Do.	State School for the Blind and the Deaf (negro).	1868	5	4	33	41	...	...	22	27	11	14	...	...	26	24	1,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bathgate, N. Dak.	North Dakota School for the Blind.	1908	1	3	12	14	...	...	4	2	7	7	1	5	0	2	10	12	650	516	80,000	3,500	400	4,000	13,400
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati School for the Blind.	1906	1	2	10	9	...	...	21	25	9	8	1	...	0	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,885
Columbus, Ohio.	Cleveland School for the Blind.	1909	2	9	31	34	47	41	39	46	22	22	6	7	120	106	9,000	700	700,000	46,636	11,090
Muskogee, Okla.	Ohio State School for the Blind.	1837	11	18	120	106	15	11	47	41	39	46	22	22	6	7	120	106	9,000	700	700,000	46,636	91,092
Taft, Okla.	Oklahoma School for the Blind. Institute for Deaf, Blind and Orphans (negro). ⁴	1897	4	4	53	38	23	18	23	17	7	3	...	15	0	1,725	300	103,105	1,000	37,700
Salem, Ore.	Oregon State School for the Blind.	1873	1	3	22	16	1	1	7	4	11	10	3	1	...	22	16	900
Overbrook, Pa.	Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind.	1833	12	22	119	111	11	15	31	13	33	39	28	35	5	3	82	81	21,700	4,540	679,869	(⁵)	2,122	32,449	98,068	
Pittsburgh, Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.*	1887	5	14	80	68	16	14	20	21	29	16	15	17	0	1	75	54	1,450	250	565,000	27,000	2,302	14,555	49,311	
Cedar Spring, S. C.	South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind.*	1849	4	7	41	51	41	51
Do.	South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind (negro). ¹	1900	1	4	12	17	...	...	2	7	7	4	3	6	...	12	13	1,300	700	57,500	12,800	500	2,900	13,500	...
Gary, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for the Blind.	1844	6	14	94	96	...	...	50	35	34	50	10	11	3	0	94	96	6,225	1,500	181,402	40,025	4,281	9,577	52,492
Nashville, Tenn.	Tennessee School for the Blind.	1881	1	4	21	22	13	19	8	3	21	22
Do.	Tennessee School for the Blind (negro).	1881	1	4	21	22	13	19	8	3	21	22

³ Proportionate part of entire institution.

⁴ No blind students in 1915.

⁵ Included in column 22.

* Including postgraduates and special students.

⁶ Statistics of 1913-14.

¹ No report.

² Including postgraduates and special students.

TABLE 6.—Statistics of public schools for the blind, 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.		Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kinder-		In classes corresponding		In classes corresponding		Graduates in 1915.		Pupils in industrial de-		Volumes in raised type.		Volumes printed in ink.		Value of buildings and grounds.		Value of scientific apparatus, in-		Expenditures.		
		Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26			
Austin, Tex.....	Institute for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Colored Youth.	1887	2	5	29	26	.....	.....	10	15	19	10	0	1	0	1	29	26	300	150	\$158,600	.....	1,500	\$3,813	\$15,315		
Do.....	State School for the Blind.*	1856	12	17	120	113	8	10	53	43	46	42	13	18	3	2	68	97	9,670	1,586	280,000	\$5,000	30,915	28,002	109,651			
Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Blind.....	1896	3	4	17	17	0	2	7	3	8	8	2	4	.....	.....	0	7	1,630	340	130,000	12,000	.....	18,000	112,030		
Brattleboro, Vt.....	Audine Institution for the Deaf and Blind.	1912	2	4	3	2	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	0	2	.....	.....	10,000	13,100	.....	.....	.....
Newport News, Va.	Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children* the Blind.	1909	3	3	16	15	.....	.....	8	8	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	15	.....	.....	125,000	.....	1,900	.....	18,900		
Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1839	6	4	40	34	.....	.....	15	14	21	17	4	3	0	1	33	32	1,212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,965		
Vancouver, Wash..	Washington State School for the Blind.	1889	1	5	32	18	.....	.....	20	14	10	2	2	2	.....	.....	25	14	800	50	125,000	8,000	2,500	5,000	20,436		
Romney, W. Va....	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and the Blind.*	1870	4	4	40	32	1	4	14	13	21	11	4	4	.....	.....	30	25	700	.....	115,000	1,800	12,500	17,000	19,500		
Janesville, Wis....	Wisconsin School for the Blind.	1849	7	12	79	57	12	6	35	22	24	18	8	11	0	54	48	2,592	1,980	257,097	61,710	27,831	10,985	83,213				
Milwaukee, Wis....	Milwaukee School for the Blind.	1907	0	6	34	32	2	2	17	13	12	11	3	6	.....	.....	34	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,063	10,241		
Racine, Wis.....	Racine School for the Blind.....	1909	0	1	5	2	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	1	0	.....	.....	5	2	35	57	.....	.....	.....	902	973		

* Statistics of 1913-14.
 1 Proportionate part of entire institution.
 2 Includes 5 special students.
 3 Includes 4 special students.

TABLE 7.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1914-15—Instructors and pupils.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	68	468	991	1,459	6,222	5,237	11,459
North Atlantic Division.....	22	136	410	546	2,203	1,825	4,028
North Central Division.....	13	142	245	387	1,740	1,432	3,172
South Atlantic Division.....	12	52	120	172	735	650	1,385
South Central Division.....	12	94	131	225	1,024	946	1,970
Western Division.....	9	44	85	129	520	354	904
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	3	15	18	53	48	106
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....	1	0	8	8	17	18	35
Massachusetts.....	3	5	47	52	185	156	341
Rhode Island.....	1	16	1	17	51	53	104
Connecticut.....	2	17	23	40	134	130	264
New York.....	8	54	195	249	1,029	804	1,833
New Jersey.....	1	5	14	19	107	80	187
Pennsylvania.....	5	36	107	143	622	536	1,158
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	18	40	58	265	229	494
Indiana.....	1	9	28	37	148	158	306
Illinois.....	1	36	13	49	229	180	409
Michigan.....	1	10	28	38	194	143	337
Wisconsin.....	1	10	19	29	120	88	208
Minnesota.....	1	10	23	33	154	110	264
Iowa.....	1	7	20	27	119	105	224
Missouri.....	2	16	19	35	186	127	313
North Dakota.....	1	4	9	13	55	55	110
South Dakota.....	1	2	11	13	44	46	90
Nebraska.....	1	7	17	24	87	89	176
Kansas.....	1	13	18	31	139	102	241
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	3	14	17	88	69	157
District of Columbia.....	2	12	11	23	85	66	151
Virginia.....	2	10	22	32	137	128	265
West Virginia.....	1	7	18	25	98	77	175
North Carolina.....	2	10	36	46	197	180	377
South Carolina.....	2	5	10	15	75	85	160
Georgia.....							
Florida.....	1	5	9	14	55	45	100
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2	15	23	38	191	169	360
Tennessee.....	2	10	16	26	147	129	276
Alabama.....	1	12	5	17	84	74	158
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....	1	9	14	23	86	66	152
Texas.....	2	22	36	58	250	251	501
Arkansas.....	2	17	19	36	132	149	281
Oklahoma.....	2	9	18	27	134	108	242
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	2	10	12	34	30	64
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	9	15	24	98	64	162
New Mexico.....	1	1	3	4	27	13	40
Arizona.....	1	3	3	6	12	8	20
Utah.....	1	6	15	21	71	64	135
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	1	7	8	23	28	51
Washington.....	1	7	8	15	85	61	146
Oregon.....	1	2	9	11	56	41	97
California.....	1	13	15	28	114	75	189

TABLE 8.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1914-15—Grade of pupils.

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		In teacher-training classes.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	519	447	2,958	2,441	1,684	1,399	299	266	7	56
North Atlantic Division.....	344	392	1,120	905	562	478	67	69	1	30
North Central Division.....	65	38	737	573	509	397	116	103	1	9
South Atlantic Division.....	12	8	341	306	110	97	17	21	5	14
South Central Division.....	70	71	486	449	325	295	59	57	0	1
Western Division.....	28	28	274	208	178	132	40	16	0	2
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	7	3	29	22	20	22	2	1		
New Hampshire.....										
Vermont ¹	2	2								
Massachusetts.....	5	3	81	65	72	61	27	27	0	9
Rhode Island.....			26	22	25	31				
Connecticut.....	5	6	99	102	27	21	3	1	0	2
New York.....	254	226	504	357	186	160	32	30	1	17
New Jersey.....	23	21	63	47	21	12			0	2
Pennsylvania.....	48	41	318	290	211	171	3	10		
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	38	25	138	122	76	70	13	12	1	4
Indiana ¹										
Illinois.....			160	89	31	19	27	19		
Michigan.....			97	84	85	51	12	8	0	4
Wisconsin.....	10	6	51	40	56	39	3	3	0	1
Minnesota ¹										
Iowa.....			48	44	44	38	27	23		
Missouri.....			78	65	100	60	8	2		
North Dakota.....			30	30	14	11	11	14		
South Dakota.....	9	3	21	14	11	23	3	6		
Nebraska.....	8	4	57	45	20	30	2	10		
Kansas.....			57	40	72	56	10	6		
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....	6	4	72	53	10	12				
District of Columbia.....			12	11	10	10			5	6
Virginia ¹										
West Virginia.....	6	4	83	70	9	3			0	4
North Carolina.....			134	122	56	47	7	11	0	4
South Carolina.....			40	50	25	25	10	10		
Georgia ¹										
Florida ¹										
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	27	28	91	84	60	51	13	6		
Tennessee.....			79	73	68	56				
Alabama.....										
Mississippi.....										
Louisiana.....			49	40	35	24	2	2		
Texas.....	21	21	124	130	83	80	22	20		
Arkansas.....	22	22	53	61	50	51	7	15	0	1
Oklahoma.....			90	61	29	33	15	14		
Western Division:										
Montana.....			10	10	17	18	7	2		
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....			73	49	20	15	5	0		
New Mexico.....			16	8	11	5				
Arizona.....			11	7	1	1				
Utah.....	7	8	35	29	26	23	3	4		
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	6	7	12	8	5	13			0	1
Washington.....			37	29	40	27	8	5		
Oregon.....	5	7	28	24	19	9	4	1		
California.....	10	6	52	44	39	21	13	4	0	1

¹ Grades not reported.

TABLE 9.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1914-15—Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial department.

States.	Graduated in 1915.		Pupils taught speech.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
United States.....	113	98	7,517	7,442	75	3,324	2,851
North Atlantic Division.....	11	13	3,495	3,452	43	1,229	1,136
North Central Division.....	38	44	1,663	1,663	.....	1,003	802
South Atlantic Division.....	6	9	781	765	16	203	181
South Central Division.....	37	24	920	908	12	547	506
Western Division.....	21	8	658	654	4	342	226
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....						42	36
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....			35	35		13	15
Massachusetts.....	0	3	341	341		95	88
Rhode Island.....			104	104		19	20
Connecticut.....	3	1	225	225		100	75
New York.....	5	5	1,548	1,505	43	558	526
New Jersey.....			107	107		39	28
Pennsylvania.....	3	4	1,135	1,135		363	348
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	3	7	272	272		129	98
Indiana.....			241	241			
Illinois.....	9	7	114	114		140	104
Michigan.....	6	6	95	95		105	62
Wisconsin.....	3	2	160	160		48	12
Minnesota.....			180	180		154	110
Iowa.....	3	3	113	113		64	68
Missouri.....	8	2	133	133		131	122
North Dakota.....	4	3	71	71		46	42
South Dakota.....			63	63		44	46
Nebraska.....	0	9	79	79		53	65
Kansas.....	2	5	142	142		89	73
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....			124	121	3	60	45
District of Columbia.....			34	32	2	42	23
Virginia.....			155	154	1		
West Virginia.....			128	118	10		
North Carolina.....	2	5	280	280		26	28
South Carolina.....	4	4	60	60		75	85
Georgia.....							
Florida.....							
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	13	6	202	202		105	80
Tennessee.....			84	84		85	59
Alabama.....			93	93			
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....	2	2				45	50
Texas.....	13	9	293	290	3	127	110
Arkansas.....	5	3	136	130	6	100	125
Oklahoma.....	4	4	112	109	3	85	82
Western Division:							
Montana.....			40	40		21	30
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	5	0	98	98		33	44
New Mexico.....			32	32		27	13
Arizona.....			20	20		9	5
Utah.....			120	120		39	23
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....			43	39	4	23	28
Washington.....	3	4	92	92		40	27
Oregon.....			72	72			
California.....	13	4	141	141		100	56

TABLE 10.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1914-15—Volumes in libraries and value of property.*¹

States.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Amount of productive funds.
United States.....	139,742	\$16,906,315	\$1,120,419	\$2,883,380
North Atlantic Division.....	56,712	5,871,847	717,588	2,268,420
North Central Division.....	43,836	4,936,642	240,302	402,300
South Atlantic Division.....	13,300	2,323,000	48,025	15,660
South Central Division.....	8,759	1,805,120	74,300	7,000
Western Division.....	17,135	1,969,706	40,204	190,000
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	800	92,000	5,000	3,000
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....		70,940	21,900	42,900
Massachusetts.....	4,619	331,700	42,000	422,340
Rhode Island.....	600	250,000	2,000	
Connecticut.....	2,350	218,000	10,367	346,767
New York.....	33,131	2,596,848	261,499	1,063,583
New Jersey.....	4,000	336,962	70,806	
Pennsylvania.....	11,212	1,975,397	304,016	389,830
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	4,500	681,500		1,800
Indiana.....		868,855		
Illinois.....	11,531	290,050	84,000	
Michigan.....	4,477	355,680		
Wisconsin.....	3,500	220,000	29,000	
Minnesota.....	4,075	500,037	46,152	
Iowa.....	6,100	600,000	25,000	
Missouri.....	2,500	350,000		
North Dakota.....	1,825	177,000	18,500	
South Dakota.....	100	120,000	1,000	² 400,000
Nebraska.....	1,166	355,000	10,000	
Kansas.....	3,462	358,500	26,650	500
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	4,000	313,000	13,000	4,600
District of Columbia.....	5,000	725,000		11,000
Virginia.....		200,000		
West Virginia.....	1,500	200,000	10,000	
North Carolina.....	1,400	558,000	21,500	
South Carolina.....	1,400	165,000	3,525	
Georgia.....				
Florida.....		162,000		
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	2,300	329,000	16,300	7,000
Tennessee.....	1,200	325,000	15,000	
Alabama.....				
Mississippi.....				
Louisiana.....	400	100,000	3,000	
Texas.....	1,850	393,600		
Arkansas.....	2,800	500,000	40,000	
Oklahoma.....	209	157,520		
Western Division:				
Montana.....	3,500	306,422		
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	2,700	317,850		
New Mexico.....	500	32,500	3,650	
Arizona.....	200		400	
Utah.....	3,200	200,000	8,000	³ 190,000
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....	600	50,000	5,000	
Washington.....	1,235	91,584	13,154	
Oregon.....	1,200	131,350	10,000	
California.....	4,000	840,000		

¹ Some schools failed to report some items.² Estimated value of 40,000 acres of land.³ Estimated value of land-grant funds.

TABLE 11.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1914-15—Receipts and expenditures.¹

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
United States.....	\$291,197	\$2,675,854	\$525,294	\$3,492,345	\$447,791	\$900,494	\$2,535,425	\$3,883,710
North Atlantic Division.....	12,000	1,050,754	347,546	1,410,300	74,581	412,497	929,966	1,417,044
North Central Division.....	167,148	643,637	89,511	900,326	235,658	249,780	704,731	1,190,169
South Atlantic Division.....	35,100	297,004	52,780	384,884	49,551	56,115	332,313	437,979
South Central Division.....	37,600	409,408	2,420	449,428	20,500	113,791	338,657	472,948
Western Division.....	33,349	275,051	33,007	347,407	67,501	68,311	229,758	365,570
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	12,000	28,000	620	40,620	12,000	10,826	17,174	40,000
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....		92,514	29,106	121,620	775	42,760	72,981	116,516
Rhode Island.....		14,500		14,500	2,659	15,899	16,442	35,000
Connecticut.....		80,281	16,403	96,684		29,973	38,779	68,752
New York.....		544,587	238,640	783,227	43,747	194,046	502,685	740,478
New Jersey.....							60,000	60,000
Pennsylvania.....		290,872	62,777	353,649	15,400	118,993	221,905	356,298
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....		118,000	72	118,072		52,000	66,072	118,072
Indiana.....					12,392		90,733	103,125
Illinois.....						37,300	97,710	135,010
Michigan.....	94,421	92,500	40,565	227,486	94,421	28,866	96,306	219,593
Wisconsin.....	7,227	74,000		81,227	4,608	23,250	49,750	77,608
Minnesota.....		70,000		70,000	35,579		74,682	110,261
Iowa.....	2,500	61,000	12,500	76,000	2,500	26,000	47,000	75,500
Missouri.....		100,000		100,000		32,250	67,750	100,000
North Dakota.....			31,404	31,404	17,191	9,817	23,560	50,568
South Dakota.....		25,500	5,000	30,500	6,500	5,000	22,765	34,255
Nebraska.....	60,000	45,937		105,937	60,000	16,797	29,140	105,937
Kansas.....	3,000	56,700		59,700	2,467	18,500	39,263	60,230
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....		13,854	35,812	49,666		13,854	35,812	49,666
District of Columbia.....	21,000	88,250	9,774	119,024	21,000	32,161	65,649	118,810
Virginia.....	4,100	15,000		19,100	15,100		57,600	72,600
West Virginia.....	10,000	65,000		75,000	10,000		65,000	75,000
North Carolina.....		82,900	6,794	89,694	3,451	10,100	75,952	89,503
South Carolina.....		32,000	400	32,400			32,400	32,400
Georgia.....								
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	350	80,951	1,735	83,036		26,391	60,979	87,370
Tennessee.....	600	48,300		48,900	600	17,500	30,800	48,900
Alabama.....							24,663	24,663
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....	7,250	31,000		38,250			36,750	36,750
Texas.....	11,900	127,515		139,415	11,900	41,642	85,873	139,415
Arkansas.....	8,500	71,457		79,957	8,000		70,450	78,450
Oklahoma.....	9,000	50,185	685	59,870		28,258	29,142	57,400
Western Division:								
Montana.....					23,000	11,000		34,000
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	8,687	69,030	2,361	80,078	8,687		68,639	77,326
New Mexico.....	335	11,517	1,896	13,748	75		13,119	13,194
Arizona.....		15,000		15,000		4,500	5,000	9,500
Utah.....		24,000	21,000	45,000		32,000	16,000	48,000
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....		23,724		23,724	5,000	5,724	13,000	23,724
Washington.....		40,880	7,750	48,630	906	8,408	30,250	39,564
Oregon.....	494	26,750		27,244		6,679	19,600	26,279
California.....	29,833	64,150		93,983	29,833		64,150	93,983

¹ The total expenditures exceed the total receipts because some schools reporting expenditures failed to submit the receipts.

TABLE 12.—Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf, 1914-15.

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Graduated in 1915.		Pupils taught by speech.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
Total.....	64	18	270	288	1,151	958	2,109	0	1	2,044	2,011	33	430	371
California.....	5	0	14	14	50	58	108	.....	.....	105	105	.....	23	28
Georgia.....	1	0	1	1	0	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	2	3	39	42	195	137	332	.....	.....	307	307	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	0	2	2	5	7	12	.....	.....	12	12	.....	2	6
Massachusetts.....	1	0	17	17	85	65	150	.....	.....	150	150	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	13	3	33	36	140	103	243	.....	.....	240	237	3	68	49
Minnesota.....	2	0	3	3	11	12	23	.....	.....	23	19	4	5	1
Missouri.....	2	1	7	8	42	19	61	.....	.....	48	39	9	16	10
New Jersey.....	2	1	12	13	51	38	89	.....	.....	88	88	.....	30	29
New York.....	3	3	38	41	176	166	342	.....	.....	342	342	.....	97	70
Ohio.....	5	1	26	27	97	96	193	.....	.....	191	191	.....	70	49
Oregon.....	1	1	4	5	17	12	29	.....	.....	29	29	.....	11	9
Washington.....	2	0	7	7	32	23	55	.....	.....	55	55	.....	26	19
Wisconsin.....	24	5	67	72	250	216	466	0	1	454	437	17	82	101

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total.....	18	17	84	101	218	294	512	.....	.....	347	331	16	55	124
Georgia.....	1	0	4	4	2	7	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	2	7
Illinois.....	1	0	10	10	46	49	95	.....	.....	88	83	5	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	1	7	8	22	27	49	.....	.....	9	6	3	18	25
Maryland.....	2	0	11	11	20	25	45	.....	.....	43	41	2	1	10
Massachusetts.....	1	0	1	1	9	6	15	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	1	3	0	3	15	13	28	.....	.....	18	16	2	.....	.....
Missouri.....	2	0	15	15	10	86	96	.....	.....	15	15	.....	0	60
New Hampshire.....	1	4	1	5	4	0	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	0
New York.....	2	4	16	20	31	20	51	.....	.....	51	51	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	2	0	3	3	3	14	17	.....	.....	17	16	1	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	2	0	7	7	12	19	31	.....	.....	31	31	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	1	5	8	13	42	28	70	.....	.....	45	42	3	30	22

TABLE 13.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1914-15.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1915.		Pupils in teacher-training classes.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures. ¹			
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.				Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Talladega, Ala.	Alabama School for the Deaf.	1858	12	5	84	74																				\$24,663	
Do.	Alabama School for the Deaf (negro). ²					8																					
Tucson, Ariz.	University of Arizona, Department for the Deaf.	1942	3	3	12	8		11	7	1	1									9	5	200	\$400		\$4,500	9,500	
Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute.	1868	16	17	116	132	22	42	48	45	47	7	15	5	3	0	1	88	110	2,200	\$500,000	40,000	\$8,000			378,450	
Do.	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute (negro).	1868	1	2	16	17		11	13	5	4									12	15	600					
Berkeley, Cal.	California School for Deaf and Blind.	1860	13	15	114	75	10	6	52	44	39	21	13	4	13	4	0	1	100	56	4,000	\$40,000					493,983
Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1874	9	15	98	64		73	49	20	15	5	0	5	0				83	44	2,700	\$317,850					477,326
Hartford, Conn.	American School, at Hartford, for the Deaf.	1817	6	21	101	99	3	2	69	80	26	16	3	1	3	1			79	60	\$2,000	193,000	8,367	23,973	68,752		
Mystic, Conn.	Mystic Oral School for the Deaf.	1872	11	2	33	31	2	4	30	22	1	5					0	2	21	15	350	25,000	2,000				
Washington, D. C.	Columbia Institution for the Deaf: Gallaudet College.	1864	9	4	63	45											3	3	20	2	5,000	725,000					118,810
St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind. ³	1857	3	7	22	21		12	11	10	10						2	3	22	21		162,000					21,000
Cave Spring, Ga.	Georgia School for the Deaf. ²	1846																									
Do.	Georgia School for the Deaf (negro). ²	1882																									

* Statistics of 1913-14.

¹ The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.² No report.³ One-half biennial expenses.⁴ Proportionate part of entire institution.⁵ No report; statistics taken from American Annals of the Deaf, January, 1915.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Institution.		Year of first opening.	Instructors.						Pupils enrolled.						Pupils in the kinder-						In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.						In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.						In classes corresponding to high-school grades.						Graduates in 1915.		Pupils in teacher-training classes.		Pupils in industrial de-		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.		
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27																							
Gooding, Idaho.....		Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1903	1	7	23	28	6	7	12	8	5	13					0	1	28	600	\$50,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,724	\$23,724																									
Jacksonville, Ill.....		Illinois School for the Deaf.	1846	36	13	229	180		160	89	31	19	27	19	9	7				140	104	11,531	\$290,059	\$84,000	\$37,360	\$135,010																									
Indianapolis, Ind.....		Indiana State School for the Deaf.	1843	9	28	138	158		48	43	41	38	27	3	3					68	68	6,109	\$60,033	\$25,000	\$2,500	26,000	75,500																								
Council Bluffs, Iowa.....		Iowa School for the Deaf.	1855	7	20	119	103		57	49	72	56	10	2	5					89	73	3,462	\$38,500	\$26,650	2,467	18,500	60,230																								
Olatche, Kans.....		Kansas School for the Deaf.	1851	13	18	139	102		27	28	74	55	46	13	6					95	70	2,300	\$69,000	\$15,000	25,110	80,583																									
Danville, Ky.....		Kentucky School for the Deaf.	1823	13	21	175	154		11	10	5	5	5							10	10	20,000	1,300	.....	1,281	6,777																								
Do.....		Kentucky School for the Deaf (negro).	1885	2	2	16	15																		.....	.....																							
Baton Rouge, La.....		Louisiana State School for the Deaf.	1852	9	14	86	68		49	40	35	24	2	2	2					45	50	400	100,000	3,000	.....	36,750																								
Portland, Me.....		Maine School for the Deaf.	1876	3	15	58	48		3	29	22	20	22	2	1					42	36	800	92,000	5,000	12,000	10,826																									
Fredertek, Md.....		Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb.	1868	2	11	65	55		58	47	7	8								45	35	4,000	255,000	13,000	10,454	38,366																									
Overlea, Md.....		Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.	1872	1	2	23	14		6	14	6	3	4							15	10	458,000	.....	.....	13,400	111,300																							
Beverly, Mass.....		New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes.	1876	1	5	16	15					15	13	1	2					0	1	.....	.....	.....	775	3,939																						
Norhampton, Mass.....		Clarke School for the Deaf.	1867	2	23	90	68		20	15	43	29	27	24						61	45	3,000	200,000	5,000	*30,169	*66,202																								
Randolph, Mass.....		Boston School for the Deaf.	1899	2	19	79	73		5	45	37	28	30	0	3					28	31	1,619	131,700	37,000	8,652	40,415																								
Flint, Mich.....		Michigan School for the Deaf.	1854	10	28	194	143		97	84	85	51	12	8	6					105	62	4,477	355,680	94,421	28,866	219,593																									
Fairbault, Minn.....		Minnesota School for the Deaf.	1863	10	23	154	110													154	110	4,675	560,057	*46,152	*35,579	*110,261																									
Jackson, Miss.....		Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	1854																																																
Fulton, Mo.....		Missouri School for the Deaf.	1854	13	19	116	124		75	62	93	60	8	2	8	2				123	119	2,500	350,000	22,250	100,000																								
Do.....		Missouri School for the Deaf (negro).	1851	1	0	10	3		3	3	7	0	.....	.....	.....	.....				8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																				
Boulder, Mont.....		Montana School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1893	2	10	34	30		10	10	17	18	7	2						21	30	*3,500	306,422	23,000	11,000	34,000																								

Omaha, Nebr.....	1869	7	17	87	89	8	4	57	45	20	30	2	10	0	9	53	65	1,466	355,000	10,000	60,000	16,797	105,937	
Trenton, N. J.....	1883	5	14	107	80	23	21	63	47	21	12	.....	.....	.....	0	2	39	28	4,000	336,962	70,806	.....	90,000
Santa Fe, N. Mex.....	1885	1	3	27	13	.....	.....	16	8	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	13	500	32,500	3,650	75	.....	13,194
Albany, N. Y.....	1889	1	6	31	25	4	6	24	18	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	11	.....	.....	3,000	.....	3,043	17,182
Buffalo, N. Y.....	1857	5	27	96	75	14	8	40	36	28	20	6	9	0	3	1	39	41	1,850	235,900	23,500	.....	70,829
Malone, N. Y.....	1884	3	8	52	45	27	17	23	21	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	28	872	161,350	24,007	.....	8,196	28,002
New York (904 Lexington Ave.), N. Y.....	1864	5	30	135	115	43	33	77	68	13	14	1	0	.....	.....	106	101	1,790	219,991	.....	.....	32,154	97,780
New York (Station M.), N. Y.....	1818	22	32	286	171	98	69	127	66	49	30	12	6	1	0	88	83	14,783	700,000	100,000	5,830	74,837	199,946	
Rochester, N. Y.....	1876	5	19	89	88	30	37	31	21	21	9	13	15	4	2	59	51	10,086	424,326	66,632	1,269	20,881	67,786	
Rome, N. Y.....	1876	3	15	63	37	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	37	*750	130,000	.....	2,500	16,164	36,654
Westchester, N. Y.....	1869	10	58	277	248	29	48	182	127	66	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	174	3,000	1,025,281	44,360	34,148	38,771	232,290
Morganton, N. C.....	1894	6	28	143	131	.....	.....	90	80	46	40	7	11	2	5	0	4	.....	500,000	20,000	3,451	.....	69,103
Raleigh, N. C.....	1868	4	8	54	49	.....	.....	44	42	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	28	1,400	1,58,000	11,500	.....	110,100	20,400
Devils Lake, N. Dak.....	1890	4	9	55	55	30	30	14	11	11	14	4	3	46	42	1,825	177,000	18,500	17,191	9,817	50,568
Columbus, Ohio.....	1829	18	40	265	229	38	25	138	122	76	70	13	12	3	7	1	4	129	98	4,900	681,500	52,000	118,072
Sulphur, Okla.....	1898	8	18	128	103	.....	.....	84	56	29	33	15	14	4	.....	79	77	84	157,520	.....	.....	28,288	57,400
Taft, Okla.....	1909	1	0	6	5	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem, Ore.....	1870	2	9	56	41	5	7	28	24	19	9	4	1	0	.....	.....	1,200	131,350	10,000	.....	.....	6,679	26,279
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1892	1	8	42	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	978	87,805	.....	.....	.....	32,244
Do.....	1820	22	57	327	294	.....	.....	190	180	137	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	205	5,000	1,000,000	250,000	15,400	69,500	174,300
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1908	2	9	41	33	.....	.....	32	26	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	16	300	110,000	10,000	.....	4,704	14,471
Scranton, Pa.....	1883	1	12	56	45	12	4	22	23	22	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	32	400	149,500	8,750	.....	12,770	27,549
Swissvale (Edge-wood Park), Pa.....	1876	10	21	156	140	36	37	74	61	43	32	3	10	3	4	65	95	4,534	628,092	35,266	32,019	107,734
Providence, R. I.....	1876	16	1	51	53	.....	.....	26	22	25	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	20	600	250,000	2,000	*2,659	*15,899	*35,000
Cedar Spring, S. C.....	1849	5	8	55	65	.....	.....	25	35	20	20	10	10	4	.....	55	65	1,400	150,000	3,500	.....	.....	32,400
Do.....	.....	0	2	20	20	.....	.....	15	15	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	100	15,000	25	.....	.....	.....

* No report; statistics taken from American Annals of the Deaf, January, 1915.

3 No report.

* Statistics of 1913-14.
 1 Proportionate part of entire institution.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1914-15—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1915.		Pupils in teacher-training classes.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.	
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for the Deaf.	1881	2	11	44	46	9	3	21	14	11	23	3	6					44	46	100	\$120,000	\$1,000	\$6,500	\$5,000	\$34,265	
Knoxville, Tenn.	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School*	1845	9	14	130	122	7	69	69	64	53	3	3						77	55	1,200	325,000	15,000	600	17,500	48,900	
Do.	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School (negro)*	1881	1	2	17	7	13	4	4	3	4								8	4	1,200	325,000	15,000	600	17,500	48,900	
Austin, Tex.	Institute for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Colored Youth's	1887	2	6	25	21		16	20	9	4								25	24	150	158,600		1,500	13,842	15,315	
Do.	Texas School for the Deaf.	1857	20	30	225	227	21	108	110	74	76	22	20	13	9				102	86	1,700	235,000		11,400	37,800	124,100	
Ogden, Utah.	Utah School for the Deaf.	1884	6	13	71	64	7	8	35	29	26	23	3	4					39	23	3,200	120,000		132,000	148,000		
Brattleboro, Vt.	Austine Institution for the Deaf and Blind.	1912	0	8	17	18	2												13	15	1,700	940	121,900				
Newport News, Va.	Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children.*	1909	3	3	30	40																155,000		1,400		149,100	
Staunton, Va.	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind. ²	1839	7	19	107	88																1145,000		111,000		1,53,500	
Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for the Deaf.	1886	7	8	85	61			37	29	40	27	8	5	3	4			40	27	1,235	91,584	13,154	3,906	8,408	33,564	
Romney, W. Va.	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and the Blind.	1870	7	18	98	77	6	4	33	70	9	3									1,500	200,000	10,000	10,000		75,000	
Delavan, Wis.	Wisconsin State School for the Deaf.	1852	10	19	129	82	10	6	51	40	56	38	3	3	3	2	0	1	48	12	3,500	220,000	29,000	4,608	23,250	77,608	

* Statistics of 1913-14.
 1 Proportionate part of entire institution.
 2 No report; statistics taken from American Annals of the Deaf, January, 1915.
 3 One-half biennial expenditures.

TABLE 14.—Statistics of public day schools for the deaf, 1914-15.

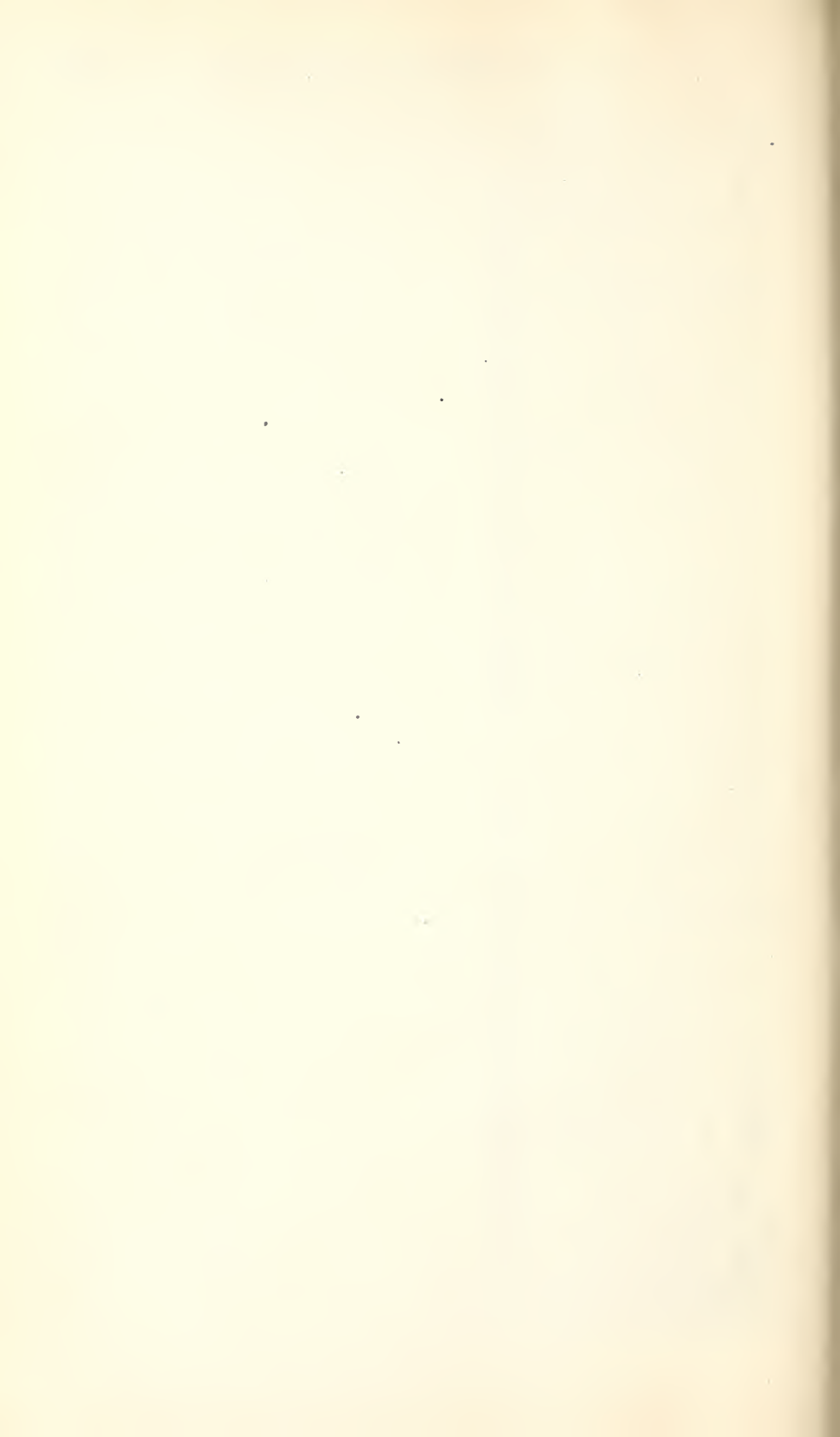
Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1915.		Pupils in teacher-training classes.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.	
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
Los Angeles, Cal.	Day School for the Deaf.	1898	0	7	26	31	4	2	12	13	10	12	0	4													
Oakland, Cal.	do.	1898	0	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	5																
Sacramento, Cal.	do.	1904	0	2	4	7	3	6	3	6	1																
San Diego, Cal.	do.	1913	0	1	5	4	5	4																			
San Francisco, Cal.	do.	1901	0	3	13	0	12	8	12	8	1	1															
Atlanta, Ga.	do.	1912	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	6																	
Aurora, Ill.	School for the Deaf.	1903	0	2	5	7	1	3	2	2	2																
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Public Schools.	1875	3	37	190	130	160	80	31	49																	
New Orleans, La.	Day School for the Deaf.	1911	0	2	5	7	5	7	5	7																	
Boston, Mass.	Horace Mann School for the Deaf.	1869	0	17	85	65	57	42	22	21	6	2															
Bay City, Mich.	Oral Day School for the Deaf.	1901	0	2	9	7	1	1	7	4	1	2															
Calumet, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf.	1902	0	2	9	4	7	3	2	1																	
Detroit, Mich.	do.	1884	1	13	63	47	45	35	18	10																	
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Oral School for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing.	1899	1	6	22	11	1	1	14	8	7	2															
Houghton, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf.	1908	0	1	2	5	1	1	1	4																	
Iron Mountain, Mich.	do.	1906	0	1	2	2	1	2	1	0																	
Ironwood, Mich.	do.	1903	0	1	5	4	3	2	2	2																	
Jackson, Mich.	do.	1912	0	1	6	2	4	2	4	2	0																
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Oral School for Deaf.	1905	0	1	4	2	4	2																			
Manistee, Mich.	do.	1904	0	1	6	4	1	3	5	1																	
Marquette, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf.	1907	0	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	0														
Saginaw, Mich.	Oral School for Deaf.	1901	0	1	3	7	0	2	3	5																	

* Statistics of 1913-14.

† The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

TABLE 15.—Statistics of private schools for the deaf, 1914-15.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1915.		Pupils in teacher-training classes.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures: ¹			
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.				Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Oakland, Cal.....	St. Joseph's Home for Deaf Mutes ²	1895																									
Macon, Ga.....	Arbaugh's (Miss) School for Deaf Children	1911	0	4	2	7	1	2	1	3	0	2							2	7							
Chicago, Ill.....	Ephraeta School for the Deaf	1884	0	10	46	49			39	21	7	28										500	\$152,972	85,886	\$2,051	\$2,376	\$17,178
Chicubua, Ia.....	Chicubua Deaf-Mute Institute	1890	1	7	22	27			18	17	4	10															
Baltimore (851 Hollin St.), Md.....	F. Knapp's English and German Institute	1852																									
Baltimore (Station D), Md.....	St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf	1897	0	7	15	18			14	12	1	6							1	10		40,000	3,200		1,489	5,320	
Kensington, Md.....	Home School for Little Deaf Children.*	1908	0	4	5	7	1	3	4	4											500	3,000		2,228	4,869		
West Medford, Mass.....	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children.	1888	0	1	9	6	9	6														8,400	1,000	657	5,218	6,305	
North Detroit, Mich.....	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf-Mute Institute.	1871	3	0	15	13			10	10	5	3									200	21,052	3,638	888	1,800	5,172	
Joplin, Mo.....	Joplin School for Deaf.	1911	0	1	3	2	1	0	2	2															1,000	1,075	
St. Louis (Vandeventer Ave. and Westminister Pl.), Mo.....	Central Institute ²	1914																									
St. Louis (901 North Garrison Ave.), Mo.....	St. Joseph Deaf Mute Institute...	1885	0	14	7	84	0	12	0	12	0	12	0	12					0	60	200						
Tamworth, N. H.....	Davidson School of Individual Instruction.	1914	4	1	4	0			3	0	1	0							4	0	2,000	13,000	5,000	4,000	1,800	7,800	



CHAPTER XIII.

SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

There were 37 State schools and 28 private schools for the feeble-minded which reported to this bureau in 1915. Public day schools for subnormal children were reported in 72 cities. Detailed statistics of these schools appear in Tables 6, 7, and 8. Special institutions for nervous children may be found in Table 9.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1914-15—Instructors and inmates.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Schools reporting.			Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Inmates in institutions during the year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.	
				Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	Total.....	37	72	304	376	765	1,568	2,333	15,587	13,500	29,087	5,334	4,188	
California.....	1	0	6	6	40	40	80	639	505	1,144	361	166		
Colorado.....	1	0	1	1	1	6	7	43	37	80	17	15		
Connecticut.....	1	1	2	3	9	10	19	165	133	298	.....	.....
Illinois.....	1	6	13	19	26	107	133	938	780	1,718	512	431		
Indiana.....	1	0	16	16	22	50	72	576	729	1,305	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	6	21	27	25	57	82	814	805	1,619	400	400		
Kansas.....	1	0	2	2	5	40	45	270	270	540	250	210		
Kentucky.....	1	0	4	4	4	8	12	183	154	337	75	64		
Maine.....	1	1	3	4	11	11	22	125	163	288	37	21		
Massachusetts.....	3	9	28	37	71	238	309	1,510	1,106	2,616	265	277		
Michigan.....	1	2	9	11	41	36	77	623	540	1,163	350	250		
Minnesota.....	1	3	22	25	41	65	106	925	835	1,760	.....	.....
Missouri.....	1	1	5	6	22	26	48	207	285	492	168	194		
Nebraska.....	1	1	6	7	15	25	40	270	252	522	60	55		
New Hampshire.....	1	1	2	3	4	14	18	130	126	256	35	35		
New Jersey.....	3	4	25	29	77	135	212	677	828	1,505	309	237		
New York.....	5	15	44	59	256	360	616	3,141	2,293	5,434	789	615		
North Carolina.....	1	0	7	7	0	8	8	54	62	116	5	3		
North Dakota.....	1	1	3	4	6	11	17	140	113	253	96	67		
Ohio.....	1	3	15	18	21	79	100	1,114	952	2,066	477	332		
Oklahoma.....	1	0	3	3	0	20	20	99	90	189	40	60		
Pennsylvania.....	3	8	51	59	20	92	112	2,090	1,522	3,612	645	366		
Rhode Island.....	1	0	1	1	6	10	16	50	70	120	10	20		
Utah.....	1	1	2	3	2	3	5	22	30	52	22	11		
Washington.....	1	0	5	5	15	28	43	225	193	418	56	37		
Wisconsin.....	1	9	7	16	24	87	111	521	604	1,125	339	315		
Wyoming.....	1	0	1	1	1	2	3	36	23	59	16	7		

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	28	12	116	128	27	148	175	386	467	853	97	140
Illinois.....	1	0	2	2	4	20	24	35	22	57	5	3
Iowa.....	1	0	3	3	1	4	5	12	23	35	2	3
Kentucky.....	1	2	5	7	2	6	8	40	35	75	20	18
Maryland.....	1	1	2	3	1	0	1	4	7	11	0	0
Massachusetts.....	2	0	11	11	0	1	1	0	27	27	.....	.....
Michigan.....	2	0	7	7	1	12	13	19	33	52	1	6
Missouri.....	2	1	6	7	0	12	12	5	60	65	0	47
New Jersey.....	3	1	30	31	6	28	34	35	51	86	0	2
New York.....	3	1	6	7	1	4	5	10	17	27	4	7
Ohio.....	1	0	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	5	3	15	18	2	4	6	24	14	38	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	1	0	5	5	0	1	1	7	10	17	0	0
Texas.....	1	0	3	3	3	7	10	20	12	32	8	5
Virginia.....	1	0	6	6	1	11	12	48	45	93	23	20
Wisconsin.....	3	3	14	17	5	38	43	125	109	234	34	29

TABLE 2.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1914-15—Education of inmates.¹

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	In the kindergarten.		Grade of mentality.						Inmates taught music.		Inmates in industrial department.		Inmates taught some trade or occupation.	
			Low.		Middle.		High.							
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	1,506	1,211	2,343	1,979	3,679	2,954	2,486	2,062	2,087	2,296	5,123	5,329	2,374	2,326
California.....	55	15	21	2	15	5	17	13	6	60	279	313	103	57
Colorado.....	10	12	6	7	2	5	5	1	23	25	13	13		
Connecticut.....	4	4	3	2	7	6	4	7	25	30	10	8	4	0
Illinois.....	93	86							440	378	118	94	31	18
Indiana.....	27	24	15	35	47	174	70	99	30	37	145	349		
Iowa.....	40	45	90	95	40	40	20	25	65	110	165	140	125	90
Kansas.....	10	30	135	130	73	80	60	60			40	60		
Kentucky.....	20	30	50	40	47	100					26	32	26	32
Maine.....	24	51	3	2	19	34	2	15	24	51	88	142	88	142
Massachusetts.....	198	131	194	96	491	308	326	245	598	735	575	708	456	650
Michigan.....	95	40	187	118	333	240	103	182	35	30	71	56		
Minnesota.....	52	22	14	5	170	172	72	76	71	61	432	406		
Missouri.....									19	13	39	91		
Nebraska.....	40	30	65	45	150	140	68	54	22	40	154	111	40	16
New Hampshire.....	14	11	8	6	30	39	16	15	16	26	75	100	75	100
New Jersey.....	26	87	134	209	129	197	131	142	55	182	283	336	238	319
New York.....	388	234	469	370	909	448	704	541	259	125	743	766	276	115
North Carolina.....	49	59									50	58		
North Dakota.....	14	12	45	44	56	45	9	14	12	23	30	34		
Ohio.....	32	23	252	382	522	411	340	159	23	64	637	620	423	392
Oklahoma.....	39	50	26	24	35	15	39	50	8	17	28	12		
Pennsylvania.....	182	128	571	325	536	433	472	315	129	62	733	494	306	239
Rhode Island.....	2	5	0	2	0	3	0	2			40	50	40	50
Utah.....	7	3	7	1	7	6	12	23	22	20	19	30	15	0
Washington.....	54	50	46	34	54	50	15	22	169	156	140	130		
Wisconsin.....	25	27							36	51	190	176	128	106
Wyoming.....	4	2	2	5	5	3	1	2						

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	98	80	33	43	60	72	33	81	79	96	167	175	41	29
Illinois.....	12	10	5	2	20	11	10	9			6	10		
Iowa.....	1	5	2	1	2	12	3	10	0	2				
Kentucky.....	8	5							10	9	30	25	30	25
Maryland.....	0	0	2	6	0	1	2	0						
Massachusetts.....	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	24	0	19	0	23		
Michigan.....											5	5		
Missouri.....	2	4	0	8							5	5		
New Jersey.....	20	17	8	9	8	17	7	14	31	40	35	48		
New York.....	1	5	3	5	5	11	1	2	0	1	4	3	2	3
Ohio.....							1	1						
Pennsylvania.....	7	0	4	2	16	2	4	10	14	3	23	3		
Tennessee.....	7	10	1	2	4	7	0	3	0	3	2	7		
Texas.....	12	7							12	7	12	7	9	1
Virginia.....	9	11					1	2	10	12	16	20		
Wisconsin.....	19	4	8	6	5	10	4	6	2	0	29	19		

¹ Some schools failed to report some items.

TABLE 3.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1914-15: Volumes in libraries and values of property.*¹

STATE INSTITUTIONS.				
States.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, tools, etc.	Value of endowment or productive funds.
Total.....	29,605	\$27,131,722	\$2,146,074	\$740,267
California.....	967	846,639	104,154	.....
Colorado.....	25	200,000	20,000	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	120,000	10,000	.....
Illinois.....	2,500	986,350	90,000	.....
Indiana.....	942	832,604	116,255	.....
Iowa.....	2,200	945,000	150,000	.....
Kansas.....	.....	400,000	8,000	.....
Kentucky.....	.....	132,000	35,000	62,228
Maine.....	38	209,985	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	5,857	1,372,457	163,273	397,035
Michigan.....	500	633,850	138,110	.....
Minnesota.....	1,958	1,325,313	233,987	.....
Missouri.....	.....	518,700	77,939	.....
Nebraska.....	400	300,000	100,000	.....
New Hampshire.....	110	275,000	22,000	.....
New Jersey.....	2,363	1,460,492	123,768	30,000
New York.....	3,150	10,646,929	409,999	.....
North Carolina.....	150	150,000	10,000	.....
North Dakota.....	24	208,643	46,974	.....
Ohio.....	3,423	157,770	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	50	50,000	5,000	.....
Pennsylvania.....	3,352	4,004,064	235,598	251,004
Rhode Island.....	66	100,000	8,000	.....
Utah.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	370,976	34,017	.....
Wisconsin.....	530	824,950	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	60,000	4,000	.....

¹ Some schools failed to report some items.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	14,550	\$884,723	\$108,998	\$68,000
Illinois.....	1,200	50,000	3,000	.....
Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	1,000	150,000	15,000	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	1,000	40,000	10,000	.....
Michigan.....	500	25,000	500	.....
Missouri.....	925	110,000	5,000	.....
New Jersey.....	3,325	163,223	26,998	.....
New York.....	750	26,500	5,000	.....
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	2,700	34,000	5,500	.....
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	300	50,000	10,000	.....
Virginia.....	300	25,000	6,000	.....
Wisconsin.....	2,550	208,000	22,000	68,000

TABLE 4.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1914-15: Receipts and expenditures.¹

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
Total.....	\$1,713,772	\$4,421,520	\$466,181	\$6,601,473	\$1,648,768	\$179,752	\$4,371,971	\$6,200,491
California.....		218,265	18,008	236,273	157,783	3,254	108,253	269,290
Colorado.....	2,500	30,000	860	33,360	514	598	29,357	30,469
Connecticut.....	7,093	40,303	40,577	87,973	4,547		76,524	81,071
Illinois.....	35,000	257,792		292,792	70,000	15,000	242,792	327,792
Indiana.....	95,336	186,918	8,480	290,734	88,974	12,320	180,960	282,254
Iowa.....	8,000	221,233		229,233	8,000	11,000	210,233	229,233
Kansas.....		75,000		75,000			75,000	75,000
Kentucky.....	663	52,235	465	53,363	663	1,937	70,446	73,046
Maine.....	17,174	54,158	14,741	86,073	28,478	968	56,627	86,073
Massachusetts.....	185,945	447,761	68,304	702,010	188,491	7,272	500,045	695,808
Michigan.....	70,958	203,103	25,712	299,773	75,722	6,272	224,724	306,718
Minnesota.....	110,229	307,500		417,729	74,873	14,780	268,761	358,414
Missouri.....	37,094	88,557	6,313	131,964	37,094	2,189	92,681	131,964
Nebraska.....	56,000	75,000		131,000	12,000	1,500	24,000	37,500
New Hampshire.....	49,346	45,515	1,807	96,668	49,346	1,501	45,821	96,668
New Jersey.....	271,242	394,441	117,383	783,066	172,131	35,273	412,191	619,595
New York.....	25,895	352,855	750	379,500	25,895	18,630	331,250	375,750
North Carolina.....	16,500	30,000		46,500	21,000	2,800	22,700	46,500
North Dakota.....		41,451		41,451	2,035	2,173	51,468	55,676
Ohio.....		278,081		278,081		8,346	269,735	278,081
Oklahoma.....		45,000		45,000			20,000	20,000
Pennsylvania.....	339,797	649,935	162,781	1,152,513	371,624	23,106	773,429	1,168,159
Rhode Island.....	127,000	38,000		165,000		500	37,470	37,970
Utah.....								
Washington.....	237,500	61,275		298,775	237,500	3,350	56,875	297,725
Wisconsin.....	20,500	202,828		223,328	20,500	6,083	168,813	195,396
Wyoming.....		24,314		24,314	1,598	900	21,816	24,314

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....			\$267,212	\$267,212	\$86,162	\$27,304	\$188,714	\$302,180
Illinois.....			18,845	18,845		1,000	17,556	18,556
Iowa.....								
Kentucky.....								
Maryland.....								
Massachusetts.....			16,000	16,000				
Michigan.....								
Missouri.....			20,620	20,620	500	2,500	17,593	20,593
New Jersey.....			118,487	118,487	6,362	8,539	99,890	114,791
New York.....			12,720	12,720	2,000	4,015	3,905	9,920
Ohio.....								
Pennsylvania.....			16,060	16,060	800	4,250	9,570	14,620
Tennessee.....								
Texas.....			12,000	12,000	4,000	2,000	6,000	12,000
Virginia.....			21,500	21,500	7,000	3,000	10,500	20,500
Wisconsin.....			30,980	30,980	65,500	2,000	23,700	91,200

¹ Some schools failed to report some items.

TABLE 5.—Summary of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1914-15.

States.	Cities reporting schools or classes.			Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.		Grade of mentality.				Pupils taught music.		Pupils in manual training.	
												Middle.		High.					
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
Total.....	72	39	758	797	8,871	3,924	12,795	270	175	1,631	802	6,245	2,661	6,923	3,050	7,882	3,567		
Arkansas.....	1	0	1	1	7	9	16	1	4	1	4	6	5	7	9	6	4		
California.....	3	0	11	11	125	62	187	14	13	10	6	93	52	125	62	121	62		
Colorado.....	1	0	2	2	23	6	29	.....	.....	18	6	5	0	.....	.....	23	6
Connecticut.....	2	0	2	2	21	19	40	5	7	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7
District of Columbia.....	1	3	21	24	294	64	358	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	1	0	3	3	33	21	54	.....	.....	1	0	32	21	33	21	33	21
Kentucky.....	1	0	1	1	14	4	18	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2
Maryland.....	1	0	1	1	17	0	17	.....	.....	5	0	12	0	16	0	17	0
Massachusetts.....	10	1	82	83	1,005	550	1,555	31	19	181	101	556	296	653	350	1,005	550		
Michigan.....	4	2	37	39	519	198	717	36	11	77	45	442	153	81	52	149	86		
Minnesota.....	1	0	6	6	52	34	86	.....	.....	13	20	39	14	52	34	52	34
Missouri.....	1	0	33	33	200	125	325	.....	.....	200	100	17	8	200	125	200	125
New Jersey.....	17	5	92	97	1,022	419	1,441	122	83	255	114	737	310	936	381	1,003	411		
New York.....	7	16	274	290	2,951	1,507	4,458	3	2	340	162	2,258	1,143	2,496	1,258	2,721	1,388		
North Carolina.....	2	0	2	2	31	12	43	3	1	9	4	22	8	31	12	43	12		
Ohio.....	5	1	39	40	420	214	634	16	8	78	26	342	188	157	66	373	180		
Oregon.....	1	0	6	6	60	27	87	15	11	2	0	58	27	60	27	60	27		
Pennsylvania.....	3	10	103	113	1,671	395	2,066	1	0	334	148	1,337	247	1,671	395	1,668	394		
Rhode Island.....	2	0	15	15	145	123	268	.....	.....	17	15	128	108	145	123	145	123
Virginia.....	2	0	13	13	133	74	207	.....	.....	60	19	73	55	133	74	133	74
Washington.....	3	0	6	6	69	27	96	1	0	6	9	63	18	68	27	68	27		
Wisconsin.....	3	1	8	9	59	34	93	8	4	19	16	25	8	59	34	59	34		

TABLE 6.—Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1914-15.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Inmates in institution during the year.		Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Grade of mentality.						Volumes in the library.		Value of buildings and grounds.		Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.		Expenditures. ¹		
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
1	9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Eldridge, Cal.	Sonoma State Home.	1885	0	6	40	40	638	605	391	166	55	15	21	2	15	5	17	13	279	313	967	\$846,639	\$104,154	\$157,783	\$3,254	\$299,290	
Ridge, Colo.	State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives.	1912	0	1	1	6	43	37	17	15	10	12	6	7	2	5	1	13	13	25	200,000	20,000	514	595	30,469		
Lakeville, Conn.	Connecticut Training School for Feeble-Minded.	1857	1	2	9	10	165	133	.....	.....	4	3	2	7	6	4	7	10	8	.....	120,000	10,000	* 4,517	.....	* 81,071	
Lincoln, Ill.	Lincoln State School and Colony.	1865	6	13	26	107	938	780	512	431	95	86	118	94	2,500	986,350	70,000	15,000	327,792
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.	1879	0	16	22	50	576	729	.....	.....	27	24	15	35	47	174	70	99	145	349	942	832,604	116,255	* 88,974	* 12,320	* 282,254
Glenwood, Iowa.	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1876	6	21	25	57	814	805	400	400	40	45	90	95	40	20	25	165	140	2,200	945,000	150,000	8,000	11,000	229,233		
Winfield, Kans.	State Home for Feeble-Minded.	1881	0	2	5	40	270	270	250	210	10	30	135	130	75	80	60	60	40	60	.....	400,000	8,000	.....	.....	75,000
Frankfort, Ky.	Kentucky Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1855	0	4	4	8	183	154	75	64	20	30	50	40	47	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	132,000	35,000	663	1,637	73,046	
West Pownal, Me.	Maine School for Feeble-Minded.	1908	1	3	11	11	125	163	37	21	24	51	3	2	19	34	2	15	88	142	38	209,985	.....	* 28,478	* 968	* 86,073
Owings Mills, Md.	Maryland Training School for Feeble-Minded. ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baldwinsville, Mass.	Hospital Cottages for Children.	1882	0	2	3	13	62	48	22	19	10	10	3	2	21	15	16	12	.....	.....	950	84,295	4,500	* 4,193	* 400	* 38,346
Waverley, Mass.	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.	1848	7	16	58	161	1,170	675	231	245	129	59	191	94	470	283	310	233	319	358	4,583	882,037	122,133	.....	.....	* 342,116
Wrentham, Mass.	Wrentham State School.	1907	2	10	10	64	278	283	9	13	50	62	256	350	324	406,125	184,298	6,812	315,346
Lapeer, Mich.	Michigan Home and Training School.	1895	2	9	41	36	623	640	350	250	59	40	187	118	333	240	103	182	71	56	500	683,850	138,110	75,722	6,272	306,718	
Fairbault, Minn.	Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.	1879	3	22	41	65	925	835	.....	.....	52	22	14	5	170	172	72	76	432	406	1,958	1,325,313	233,987	74,873	14,780	358,414
Marshall, Mo.	Missouri Colony for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	1901	1	5	22	26	207	285	168	194	39	91	37,094	2,189	131,964

SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

653

Boulder, Mont.....	Montana Training School for Backward Children. ²	1	6	15	25	270	252	60	55	40	30	65	45	150	140	68	54	154	111	400	300,000	100,000	*12,000	*1,500	*37,500		
Beatrice, Nebr.....	Nebraska Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.	1	2	4	14	130	126	35	35	14	11	8	6	30	39	16	15	75	100	110	275,000	22,000	49,346	1,501	96,668		
Laconia, N. H.....	New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded.	1898	1	10	35	294	216	237	172	9	0	37	44	43	33	18	12	57	44	513	820,890	77,012	*119,427	*4,759	*313,646		
Skillman, N. J.....	New Jersey State Village for Epileptics.	1888	0	6	0	34	0	465	0	28	0	75	0	117	0	111	0	85	0	223	450	265,049	40,256	*14,170	*2,450	*92,614	
Vineland, N. J.....	New Jersey State Institution for Feeble-Minded.	1888	3	9	42	71	383	147	72	37	17	12	97	48	88	54	113	45	226	69	1,400	374,553	6,500	38,534	28,064	213,335	
Do.....	The Training School at Vineland, N. J.	1878																									
Newark, N. Y.....	New York State Custodial Asylum. ²	1913	1	1			84	0			42	0	28	0	16	0	8	0	40	0	100						
New York, N. Y.....	Mannhattan State Hospital, Department of Art and Re-education.	1898	6	16	48	73	869	837				26	45	171	188	202	247	496	402	240	200	8,000,000					
Do.....	New York City Children's Hospital and School.	1894	7	9	120	84	1,100	460	200	60	275	145	250	160	670	180	180	120	225	200	400	1,000,000	200,000	25,000	10,000	249,000	
Rome, N. Y.....	Rome State Custodial Asylum.	1896	0	5	80	170	786	681	424	400		20	22	21	20	19	35	21	2,500	1,202,461	209,999		3,605	3,605	5,025	123,170	
Sonyea, N. Y.....	Craig Colony for Epileptics.	1851	1	13	8	33	302	315	165	155	45	44							203	345	156	444	895				
Syracuse, N. Y.....	Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1914	0	7	0	8	54	62	5	3	49	59							50	58	150	150,000	10,000	21,000	2,800	46,500	
Thiels, N. Y.....	Leitchworth Village. ²	1904	1	3	6	11	140	113	96	67	14	12	45	44	56	45	9	14	30	34	24	208,643	46,974	2,035	2,173	55,676	
Kinston, N. C.....	Caswell Training School.	1857	3	15	21	79	1,114	952	477	332	32	23	252	892	522	411	340	159	637	620	3	423	157,770			8,316	278,081
Grafton, N. Dak.....	Institution for Feeble-Minded.	1910	0	3	0	20	99	90	40	60	39	50	26	24	35	15	39	50	28	12	*50	*50,000	*5,000			*20,000	
Columbus, Ohio.....	do.	1882	2	21			612	539	90	96	33	32	30	41	23	25	48	24	338	319	1,952	770,000		30,340	7,236	293,160	
Enid, Okla.....	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	1897	6	20	20	92	957	845	348	225	112	72	384	248	408	352	165	245	118	106	1,400	1,619,651	235,598	191,478	12,542	559,496	
Elwyn, Pa.....	State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania.	1908	0	10			521	138	207	45	37	24	157	36	105	56	259	46	277	69	1,614,413		149,806	3,328	310,503		
Folk, Pa.....	Eastern Pennsylvania State Institution for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	1908	0	1	6	10	50	70	10	20	2	5	0	2	0	3	0	2	40	50	66	100,000	8,000		500	37,970	
Spring City, Pa.....	Rhode Island School for the Feeble-Minded.*	1902																									
Slocum, R. I.....	State School and Home for Feeble-Minded. ²	1885	1	2	2	3	22	30	22	11	7	3	7	1	7	6	12	23	19	30	1,000						
Redfield, S. Dak.....	State Mental Hospital, Department for Feeble-Minded.	1906	0	5	15	28	225	193	56	37	54	50	46	34	54	50	15	22	140	130	370,976	34,017	237,500	3,350	297,725		
Provo, Utah.....	State Institution for Feeble-Minded.	1897	9	7	24	87	521	604	339	315	25	27							190	176	530	824,950		20,500	6,083	195,396	
Medical Lake, Wash.....	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded.	1912	0	1	1	2	36	23	16	7	4	2	2	5	5	3	1	2			60,000	4,000	1,598		900	24,314	
Chippewa Falls, Wis.....	Wyoming State School for Deaf-Blind.																										
Lander, Wyo.....	fectives.																										

* No report.

* Expenditures for 10 months only: Nov. 1, 1914-Aug. 31, 1915.

* Statistics of 1913-14.

1 The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

TABLE 7.—Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1914-15.

Location.	Name of school or classes.	Year of first opening.	Supervising principal or teacher.	In-structors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		Grade of mentality.				Pupils taught in some manual trade or occupation.							
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Middle.	High.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Little Rock, Ark.	Exceptional School.	1912	Estella McCafferty.	0	1	7	9	16	4	1	4	1	4	6	5	7	6	4	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles, Cal.	Subnormal School.	1912	Elizabeth H. Whitman	0	3	28	18	46	7	6	10	6	18	12	28	18	28	18	.....	.....	.....
Oakland, Cal.	Child Study Department of Public Schools.	1911	Mrs. Winnie C. Hicks.	0	7	75	40	115	3	5	.....	.....	75	40	75	40	75	40	16	16	16
San Francisco, Cal.	Ungraded Schools.*	1909	Miss Lombard.	0	1	23	4	26	4	2	18	6	.....	.....	22	4	18	4	.....	.....	.....
Denver, Colo.	Special School: Room for Exceptional Children.	1910	Dora M. Moore.	0	2	23	6	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	0	.....	.....	23	6	.....	.....	.....
Bridgport, Conn.	Special Class.*	1906	Frances B. Coggeswell.	0	1	16	12	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	12	16	12	.....	.....	.....
New Britain, Conn.	Home School Class.	1907	S. H. Holmes.	0	1	5	7	12	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington, D. C.	Atypical and Ungraded Classes.	1906	W. B. Patterson, W. S. Montgomery.	3	21	294	64	358	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.	Ungraded Schools.	1907	J. G. Collicott.	0	3	33	21	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	21	.....	.....	.....
Louisville, Ky.	Atypical School.*	1913	Eliza Rorke.	0	1	14	4	18	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore, Md.	Special Classes for Subnormal Children.	1912	Elizabeth Bell.	0	1	17	0	17	0	0	5	0	12	0	16	0	17	0	.....	.....	.....
Boston, Mass.	do.	1898	Ada M. Fitts.	0	50	533	270	803	.....	.....	134	67	402	200	533	270	533	270	.....	.....	.....
Chelsea, Mass.	do.	1910	Frank E. Parlin.	0	3	30	21	51	20	14	6	7	24	14	28	14	30	21	5	1	.....
Lynn, Mass.	Special Ungraded School.	1911	Lillie B. Allen.	0	1	12	12	24	1	2	2	2	10	10	12	12	12	12	2	0	.....
Malden, Mass.	Special Class.	1909	Addie F. Sanborn.	0	1	11	6	17	0	0	7	1	4	5	0	0	11	6	.....	.....	.....
New Bedford, Mass.	Special Classes.	1909	Allen P. Keith.	0	5	35	25	60	0	0	12	9	4	16	0	53	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newtownville, Mass.	do.	1906	U. G. Wheeler.	0	3	35	7	42	5	0	6	0	29	7	35	7	35	7	4	1	.....
Somerville, Mass.	Atypical Classes.	1910	Charles S. Clark.	0	2	25	22	47	2	2	2	4	23	18	25	22	25	22	19	0	.....
Springfield, Mass.	Special Preparatory Rooms.	1908	J. H. Van Sickle.	0	2	20	18	38	3	1	5	4	15	14	20	18	20	18	.....	.....	.....
Taunton, Mass.	Special Classes.	1909	H. W. Harrub.	0	2	15	19	34	0	0	7	7	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Worcester, Mass.	Ungraded Classes.	1898	Alice L. Harris.	1	13	150	421	571	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	150	.....	.....	.....
Calamet, Mich.	Ungraded School.	1912	Mrs. C. Chase.	0	1	10	3	13	0	0	2	0	8	3	10	3	10	3	0	0	.....
Detroit, Mich.	Special Classes.	1903	Frank Cody.	2	27	438	146	584	13	3	60	33	378	113	0	75	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Special Rooms for Defectives.	1905	S. O. Hartwell.	0	8	61	42	103	7	13	10	48	32	61	42	54	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon, Mich.	Special Class.	1901	Joseph M. Frost.	0	1	17	0	17	0	1	2	2	8	5	10	7	10	7	0	0	.....
Minneapolis, Minn.	Class for Subnormals.	1912	Chas. H. Keene, M. D.	0	6	52	34	86	.....	.....	13	20	39	14	52	34	52	34	52	34	.....
St. Louis, Mo.	Special Schools for Individual Instruction.	1903	Kate L. Cunningham.	0	33	200	125	325	.....	.....	200	100	17	8	200	125	200	125	200	125	.....

Atlantic City, N. J.	Special Classes for Defective Children.	1908	C. B. Boyer.....	0	6	80	20	100	8	6	25	5	55	15	80	20	80	20		
Bayonne, N. J.	do.	1911	J. W. Carr.....	1	5	74	16	90	13	1	20	6	54	10	60	15	60	14	25	12
Bloomfield, N. J.	do.	1912	George Morris.....	1	1	25	8	33							8	25	8			
Camden, N. J.	do.	1907	James E. Bryan.....	0	9	105	52	157	18	29	22	12	83	40	105	52	20	26		
East Orange, N. J.	do.	1910	Edwin C. Broome.....	0	3	20	26	46						20	46	20	26			
Elizabeth, N. J.	do.	1910	J. A. O'Brien, M. A.....	1	3	31	14	45						25	11	31	14	31	14	
Englewood, N. J.	Public School 3.	1912	Elmer C. Sherman.....	0	1	12	5	17						1	11	4	12	5		5
Jersey City, N. J.	Subnormal Class.	1910	Helen M. Hamilton.....	0	146	39	185	11	0	48	12	98	27	146	39	146	39	18		0
Newark, N. J.	Classes for Subnormal Children.	1910	Meta L. Anderson.....	0	19	210	75	285	45	20	46	19	184	56	210	75	210	75		
Orange, N. J.	Schools for Defectives.	1909	W. B. Patrick.....	1	4	23	19	42					1	23	18	23	19	23	19	11
Passaic, N. J.	Subnormal Classes	1902	F. S. Shepherd, Ph. D.....	0	5	48	43	91	19	22	7	8	41	35	30	30	45	37		
Paterson, N. J.	do.	1913	John R. Wilson.....	0	4	21	30	60					15	20	6	19	21	39		
Perry, N. J.	do.	1912	S. E. Small.....	0	1	17	5	12	7	5	7	5								
Princeton, N. J.	do.	1913	Mabel T. Vanderbilt.....	0	1	17	4	21	1	0	6	0	11	4						
Summit, N. J.	do.	1913	Chinton S. Marsh.....	0	3	105	35	200	0	0	25	10	140	25	165	35	165	35		
Trenton, N. J.	Special Classes	1911	J. M. McCallie.....	1	46	15	45													
West Hoboken, N. J.	do.	1912	H. W. Kinsley.....	0	1	8	4	12					8	4	8	4	8	4		
Auburn, N. Y.	do.	1911	Henry D. Harvey.....	0	1	19	11	30	0	0	2	4	17	7	0	12	6	8	6	
Buffalo, N. Y.	do.	1909	Geo. E. Smith, M. D.....	3	20	141	45	186	2	0	25	13	116	47	88	24	141	63	19	2
Elmira, N. Y.	do.	1912	A. J. Jacoby.....	2	2	26	14	40	1	2	1	2	25	12	26	14	26	13	17	6
Mount Vernon, N. Y.	do.	1913	Flora Brower.....	0	1	13	7	20	0	0	2	3	11	4	13	7	13	7		
New York, N. Y.	Ungraded Class.	1899	Elizabeth G. Farrell.....	5	215	2,318	1,194	3,512	0	0	300	135	2,018	1,059	2,318	1,194	3,512	318	1,194	
Rochester, N. Y.	Ungraded Classes.	1906	Edith A. Scott.....	8	30	353	217	600							100					
Schenectady, N. Y.	Schools for Subnormal Children.	1912	Herbert Blair.....	0	5	51	19	70					10	5	71	14	51	19		19
Goldsboro, N. C.	School for Feeble-Minded.	1913	Mrs. Mary R. Morris.....	0	1	11	6	17					6	1	5	11	6	11	6	
Raleigh, N. C.	Ungraded Room.	1913	Mary B. Holman.....	0	1	20	6	26	3				3	3	17	3	20	6	20	6
Cincinnati, Ohio	Special School 3.	1909	Emma Kohny.....	0	12	141	43	184	14	3	23	3	121	40	141	43	127	40		
Cleveland, Ohio.	Longwood School.	1910	Carrie Lawrence.....	0	2	18	16	34	0	0	3	1	15	15	0	18	16	23	16	
Coshocton, Ohio	Special Class.	1912	C. E. Bryant.....	0	2	20	7	27	2	5	9	18	16	23	16	23	16	23		
Dayton, Ohio.	Special School 2.	1911	Mabel von der Heide.....	1	20	7	39	0	0	8	2	12	5	0	12	5	0	12		
Toledo, Ohio.	Special Schools.	1908	Grace E. Montgomery.....	0	22	225	125	350					40	15	185	110	200	100		
Portland, Oreg.	do.	1913	Ida M. Manley.....	0	6	60	27	87	15	11	2	0	58	27	60	27	60	27		
Erie, Pa.	Special Class.	1912	Margaret Shaughnessy.....	0	1	18	1	19	1	0	7	0	11	1	18	1	15	0		
Harrisburg, Pa.	Schools for Mentally Deficient.	1910	F. E. Downes.....	0	2	19	14	33	0	0	19	14			19	14	19	14		
Philadelphia, Pa.	Special Classes for Backward Children.	1901	Oliver P. Corrman.....	10	100	1,634	380	2,014					308	134	1,326	246	1,634	380	1,634	280
Providence, R. I.	Schools for Backward Children.	1896	Ella L. Sweeney.....	0	14	37	113	250					12	8	125	105	137	113		113
Westerly, R. I.	do.	1910	W. H. Bacon.....	0	1	8	10	18					5	7	3	8	10	8		10
Norfolk, Va.	Ungraded Room.	1912	James Hurst.....	0	4	12	3	15	0	0	9	3	3	0	12	3	12	3		
Richmond, Va.	Classes for Retarded and Mentally Deficient.	1910	J. A. C. Chandler.....	0	9	121	71	192					51	16	70	55	121	71		
Everett, Wash.	Special Class.	1910	C. R. Frazier.....	0	1	13	6	19					2	0	11	6	13	6		
Spokane, Wash.	Special Classes for Exceptional Children.	1910	Bruce M. Watson.....	0	4	50	11	61	1	0	3	2	47	9	49	11	49	11		
Tacoma, Wash.	School for Defectives.	1910	C. Elizabeth Haistler.....	40	1	6	10	16					1	7	5	3	6	10	6	
Milwaukee, Wis.	School for Exceptional Children.	1908	B. E. Nelson.....	1	5	38	18	56	8	4	19	15	19	3	38	18	56	18		
Racine, Wis.	Exceptional School.	1910	W. E. Maddock.....	0	1	6	6	12					0	1	6	5	6	6		
Superior, Wis.	Opportunity School.	1911	W. E. Maddock.....	0	1	6	6	12					0	1	6	5	6	6		

* Statistics of 1913-14.

SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

657

	1	3	1	1	10	10	4	6	1	2	4	3	750	15,000	3,000	2,000	3,200	8,200	
Binghamton Training School.....																			
Hill Crest School.....	1914	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	3,500					
Newburgh, N. Y.....																			
Sycamore Farm Home School ²																			
Copeland's (Miss) School for Mentally-Deficient Children.....	1900	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	2	8,000	2,000		815	1,720	
Goodale Manor School ²																			
1909.....																			
Riverview School*.....	1912	2	3	1	2	5	3	0	0	1	2	2	1	500	2,500	300	2,450	7,020	
Latshaw School.....																			
Brookwood School for Nervous and Backward Children.....	1903	0	5	1	2	9	1	0	0	6	0	2	0	15,000		*300	*1,500	800	
Biddle School for Nervous and Backward Children.....	1912	0	2																
Latshaw School.....	1904	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8,000	3,000	200	300	800	
McGrew's (Miss) School for Boys of Defective Mentality.....	1893	0	4																
Bristol-Nelson Physiological School for Nervous and Backward Children.....	1905	0	5	0	1	7	10	0	0	7	10	1	2						
Texas Training School for Defectives and Sanitarium for Mental and Nervous Diseases.*.....	1908	0	3	3	7	20	12	8	5	12	7			50,000	10,000	4,000	2,000	12,000	
Gundry Home and Training School for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.*.....	1893	0	6	1	11	48	45	23	20	9	11			28,000	6,000	7,000	3,000	20,500	
St. Coletta Institute.....	1904	2	6	2	20	40	45	15	19	8	4	6	5	100,000	14,000	65,000		74,000	
Oak Leigh Sanitarium.....	1903	0	6	1	13	17	14	6	2	11	0			29,000					
Evangelical Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.....	1904	1	2	2	4	68	50	13	8					79,000	8,000	500	2,000	17,200	

* Statistics of 1913-14.

1 The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

2 No report.

3 Includes summer school at Owls Head, Me.

TABLE 9.—Special institutions for backward and nervous children.—PART I.

1	Location.	Institution.	Principal.	Year of first opening.	Teachers.		Assistants.		Children enrolled.		Children not in school.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of equipment.	Expenditure for last fiscal year.	Minimum annual charge per pupil.	How supported.	Year of last information received.
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Amherst (10 S. Prospect St.), Mass.	Home School for Backward Children and Youth.	Frances J. Herrick.....	1881	0	2	0	2	0	12	0	4	\$12,000	.....	.....	\$8,000	\$600	Tuition.....	1910
Baldwinsville, Mass.	The Hospital Cottages for Children.	Hartstein W. Page, M. D.	1882	0	2	3	13	62	48	22	19	84,295	\$4,500*	\$38,346	300	State, charity, and tuition.	1915	
Holliston, Mass.	Standish Manor School.	Mrs. Ellen C. Dresser.	1911	0	9	0	1	0	24	0	0	40,000	10,000	\$22,000	500	Tuition.....	1915	
Newton (16 Summit St.), Mass.	Hillbrow School.....	Alice Shovelton.....	1896	1	5	0	0	8	6	0	0	16,000	2,000	7,375	300	do.....	1914	
Pittsfield, N. J.	Herbert Hall Institute	Mrs. M. P. E. Groszmann.	1900	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	{ 3 800 4 1,025	do.....	1911	
Roselle, N. J.	The Alcott School.....	Mrs. E. A. Cameron.....	1900	5	2	0	2	20	0	0	0	8,000	2,000	1,720	800	Tuition.....	1913	
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Copeland's (M I S) School.	Susan E. Copeland.....	1900	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1915
Marietta (610 Front St.), Ohio.	Riverview School.....	Mary Merydith.....	1909	0	1	0	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Varies.	do.....	1914
Lake Geneva, Wis.	Oak Leigh Educational Sanitarium.	Mary E. Pogue, M. D..	1903	0	6	1	14	17	14	6	2	29,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	do.....	1915

* Statistics of 1913-14.
 1 Large faculty of specially trained assistants, including teachers, caretakers, graduate nurse, matron, etc.
 2 25 acres of land, large main building, several cottages, and stable.
 3 For 9 months.
 4 For 12 months.
 5 Other special teachers engaged when necessary.

TABLE 9.—Special institutions for backward and nervous children.—PART II.

Institutions.	Class of children received.	Class of children excluded.	For boys, for girls, or co-educational.	Minimum entrance age.	Number of resident pupils limited.	Day pupils admitted.	School year, vacations, and holidays.	Courses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Home School for Backward Children and Youth.	Backward and belated in habits of mind and body by disease or by constitutional peculiarities.	.....	Coed..	.....	12	.....	School year opens first Wednesday in September; closes first Wednesday in July. Recess at Christmas and Easter. Pupils may remain through summer months. School open entire year.....	Individual instruction in all courses, including instrumental and vocal music, gymnastics, and manual and domestic work.
The Hospital Cottages for Children.	Epileptic, deformed, and otherwise diseased, needing hospital treatment.	Vicious children, or those with contagious diseases.	Coed..	None.....	140	Yes.	.....	Kindergarten, primary grades, and courses for more advanced pupils.
Standish Manor School.	Backward and nervous girls who on account of illness or other reasons are unable to keep up with children of their own ages in the public school.	Children of clearly defined feeble-mindedness.	Girls..	6 years..	Limited.	.....	.....do.....	All branches. Studies elective and individual. Class work in drawing and construction work, embroidery, basketry, raffia, sewing, sight singing, and domestic science.
Hillbrow School.....	Children with normal capacities, but seriously undeveloped faculties.	.....do.....	Coed..	6 years..	16	Yes.	School year not defined. Pupils received at any time. Vacations of 4 days at Thanksgiving, 2 weeks at Christmas, Washington's birthday, 1 week in spring, and Memorial Day. Regular school year of 9 months beginning Oct. 1. School, however, is open during entire year.	Kindergarten, elementary, and high-school courses, music, sloyd, clay modeling, sewing, knitting, housework, gardening, gymnastics, and games.
Herbert Hall Institute.	Nervous and atypical children who are practically normal but vary slightly from the average child and require physical, mental, or moral treatment by experts.	Feeble-minded or epileptic.	Coed.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	All work individual. Courses include school gardening, manual training, art, sports, and gymnastics, and are carefully adjusted to the special requirements of each child.
The Alcott School.....	Children who from abnormal conditions fail to progress in public schools.	.....	Boys..	7 years..	20	.....	.....	Ungraded, individual work, preparing for business or college.

TABLE 9.—Special institutions for backward and nervous children.—PART II—Continued.

Institutions.	Class of children received.	Class of children excluded.	For boys, for girls, or co-educational.	Minimum entrance age.	Number of resident pupils limited.	Day pupils admitted.	School year, vacations, and holidays.	Courses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Copeland's (Miss) School.	Children of high-grade defective mentality.		Coed.				Pupils received at any time.	Speech or articulation, reading, writing, arithmetic, music, drawing, painting, callisthenics, corrective gymnastics, dancing, games, needlework, basketry, clay modeling, woodwork, kindergarten, department. Other branches added as child's mind develops.
Riverview School. Oak Leigh Educational Sanitarium.	Normal and deficient children. Children and adolescents with nervous and mental diseases.		Coed.	3 years.	30		School open entire year.	Motor and sensory training, kindergarten, corrective gymnastics, sewing, domestic science, clay, brass music, common-school subjects, literature, algebra, civics, Latin, German, history.

INDEX.

A.

Academics. *See* High schools, private.
Agricultural and mechanical colleges, general review and statistics, 321-352.
Appropriations, public normal schools, 395-396.
Attendance, average daily, common schools, 26-28; city school systems, 47, 51, 55, 75-128; compulsory school, laws, 22; public schools, average number of years, 6; State industrial schools, 615-619.

B.

Backward and subnormal children, public day schools and classes, 651, 654-655.
Benefactions, colleges, universities, and technological schools, 241; secondary and high schools for Negroes, 590.
Blind and deaf, schools, general review and statistics, 621-645.
Buildings, private high schools, 475; public normal schools, 396; secondary and higher schools for Negroes, 591-600.

C.

Census (school) 15; city school systems, 47-48, 110-128.
City school systems, general review and statistics, 45-238.
Coeducation, public and private high schools, 479.
Colleges, changes in tabulated list, 239; enrollment, 1-8. *See also* Universities, colleges, and technological schools.
Colleges and universities, distribution of teachers, 10.
Commercial and business schools, general review and statistics, 529-583.
Common schools, statistics in various years, 19-20.
Compulsory school-attendance laws, 22.
Cost, public and private schools, 9.
Courses of study, private high schools, 465-466, 488, 504-517; public high schools, 452-453, 490-503; public and private high schools, 483, 490-503, 518-528.

D.

Deaf, private schools, 636; public day schools, 636; State schools, 631-635.
Deaf and blind, schools, general review and statistics, 621-645.
Degrees, 248-252; agricultural colleges, 323, 337-338; institutions conferring the Ph. D., on examination in 1915, 240.
Denominational and nonsectarian schools, 450, 471-474.
Dental schools, 353-354, 358, 379-380.

E.

Elementary schools, city systems, attendance and personnel, 75-109; comparative summary of statistics, 47; enrollment, 18.

Elimination of students, high schools, 8.
Endowment, private high schools, 475.
Engineering, students, 247.
Enrollment, common schools, at different dates, 24-28; common schools in the South, 586; elementary schools, 18; private high schools, 469-470; private schools, at different dates, 24; public high schools, 458-460, 463; school and college, 1-8; State industrial schools, 602-604, 609-614.
Equipment, agricultural colleges, 342-343; public high schools, 461.
Evening schools, city school systems, 232-238.
Expenditures, 33-35, 37-41; city school systems, 58-63; common schools, in the South, 586; common schools, in various years, 20; private high schools, 475; private schools for the deaf, 644-645; private schools for the feeble-minded, 656-657; public schools for the blind, 620-630; state and private schools for the feeble-minded, 650; state industrial schools, 608, 615-619; state schools for the deaf, 635, 637-640; state schools for the feeble-minded, 652-653.
Expenses, city school systems, 47-48, 58-61, 159-231.

F.

Federal aid, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 324.
Feeble-minded, schools, general review and statistics, 647-660; private schools, 656-657.
Fees, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 308-319.
Fellowships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 308-319.
Finances, statistics of common schools in various years, 19-20.
Funds, 31, 36; disbursement, agricultural colleges, 348; secondary and higher schools for Negroes, 590.

G.

Gifts and bequests, to education, 9. *See also* Benefactions.
Grounds and buildings, private high schools, 475.

H.

Health promotion, city school systems, 159-231.
High schools, elimination of students, 8; enrollment, 18.
High schools (private), 447-449, 464-486; students pursuing certain studies, 488, 504-517; students pursuing commercial courses, 529, 535.
High schools (public), general review and statistics, 447-497; for Negroes, 585, 588; students pursuing certain studies, 490; students pursuing business courses, 530-536.
High schools, public and private, students pursuing certain studies, 518-528.

I.

Illiteracy, State industrial schools, 605; statistics, 23.

Income, agricultural colleges, 323-324, 344-347; land grant of 1862, agricultural colleges, 351-352; private high schools, 476; private normal schools, 399, 419-420; public high schools, 462-463; public normal schools, 392-393, 410-416; secondary and higher schools for Negroes, 591-600; State industrial schools, 607, 615-619.

Industrial schools, State, general summary and statistics, 601-619.

Instructors, agricultural colleges, 328-329; commercial and business schools, 529, 536-583; private high schools, 464; private normal schools, 397, 417-418; private schools for the deaf, 644-645; private schools for the feeble-minded, 647; public and private high schools, 480; public day schools for deaf, 636, 641-643; public high schools, 451, 456-457; public normal schools, 402-409; public schools for the blind, 622, 627-630; State schools for deaf, 631, 637-640; State schools for feeble-minded, 647, 652-653; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 245, 256-275.

J.

Janitors, wages, city school systems, 159-231.

K.

Kindergartens, city school systems, attendance and personnel, 75-109; comparative summary of statistics, 47; private, 13; public, 12; public day schools for backward children, 654-655; public schools for the blind, 627-630; public day schools for the deaf, 641-643; résumé of statistics, 11; State schools for the deaf, 637-640; State schools for feeble-minded, 652-653.

L.

Land-grant act (1862), statistics, 324.

Lands, school, 36.

Law schools, 353-354, 356-357, 369-373.

Legislation, compulsory school-attendance, 22.

Libraries, agricultural colleges, 325-327; city school systems, 159-231; private high schools, 475; private schools for the deaf, 644-645; private schools for the feeble-minded, 649, 656-657; public day schools for the deaf, 641-643; public schools for the blind, 625, 627-630; secondary and higher schools for Negroes, 590-600; State schools for the deaf, 634, 637-640; State schools for the feeble-minded, 652-653.

M.

Medical schools, 353-354, 357, 374-378. *See also* Veterinary medicine, schools.

Military drill, public and private high schools, 477.

Moneys, school. *See* Funds.

N.

Negroes, agricultural schools, 322; general review and statistics of schools, 585-600; private high schools, 464; public and private high schools, 480.

Nervous and backward children, special institutions, 658-660.

Nonsectarian schools, 450.

Normal schools, public and private, general review and statistics, 387-420.

Nurses, training schools, 354, 360.

P.

Payments, school purposes, classified by function, 34.

Personnel, city school systems, 51-55, 75-128.

Pharmaceutical schools, 353-354, 359, 381-384.

Population, total, 21. *See also* School population.

Principals, salaries, city school systems, 159-231.

Private schools, enrollment, 1-8, 24.

Professional schools, general review and statistics, 353-385.

Professors. *See* Instructors.

Property, agricultural colleges, 323, 330-341; private high schools, 475; private normal schools, 400, 419-420; private schools for the feeble-minded, 649; public high schools, 461; public normal schools, 394, 410-416; public schools for the blind, 625; State industrial schools, 608, 615-619; State schools for the deaf, 634; State schools for the feeble-minded, 649; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 255, 308-319.

Pupils, backward and subnormal, 651, 654-655; city school systems, 49-51, 56-57, 72-74; private schools, 630; private schools for the deaf, 644-645; private schools for the feeble-minded, 647; public and private schools, 1-8; public day schools for the deaf, 641-643; public evening schools, 232-238; public high schools for Negroes, 588-589; public schools for the blind, 622-624, 627-630; secondary and higher schools for Negroes, 591-600; State schools for the deaf, 631-633, 637-640; State schools for the feeble-minded, 647, 652-653. *See also* Students.

R.

Receipts, city school systems, 64-71; 129-158; public schools for blind, 626; State and private schools for feeble-minded, 650; State schools for the deaf, 635; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 253-254, 292-307.

Religious denominations, schools, 450.

Revenue, school, 32, 47-48. *See also* Receipts.

Roman Catholic schools, 450, 474.

S.

Salaries, teachers. *See* Teachers' salaries.

Scholarships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 308-319.

Scientific apparatus, private high schools, 475.

School attendance. *See* Attendance.

School census. *See* Census, school.

School expenditures. *See* Expenditures.

School finances. *See* Finances.

School funds. *See* Funds.

School lands. *See* Lands, school.

School population, 16-17, 75-109.

School property. *See* Property.

School revenue. *See* Revenue, school.

School systems, city. *See* City school systems.

School term, average length, 28, 30, 75-109.

Schoolhouses, city school systems, 159-231; number, 30.

Secondary schools, city systems, attendance and personnel, 75-109; comparative summary of statistics, 47-48; enrollment, 18.

South (The), common-school statistics, 586-587.

State common-school statistics, 15-44.

Stationery and supplies, city school systems, 159-231.

Students, agricultural colleges, 322, 330-336; collegiate, in several departments, schools, or courses, 276-291; commercial and business schools, 529, 537-583; engineering courses, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 247; graduate and collegiate, in universities, colleges, and technological schools, 240; private high schools, 464-468, 478, 504-517. *See also* Courses of study; private normal schools, 397-399; public and private high schools, 480-482, 484-486; public and private normal schools, distribution, 401; public high schools, 452-457, 463, 478, 487, 490-503. *See also* Courses of study; public normal schools, 387-391, 402-409; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 242-243, 246, 256-275.

Summer schools, general review and statistics, 421-445.

Summers, Alex, introductory survey, 1-13.

Supervisors, city school systems, salaries, 159-189.

T.

Taxation, school, 42-43.

Teachers, city school systems, 49-50, 56, 72-74; colleges and universities, distribution, 10; number and sex, common schools, 29; percentage of men, common schools, 29; private high schools, 478; public and private schools, distribution, 10; public evening schools, 232-238; public high schools, 458, 463, 478; public normal schools, 389; secondary and higher schools for Negroes, 589, 591-600; State industrial schools, 609-614.

Teachers' salaries, 30, 34, 159-231.

Technological schools, general statistics, 232-238.

Telegraphy, commercial and business, schools, 542-543.

Textbooks, city-school systems, 159-231; expenditures, 34.

Theological schools, 353-355, 361-368.

Transportation of pupils, city-school systems, expenses, 159-231.

U.

Universities, colleges, and technological schools, 239-319.

V.

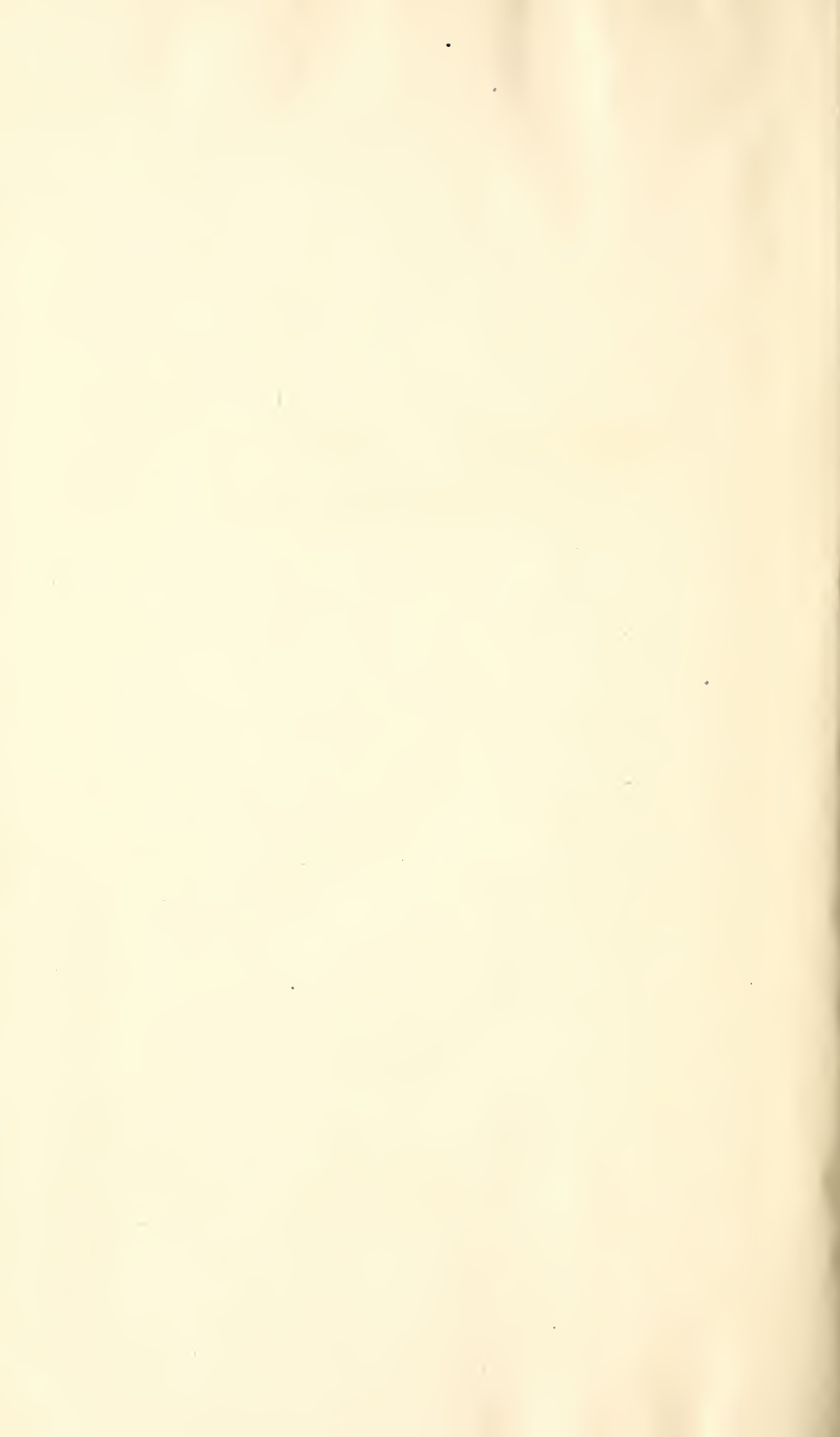
Veterinary medicine, schools, 353-354, 385.

W.

Women, degrees conferred on, 250.



Small, faint, illegible markings or text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.





VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY

L111.A3

*1916,002



3 9346 00027417 7

417

L
L11
.A3
1916-II

27417

L111
.A3
1916-II
on.

U.S. Bureau of Educ

Rept. of Comm'r.

sioner.
AME

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION



3 6533 00284138